THE CATHOLIC DIRECTORY

1922

PRICE 3/6 *NET*

LONDON
BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE, LTD.
28 ORCHARD STREET, W.1
8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.4
AND AT MANCHESTER, BIRMINGHAM, AND GLASGOW

FRANCIS TUCKER & CO. LTD.

(Purveyors of Beeswax Candles, etc. to Westminster Cathedral and formerly to their Eminences the late Cardinals Wiseman, Manning and Vaughan.)

HAVE BEEN RENOWNED FOR NEARLY

200 YEARS

AS THE MOST RELIABLE MAKERS OF

CHURCH CANDLES.

THEIR BEESWAX CANDLES

(95%, 75%, 65%, 55%, 25%)

ARE EACH GUARANTEED TO CONTAIN THE PERCENTAGE OF GENUINE BEESWAX STAMPED ON THEM.

THE MANUFACTORY, PUTNEY, LONDON, S.W. 15

And 31 ASHLEY PLACE, WESTMINSTER, S.W. 1.
(Opposite Westminster Cathedral).

or 19 MANCHESTER STREET, LIVERPOOL.

Telegrams—"Enlighten, Put, London." Telephone—1727 Putney.

N.B.—Please see detailed Price List at the end of this Directory.

Church & Altar Candles

Bishopsgate
LONDON.E.C.

Charles Farris

THE ONLY
ACTUAL MAKER
OF CANDLES
IN THE
CITY OF LONDON

Established 1845.

Kindly refer to Farris's
coloured PRICE LIST
inserted at *End of the Directory.*

Do You Lecture?

We can supply you with Lantern slides suitable for any Lecture on Hire.

THE instructional value and the entertainment afforded by any lecture are enhanced by a suitable series of artistic lantern slides arranged to illustrate the lecturer's text. We have a wonderful series of slides covering every class of subject, Educational, Scientific, Historical, Travel, Temperance, Moral, Religious, Humorous Subjects, etc., and we hire sets of slides to illustrate any subject at exceedingly low rates.

We pack slides carefully and dispatch them to whatever address is directed and they can be returned immediately so as to reduce time of hire and cost.

We publish a complete catalogue of slides, which also gives full details of conditions and fees for hiring. A copy of this catalogue will be sent post-free on request. With this catalogue before you, you can quickly arrange a lecture on any subject and be certain of getting your slides delivered to time.

For lecturers who require slides frequently we make special subscription terms, particulars of which are also given in our catalogue.

We also provide lanterns, gas, and all accessories for lantern lectures, on hire at exceedingly reasonable charges.

Our catalogue will help you to arrange a lecture even if you have never given a lecture before. Complete readings are provided with many series of slides. Send for the catalogue to-day.

The City Sale & Exchange

(R. Green, Proprietor)

54 LIME STREET, LONDON, E.C.3

The Catholic Directory

Ecclesiastical Register and Almanack for the Year of Our Lord 1922

Eighty-fifth Annual Publication

Permissu Superiorum

UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME ARCHIVES
LILLA
NOTRE DAME INDIANA

London
Burns, Oates and Washbourne, Ltd
28 Orchard Street, W. 1.
and 8-10 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4.

NOTE.

The Catholic Directory, now in its eighty-fifth year of publication, was preceded early in the 18th century by the *Ordo recitandi Officii Divini, &c.* In 1782 were added to the *Ordo* the conditions for gaining the eight Plenary Indulgences; in 1787 an Obituary of Clergy and Laity; and in 1791 a notice of schools.

In 1793 was issued, by the publishers of the *Ordo*, the *Laity's Directory for Church Service, &c.*, which, besides directions in English for the Divine Office and the Holy Mass, contained a list of Chapels in and near London. The two publications were continued for nearly fifty years, the *Laity's Directory* increasing from time to time in the amount of its information.

In 1838 appeared for the first time the *Catholic Directory, &c.* After a year the *Laity's Directory* was discontinued; and in 1840 the *Catholic Directory*, together with the *Ordo*, was published '*permissu superiorum*,' that is, in respect of the *Ordo* and of the official parts of the Directory, with Episcopal sanction.

Each sheet of the Directory contains, as far as possible, the latest information down to the time of its going to press.

For latest changes made known to the Editor, see page iv.

Printed at
The Westminster Press
411a Harrow Road
London, W. 9

"SPEIRSESQUE" BUILDINGS

FOR EVERY PURPOSE AND EVERY CLIME

CONSTRUCTED of Composite Iron and Wood, or Cement Rough-cast, they are the most Economical and Suitable for all kinds of CHAPELS, CHURCHES, HALLS, RECREATION ROOMS, SCHOOLS, HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, BUNGALOWS, COTTAGES, TECHNICAL CLASS - ROOMS, VILLAGE HALLS, CHALETS, WELFARE CENTRES, Etc., Etc.

We have exceptional facilities for the rapid and economical erection of every kind of Building.

Special Designs submitted for War Memorial Institutes, Halls, Clubs, and Canteens.

Designs and Estimates Sent Post Free.

SPEIRS, LTD. 20 Blythswood Sq., GLASGOW :: ::

Automatic - Dry - Earth - Closets.

THE DINING HALL WELL SUPPLIED

D. R. EVANS & CO., LTD.,

Importers and Distributors of Food Produce

The Largest Wholesale Suppliers to

CONVENTS
COLLEGES
SCHOOLS
INSTITUTIONS
HOSPITALS
ORPHANAGES, &c., &c.

Take a personal pride in the excellence of everything they supply for the table.

SEND FOR A COMPLETE PRICE LIST.

Telephone: City 849
Private Exchange.

68/69 FARRINGDON ST.,
LONDON, E.C.4.

All Goods Carriage Paid.

Cramer Pianos

The finest instruments
obtainable for
Cash, Hire-System,
or ordinary Hire.

ADVANTAGEOUS PRICES.

REED ORGANS AND HARMONIUMS

H. M. V. GRAMOPHONES
and others in great variety.
EVERY RECORD kept in stock.

Publishers of Vocal, Instrumental, Church Music, Educational Music, etc.

J. B. CRAMER & Co., Ltd.

139, NEW BOND ST., LONDON, W.1

MOSAICS

Telegrams:
"MOSAIC,"
MANCHESTER.

Telephone:
237 TRAFFORD
PARK.

ESTABLISHED 1865.

L. OPPENHEIMER LTD.

BLACKBURN STREET,
OLD TRAFFORD,
MANCHESTER.

ARTISTS *in*

MOSAICS *for*

CHURCH DECORATION, etc.

Ceramic, Marble, Gold, Venetian Enamel, Vitreous.

COWIESON'S
COMPOSITE
BUILDINGS

ARE SUITABLE FOR ALL PURPOSES

ECONOMICALLY AND EXPEDITIOUSLY ERECTED

If you have any Building Schemes in view please communicate with us.

Preliminary designs and prices submitted free.

Our Representative will be glad to give advice when required.

Chapels, Churches, Schools, Recreation Rooms, Hospitals, Sanatoria, Village Halls, Cottages, Welfare Centres, Chalets, etc.

F. D. COWIESON & CO.

10 to 30 Charles Street, St. Rollox, Glasgow.

Contractors to all Government Departments.

BUY YOUR DRUMS OF THE ACTUAL MAKERS

WEAVER & DICKSON

Makers of Drums of all descriptions

Bass Drums

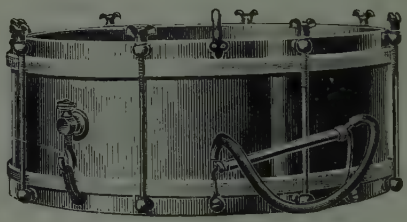
Gong Drums

Tenor Drums

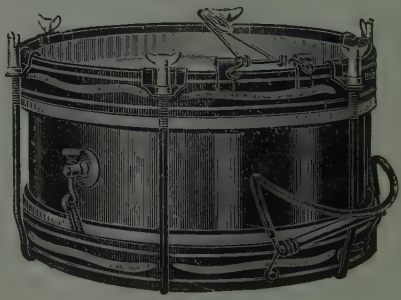
Side Drums

Repairs

Repainting



(All Brass)
EXCELSIOR SIDE DRUM.



REGULATION SIDE DRUM.

Fittings of all Descriptions

Orchestral Drums

Tympani

Heraldry

Crests

Badges etc.

WEAVER & DICKSON

17 Manette Street, Charing Cross Road

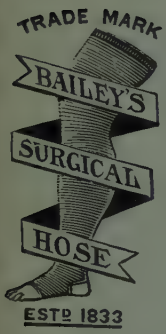
LONDON, W. 1

Do not be misled. Buy of the actual makers. Best work only.

ESTABLISHED 1882

W. H. BAILEY & SON'S

ELASTIC STOCKINGS
PATENT BELTS
TRUSSES



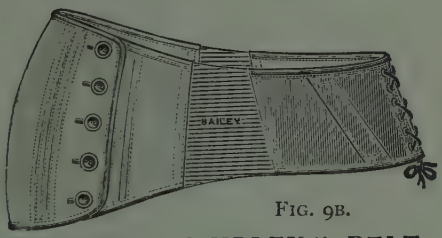


FIG. 9B.

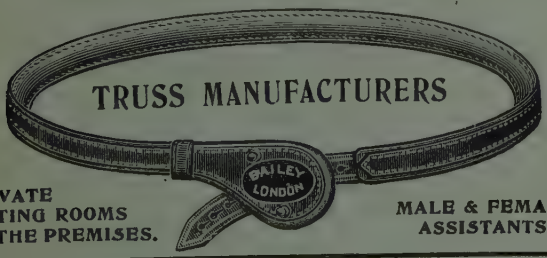
BAILEY'S "SIMPLEX" BELT

for application in recumbent position.

Lists of Various Departments sent Post Free.

Write for **"VARIX."** All about Elastic Stockings—How to wear, clean, and repair them. Sent Post Free.

Special attention to Colonial and Foreign Orders.



TRUSS MANUFACTURERS

PRIVATE FITTING ROOMS ON THE PREMISES.

MALE & FEMALE ASSISTANTS.

38 OXFORD ST., Surgical Appliance Makers,
2 RATHBONE PLACE, Hospital and Invalid Furniture Makers,

LONDON.

Telegrams: "BAYLEAF, LONDON." *Telephone: Museum 1484.*

FOR REMOVING & WAREHOUSING HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE.

All charges strictly moderate. Estimates free of charge.
Prospectus on application. [Telephone: Paddington 88.

For Removing and Warehousing Furniture, Luggage, etc.
Proprietors: ARTHUR G. DIXON, LTD.

"THE" DEPOSITORY, Harrow Road, LONDON, W. (10 doors from Edgware Road.)

PREFACE

THE CATHOLIC DIRECTORY, ECCLESIASTICAL REGISTER, AND ALMANACK, published with the sanction of the Archbishops and Bishops of England and Wales, appears annually.

In response to many requests, the list of Confessors abroad, which had to be discontinued during the war, has been brought up to date and re-inserted on pages 572-576. It was not until the DIRECTORY pages were in the hands of the printer that the Editor was able to obtain reliable information relative to last year's census. Hence it was not possible to enter this on the statistics page at the end of the several dioceses ; but for those who find interest in these figures, the information to be found on page 577 should be sufficient for general purposes.

All communications for the Editor should be addressed to him at Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1, not later than October 1st, and for this purpose it is well to use either a cutting from the *current* issue, or the correction slip that will be found at the beginning of the book. Changes of names and other slight changes after that date, if made known to the Editor before November 1st, will be inserted as far as may be possible.

The name of diocese and *the number of page* of the current issue of DIRECTORY should always be given. Information that is already correctly stated in the book should not be repeated on the correction slips. To do so involves much unnecessary labour for the Editor. In all cases it is of great practical help to underline any correction or change. Full christian names as well as surnames should be supplied ; and whenever there can be the slightest doubt as to their spelling, it is well to use block letters.

All communications respecting the *Notices in Part IV*, or the trade *Advertisements*, should be sent before October 1st, not to the Editor, but to the *Publishers*, Messrs. BURNS, OATES & WASHBOURNE, Ltd., 28 Orchard Street, London, W. 1.

Corrections and Latest Changes

The Sacred College (page 22). Cardinal Dubois is Archbishop of Paris. Cardinal Boggiani's address is *Collegio Angelico, Via San Vitale, Rome.*

Bishops of England and Wales (page 41). The Bishop of Northampton (Mgr. Dudley Charles Cary-Elwes) was consecrated on Dec. 15, 1921.

Catholic Peers (page 51). Edgar Clifford, Lord Arundell of Wardour, died on Dec. 8, 1921. He is succeeded by his brother, Mr. Gerald Arthur Arundell.

Catholic Knights (page 67). Sir Abraham Sutton died Dec. 2, 1921.

Ordinations (page 68). *Westminster*, add John Waterkeyn, Dec. 17, 1921. *Liverpool*, add Robert Meagher, May 22, 1920; Gregory Doyle, Aug. 14, 1921. *Nottingham*, add Bernard Grimley, Nov. 27, 1921. *Dominicans*, add Wilfrid Ardagh, Dec. 20, 1920. *Institute of Charity*, add Richard Huyshe, Dec. 17, 1921.

Army Chaplains. (See page 569.)

Deceased Clergy Association (page 70). Read: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Ashmole for *Northampton*; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Nightingale, V.G., for *Menevia.*

Obituary (page 71). Rev. Willibald Burt (O.S.B.) died Nov. 19, 1921; Rev. John Chapman (*Hexham and Newcastle*) died Dec. 1, 1921; Rev. Winibald Burt (O.S.B.) died Dec. 8, 1921; Rev. Arthur W. Calvert (*Middlesbrough*) died Dec. 9, 1921; Rev. Michael E. Duggan (O.S.B.) died Dec. 17, 1921.

Westminster (page 78). Bayswater: insert Rev. William H. Kent. Page 94. Stamford Hill: the new Rector is the Rev. John Wright, S.J., who takes the place of the Rev. Charles Nicholson, S.J., appointed to Bournemouth. Page 103. Rev. William Brown is in charge of Potters Bar; temporary address, Catholic Church, Barnet.

Birmingham (page 124). Mgr. Glancey is the new Provost.

Southend (page 155). Rev. Joseph Whitfield is the new parish priest.

Liverpool (page 232). For *John* read *William* Murphy at St. Paul's.

Argyll and the Isles (page 423). Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hugh Cameron, V.G., is the new Provost.

SUMMARY OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Latest Changes	iv
General Index	vi
Abbreviations in Notices of Services, etc. ...	x
Index of Counties	xi
Index of Places	xii
Catholic and General Almanack	1
The Catholic Hierarchy	17
Sees, Vicariates, and Prefectures in the British Empire	34
Catholic Peers, Baronets, Knights, etc.... ...	51
Ordinations and Deaths of Priests, etc.	68
Dioceses of England and Wales: Clergy, Churches and Chapels, etc., and Hours of Service	73
Dioceses of Scotland: Clergy, Churches, Chapels, etc.	413
Confessors in Foreign Languages in London and Suburbs	441
Alphabetical Lists of Bishops and Priests ...	444
Ecclesiastical Titles, and Modes of Address ...	453
English-Speaking Confessors Abroad	572
Returns of Catholic Marriages in England and Wales, 1861-1919	578
Statistics of Great Britain...	577-9
Ecclesiastical Statistics of the British Empire, of English-Speaking Countries, and of the World	580
Advertisements: Notices of Catholic Colleges, Schools, Convents, Institutions, Societies, etc., at Home	587
The Same Abroad	786
Professional and Trade Advertisements, with Alphabetical and Classified Indexes *after*	792

GENERAL INDEX

ABBREVIATIONS in the Notices of Services x
Aberdeen, diocese of 419
Abroad, Ecclesiastical Colleges 627
Abstinence days... 3
Addresses of Archbishops and Bishops in the British Empire 444
Addresses of Archbishops and Bishops in the U.S.A. ... 449
Addresses of Clergy 454
Addresses of Heads of Religious Orders, etc. 571
Address, modes of 453
Advent, Fasting and Abstinence in 3
Advertisements of Colleges, Schools, Religious and other Institutions, etc. 579
Advertisements of Professions and Trades ... ... *after p.* 792
Affairs of Religious, Cong. for the 24
Aged Poor Society 115
Aged Poor, Asylums for 115, 410
see also Advts.
Air Force Chaplains 570
Almanack, Catholic and general 1
Almshouses 115
Alphabetical lists of Archbishops and Bishops in the British Empire 444
Alphabetical lists of Counties xi
" " Missions xii
" " Priests 454
American Bishops, Addresses of 450
Apostolic Delegations, Vicariates and Prefectures ... 33
Apostolic Prefects not Bishops 449
Archbishops and Bishops of England and Wales ... 40, 445
Archbishops and Bishops of Great Britain 444
Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland 43
Archbishops and Bishops of Scotland... 42
Archbishops of the Colonies and Dependencies 44
Archbishops of U.S.A. ... 450
Archconfraternity of St. Stephen for Altar Servers 116
Archdioceses, Census of ... 577
Archdiocese of Westminster... 74
Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh 413
Archdiocese of Birmingham 123
Archdiocese of Cardiff ... 160
Archdiocese of Liverpool ... 225
Archdiocese of Glasgow ... 432
Archiepiscopal Sees of Catholic Church 18
Argyll and the Isles, Diocese of 423
Army Chaplains 569
Associations, Catholic 115
Association for Deceased Clergy 70
Association for care Cath. Crippled Children 116

BARONETS, Catholic 51
Befriending Girls, International Society for 119
Benevolent Society for Aged and Infirm Poor 116
see also Advts.
Birmingham, Archdiocese of 123
Bishops of England 40
" English-speaking, of the World ... 444
Bishops of Scotland 42
" " Ireland 43
" " Dominions and Dependencies ... 44
" " U.S.A. 450
Boarders, Lady 597
Boundary Commission, Westminster 120
Boy Scouts 116
Brentwood, Diocese of ... 149
Britain, Great, General Summary of Statistics for ... 578
British Empire, Catholic Population of, Estimate of ... 580
British Empire, Sees, Vicariates and Prefectures in 34
Brookwood Cemetery ... 771
Business Girls, Catholic Houses for 117, 596

CADETS, Catholic 116
Cardinals, College of 21
Cardiff, Archdiocese of ... 160
Catholic Army, Navy, and Air Force Chaplains 569
Catenian Association 116
Cathedral Building Fund, Westminster 120
Catholic Association 116
Catholic Baronets 51
Catholic Cadets 116
Catholic Confederation ... 116
Catholic Education Council... 116
Catholic Emigration Society 116
Catholic Evidence Guild 116, 584
Catholic Federation 116
Catholic Guardians' Associat'n 117
Catholic Hierarchy 17
Catholic Knights 66
Catholic League of S. London 410

Catholic Lords (not Peers) ... 65
Catholic Needlework Guild ... 117
Catholic Nurses' Association ... 117
Catholic Peers 51
do. do. of House of Lords 66
Catholic Police Officers' Guild 117
Catholic Population in British Empire, Estimate of 580
Catholic Population of the World, Estimate of 583
Catholic Reading Guild ... 117
Catholic Record Society ... 117
Catholic Reference Library 117
Catholic Seamen's House ... 117
Catholic Social Guild 117
Catholic Soldiers' Association 117
Catholic Stage Guild 118
Catholic Truth Society ... 118
Catholic Union 118
Catholic Universities Students' Society 120
Catholic Women's League ... 118
Census of 1921 577
Ceremonial, Cong. of the ... 24
Changes, Latest iv
Chaplains, Catholic, of Army, Navy and Air Force ... 569
Charity, Ladies of 119
Children, Catholic Crippled ... 116
Church, Catholic, Sees of Latin Rite 25
Church, Catholic, Sees of Oriental Rite 32
Clergy, Deceased Clergy Associations and Registrars ... 70
Clergy, List of 454
Clifton, Diocese of 170
Colleges, Ecclesiastical abroad 627
College of Cardinals 21
Colleges and Boys' Schools 601
Colonies, Archbishops and Bishops in 44
Confederation, Catholic ... 116
Confessors, English-speaking abroad 572
Confessors in Foreign Languages in London & Suburbs 441
Congregations, Religious, Chief Superiors of 571
Congregations, Roman ... 24
Consistorial Congregation ... 24
Convent Schools 634
Converts' Aid Society 118
Council, Catholic Education 116
Council, Cong. of the 24
Council, Privy, Catholic Members of 65
Crippled Children, Association for the Care of Catholic ... 116
Crusade of Rescue 118
Curia, Roman 24

DAYS, Ember 1
Days of Obligation 1
Devotion 2
Fasting & Abstinence 3

Deaf and Dumb, Institution for 756
Deceased Clergy Association 70
Devotion, Days of 2
Dioceses, Census of 577
Diocesan Statistics 579
see also Dioceses
Dioceses, Catholic, of England and Wales 73
Dioceses, Catholic, of Scotland 413
" " Ireland 43
Dunkeld, Diocese of 426

ECCLESIASTICAL English Calendar 5
Ecclesiastical Statistics ... 578
see also Dioceses
Ecclesiastical Titles and Modes of Address 453
Education Board, Universities 120
Education Council, Catholic 116
Education Fund, Ecclesiastical 118
Education Fund, Westminster Diocesan 120
Ember Days 1
Empire, Summary of Sees, etc., of British 49
English Bishops 40
English Hierarchy, Pedigree of 50
English-speaking Bishops ... 444
English-speaking Catholics, number of 580
English-speaking Confessors abroad 572
Episcopal Sees of Catholic Church 25
Estimate of Catholic Population in British Empire ... 580
Evidence Guild, Catholic 116, 584
Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs, Cong. for 24

FAITH, Propagation of the ... 119
Fasting Days 3
Feasts, Movable 1
" Patronal 2
Federation, Catholic 116
Foreign Languages, Confessors in 441
French Church 82

GALLOWAY, Diocese of ... 429
General Summary of Sees, etc., in British Empire ... 49
General Summary of Statistics for Great Britain ... 578
Glasgow, Archdiocese of ... 432
Great Britain, Archbishops and Bishops of ... 40, 444
Great Britain, Index of Counties in xi
Great Britain, Index of Missions in xii
Great Britain, Priests Secular and Regular of 454
Guardians' Association, Catholic 117

Guild of St. Gregory & St. Luke 118
Guild of SS Luke, Cosmas, and Damian 118
Guild of St. Michael for Aviators 119
Guild of Our Lady of Ransom 410

HEXHAM and Newcastle, Diocese of 184
Hierarchy, Catholic 17
Holidays of Obligation ... 1
Holy Office, Cong. of the ... 24
Homes, &c. ... ... 119, 121 *and Dioceses*
Hospitals, Catholic ... ... 119 *and Dioceses*
Hostel Bureau 411
Hostel for discharged women prisoners 119

INCORPORATED Society of the Crusade of Rescue 118, 744
Index of Missions, etc., in Great Britain xii
Inebriate Women, Home for 119
Institutions — Religious, Charitable, &c. 715
International Society for Befriending Girls 119
Ireland, Archbishops and Bishops in 43
Italian Church 86

Knights, Catholic 66

LADIES of Charity 119
Lady Boarders 597
Latest Changes iv
League of the Cross 119
League of South London ... 410
Leeds, Diocese of 208
List of the Roman Pontiffs ... 19
" of Priests in Great Britain 454
Liverpool, Archdiocese of ... 225
Lords, Catholic (by courtesy) not Peers 65
Lords, Catholic Members of House of... 66

MAP of England and Wales... i
Marriages, Catholic 578, 579
Marriages; Mixed 3
Menevia, Diocese of 256
Middlesbrough, Diocese of ... 264
Mission Fund, Westminster ... 120
Movable Feasts 1

NAVAL Catholic Association, Royal 120
Naval Chaplains 569
Needlework Guild 117
Night Refuge, Providence (Row) 119
Northampton, Diocese of ... 274
Nottingham, Diocese of ... 287
Nursing Homes 119

OBITUARY 71
Obligation, Days of 1
Orders, Superiors of Religious 571
Ordinations of Priests 68
Oriental Rite, Sees of the Catholic Church of the ... 32
Orphanages *see Dioceses and Advts.*

PARLIAMENT Catholic Members of House of Lords ... 66
Patriarchal Sees:—
Latin Rite 25
Oriental Rite ... 32
Patronal Feasts 2
Pedigree of the English Hierarchy 50
Peers, Catholic 51

Penitents, Refuges for... ... 119
Plymouth, Diocese of 304
Police Officers Guild, Catholic 117
Pontiffs, List of Sovereign ... 19
Popes, List of 19
Population of Gt. Britain ... 577
" " Ireland ... 577
Population in British Empire, Estimate of Catholic... ... 580
Population, Catholic, of the World 583
Portsmouth, Diocese of ... 317
Postal Regulations 4
Prefectures, Apostolic 33
Priests, Ordinations of... ... 68
Priests, Secular and Regular of Great Britain 454
Prisoners' Aid Society... ... 117
Privy Council, Catholic Members of the 65
Propaganda Fide, Cong. of ... 24
Propagation of the Faith ... 119
Providence (Row) Night Refuge 119

READING GUILD, Catholic ... 117
Recapitulation of Statistics ... 579
Record Society, Catholic ... 117
Reference Library, Catholic 117
Refuges for Penitents 119
Registrar-General and Catholic Marriages 578
Religious, Congregation for the Affairs of 24
Religious Orders and Congregations, Superiors of ... 571
Rescue Societies (*see also Advts*) 118
Rogation Days 1
Roman Curia 24
Roman Pontiffs, List of ... 19
Royal Naval Catholic Association 120

SACRED College of Cardinals 21
Sacred Congregations 24
Sacramental Discipline, Congregation of 24
Sacred Rites, Congregation of 24
St. Andrews, Archdiocese of 413
St. Martin's Soc. (Hostel Bureau) 411

CATHOLIC DIRECTORY 1923

CORRECTIONS to be sent not later than **Oct. 1st, 1922,** *to the* **EDITOR at Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.1**

Number of Page in 1922 Directory .....

Diocese .....

Town or District .....

Dedication of Church .....

Street, etc. .....

Number in Street, etc., of Presbytery .....

Telephone No. .....

Priests (*with one full Christian name*) .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sunday { Masses ..... / ..... / Evening Service .....

Days of Obligation { Masses ..... / Evening Service .....

Weekdays—Masses .....

Confessions { Times ..... / ..... / ..... / Languages .....

Please write clearly; do not repeat times of services if they are already correctly stated in the current Directory.

[P. T. O.

☛ PLEASE WRITE CLEARLY: do not repeat information already correctly given in Directory.

Convents, &c. .....

(*Give exact Addresses with Street and Number*)

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Other Institutions .....

(*Give exact Addresses with Street and Number*)

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Elementary School in Mission? .....

How many *Catholic* Children in same? .....

Church Registered for Marriages? .....

Date of Foundation of Mission .....

Date of existing Church .....

Signed: .....

September ....., 1922.

St. Vincent de Paul Society... 120
Salford, Diocese of 334
Schools, under Clergy and Religious—
Boys 601
Girls 634
Schools, Special (*see also under each Diocese*) 120
Schools, under Secular Teachers 628, 714
Schools and Institutions Abroad 786
Scotland, Archbishops and Bishops of 42
Scotland, Dioceses of 413
Scotland before 1878, Vicars-Apostolic in 37
Seamen's House, Catholic ... 117
Secular and Regular Priests of Britain, List of 454
Sees, etc., in British Empire... 34
Sees, etc., Summary of ... 49
Sees of the Catholic Church: of the Latin Rite 25
Sees of the Catholic Church: of the Oriental Rite 32
Seminaries, Congregation of 25
Shrewsbury, Diocese of ... 359
Social Union, Catholic Ladies of Charity and 119
Society of St. Vincent de Paul 120
Societies, Catholic 115
Soldiers' Association, Catholic 117
Southwark, Diocese of ... 369
Sovereign Pontiffs 19
Stage Guild, Catholic 118
Statistics, Census 1921 577
Statistics, Ecclesiastical 578, 579
see also under each Diocese
Statistics of British Empire ... 580
Studies, Cong. for 25
Summary General for Great Britain 578
Summary of Sees, Vicariates, Prefectures in British Empire 49
Superiors of Religious Orders and Congregations 571

TITLES and Modes of Address, Ecclesiastical 453
Tribunals, Roman 25
Truth Society, Catholic ... 118

UNITED States of America, Bishops of 450
U.S.A., Catholic population of 583
Universities, Congregation of 25
Universities Catholic Education Board 120
University of London Catholic Students Society 120

VICARIATES in the British Empire 34

WESTMINSTER, Archdiocese of 74
Westminster Boundary Commission... 120
Westminster Cathedral ... 76
Westminster Cathedral Building Fund 120
Westminster Diocesan Education Fund 120
Westminster Mission Fund ... 120
Women's League, Catholic ... 118
World, Catholic population of 583

ABBREVIATIONS IN NOTICES OF SERVICES, INSTITUTIONS, &c.

aft . . .	after.
aftn . . .	afternoon.
altern . .	alternate.
Asyl . .	Asylum.
B . . .	Benediction.
Bar . . .	Barracks.
bef . . .	before.
B Mors. .	*Bona Mors, or* good death.
B S . . .	Blessed Sacrament.
B V M . .	Blessed Virgin Mary
C . . .	Catechism.
Cf . . .	Confessions.
Cfr . . .	Confraternity.
ch . . .	for children.
Chr D . .	Christian Doctrine.
Cons . .	consecrated.
Cp . . .	Compline.
Ds Dev . .	Days of Devotion.
devs . . .	devotions.
Dist . . .	District.
Dolours .	Seven Dolours BVM.
ev . . .	every.
evng . .	evening.
exc . . .	except.
Exp. . .	Exposition of B S.
F . . .	Feasts, *or* Festivals.
F Dep . .	Faithful Departed.
fr . . .	from.
Fri . . .	Friday.
H C . . .	Holy Communion.
Hds . . .	Holidays of Oblig.
H Fam . .	Holy Family.
Hosp . .	Hospital.
Inf . . .	Infirmary.
inst . . .	instruction.
L C . . .	League of the Cross.
lect . . .	lecture.
Lit . . .	Litany.
Lun Asyl .	Lunatic Asylum.
M . . .	Mass.
m . . .	month.
MAB. . .	Metropolitan Asylums Board
med . . .	meditation.
Mil . . .	Military.
Mon . . .	Monday.
mrng . .	morning.
nt . . .	night
oct . . .	octave
pl ind . .	Plenary indulgence.
Pr Bl . .	Precious Blood.
Pris . . .	Prison.
proc . . .	procession.
prs . . .	prayers.
R, *or* Ros .	Rosary.
s . . .	sermon.
Sat . . .	Saturday.
Sch . . .	School.
serv . . .	service.
S H . . .	Sacred Heart.
Sta . . .	Stations, *or* Way of the Cross.
sum . . .	in summer.
Sun . . .	Sunday.
S V P . .	St. Vincent of Paul.
Th . . .	Thursday.
Tu . . .	Tuesday.
Un . . .	Union.
V . .	Vespers.
Wed . . .	Wednesday.
wkds . .	weekdays.
wint . .	in winter.
Wkh . .	Workhouse.

In the Church notices, † *denotes that it is registered for Marriages.*

When two dates are given, the first is generally that of the foundation of the Parish; the second is the date of the existing Church or Chapel.

The last Mass on Sundays, and in many Churches on Holidays of Obligation, is generally a High Mass, or a "Missa Cantata."

In the notices of services, it is found necessary, for want of space, to omit the mention of many minor and occasional services also to omit other details, in regard to confraternities, &c.

ALPHABETICAL LISTS.

I. INDEX OF COUNTIES, &c.,

IN GREAT BRITAIN.

ENGLAND.

Bedford . . *page* 276
Berkshire . . 326
Buckingham . 277
Cambridge . . 278
Cheshire . . . 361
Cornwall . . . 312
Cumberland . . 191
Derby 291
Devon 305
Dorset 310
Durham . . . 193
Essex 150
Gloucester . . 173
Hampshire . . 318
Hereford . . . 165
Hertford . . . 106
Huntingdon . . 279
Kent 381
Lancashire 226, 335
Leicester . . . 295
Lincoln . . . 298
London . 76, 370
Middlesex . . 96
Monmouth . . 166
Norfolk . . . 280
Northampton . 275
Northumberland 185
Nottingham . . 288
Oxford . . . 132
Rutland . . . 301
Shropshire . . 360
Somerset . . . 175
Stafford . . . 135
Suffolk . . . 282
Surrey . . . 390
Sussex 397
Warwick . . . 124
Westmoreland . 202
Wiltshire . . . 179
Worcester . . 142
Yorkshire :
North Riding 264
East Riding . 269
West Riding . 209

Islands.

Alderney . . . 330
Guernsey . . . 330
Jersey 329
Man 249
Wight 324

WALES.

Anglesey . . . 256
Brecknockshire 260
Cardigan . . . 261
Carmarthen . . 261
Carnarvon . . 257
Denbigh . . . 257
Flint 258
Glamorgan . . 161
Merioneth . . 260
Montgomery . 260
Pembroke . . 261
Radnor . . . 262

SCOTLAND.

Aberdeen . . 419
Argyll 423
Ayr . . . 430, 437
Banff 420
Berwick . . . 415
Bute 424
Caithness . . . 421
Clackmannan . 427
Dumbarton . . 437
Dumfries . . . 429
Edinburgh . . 414
Elgin or Moray . 421
Fife . . . 415, 427
Forfar 426
Haddington . . 416
Hebrides . . . 425
Inverness . 421, 424
Kincardine . . 421
Kirkcudbright . 431
Lanark . . . 433
Linlithgow . . 416
Nairn 422
Orkney & Shetland Islands . 422
Peebles . . . 417
Perth 427
Renfrew . . . 437
Ross and Cromarty . . . 422
Roxburgh . . 417
Selkirk . . . 417
Stirling . 417, 438
Sutherland . . 422
Wigtown . . . 431
Western Islands, or Hebrides . 425

II. INDEX OF PLACES
IN GREAT BRITAIN.

All places in this list, except those marked with an asterisk or a dagger, have resident Clergy.

ABBEYWOOD 381
Abbots Bromley 135
Abbot's Salford 128
Aberavon . . . 162
Aberdare . . . 162
Aberdeen . . . 419
Aberford . . . 210
Abergavenny . 166
*Aberkenfig . . 162
Aberlour . . 420
*Abersychan . 166
Abertillery . . 166
*Abertridwr . . 162
Aberystwyth . 261
Abingdon . . . 326
Aboyne . . . 420
Accrington . . 336
*Ackworth Gr'ge 210
Acton 96
Acton Burnell . 360
Addiewell . . 415
†Addingham . 210
Ainsdale . . . 233
Airdrie . . . 435
Aiskew . . . 265
Alcester . . . 128
Aldeburgh . . . 282
Alderley Edge . 361
Aldershot . . . 318
Alexandria . . 437
*Alfreton . . 291
*Allerton Bywater 211
Allerton Park . 211
Alloa 427
*Almondsbury . 173
Alnwick . . . 187
Alston Lane . . 233
Alton (Hants) . 319
Alton, Staffs . 135
Altrincham . . 361
Alva 427
Amberley . . . 397
Amble 187
Ambleside . . 202
†Ammanford . 261
Ampleforth . . 265
Anderton . . . 233
Andover . . . 319
Anerley . . . 381
Angmering . . 397
Annan 429
Annbank . . . 430
Annitsford . . 187
Ansdell . . 233
Appleton . . . 233
Arbroath . . . 427
†Arden Hall . 266
Ardkenneth . . 425
Arisaig . . . 424
Armadale . . 416
Arundel . . . 397
Ascot 326
Ashbourne . . 291
*Ashburton . . 305
*Ashby-de-la-Zouch 295
*Ashby St. Ledg. 275
Ashford, Kent . 381
Ashford, Middl. 96
Ashington . . 187
Ashley . . . 135
Ashton-in-Mak. 233
Ashton-under-Lyne . 337
†Askam-in-Furness 233
†Askern . . 211
Aspull 337
Aston-by-Stone. 135
Aston-le-Walls . 275
Atherstone . . 128
Atherton . . 233
Auchinlech . . 429
Aughton . . . 233
Avon Dassett . 128
Axminster . . 305
Aylesbury . . 277
†Aylsham . . 280
Ayr 430
BACKWORTH . 187
Bacup 337
Baddesley Clint. 128
Baillieston . . 435
*Bakewell . . 291
Baldock . . . 106
Balerno . . . 415
Balham . . . 371
Ballater . . . 420
Bamford . . 291
Banbury . . . 132
Banff 420
Bangor . . . 257
Bangour . . . 416
Bannockburn . 417
Bargoed . . 162
Barking . . . 150
Barmouth . . 260
Barnard Castle 193
Barnes . . . 371
Barnet . . . 106
Barnoldswick . 211
Barnsley . . . 211
Barnstaple . . 306
Barrhead . . . 437
Barrowford . . 337
Barrow-in-Furness 233
*Barrow-on-Soar 295
Barry Dock . . 162
Bartestree . . 165
Barton-on-Hum. 298
Barton-on-Irwell 337
Basingstoke . . 319
†Bassaleg . . 166
Bath 175
Bathgate . . . 416
Batley 211
Batley Carr . . 211
Battersea . . . 371
Battle 397
Bayswater . . 78
*Beaconsfield . 277
Beauly . . 421
Beaumaris 256

* *Places without resident Clergy, but served at least every Sunday.*
† " " " *and not served every Sunday.*

Beaumont Coll. 326
Bebington . . 361
Beccles . . . 282
Beckenham . . 381
†Beckford Hall . 173
Bedale 266
Bedford . . . 276
Bedford Leigh . 234
Bedlington . . 187
Bedworth . . 128
Beeding . . . 398
*Beer 306
Beeston . . 289
Begbroke . . 132
Belgian Church 78
Bellingham . . 187
Bell's Close . . 187
Belmont . . . 165
Belper 291
†Bembridge . 324
Benbecula . . 425
Bentham . . . 211
Benton . . . 188
Berkhamsted . 106
Bermondsey . . 372
Berwick . . . 188
Bethnal Green . 79
Beverley . . . 269
Bexhill-on-Sea . 398
Bicester . . . 132
*Bickley . . . 382
Biddlestone . . 188
Bideford . . . 306
*Biggleswade . 276
*Bighton . . 320
Billericay . . 150
Billington . . 337
Bilston . . . 135
Bindon Abbey . 310
Bingley . . . 211
Birchington . . 382
Birchley . . . 234
Birkdale . . . 234
Birkenhead . . 361
Birmingham . 124
Birnie Knowe . 430
Birstall . . . 211
Birtley . . . 193
Bp. Auckland . 193
Bp. Eton, Liv.[6] 227
Bp.'s Stortford . 106
Bp. Thornton . 211
Bp.'s Waltham . 320
Bitterne . . . 320
Blackburn . . 337
*Blackb'rn(Scot.)416
Blackheath . . 372
Blackhall. . . 193
Blackhill . . . 193
Blackmore Park 142
Blackpool . . 234
Blackwood . . 435
Blaenavon . . 166
*Blagdon . . . 175
†Blaina . . . 166
Blairgowrie . . 428
Blairs 421
*Blakesware . 106
*Blandford . . 310
Blantyre . . . 435
Blaydon . . . 193
†Bletchley . . 277
Bloxwich . . . 135
Blundellsands . 235
Blyth 188
Bodmin . . . 312
Bognor. . . . 398
*Boldmere . . 128
*Boldon Colliery 194
Bollington . . 362
*Bolsover. . . 291
Bolton, Lancs. . 338
Bolton-le-Sands 235
Bo'ness . . . 416
Bonham . . . 175
Bonnybridge . 417
*Boothstown . 235
Bootle 235
Bordon Camp . 320
†Boreham Wood 106
Bornish . . . 425
Borough, Lond . 372
Boscombe . . 320
Boston 298
Boston Spa . . 211
Bothwell . . . 435
Botwell, *see* Hayes 101
Bournemouth . 320
Bourton Hall . 129
*Bovey Tracey . 306
Bow 79
Bow Common . 79
Bowhill . . . 415
Boxmoor . . . 107
*Bracknell 327
Bradford . . . 211
*Bradley . . . 213
Braemar . . . 420
Brailes. . . . 129
Braintree . . . 150
†Brampton . . 191
*Bramshill . . 320
*Brandsby . . 266
Branksome . . 310
Brantham . . 282
Brecon. . . . 260
Bredbury . . 362
Brentford . . 96
Brentwood . . 150
Brewood . . . 135
Bridgend . . . 162
Bridgehouse . 417
Bridgnorth . . 360
Bridgwater . . 175
Bridlington . . 269
Bridport . . . 310
Brierfield. . . 339
Brierley Hill . 135
Brigg 298
Brighouse. . . 213
†Brightlingsea . 150
Brighton . . . 398
Brindle . . . 235
Brinscall . . . 235
Bristol 171
Brixton . . . 373
*Broadbottom . 291
Broadstairs . . 382
Broadway . . 142
Brockley . . . 373
Bromley, Kent . 382
*Bromley Com. 382
Bromsgrove . . 142
Bromyard . . 165
Brooms . . . 194
*Brotton . . . 266
Brough Park . 266
Broughton Hall. 213
Broughty Ferry 427
Brownedge . . 339
Broxburn. . . 416
Broxwood. . . 165
Bryn 235

* *Places without resident Clergy, but served at least every Sunday.*
† " " " *and not served every Sunday.*

Brynmawr . . 166
Buckfastleigh . 306
Buckie 420
Buckingham . 277
Buckland . . . 327
Buckley . . . 258
†Bude 312
Bulford Camp . 179
Bullingham . . 165
Bulwell . . . 289
Bungay . . . 282
*Bunhill Row . 79
Buntingford . 107
Burgess Hill . 399
*Burghwallis . 213
Burnbank . . 435
Burnham. . . 175
Burnham - on - Crouch . . 150
†Burnhope . . 194
Burnley . . . 339
*Burntisland . 415
*Burry Port . . 261
Burscough . . 235
Bursledon . . 320
Burslem . . . 135
Burton-on-Trent 135
Burton Hill . . 399
Burton Park . 399
Burtonwood. . 236
Burwash . . . 400
Bury 340
Bury St. Edm. 282
Busby 438
Bushey (Oxhey). 107
*Butterley . . 291
Buxton . . . 291
Byer Moor . . 194
*Byfleet . . . 390

CADZOW . . 435
†Caerleon . . 166
Caerphilly . . 162
Caldey, Isle of . 261
†Caldicot. . . 166
*Calehill . . . 382
Camberley . . 390
Camberwell . . 373
Camborne . . 312
Cambridge . . 278
Cambuslang. . 435
Camden Town . 79
*Camelon . . 417
Campbeltown . 423
†Campden House 173
Canning Town . 150
Cannock . . . 135
Canterbury . . 382
Cardiff . . . 161
Cardonald . . 438
Cardowan . . 435
Carfin 435
Carisbrooke . . 324
Carlisle . . . 191
Carlton, Nott. . 290
Carlton, York . 213
Carluke . . . 435
Carmarthen . . 261
Carmelite Church 79
Carnarvon . . 257
Carntyne . . . 435
Carshalton . . 390
*Carstairs. . . 435
†Carterton . . 132
Castelnau . . 390
Castlebay . . 425
Castle Douglas . 431
Castleford . . 213
Castleton. . . 340
*Castletown . . 249
Caterham . . 390
Catford . . . 373
Catforth . . . 236
Catterick Camp 266
Caversham . . 132
Caverswall . . 136
Chadderton . . 340
Chantry . . . 175
Chapelhall . . 435
Chapeltown . . 420
Chard 176
Charlton . . . 373
Chasetown . . 136
Chatham . . . 382
Cheadle . . . 136
Cheeseburn . . 188
Chelmsford . . 151
Chelsea . . . 79
Cheltenham . . 173
Chepstow. . . 166
Chertsey . . . 390
Chesham Bois . 277
Chester . . . 362
Chesterfield . . 291
Chester-le-street 194
Chichester . . 400
*Chideock . . 310
*Chigwell . . 151
Chilworth . . 391
*Chingford . . 151
Chippenham. . 177
Chipping . . 340
Chipping Camd'n 173
Chipping Norton 132
*Chipping Sodbury 173
*Chirk . . . 258
Chislehurst . . 383
Chiswick . . . 97
Chopwell . . . 194
Chorley . . . 236
Chorlton . . . 341
Chowbent . . 236
Christchurch . 321
Chudleigh . . 306
Church End . . 97
†Cilfynydd . . 162
Cirencester . . 173
Clacton-on-Sea . 151
Clapham . . . 374
Clapham Com. . 374
Clapham Park . 374
Clapton . . . 80
Claughton . . 236
Clay Cross . . 292
Clayton Green . 236
Clayton-le-Moors 341
Cleator . . . 191
Cleethorpes . . 298
Cleland . . . 435
Clerkenwell . . 80
Clevedon . . . 176
Clifford . . . 213
Clifton . . . 171
Clitheroe . . . 341
Clova 420
*Clown . . . 292
Clydebank . . 437
Clydach-on-Tawe 163
Coalville . . 295
Coatbridge . . 435
Coatdyke. . . 436
*Cobham . . . 391

* *Places without resident Clergy, but served at least every Sunday.*
† " " " " *and not served every Sunday.*

Cobridge . . . 136
Cockermouth . 191
Colchester . . 151
Coldham . . . 282
Coleshill . . . 129
Colne 341
Colwich . . . 136
Colwyn Bay. . 258
Combe Down . 176
Commercial Rd. 80
Congleton . . 363
Coniston . . . 236
Connah's Quay 258
*Consett . . . 194
*Conway . . . 257
Copenhagen St. 81
*Coppull . . . 236
*Corbridge . . 188
Corby 298
*Corby Castle , 191
Costessey . . . 280
Cottam . . . 236
*Cottingham . 269
Coughton. . . 129
Coulsdon . . 391
*Coundon . . 194
Courtfield . . 165
Coventry . . . 129
Cowdenbeath . 416
Cowes 325
Cowie 417
Cowpen . . . 188
*Coxlodge . . 188
Cragwood . . 213
Craigston. . . 425
†Crathorne . . 266
Crawcrook . . 194
Crawley . . . 400
Crayford . . . 383
*Crediton . . 306
Cresswell. . . 136
Creswell (Notts.) 292
Crewe 363
Cricklewood. . 97
Crieff 428
Croft 236
Cromer . . . 280
Cronton . . . 237
Crook 194
Cross Hills . . 213
*Crowborough . 400
Crowle . . . 298
Crowthorne . . 327
Croxdale . . . 194
Croy 437
Croydon . . . 391
Crumpsall . . 341
Cudworth . . 213
Cullercoats . . 188
Cullompton . . 306
Cumnock. . . 430
Custom House 152
Cwmbran . . 166

——

DALBEATTIE . 431
Daliburgh . . 425
Dalkeith . . . 415
Dalmuir . . . 437
Dalry 437
Dalton Brook . 213
Dalton-in-Furn. 237
†Danby Hall . 266
Dan-y-Graig . . 163
*Darlaston . . 136
Darlington . . 195
Dartford . . . 383
Dartmouth . . 306
Darwen . . . 341
Daventry. . . 275
*Davidson's Mains 416
Dawlish . . . 307
Deal 383
Deepcar . . . 213
Deeping St. James . 298
Denaby Main 213
*Denbigh . . 258
Denny. . . . 417
Denton . . . 342
Deptford . . . 375
Derby 292
†Dereham, East 280
*Derwent . . 292
Devizes . . . 179
Devonport . . 307
Dewsbury . . 213
†Didcot . . 327
Dingwall . . 422
Dinnington . 214
Dipton . . . 195
†Diss 280
*Ditcham Park 321
Ditton Hall . . 237
Dodding Green. 202
Dollis Hill . . 97
Doncaster . . 214
Dorchester . . 310
Dorchester, Oxfordshire . 133
Dorking . . . 391
Dornie . . . 422
Douglas . . . 249
Doune. . . . 428
Dover 383
Dovercourt, *see* Harwich . . 152
Dowlais . . . 163
Downall Green. 237
Downh'm Mrkt 280
Downside . . 176
†Draycott-in-the-Clay . . . 136
Driffield . . . 269
Droitwich . . 142
Dudley . . . 143
Dufftown. . . 420
Dukinfield . . 363
Dulwich . . . 375
Dumbarton . . 437
Dumfries . . 429
Dunbar . . . 416
Dundee . . . 426
Dunfermline . 416
Dunmow . . 152
Dunoon . . . 423
Duns . . . 415
†Dunstable . . 276
Dunston . . . 195
Duntocher . . 437
Durham . . . 195

——

*EAGLESCLIFFE 196
Ealing . . . 98
†Earby . . . 214
Earlsfield . . 375
Earl Shilton . 295
Easington . . 196
Easingwold . . 266
East Bergholt . 283
Eastbourne . . 400
East Calder . . 415
Eastcote, M'sex. 98

* *Places without resident Clergy, but served at least every Sunday.*
† " " " " *and not served every Sunday.*

East Cowes . . 325
East Grinstead . 400
East Ham . . 152
East Harptree . 177
East Hendred . 327
Eastleigh. . . 321
Eastwell . . . 295
Eastwood. . . 290
Ebbw Vale . . 166
Eccles 342
*Eccleshall . . 136
Edgbaston . . 125
Edgware . . . 98
Edinburgh . . 414
Edmonton, Lr. . 98
Effingham . . 392
Egremont . . 191
Egton Bridge . 266
Eigg 125
Elgin 421
Ellesmere Port . 363
Ellingham . . 188
Elmwood. . . 436
Eltham . . . 375
Ely 279
Ely Place . . 81
Enfield . . . 99
Englefield Green 392
Epsom. . . . 392
Erdington . . 125
Eriskay . . . 425
Erith 384
*Errwood Hall . 363
Esh Laude . . 196
Eskadale . . . 421
Eton 277
Euxton . . . 237
Everingham . . 269
Evesham . . . 143
Exeter 307
Exmouth . . . 307
Exton 301

FAILSWORTH . 342
Fairford . . . 173
Fakenham . . 280
Falkirk . . . 417
Falkland . . 416
Falmouth. . . 312
Fareham . . . 321
Farm Street . . 81
Farnborough . 321
Farnham . . . 392
Farnworth . . 342
Farthinghoe L'dg 275
Fauldhouse . 416
Faversham . . 384
*Featherstone . 214
Felixstowe . . 283
Felling . . . 196
*Feltham . . 99
Felton 188
*Fenton . . . 137
Ferndale. . . 163
Fernyhalgh . . 237
*Fetternear . . 420
Filey 270
†Finchampstead 327
Finchley . . 99
Fishguard . . 261
Fishponds . . 172
*Fleet . . . 322
Fleetwood . . 237
Flint 258
Fochabers. . . 421
Foleshill . . . 129
Folkestone . . 384
†Fontburn . . 188
Ford, L'pool . . 237
Fordingbridge . 322
Forest Gate . . 152
Forest Hill . . 375
Formby . . . 237
Fort Augustus . 421
Fort William . 424
*Fowey . . . 313
Foxcote . . . 129
†Foxearth . . 137
Fraserburgh . . 420
Freckleton . . 237
French Church . 82
Freshfield . . 238
Freshwater . . 325
Frinton-on-Sea . 152
Frizington . . 192
*Frodsham . . 363
Frome 177
Fulham . . . 82
Fulham-road . 82

GAINFORD . . 196
Gainsborough . 299
Galashiels. . 417
Galston . . . 430
*Garforth . . 214
Garstang . . . 238
Garston . . . 238
Gateshead . . 196
German Church 82
Gerrards Cross . 277
Gillingham, Dorset 311
Gillingham, K'nt 385
Do., Norfolk . 280
†Gillingham Hall 280
Gillmoss . . . 238
Girvan. . . . 430
*Glascoed Hall . 258
Glasgow . . . 433
Glastonbury . . 177
Glenboig . . 436
Glencoe . . . 424
Glenfinnan . . 424
Glen-Trothy . . 167
Glossop . . . 292
Gloucester . . 173
Godalming . . 392
Golborne . . . 238
Goldenhill . . 137
Golders Green . 99
Goldthorpe . . 214
Goole 214
Goosnargh . . 238
*Gorebridge . . 415
Goring-on-Th. . 133
G'rlest'n-on-Sea 283
Gosforth . . . 188
Gosforth Park . 189
Gosport . . . 322
Goudhurst . . 385
Gourock . . . 438
Grangemouth . 417
Grange-over-Sands, Lancs . 238
Grange Town . 267
Grantham . 299
Grassendale . . 238
Gravesend . . 385
Grays 152
Grayshott . . 322
Great Billing . 275
†Great Clifton . 192
Great Crosby . 238

* *Places without resident Clergy, but served at least every Sunday.*
† *" " " " and not served every Sunday.*

Great Eccleston 239
Great Grimsby . 299
Great Harwood . 342
Great Haywood 137
Great Malvern . 143
†Greatwood . . 179
Great Yarmouth 232
*Greengairs . 436
*Greenhithe . . 385
Greenock . . . 438
Greenwich . . 376
*Gretna . . . 430
*Grimethorpe . 214
Grosmont . . 165
Grove Ferry . 382
Guildford . . 392

HACKNEY. . . 83
Haddington . . 416
Hadfield . . . 293
Hadzor . . . 143
*Hainton . . . 299
Halifax . . . 214
Haltwhistle . . 189
*Hambleden . 277
Hamilton . . . 436
Hammersmith . 83
Hampstead . . 84
Hampton Hill . 100
Hampton-on-the Hill 130
Hampton-on-Th. 100
Hampton Wick 100
Handforth . . 363
Handsworth . . 214
Hanley . . . 137
Hanwell . . . 100
*Hare Street . 107
*Harlow . . . 152
Harpenden . . 107
Harrington . . 192
Harrogate . . 215
Harrow . . . 100
*HarrowdenHall 275
Harrow Road . 84
*Harrow Weald 100
*Harthill . . 436
Hartlepool . . 196
*Hartley . . . 385
Harvington . . 143
Harwich . . . 152
Haslemere . . 393
Haslingden . . 342
Hassop . . . 293
Hastings . . . 401
Hatfield . . . 107
Hathern . . 295
Hathersage . . 293
Hatton . . . 100
Hatton Garden. 84
Haunton . . . 137
Havant . . . 322
*Haverfordwest 261
†Haverhill . . 283
Haverstock Hill 84
Hawick . . . 417
Hawkesyard. . 137
*Haworth . . 215
†Hay 260
Haydock . . . 239
Haydon Bridge. 189
Hayes 101
Hayle . . . 313
*Hayling Island 322
†Hays, Sedgehill 179
Haywards Heath 401
†Hazlewood . . 215
Healey, *see* Leighton 267
Heaton Norris . 342
Hebburn . . . 197
Hebden Bridge . 215
†Heckfield . . 322
Heckmondwike 215
Hednesford . . 138
Hedon 270
Helensburgh . 437
*Helmsley . . 267
Hemsworth . . 215
Hendon . . . 101
Henley-on-Thames . . 133
Hereford . . . 165
Herne Bay . . 385
Herne Hill . . 376
Heron's Ghyll . 401
Hertford . . . 107
†Heswall . . 363
Hethe 133
Hexham . . . 185
Heywood . . . 343
High Bentham . 215
Highbury . . 84
*Highfield . . 197
Highgate . . . 85
High Wycombe 277
*Hillsborough . 213
Hinckley . . . 295
Hindley . . . 239
Hindsford . . 239
†Hirwain . . 163
Hitchin . . . 108
Hoddesdon . . 108
Holborn . . . 85
Hollinwood . . 343
Holloway . . . 85
Holme 270
*Holmwood . . 393
Holyhead . . . 257
Holywell . . . 258
Homer Row . 85
Homerton . . 85
Honiton . . . 307
Hooton . . . 363
Horden . . . 197
Hornby . . . 239
†Horncastle . . 298
*Hornsea . . . 270
Hornsey . . . 101
Horsforth . . 215
Horsham . . . 402
Horwich . . . 343
*Hothorpe . . 275
Houghton, *see* Amberley 397
Houghton Hall 270
Houghton-le-Spring 197
Hounslow. . . 101
Houston . . . 438
Hove 402
Howden . . . 270
Hoxton . . . 86
Hoyland Nether 215
Hucknall . . . 290
Huddersfield. . 215
Hull 270
Huntingdon . . 279
Huntly . . . 420
Hurlford . . 430
*Hurst Green . 343
Husbands Bosw. 295
Hutton House . 197

* *Places without resident Clergy, but served at least every Sunday.*
† " " " " *and not served every Sunday.*

Huyton . . . 239
Hyde 363
Hythe 385

——

ILFORD . . . 153
Ilfracombe . . 307
Ilkeston . . . 293
Ilkley 216
Ince 239
Ince Blundell . 239
Ingatestone . . 153
*Inglewood . . 327
Innerleithen. . 417
Inverie . . . 424
Inverkeithing . 416
Inverness . . . 421
Inverurie . . . 420
Ipswich . . . 283
Irlam 343
Irvine 430
Isleworth . . . 101
Islington . . . 86
Italian Church . 86
Ivybridge . . 307

——

JAMESTOWN *see* Inverkeithing 415
Jarrow . . . 197
Jedburgh . . . 417
Johnstone . . 438

——

KEARSNEY . . 386
Keighley . . . 216
Keith 420
Kelso 417
Kelty 416
Kelvedon . . . 153
Kemerton . . 174
Kendal . . . 202
Kenilworth . . 130
Kensal New T'n. 86
Kensington . . 87
Do., South . 94
Kentish-town . 88
†Keswick . . . 192
Kettering . . 275
Kew Gardens . 393
Keyham . . . 308
Keymer . . . 402
Kidderminster . 143
Kidsgrove. . . 138
Kilbirnie . . . 437
Kilburn . . . 88
Kilmarnock . . 430
Kilsyth . . . 417
†Kilvington . . 267
*Kilwinning . 437
*Kincardine . . 427
Kinghorn . . . 416
*Kingsbridge . 308
*Kinharvie . . 431
King's Cross . 88
Kingsland . . 88
King's Lynn. . 281
Kingston-on-Th. 393
Kingsway, or Lin. Inn Fields . 89
†Kington . . . 165
Kinsley . . . 216
*Kirbymoorside 267
Kirkcaldy. . . 416
Kirkcudbright . 431
Kirkintilloch . 437
Kirkwall . . . 422
Kirtling Tower. 279
Knaresboro' . . 216
*Knolton Hall . 259
Knott End . . 239
Knowle . . . 130
Knutsford . . 363

——

LAGGAN . . . 424
*Laindon. . . 153
Lambeth, North 376
†Lambourn . . 327
Lanark . . . 436
Lancaster. . . 239
Lanchester . . 197
†Landguard Fort 283
Langley Castle . 189
Langley Moor . 197
Langport . . . 177
Lanherne . . . 313
Largs 437
Larkhall . . . 436
Lartington . . 267
Latchford . . 364
Launceston . . 313
†Lawkland . . 216
†Laxey . . . 249
Lea 239
Leamington . . 130
Leatherhead. . 393
Ledbury . . . 165
Lee, London . . 376
Lee-on-Solent . 322
Leeds 209
Lee House . . 343
Leek 138
Lees. 343
Leicester . . . 295
Leicester Square 89
Leigh 239
Leigh-on-Sea, . 153
†Leighton . . 267
Leighton Buzz. . 276
†Leiston . . . 283
Leith 414
Lennoxtown. . 417
Leominster . . 165
Letchworth . . 108
Levenshulme . 343
Levenshulme, N. 343
Lewes 402
Lewisham . . 376
Leyburn . . . 267
Leyland . . . 240
Leyton. . . . 153
†Leytonstone . 153
Lichfield . . . 138
Limehouse . . 89
Lincoln . . . 299
Lincoln's-Inn-Fields 89
Linlithgow . . 416
Linwood . . . 438
Liphook . . . 322
Liscard . . . 364
Liskeard . . . 313
Lithuanian Ch'rch 89
Little Albany St. 89
Littleborough . 344
Little Crosby . 240
*Littlehampton . 402
Little Hulton . 344
Little Malvern . 143
Liverpool. . . 226
*Livingston . . 416
†Lizard . . . 313
Llanarth . . . 167
†Llandovery. . 261
Llandrindod Wells . . . 262

* *Places without resident Clergy, but served at least every Sunday*
† " " " " *and not served every Sunday.*

Llandudno . . 257
Llanelly . . . 261
*Llangadock . 261
†Llanhilleth . 167
Llantrisant . 163
Loanhead. . . 415
Lochee. . . . 427
Lochgelly. . . 416
Lochore . . 416
Loddiswell, *see* Woodleigh . 310
Loftus 267
Long Eaton . . 293
Longhorsley. . 189
*Longm'r Camp 323
Longridge . . 344
Longriggend . 436
Longton Lanc. . 240
Longton, Staff. . 138
*Looe . . . 313
Lostock Hall . 344
Loughborough . 296
Louth 299
Lowestoft . . 283
Lowick . . . 189
Lowvalleyfield . 427
*Low Westwood 198
*Luddendenfoot 216
*Luddington . 299
Ludlow . . . 360
Lulworth Castle 311
*Lulworth, West 311
Luton 276
Lutterworth . 296
†Lydbrook . . 174
*Lydd. . . . 386
Lydiate . . . 240
Lyme Regis . . 311
Lymington . . 323
*Lymm . . . 364
Lyndhurst . . 323
Lynford . . . 281
Lynton . . . 308
Lytham . . . 240

MACCLESFIELD 364
*Madeley Mkt. . 360
Maesteg . . . 163
Maghull . . . 240
Maidenhead . . 327
Maiden Lane . 89
Maidstone . . 386
Maldon . . . 153
*Mallaig . . . 424
†Malling . . . 386
Malmesbury . . 179
Malpas . . . 364
Maltby . . . 216
Malton . . . 267
Malvern, Great . 143
Do. Little . 143
Manchester . . 344
Manor Park . 154
Mansfield . . . 290
*Mapledurham 133
March . . . 279
Margate . . . 386
Mark Cross . . 403
Market Drayton 360
Market Harbro'. 296
Market Rasen . 300
Market Weighton 271
Marlow . . . 278
Marnhull . . . 311
Marple Bridge . 293
Marton . . . 271
Marydale . . . 421
Marylebone . . 89
Maryport . . . 192
Maryvale . . . 138
Masham . . . 267
Matlock Bridge 293
Mawdesley . . 240
Mawley . . . 360
Maybole . . . 430
Mayfield . . . 403
Measham . . . 297
Melbourne . . 293
*Melling . . . 241
Melton Mowbray 297
Merthyr Tydvil. 163
Merthyr Vale . 163
Methil . . . 416
Mia Hall . . 259
Middlesbrough . 264
Middleton, Lanc. 348
*Middleton, Shrops. . . 360
Middlewich . . 364
Midhurst . . . 403
*Midsomer N'rt'n 177
Mile End . . 90
Milford Haven . 262
Mill Hill . . . 102
Millom. . . . 192
Millwall . . . 90
Milngavie. . . 437
*Milnsbridge . 216
Minehead. . . 177
Mingarry . . . 424
*Minster . . . 386
Minsteracres . 189
†Mistley . . . 154
Mitcham . . . 393
Mold 259
Molesey . . . 394
*Monifieth . . 427
Monkwearmouth 200
Monmouth . . 167
Montrose . . . 427
Moorfields . . 90
Moorthorpe . . 217
Morar 424
Morecambe . . 241
Morley . . . 217
Morpeth . . . 189
*Morriston . . 163
Mortlake . . . 394
Mortomley . . 217
Mossend . . . 436
Mossley . . . 348
Moston, Man. [13] 346
†Mostyn . . . 259
Motherwell . . 436
*Mottingham . 386
Mountain Ash . 163
Mount St. Bernard's Abbey . 297
Mt. St. Mary's . 294
*Mountstuart Ho. 422
Much Hadham . 108
Muirkirk . . . 430
Mulroy . . . 424
*Mumbles . . 163
Murton . . . 198
Musselburgh. . 415
Muswell Hill . 102

NAIRN . . . 422
Nantwich . . 364
†Navestock . . 154
*Nayland . . 283
Neath 163

* *Places without resident Clergy, but served at least every Sunday.*
† " " " " *and not served every Sunday.*

Neilston . . . 438
Nelson, Lancs. . 348
Neston 364
Netherton. . . 241
Netley 323
New Abbey . . 431
Newark . . . 290
New Barnet. . 108
New Brighton . 364
Newbury . . . 327
Newcastle,Staff. 138
Newcastle, Tyne 185
Newchurch . . 348
New Ferry . . 364
New Hall. . . 154
New Hartley . 189
Newhaven . . 403
N'wh'use, D'rh'm 198
Newhouse,Lancs.241
Newington . . 377
Newmains . . 436
New Malden . 394
Newmarket . . 279
New Mills . . 294
NewnhamPadd'x130
Newport, Fife . 427
Newport, I. of W. 325
Newport, Mon. . 167
Newport, Salop . 360
†Newport, Yorks. 271
Newquay . . . 313
New Springs . 349
Newton . . . 436
Newton Abbot . 308
N'wt'n-l'-W'll'ws 241
Newton-Stewart 431
*Newtown . . 260
New Tunstall . 198
Norbury . . . 377
Normanton . . 217
*Norm'ntonCom. 217
Northallerton . 267
Northampton . 275
North Bay . . 425
North Berwick . 416
Northenden . . 365
Northfleet . . 386
North Hyde. . 102
North Ormesby . 267
North Shields . 189
†North Walsham 281
Northwich . . 365
Norwich . . . 281
Norwood, South 394
Norwood Upper 394
Do. West . . 377
Nottingham . . 288
Notting-hill . . 91
Nuneaton . . . 130
Nunhead . . . 377
Nun Monkton . 217
*Nymphsfield . 174

——

OAKAMOOR . . 139
Oakham . . . 301
Oakley . . . 416
Oban 423
Offley, *see* Hitchin 108
†Ogbourne . . 179
Ogle Street . . 91
Okehampton . 308
Oldbury . . . 143
Oldcotes . . . 290
Old Hall Green. 108
Oldham . . . 349
*Old Springs. . 139
Old Swan, Liv. . 241
Olney 278
Olton 130
Ongar 154
Oratory, Lond. 91
Ormskirk. . . 241
Orpington . . 387
Orrell 241
Osbaldeston . . 349
Oscott Coll. . . 124
Osgodby . . . 300
†Osmotherley . 267
Ossett . . . 217
Osterley . . . 102
Oswestry . . . 360
Otley 217
Oulton. . . . 139
Oxburgh . . . 281
Oxford. . . . 133
Oxhey 108
Oxted . . . 394

——

PADDINGTON. . 92
Padiham . . . 349
*Padstow . . 313
Paignton . . . 308
Paisley . . . 438
Palmers Green . 102
*Pangbourne . 327
Pantasaph . . 259
Panton . . . 300
Parbold . . . 241
Parkminster. . 403
Parson's Green . 92
*Pathhead . . 415
Peasley Cross . 241
Peckham . . . 377
Peebles. . . . 417
*Peel 249
Pemberton . . 241
Pembrey . . . 261
Pembroke Dock 262
Penarth . . . 164
Penicuik . . . 415
†Penistone . . 217
Penmaenmawr . 257
†Penmark . . 164
Penrith . . . 192
*Penshaw . . 198
Penzance . . . 313
Pershore . . . 144
Perth 427
Peterborough . 275
Peterhead . . 420
Petersfield . . 323
Petworth . . . 403
†Pewsey . . . 179
Pickering. . . 267
Pilling . . . 241
Pinner . . . 102
Platt Bridge. . 242
Pleasington . . 349
Plowden . . . 361
Plumstead . . 378
Plymouth . . 305
Pocklington. . 271
Polish Church . 92
Polmont . . . 417
Ponders End . 103
Pontefract . . 217
*Ponteland . . 190
*Pontllanfraith 167
Pontymister . . 167
Pontypool . . 167
Poole 311
Poplar 92
Port Clarence . 198

* *Places without resident Clergy, but served at least every Sunday.*
† " " *and not served every Sunday.*

†Port Erin . . 249
Port Glasgow . 438
Porthcawl . . 164
Portico . . . 242
Portishead . . 177
Portland . . . 311
Portobello . . 414
Portree . . 425
Portslade . . 403
Portsmouth . . 318
Portsoy . . 420
Potters Bar . . 103
Poulton-le-Fylde 242
Prescot . . . 242
Preshome . . . 420
Prestatyn . . . 259
Preston . . . 242
Preston Park . 403
Prestwich . . . 349
*Prestwick . . 430
Princethorpe . 131
Prudhoe . . . 190
Pudsey . . . 217
†Purfleet . . . 154
Putney . . . 378
Pwllheli . . . 257

QUARR ABBEY 325
Queensferry, S. 416

RADCLIFFE 349
Radford . . . 134
Radlett . . . 108
*Radstock . . 177
Rainford . . . 244
Rainhill . . . 244
Ramsbottom . . 350
Ramsey (Hunts) 279
Ramsey (I. of M.) 249
Ramsgate . . 387
Ratcliffe College 297
*Ratho . . . 415
Rawtenstall . . 350
Reading . . . 327
Redcar . . . 268
Reddish . . . 350
Redditch . . . 144
Redhill . . . 394
Renfrew . . . 437
Renton . . . 437
Retford . . . 290
*Revell Grange. 217
Rhyl 259
Rhymney . . . 167
Ribchester . . 350
Richmond, Surr. 394
Richmond, Yorks 268
Rickmansworth 109
Ripon 217
Rishton . . . 350
Rixton 244
Rochdale . . . 350
Rock Ferry . . 365
*Rodbourne . . 179
Roehampton . 378
Romford . . . 154
Romiley . . . 365
Romsey . . . 323
*Rosedale . . 268
*Rosewell . . 415
Ross 166
Rosyth . . . 416
Rotherham . . 218
Rotherhithe . . 378
Rothesay . . . 424
Rottingdean . 403
Royston (Herts) 109
†Royston (Yorks) 218
Royton . . . 350
Rudding Park . 218
Rugby 131
Rugeley . . . 139
Ruislip . . . 103
Runcorn . . . 365
Rushden . . . 276
Rutherglen . . 436
*Ruthin . . . 258
Ryde 325
Rye 404
Ryhope . . . 198

SABDEN . . 350
Sacriston . . . 198
Saffron Walden . 154
†St. Agnes . . 314
St. Albans . . 109
St. Andrews . 416
St. Annes-on-Sea 244
*St. Asaph . . 259
*St. Austell . . 314
St. Beuno's Coll. 259
St. Helens . . 244
St. Heliers . . 329
St. Ives, Cornwall 314
Do. Hunts . 280
St. John's-wood 92
St. Leonards . . 404
St. Margaret's Bay 387
St. Mary Cray . 388
†St. Neots . . 280
St. Peter-Port . 330
*Salcombe . . 309
Sale 365
Salford . . . 335
Salisbury . . . 179
Saltash . . . 314
*Saltburn . . 268
Saltcoats . . . 437
Saltney . . . 260
Samlesbury . . 351
*Sandbach . 365
Sandgate . . 388
Sandown . . . 325
Scarborough . 268
Scarisbrick . . 245
Scarthingwell . 218
Sclerder . . . 314
Scorton, Lancs. 245
Scorton, Yorks. 268
Scunthorpe . . 300
Seacombe . . . 365
*Seaford . . . 404
Seaforth . . . 245
Seaham Harbour 198
*Seaton . . . 309
Sedgley . . . 139
Selby 218
Selkirk . . . 417
†Selsey . . . 404
Settle 218
Sevenoaks . . 388
Shaftesbury . . 311
*Shafton . . . 218
Shanklin . . . 326
Shaw 351
Sheerness . . . 388
Sheffield . . . 218
Shefford . . . 276
Shelfield . . . 139
Shepherd's Bush 93
*Shepperton . 103
Shepshed . . . 297
Shepton Mallet. 177

* *Places without resident Clergy, but served at least every Sunday.*
† " " " " *and not served every Sunday.*

Sherborne . . 311
Sheringham. . 281
Shettleston . . 436
Shieldmuir . 436
Shifnal . . . 361
*Shildon . . . 199
Shipley . . . 219
Shipton . . . 268
Shirebrook . . 294
Shirehampton . 172
Shoeburyness . 154
Shoreham . . 404
Shorncliffe . . 388
*Shotton . . 199
Shotts 436
Shrewsbury . . 360
Sicklinghall . . 219
Sidcup 388
Sidmouth. . . 309
*Sileby. . . . 297
†Silloth . . . 192
*Silsden . . . 219
Silverdale . . 139
Silvertown . . 154
Sittingbourne . 388
Skegness . . . 300
Skelmersdale . 245
*Skendleby Hall 300
Skerton . . . 245
Skipton . . . 219
*Slaithwaite . 220
Slamannan . . 417
Sleaford . . . 300
†Sledmere . . 271
Slindon . . . 404
Slough. . . . 278
*Smallthorne . 139
Smethwick . . 139
Soho Square. . 93
Solihull . . . 131
Somers Town . 93
Souldern . . . 134
Southall . . . 103
Southam . . . 131
Southampton . 323
South Bank . . 268
*Southbourne . 324
Southend on-Sea 155
S. Hill, Chorley 245
S. Kensington . 94
Southminster . 155
*Southmoor . . 199
Southport . . 245
Southsea (P'm'h) 318
South Shields . 199
South Tott'nh'm 103
Southwark . . 369
Southwold . . 284
*Sowerby Bridge 220
Spalding . . . 300
Spanish Place . 94
Spen 199
Spetchley. . . 144
Spetisbury . . 311
Spink Hill . . 294
Spitalfields . . 94
*Spondon . . 294
Stacksteads . . 351
Stafford . . . 139
Staines . . . 103
Staithes . . . 268
Stalybridge . . 365
Stamford . . . 300
Stamford-Hill . 94
Stanbrook . . 144
Standish . . . 246
*Standford Hall 297
Stanford-le-Hope 155
Stanley . . . 199
Stapehill . . . 312
Starbeck . . . 220
Staveley . . . 294
Stechford . . 131
Stella 199
Stevenage . . 109
Stevenston . . 437
†Stillington . . 199
Stirling . . . 417
Stock 155
Stockport . . 365
Stockton, Tees . 199
Stockwell . . 379
*Stoke Holy Cross 281
Stoke, Nayland. 284
Stoke Newington 94
Stoke-on-Trent . 140
Stokesley . . . 268
Stone 140
Stonehaven . . 421
Stonor 134
Stonyhurst . . 351
Stornoway . . 424
Storrington . . 404
Stourbridge . . 144
Stowmarket . . 284
*Stow-on-the-Wold . . . 174
Strand. . . . 95
Stranraer. . . 431
Stratford . . . 155
Stratf'd-on-Av'n 131
Strathaven . . 436
†Strathdon . . 420
Stratherrick. . 421
*Strathpeffer . 422
Strathtay. . . 428
Streatham . . 379
" Hill . 379
Stretford . . . 351
Strood . . . 389
Stroud. . . . 174
Stroud-Green . 103
Studley . . . 131
*Sturry . . . 389
Sudbury . . . 284
Sunbury . . . 104
Sunderland . . 200
Surbiton . . . 395
Sutton, Lancs. . 246
Sutton, Surrey . 395
Sutton Coldfield 131
Sutton Park. . 395
Swadlincote . . 294
Swaffham . . 281
Swanage . . . 312
Swansea . . . 164
Swinburne . . 190
Swindon . . . 180
Swinton . . . 351
Swynnerton . . 140
Sydenham . . 379

TADCASTER . . 220
Talacre . . . 260
†Talgarth . . 260
Tamworth . . 140
†Taplow . . . 278
†Tarporley . . 366
†Tarvin . . . 366
Taunton . . . 178
*Tavistock . . 309
Taynuilt . . . 424
†Tean 140

* *Places without resident Clergy, but served at least every Sunday.*
† " " " " *and not served every Sunday.*

Teddington, *see* Hamp. Wick . 100
Teignmouth . . 309
Tenby 262
Tewkesbury . . 174
Thame 134
Thatto Heath . 246
Thetford . . . 284
Thirsk 268
Thornaby . . . 268
Thorndon Hall . 155
*Thorne . . . 220
Thornley . . . 200
Thornton . . . 246
Thornton Coll. . 278
" Heath . 395
Thorpe Bay . . 155
Thropton . . . 190
Thrybergh . . 220
Thurnham . . 246
Tichborne . . 324
Tidworth . . . 180
Tilbury Docks . 155
†Tintern . . . 167
Tipton . . . 140
*Tisbury . . 180
Tiverton . . . 309
*Tixover Grange 301
Todmorden . . 351
Tollcross . . . 436
Tombae . . . 420
Tomintoul . . 420
Tonbridge . . 389
Ton-y-Pandy . 164
Tooting . . . 379
Tooting Bec . 379
†Torpoint . . 314
Torquay . . . 309
*Totnes . . . 310
Tottenham . . 104
Tottington . . 352
Tower Hill . . 95
Tow Law . . . 200
Tranent . . . 416
Tredegar . . . 168
Treforest . . . 164
Trefriw . . . 257
Treorchy . . 164
Trimdon . . . 201
Tring 109
Troon 430
Trowbridge . . 180
Truro 314
Tudhoe . . . 201
Tunbridge Wells 389
Tunstall . . . 140
Turton . . . 352
Twickenham . 104
Tyne Dock . . 201
Tynemouth . . 190
Tynet 420

UCKFIELD . . 405
Uddingston . . 436
Ugbrooke. . . 310
Ugthorpe . . . 269
Ulshaw Bridge . 269
Ulverston . . 246
Underwood-st. . 95
Upavon . . . 180
Upholland . . 246
Upton 366
Upton-on-Sev. . 144
Urmston . . . 352
Ushaw 201
*Ushaw Moor . 201
Usk 168
Uttoxeter . . 140
Uxbridge . . . 104

†VATERSAY . . 425
Vauxhall . . . 380
Ventnor . . . 326
Victoria Docks . 155

WADHURST . . 405
Wakefield . . 220
*Walbottle . . 190
Walker . . . 190
Wallasey . . . 366
Wallington . . 395
Wallsend . . . 190
Walmer . . . 389
Walsall. . . . 140
Waltham Cross . 109
Walthamstow . 156
Walton, Lanc. . 246
Walton-le-Dale . 352
Walton-on-Hill 395
Walton-on-Th. . 395
Walton-on-Naze 156
Walworth. . . 380
Wandsworth. . 380
Wandsworth Common . . 380
Wanstead . . 156
Wappenbury. . 132
Wapping . . . 95
Wardour . . . 180
Ware 110
Warley . . . 156
Warminster . . 180
Warrington . . 246
Warwick . . . 132
Warwick Bridge 192
Warwick Street 95
Washington . . 201
Waterloo, Livrpl. 247
Waterloo, Lond. 381
Waterlooville . 324
Waterside. . . 430
Watford . . . 110
Wath-on-Dearne 220
Wavertree, Liv . 247
Wealdstone . . 104
Wednesbury . . 141
*Weedon . . . 276
Weld Bank . . 247
Wellingborough 276
*Wellingore . . 300
Wellington . . 361
*Wellington Col. 328
Wells 178
Welshpool . . 260
Wembley . . . 105
*Wemyss Bay . 438
Weobley . . . 166
Wesham . . . 247
West Bromwich 141
Westbury . . . 172
Westby. . . . 247
West Calder . 415
Westcliff-on-Sea 157
West Cornforth. 201
W.Derby, L'pool. 247
West Drayton . 105
West Ealing . 105
Westgate-on-Sea 389
West Grinstead. 405
West Hampstead 96
West Hartlepool 201
Westhoughton . 352
*West Kilbride . 437

* *Places without resident Clergy, but served at least every Sunday.*
† " " " " *and not served every Sunday.*

West Kirby . . 366
West Leigh . . 247
Westminster 76, 77
*Weston in Arden 132
Weston - super - Mare . . . 178
West Vale . . 220
*Wetherby . . 220
Weybridge . . 395
Weymouth . . 312
Whaley Bridge . 366
Whalley . . . 352
Whitby. . . . 269
Whitchurch . . 361
Whitechapel. . 96
Whitehaven . . 192
Whiterigg . . 437
Whitewell . . 221
Whitley Bay . . 190
Whitson Court . 168
Whitstable . 389
Whittingham . 190
*Whittington . 294
" Heath 141
Whitwick. . 297
Whitworth . 352
Wick 421
*Widecombe-in-Moor . . . 310
Widnes . . . 247
Wigan 248
*Wigston . . . 298
Wigton. . . . 193
Wigtown . . . 431
Willenhall . . 141
†Willersey . . 174
Willesden . . . 105
" Green . 105
Willington . . 202
Willington Quay 190
Willows . . . 248
Wilmslow. . . 366
Wimbledon . . 396
*Wimbledon Pk. 396
*Wimbledon, S'h. 396
†Wimborne . . 312
Wincanton . . 178
Winchburgh . 416
Winchcombe . 174
Winchester . . 324
Windermere . . 203
Windleshaw . . 248
Windsor . . . 328
Winterbourne Gunner . . 180
Winton . . . 352
Wisbech . . . 279
†Wisbech High Fen 279
Wishaw . . . 437
Witham . . . 157
†Witham Hall (Lincs.) 301
†Withernsea . 271
Withington . . 352
Withnell . . . 248
†Witney . . . 134
Witton Park. . 202
Woking . . . 396
Wokingham . . 328
Wolsingham . . 202
Wolverhampton 141
Wolverton . . 278
*Wombwell . . 221
Wonersh . . . 397
*Woodbridge . 284
Woodchester . 174
†Woodford . . 276
Woodford Green 157
Wood Green . 105
Woodhall Spa . 301
Woodlane . . 142
Woodleigh . . 310
Woodseats . . 294
Wool 312
Wooler. . . . 191
Woolhampton . 328
*Woolshops . . 221
Woolston, Hants 324
Woolston, Lancs. 249
Woolton . . . 249
Woolwich. . . 381
Wootton Wawen 132
Worcester. . . 144
Worcester Park 397
Workington . . 193
Worksop . . . 290
*Worsborough Bridge . . . 221
Worthing . . . 405
Wrekenton . . 202
Wrexham . . 257
Wrightington . 249
Wroxham Hall . 282
Wroxton . . 134
*Wroxton Abbey 134
Wycliffe . . . 269
†Wymondham . 282

Yarm 269
Yarmouth, Great 282
Yealand . . . 249
Yelverton . . 310
Yeovil 178
York . . 221, 271
†Ystradgynlais . 260
†Ystrad Mynach 164

* *Places without resident Clergy, but served at least every Sunday.*
† " " " " *and not served every Sunday.*

HUMPHREYS' Iron and Wooden Buildings and the New Patent Brickwork System of Construction for Houses, Factories, &c.

Churches, Chapels, Mission Rooms, Schools and Bungalows, Shipped complete from our works on the Thames. Stocked in sectional panels, standard sizes, easily erected in a . . few hours by ordinary labour . .

HUMPHREYS LTD

187-193 KNIGHTSBRIDGE, LONDON, S.W.7

Contractors to the Admiralty, War Office, &c.

Telephone:
Kensington, 6447-3 lines.

Telegrams:
Humphreys, Knightsbridge, London

The NOTED HOUSE for CHURCH PLATE

LAMBERT

(For nearly 2 centuries in Coventry Street)

Goldsmiths, Silversmiths and Jewellers

A few specimens of Old Pieces from a private Collection recently acquired.

Now . .

HARMAN & LAMBERT

177 NEW BOND STREET

LONDON, W.1

The Catholic Directory

1922

PART I

CATHOLIC AND GENERAL ALMANACK

MOVABLE FEASTS, &c., 1922

Septuagesima Sunday	Feb. 12	Whit-Sund. (Pentecost)	June 4
Ash Wednesday. .	March 1	Trinity Sunday . . .	„ 11
Easter Sunday . . .	Apr. 16	Corpus Christi . . .	„ 15
Ascension Day . . .	May 25	1st Sund. in Advent .	Dec. 3

Sundays after Epiphany, 5 ; after Pentecost, 25

The Movable Feasts are regulated by the time of Easter, which is the 1st Sunday after the full moon coming either upon, or next after, March 21.—In 1923 Easter Sunday will be on April 1.

HOLIDAYS OF OBLIGATION, 1922

On which we have to hear Mass, and to abstain from servile work.

CIRCUMCISION . . .	Jan. 1	SS. PETER & PAUL.	June 29
EPIPHANY	„ 6	ASSUMPTION . . .	Aug. 15
ASCENSION DAY . .	May 25	ALL SAINTS . . .	Nov. 1
CORPUS CHRISTI . .	June 15	CHRISTMAS DAY. .	Dec. 25

ROGATION DAYS, 1922

On which special supplication is made for the pardon of sins, for peace, for the fruits of the earth, and for other necessities.

May 22, 23, 24.

EMBER DAYS, 1922

Devoted, at the four seasons of the year, to fasting and penance.

Spring . . .	March 8, 10, 11	Autumn . .	Sept. 20, 22, 23
Summer . . .	June 7, 9, 10	Winter . .	Dec. 20, 22 23

DAYS OF DEVOTION

Which formerly were Holidays of obligation; and though the obligation of hearing Mass and of abstaining from servile work on them has ceased, they ought to be kept with some solemnity. In Great Britain the Days of Devotion are as follow:

Easter Monday and Tuesday, and Whit Monday and Tuesday.

Purification of B.V.M.	Feb.	2	St. Lawrence, Martyr	Aug.	10
St. Matthias	,,	24	St. Bartholomew . .	,,	24
St. Gregory the Great, Apostle of Engl.* .	Mar.	12	Nativity of B.V.M. .	Sept.	8
St. Joseph	,,	19 (20)	St. Matthew	,,	21
Annunciation B.V.M.	,,	25	St. Michael, Archangel	,,	29
St. George, Patron of England* . . .	Apr.	23	SS. Simon and Jude .	Oct.	28
SS. Philip and James	May	1	St. Andrew, Apostle, Patron of Scotland	Nov.	30
Finding of the Cross	,,	3	Immaculate Concept.	Dec.	8
St. Augustine, Apostle of England* . . .	,,	26	St. Thomas, Apostle .	,,	21
Nativity of St. John the Baptist . . .	June	24	St. Stephen, 1st Martyr	,,	26
St. James, Apostle. .	July	25	St. John, Apostle and Evangelist	,,	27
St. Anne, Mother of the B.V.M.	July	26	Holy Innocents . . .	,,	28
			St. Thomas of Canterbury*	,,	29
			St. Silvester	,,	31

* Days of Devotion in England.

PATRONAL FEASTS (ENGLAND AND WALES)

ENGLAND: St. George, April 23. WALES: St. David, March 1,

WESTMINSTER: 1. Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8, and Solemnity of St. Joseph (3rd Wed. aft. Easter); 2. St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles, June 29, and St. Edward, Oct. 13.

BIRMINGHAM: Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8.

BRENTWOOD: 1. Apparition of Our Lady of Lourdes, Feb. 11; 2. St. Edmund of Canterbury, Nov. 16.

CARDIFF: Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8.

CLIFTON: 1. Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8; 2. SS. Peter and Paul, June 29.

HEXHAM and NEWCASTLE: Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8, and St. Cuthbert, March 20.

LEEDS: 1. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, June 27; 2. St. Wilfrid, Oct. 12, and St. Francis of Sales, Jan. 29.

LIVERPOOL: 1. Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8, and Solemnity of St. Joseph (3rd Wed. aft. Easter); 2. St. Kentigern, Jan. 14.

MENEVIA: 1. Our Lady Help of Christians, May 24; 2. St. David, March 1, and St. Winefride, Nov. 3.

MIDDLESBROUGH: 1. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, June 27; 2. St. Wilfrid, Oct. 12, and St. John of Beverley, Oct. 25.

NORTHAMPTON: Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8, and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29.

NOTTINGHAM: 1. Immac. Concep., Dec. 8; 2. St. Hugh, Nov. 17.

PLYMOUTH: St. Boniface, June 5.

PORTSMOUTH: Immaculate Conception Dec. 8, and St. Edmund of Canterbury, Nov. 16.

SALFORD : 1. Our Lady of Mount Carmel, July 16, and Solemnity of St. Joseph (3rd Wed. aft. Easter) ; 2. St. John, Dec. 27, and St. Augustine, May 26.

SHREWSBURY : 1. Our Lady Help of Christians, May 24 ; 2. S. Winefride, Nov. 3.

SOUTHWARK : 1. Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8 ; 2. St. Augustine, May 26, and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec 29.

FASTING AND ABSTINENCE DAYS

1. *Fasting Days in England and Wales: on which only one meal with a collation, is allowed to those who are bound to fast.*—All the days* of Lent, except Sundays ; the Ember Days ; the Vigil of Whit Sunday ; the Vigils of the Assumption of our Lady, All Saints, and Christmas (except when these feasts fall on a Monday).

2. *Abstinence Days in England and Wales: on which flesh-meat is forbidden.*—All Fridays (except Holy Days of Obligation and the 26th December) ; all Wednesdays in Lent ; Ember Saturday in Lent ; the Ember Wednesdays ; the Vigils of the Assumption of our Lady, All Saints and Christmas (except when these feasts fall on a Sunday or Monday).

* Except afternoon of Holy Saturday.

MARRIAGES

In consequence of the Papal Decree '*Ne temere*' of August 2, 1907 which came into force at Easter (April 19) 1908, marriages between Catholics, or between Catholics and non-Catholics, must be celebrated before a Bishop or Priest duly authorised for the celebration thereof. Such marriages, if they are not so celebrated, are indeed, for all the *civil* effects and purposes of marriage, valid and binding legal contracts *under the civil law*, if the conditions and requirements of the civil marriage-law are fulfilled ; but they are null and void *before God*, and the parties are not, in the sight of God, husband and wife.

In all *civil* contracts, the State has power to determine under what conditions they shall be civilly valid. But the marriage of baptised persons is not a merely civil contract ; it is a *sacred* contract, raised by our Lord Jesus Christ to the dignity of a Sacrament. Therefore, the power of determining the conditions under which the marriage of baptised persons shall be valid before God, and binding in conscience exists by Divine authority in the Church of Christ and nowhere else.

The *solemn* celebration of marriages is, by a general law of the Church, forbidden from Ash Wednesday till the day after Easter Sunday and from the 1st Sunday in Advent till the day after Christmas.

Mixed Marriages

A "mixed marriage" (that is, a marriage between a Catholic and one who, though baptized, does not profess the Catholic Faith) may not take place without a dispensation ; and the dispensation cannot lawfully be given unless for a sufficiently grave reason, and subject to the following conditions : 1. That *all* children that may be born of the marriage shall be baptized, and brought up, in the Catholic Faith. 2. That the Catholic party shall have full liberty for the practice of the Catholic religion. 3. That the Catholic party shall endeavour, especially by prayer and the example of a good life, to convert the other to the Catholic Faith. 4. That no religious marriage ceremony shall take place except in the Catholic Church.

POSTAL REGULATIONS

Inland Letter Post, for the United Kingdom, for letters, books, and almost every article that can be sent by post. When prepaid: not above 3 ozs., 2*d.*: for every additional ounce, ½*d.* Inland letters must not exceed 2 feet in length, 1 foot in width, or 1 foot in depth, unless sent to or from a Government office.

Letters to the Colonies and to Foreign Countries. To the British Dominions, Colonies and Possessions, Egypt, and the United States, 2*d.* for first ounce; 1½d for each additional ounce. To other countries, 3*d.* the first ounce, and 1½*d.* for each additional ounce or fraction of an ounce.

Post Cards. Inland 1½*d.*, reply paid 3*d.*; to places abroad 1½*d.*, reply paid, 3*d.*

Penny Post. Books, printed matter, or written matter not of the nature of a letter may be sent in open packets at 1d. for two ounces. Above 2 ounces, ½*d.* for every two ounces. To places abroad, printed matter or manuscript (with the relative proof intended for the Press) may be sent in open packets at ½*d.* per every 2 ounces.

Newspaper (*Inland*). For every registered newspaper, with or without a supplement and not exceeding 6 ozs., 1*d.*, and ½d. for every additional 6 ozs. Every packet must be open at both ends; and must have no enclosure, except its supplement or supplements.—For places abroad, the postage is ½*d.* for every 2 ozs. For Canadian Magazine Post see P.O. Guide.

Unpaid inland letters, and other packages, and newspapers, are charged with double postage. If *insufficiently stamped*, they are charged with double the deficiency.

Registration. Prepaid letters, newspapers, and other packets may be registered, for the United Kingdom, and for almost all places abroad for a fee of 3*d.*

A Certificate that a letter, etc., have been posted may be obtained for one half-penny.

Parcel Post (*Inland*). The greatest length allowed is 3 feet 6 inches; the greatest length and girth combined, 6 feet. The greatest weight allowed is 11 lbs. The rates are: 9*d.* for 2 lbs., 1*s.* for over 2 to 5 lbs., 1*s.* 3*d.* for over 5 to 8 lbs., and 1*s.* 6*d.* for over 8 to 11 lbs. There is also a *Foreign and Colonial* Parcel Post; and a Foreign and Colonial postage for commercial papers and samples.

Money Orders. For inland money orders the charge is 4*d.* up to £3, 6*d.* £3 to £10, 8*d.* £10 to £20. For foreign money orders the charge is higher.—*Postal Orders* are issued for 41 different values from 6*d.* to 21*s.* The poundage is 1*d.* for 6*d.* to 2/6, 1½*d.* for 3/- to 15/-; and 2*d.* for 15/6 to 21/-.

Post Office Savings Banks. 1*s.* and upwards received at an interest of 2½ per cent. (or 6*d.* for every pound per annum).

N.B.—*British Empire, U.S.A.*, Tangier, H.M. Forces serving abroad—letter rate: first ounce 2*d.*, and subsequent ounces or fraction of an ounce 1½*d.*

1	☽	†The Circumcision.
2	M	†The Holy Name of Jesus. Octave of S. Stephen
3	Tu	Octave of S. John, Ap.
4	W	Octave of Holy Innocents.
5	Th	VIGIL OF THE EPIPHANY. S. Telesphorus, Pope, M.
6	F	†The Epiphany.
7	S	Of the Octave of the Epiphany.
8	☽	Within the Octave of the Epiphany. *S. Lucian, M.—S. Albert of Cashel, Bp.*
9	M	Of the Octave. *S. Julian, M.*
10	Tu	Of the Octave. *S. Agatho, Pope.*
11	W	Of the Octave. S. Hyginus, Pope, M.
12	Th	Of the Octave. *S. Benet Biscop, Abbot.*
13	F	Octave Day of the Epiphany.
14	S	S. Hilary, Bp. D. S. Felix. M. —*S. Kentigern, Bp.*
15	☽	2nd after Epiphany. S. Paul, the First Hermit—S. Maurus, [Ab.
16	M	S. Marcellus, Pope, M.
17	Tu	S. Antony, Ab.
18	W	The Chair of S. Peter at Rome (Com. of S. Paul).—S. Prisca, V.M.
19	Th	SS. Marius, etc., MM. S. Canute, K.M.—*The Holy Family.*
20	F	SS. Fabian and Sebastian, MM.
21	S	S. Agnes, V.M. *S. Meinrad, M.*
22	☽	3rd after Epiphany. SS. Vincent and Anastasius, MM.
23	M	†S. Raymund.—*The Espousals of* [*Our Lady.*
24	Tu	S. Timothy, Bp. M.
25	W	The Conversion of S. Paul (Com. of S. Peter).
26	Th	S. Polycarp, Bp. M.
27	F	S. John Chrysostom, Bp. D.
28	S	S. Agnes (2nd Feast).
29	☽	4th after Epiphany. S. Francis of Sales, Bp. D.
30	M	S. Martina, V.M.
31	T	S. Peter Nolasco.

1 NEW YEAR'S DAY.—Sun rises 8.8.

4 Bp. Briggs d. 1861.
5 St. Edward the Confessor d. 1066.
6 Moon, First Quarter 10.24 a.m. — Epiphany (Twelfth Day). — S. Joan of Arc b. 1412.—Rev. J. F. Downes d. 1919.
7 Rev. M. Rohan d. 1920.

10 British Penny Postage instituted 1840.
11 Hilary Law Term begins.—Rev. J. N. Strassmaier S.J., d. 1920.—Mgr. P. Lynch d. 1921.
12 Bp. Challoner d. 1781.—Bp. Loutens d. 1898. — Rev. P. Flynn d. 1920.
13 Full Moon 2.36 p.m.
14 Card. Manning d. 1892.—Bp. Carroll d. 1897.
15 British Museum opened 1759
16 Bp. of M'bro b. 1841.
17 Battle of Abu-Klea. 1885.
18 German Empire proclaimed 1871.
19 Abp. Errington d. 1886.—Bp. Turner d. 1914.
20 Moon, Last Quarter 6 a.m.
21 Louis XVI, King of France, beheaded 1793.—Bp. Ward d. 1920.—Rev. C. Plater, S.J., d. 1921.
22 Queen Victoria d. 1901.
25 Cardinal Manning's body removed to Westminster Cathedral, 1907.—Bp. Brown of Liverpool d. 1856.—Rev. J. Robinson, S.J., d. 1920.
26 Bp. J. Talbot d. 1790.—Fall of Khartoum, 1885.
27 New Moon 11.48 p.m. — William II, ex-German Emperor, b. 1859. — Bp. Roskell d. 1883.
28 Capitulation of Paris, 1871. —Bp. Penswick d. 1836.—Abp. Whiteside d. 1921.
29 Canon Oakeley d. 1880—Bp. Hogarth d. 1866.—Rev. A. Collins d. 1919. — Rev. W Ryan d. 1920.
30 King Charles I beheaded 1649. — Cardinal Wiseman's body removed to Westminster Cathedral, 1907.
31 Sun sets 4.45—Rev. E. Lucas S.J., d. 1919.

† Days on which, in England, a plenary indulgence may be gained.

1	W	S. Ignatius, Bp. M. *S. Bridget, V.*	1 Sun rises 7.41—Partridge and Pheasant Shooting ends.—Canon Sranahan d. 1919.
2	Th	†THE PURIFICATION OF OUR LADY.	2 CANDLEMAS DAY.—Provost Dawson d. 1920. — Card. Ferrari d. 1921.
3	F	S. Blaise, Bp. M. *S. Lawrence, Bp.—S. Wereburga, V.*	
4	S	S. Andrew Corsini, Bp. *S. Gilbert.—Bl. Thomas Plumtree, M.*	
5	✠	**5th after Epiphany.** S. Agatha, V.M.	5 Moon, First Quart. 4.52 a.m.
6	M	S. Titus, Bp.—S. Dorothy, V.M.—*S. Teilo, Bp.*	6 Abp. Bagshawe d. 1915. — Pius IX d. 1878.—Rev. J. Power, O.S.B., d. 1921.
7	Tu	S. Romuald, Ab.	7 Rev. R. Colley, S.J., d. 1920.
8	W	S. John of Matha.	8 Half-Quarter Day.
9	Th	S. Cyril of Alexandria, Bp. D.	9 Russo-Japanese War begun 1904. — Bp. Preston d. 1905.
10	F	S. Scholastica, V.	
11	S	†Our Lady of Lourdes.	11 Henry, Duke of Norfolk d. 1917.
12	✠	**Septuagesima.** The Holy Seven Founders of the Servite Order.	12 Full Moon 1.17 a.m.
13	M	*S. Gregory II. Pope.*	
14	Tu	S. Valentine, M.	14 Rev. W. Lawrenson d. 1920.
15	W	SS. Faustinus, etc., MM.	
16	Th	Feria. *S. Onesimus.*	15 Card. Wiseman d. 1865.—Rev. H. Hill d. 1920.
17	F	†Feria. *S. Finan, Bp. The Prayer of Our Lord in the Garden.*	16 Rev. L. Verbrugge d. 1919.—Rev. R. Smith d. 1919.
18	S	S. Simeon, Bp. M.	18 Moon, Last Quart. 6.18 p.m. Bp. Walsh d. 1849. — Bp. Morris d. 1872. — Rev. E. Callebert d. 1919.
19	✠	**Sexagesima.** *S. Mansuetus, Bp.*	
20	M	*The Innumerable Martyrs of Tyre.*	20 Rev. W. Smullen d. 1919.
21	Tu	Feria. *S. Maximian Bp.*	
22	W	The Chair of S. Peter at Antioch. (Com. of S. Paul.)	22 Rev. W. Hearne d. 1920.—Rev. E. Stoton d 1921.
23	Th	(Vigil of St. Matthias.) S. Peter Damian, Bp. D. *S. Milburga V.*	23 Bp. of Leeds b. 1860.—Canon E. Goethals d. 1921.
24	F	†S. Matthias, Ap.	24 Abp. Bilsborrow cons. 1911. —Bp. Butt cons. 1911. — Bishop T. Talbot d. 1795. Provost J. O'Hanlon d. 1921.
25	S	Feria. *S. Walburga, V. — S. Ethelbert, King of Kent.*	25 Abp. of Liverpool cons. 1908. Bishop of Nottingham cons. 1916.—Rev. D. Bearne, S.J., d. 1920.
26	✠	**Quinquagesima.** *S. Nestor, Bp. M.*	26 New Moon 6.48 p.m.—Bishop Walton d. 1780.
27	M	*S. Leander, Bp.*	27 Sun sets 5.36. — Rev. T. Carey, S.J., d. 1919.
28	Tu	Feria. *S. Oswald, Bp.*	28 Shrove Tuesday.

1	W	ASH WEDNESDAY. ABST. *S. David, Patron of Wales, Bp.*
2	Th	Feria. *S. Chad, Bp.*
3	F	†Feria. *S. Ælred, Ab. The Crown of Thorns.* ABST.
4	S	S. Casimir. S. Lucius, Pope, M.
5	☧	‡**1st of Lent.** *S. Kyran, Bp.*
6	M	SS. Perpetua and Felicitas, MM.
7	Tu	S. Thomas Aquinas, D.
8	W	(Ember Day.) Feria. S. John of God.—*S. Felix, Bp.* ABST.
9	Th	S. Frances of Rome, W.
10	F	†(Ember Day.) The Holy Forty Martyrs. *The Sacred Lance and Nails.* ABST.
11	S	(Ember Day). Feria. *S. Constantine, M.* ABST.
12	☧	†**2nd of Lent.** S. Gregory the Great, Apostle of England, Pope, D.
13	M	Feria. *Bl. Agnellus of Pisa.*
14	Tu	Feria. *St. Matilda, Queen.*
15	W	Feria. *S Zachary, Pope.* ABST.
16	Th	Feria. *S. Herbert.*
17	F	†S. Patrick, Apostle of Ireland, Bp. *The Holy Winding Sheet.* ABST.
18	S	S. Cyril of Jerusalem, Bp. D.—*S. Edward, K. M. - S. Gabriel, Archangel.*
19	☧	†**3rd of Lent.**
20	M	S. JOSEPH, SPOUSE OF OUR LADY. *S. Cuthbert, Bp.*
21	Tu	S. Benedict, Ab.
22	W	Feria. *S. Catharine of Sweden*, V. ABST.
23	Th	Feria. *S. Turibius, Bp.*
24	F	†*S. Macartinus, Bp. The Sacred Fire Wounds.* ABST.
25	S	†THE ANNUNCIATION OF OUR LADY.
26	☧	**4th of Lent.** (*Laetare*). *The Good Thief.*
27	M	S. John Damascene, D.
28	Tu	S. John Capistran.
29	W	Feria. *S. Berthold.* ABST.
30	Th	Feria. *St. John Climacus, Abbot.*
31	F	†Feria. *B. Nicholas of Flue, Hermit. The Precious Blood.* ABST.

1 (Marriages may not be solemnised till April 17.)—Sun rises 6.48.—Fly-Fishing begins.—ST. DAVID'S DAY.
2 J. F. Bentley d. 1902.—Rev. C. A. Wray, O.S.B., d. 1919.
3 Bp. Collingridge d. 1829.—Bp. Weathers d. 1895.—Rev. D. P. Crowley d. 1919.—Rev. H. B. Gore d. 1919.—Rev. S. Glossop d. 1920.
4 Rev. P. Miller, S.J., d. 1921.
5 Bp. Bilsborrow d. 1903.
6 Moon, First Quart. 7.22 p.m.—Rev. C. Radcliffe d. 1919.
9 Canon M. O'Halloran d. 1921.
10 Rev. E. Meyer d. 1921.
11 Bagdad taken 1917.—Canon Courtenay d. 1920.
12 Canon Welsh d. 1920.—Bp. Giffard d. 1733.
13 Full Moon 11.14 a.m.—Canon H. Davies d. 1919.—Rev. J. E. Tunny, O.S.B., d. 1919.—Rev. A. Whelan d. 1920.
15 Bp. Gradwell d. 1833.—Abdication of Tsar of Russia 1917.—Rev. P. Nugent, O.S.B., d. 1920.—Rev. P. Lee d. 1919.
17 Rev. B. Suter, O.S.B., d. 1921.—Mgr. J. Stourton d. 1921.
18 Bp. R. Smith d. 1655.
19 Bp. of Portsmouth cons. 1905.
20 Moon, Last Quart. 8.43 a.m.
21 Abp. Ullathorne d. 1889.—Spring Equinox. — Spring begins.
22 Rev. J. McCluskey, S.J., d. 1921.
23 Card. Abp. of Westminster b. 1861.—Rev. O. Kellet, S.J., d. 1919.—23 Rev. C. Wolseley, O.P., d. 1920.
24 Rev. F. Metcalf, O.S.B., d. 1919.
25 Lady Day. Quarter Day.—Bp. of Southwark cons. 1904.—Rev. B. Handley d. 1919.
26 Rev. H. A. Crosse, O.P., d. 1920.—Rev. C. Brain d. 1919.
27 Bp. Johnson d. 1909.—Bp. Butt b. 1869.
28 New Moon 1.3 p.m.—Crimean War begun 1854.—Bp. Fraser of Dunkeld d. 1914.—Rev. G. Sparkes d. 1920.
29 Bp. Stonor d. 1756.
31 Sun sets 6.29. — Rev. A. Walmsley d. 1919.—Rev. G. Montgomery, O.P., d. 1919.—Canon L. Pycke d. 1921.

* All weekdays are Fast Days till April 15th (Noon). ‡ Ind. till March 12th.

1	S	Feria.	1 Sun rises 5.39.
2	S	**Passion Sunday.** S. Francis of Paula.	2 Rev. Fr. Bernardine O.S.F.C., d. 1921.—Rev. F. Chew, S.J., d. 1921.
3	M	Feria. *S. Richard, Bp.*	3 Bp. Williams d. 1740.
4	Tu	S. Isidore. Bp., D.	5 Moon, Last Quart. 5.46 a.m. —Bank dividends due.—Bp of Hexham and Newcastle b. 1857.—Rev. A. Power d 1918.
5	W	S. Vincent Ferrer. ABST.	
6	Th	Feria. *S. Xystus, Pope.—S. Celestine, Pope.*	
7	F	†The Seven Dolours of Our Lady. —*Bl. Peter Canisius.* ABST.	6 Bp. Coffin d. 1885.—Rev. J. McKenna d. 1919.
8	S	Feria. *S. Albert, Bp.*	
9	S	‡**Palm Sunday.** *S. Mary of Cleophas.*	9 Bp. O'Reilly d. 1894.
10	M	Feria. *S. Michael de Sanctis.*	11 Full Moon 8.44 p.m.
11	Tu	Feria. S. Leo the Great, Pope, D.	12 Hilary Law Sittings end.—Bp. Brown of Newport d. 1880.—Bp. Bishop d. 1624.
12	W	Feria. *S. Julius, Pope.* ABST.	
13	Th	MAUNDY THURSDAY. S. Hermenegild, M.	13 Rev. A. Campbell, S.J., d. 1921.
14	F	GOOD FRIDAY. S. Justin, M. ABST.	14 GOOD FRIDAY.—Bp. Yorke d. 1770.—Rev. M. Dolan d. 1921.
15	S	HOLY SATURDAY. (PASCHAL TIME BEGINS.) *SS. Basilissa and Anastasia, MM.*	
16	S	†**Easter Sunday.** *S. Magnus, M.—S. Benedict Labre.*	16 Bp. Witham d. 1725.—Rev. J. Foxall d. 1919.
17	M	EASTER MONDAY. *S. Stephen, Ab.*	17 EASTER MONDAY. BANK HOLIDAY. (Marriages may now be solemnised.)—Bp. Wilkinson d. 1909.—Rev. W. Murphy d. 1920.
18	Tu	EASTER TUESDAY. *S. Amadeus.*	
19	W	Of the Octave. *S. Elphege, Bp. M.*	19 Moon, Last Quart. 12.54 a.m. Bp. Milner d. 1826. — Card. Weld d. 1837.—Rev. M. McMahon, S.J., d. 1921.—Canon E. Bates d. 1921.
20	Th	Of the Octave.	
21	F	Of the Octave. S. Anselm, Bp. D.—*S. Beuno,* C.	21 Rev. A. Ryan d. 1919.—Rev. J. Hayes d. 1920.—Rev. A. Fleming, O.S.B., d. 1920.
22	S	Of the Octave. SS. Soter and Caius, Popes, MM.	22 Rev. G. Van Kippersluis d. 1919
23	S	†**Low Sunday.** S. GEORGE, M, [PATRON OF ENGLAND.	23 ST. GEORGE'S DAY. — Bp. Baumbach d. 1915.—Rev. J. Atkinson, S.J., d. 1921.
24	M	Feria.	24 Bp. Dicconson d. 1752.—Rev. S. Sullivan d. 1921.
25	Tu	(Litanies.) S. MARK THE EVANGELIST.	25 Easter Law Sittings begin.
26	W	SS. Cletus and Marcellinus, Popes, MM.	26 Rev. G. Teebay d. 1920.
27	Th	Feria. *S. Maughold, Bp.*	28 New Moon 5.4 a.m.
28	F	S. Paul of the Cross. S. Vitalis.	29 Rev. P. Boyle d. 1921.
29	S	S. Peter, M.—*The Holy Sepulchre.*	30 Sun sets 7.19. — Rev. W. Forbes-Leith, S.J., d. 1921.
30	S	**2nd after Easter.** St. Catharine of Siena, V.	

‡ Ind. till April 23.

M	SS. PHILIP AND JAMES, APOS.	1 Sun rises 4.35—Card. Abp. of Westminster cons. 1896.—Bishop of Clifton cons. 1902.—Rev. J. J. Janssens d. 1919.—Royal Academy opens.
Tu	S. Athanasius, Bp. D.	
W	†THE SOLEMNITY OF S. JOSEPH. FINDING OF THE HOLY CROSS.	
Th	*Holy English Martyrs.* — S.	4 Moon, First Quarter 12.56 p.m.—Rev. B. Rouillon, S.J., d. 1921.
F	S. Pius V, P. [Monica, W.	
S	S. John before the Latin Gate.	6 King Edward VII. d. 1910.
✠	**3rd aft. Easter.** S. Stanislaus, Bp. M.—*S. John of Beverley, Bp.*.	7 Abp. Scarisbrick, O.S.B., d. 1908.
M	The Apparition of S. Michael the Archangel.	8 Bp. Douglas d. 1812.—Rev. R. Sykes, S.J., d. 1920.
Tu	S. Gregory Nazianzen, Bp. D.	9 Half-Quarter Day.—Rev. G. Le Roy d. 1920.
W	Octave of S. Joseph. S. Anton-	10 Indian Mutiny, 1857.—Rev. F. Doyle, C.P., d. 1920.
Th	*S. Erkenwald, Bp.* [inus, Bp.	
F	SS. Nereus, etc, and Pancras, MM.	11 Full Moon 6.6 a.m.—Abp. Ilsley b. 1838.
S	*Bl. Carthusian Martyrs.*	13 Bp. S. Smith d. 1711.—Bp. Allen d. 1908.
✠	**4th aft. Easter.** S. Boniface,	14 Bp. Chadwick d. 1882.—Rev. A. McCarthy d. 1920.
M	S. John Baptist de la Salle. [M.	
Tu	S. Ubaldus, Bp.	
W	S. Paschal Baylon.	
Th	S. Venantius, M.	18 Moon, Last Quart. 6.17 p.m.—Rev. L. Gandet d. 1920.—Rev. S. Borrow d. 1921.—Rev. A. Sourdon d. 1921.
F	S. Peter Celestine, Pope. — S.	
S	S. Bernardine. [Pudentiana, V.	19 Bp. M. Gibson d. 1790.
✠	**5th aft. Easter.** *S. Godric, Hermit.*	21 Provost T. Ratcliffe d. 1920.—Rev. A. Tempest, S.J., d. 1920.
M	(Rogation Day—Litanies.) — *S. Romanus, Ab.*	22 Bp. Pritchard d. 1750.
Tu	(Rogation Day — Litanies.)—*S. John Baptist dei Rossi.*	23 Bp. Stapleton d. 1802.—Bp. Vertue d. 1900. — Rev. A. Palmer, O.S.B., d. 1921.
W	†(Rogation Day — Litanies.) — Vigil. — *Our Lady, Help of Christians.*	24 Rev. C. Krauth d. 1921.—Empire Day.
Th	**Ascension Day.** S. Gregory VII, Pope.—S. Urban, P.M.	25 Rev. J. Nicholson d. 1921.
F	†S. AUGUSTINE, APOS. OF ENGLAND. (The Novena of Pen-	26 New Moon 6.4 p.m.—Queen Mary b. 1867.—Bp. of Southwark b. 1864.
S	†S. Bede, D. [tecost begins.)	
✠	**Within the Octave of the Ascension.** *Bl. Margaret Pole, M.*	
M	S. Mary Magdalen dei Pazzi, V.	
Tu	Of the Octave. S. Felix, P. M.—*S. Joan of Arc, V.*	
W	SS. Angela and Petronilla, VV.	31 Sun sets 8.4. — Jutland Battle, 1916.

‡ Ind. till June 2.

1	Th	Octave of the Ascension. *Our Lady of Grace.*	1 Sun rises 3.51.—Bp. Grant d. 1870.—Bp. Gibson d. 1821. Rev. W. Southworth d. 1921.
2	F	SS. Peter, etc., MM.	2 Moon, First Quart. 6.10 a.m. Easter Law Sittings end. King George V b. 1865.
3	S	(FAST not ABST.) WHITSUN EVE. *S. Kēvin, Ab.*	
4	✠	‡**The Feast of Pentecost.** St. Francis Caracciolo. — *S. Petroc, Ab.* [M.	4 WHIT-SUNDAY. Rev. H. Cashell d. 1920.
5	M	WHIT-MONDAY. S. Boniface, Bp.	5 WHIT - MONDAY. BANK HOLIDAY.
6	Tu	WHIT-TUESDAY. S. Norbert, Bp.	6 Rev. A. E. O'Gara. O.S.B., d. 1920.—Rev. J. J. Wren d. 1919.
7	W	(Ember Day—FAST and ABST.) Of the Octave. *S. Robert, Ab. S. Willibald, Bp.*	
8	Th	Of the Oct. *S. William, Bp.*	8 Bp. Berington d. 1798.
9	F	(Ember Day—FAST and ABST.) Of the Oct. SS. Primus, etc., MM.	9 Full Moon 3.58 p.m.—Bp. of Galloway cons. 1914.—Bp. Knight d. 1905.
10	S	(Ember Day—FAST not ABST.) Of the Oct. S. Margaret, Q. PASCHAL TIME ENDS.	
11	✠	**Trinity Sunday.** S. Barnabas, Ap.	11 Bp. Bellord d. 1905.—Rev. F. O'Donnell, S.J., d. 1921.
12	M	S. John of S. Facundo.— SS. Basilides, etc., MM.	12 Rev. W. Sidgreaves, S.J., d. d. 1919.—Rev. E. M. Debroise, O.S.B., d. 1921.
13	Tu	S. Antony of Padua.	13 Trinity Law Sittings begin. Bp. of Plymouth cons. 1911. Abp. of Liverpool b. 1859.—Rev. J. P. Herbert d. 1919.—Rev. A. O'Sullivan d. 1921. Rev. E. MacIntyre, C.P., d. 1921.
14	W	S. Basil, Bp. D.	
15	Th	†**Corpus Christi.** SS. Vitus, etc., MM. [*Regis.*	
16	F	Of the Oct. *S. John Francis*	
17	S	Of the Octave. *S. Botulph, Ab.*	
18	✠	**2nd aft. Pent.** S. Ephraem, D. —SS. Mark, etc., MM.	14 Bp. Danell d. 1881. 15 Rev. S. Sole d. 1920. 16 Bp. Cornthwaite d. 1890.
19	M	Of the Oct. S. Juliana, V.— SS. Gervase and Protase, MM.	17 Moon, Last Quart. 12.3 p.m. 18 Battle of Waterloo 1815. 19 Cardinal Vaughan d. 1903.
20	Tu	Of the Oct. S. Silverius, Pope, M.	21 Longest Day. Summer begins.
21	W	Of the Octave. S. Aloysius.	
22	Th	Octave Day of Corpus Christi. S. Paulinus, Bp. *S. Alban, M.*	22 Blessed Bishop John Fisher martyred, 1525.
23	F	FEAST OF THE SACRED HEART. (Vigil.) *S. Etheldreda, V.*	23 Bp. of Brentwood cons. 1920. —Prince of Wales b. 1894. —Bp. of Plymouth b. 1854. —Card. Acton d. 1847.
24	S	NATIVITY OF S. JOHN BAPTIST. *The Most Pure Heart of Mary*	25 Quarter Day. New Moon 4.20 a.m. Rev. B. Wilkes, O.F.M., d. 1918.—Rev. J. J. Blackoe d. 1919.
25	✠	†**3rd aft. Pent.** (SACRED HEART SUNDAY.) S. William, Ab.	27 Bp. Brindle d. 1916.
26	M	SS. John and Paul, MM.	28 Peace Signed, 1919.— Westminster Cathedral cons. 1910. —Rev. M. Gavin, S.J., d. 1919.
27	Tu	Of the Octave. *Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.*	
28	W	(Vigil.) S. Leo II, Pope.	29 ST. PETER'S DAY.—Bp. of Hexham and Newcastle cons. 1905.—Bp. Bidwell b. 1872.
29	Th	‖**SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles.**	
30	F	Com. of S. Paul. (Com. S. Peter.)	30 Sun sets 8.18.

‡ Ind. till June 22. ‖ Ind. till July 6.

S	†THE PRECIOUS BLOOD. Octave of S. John the Baptist.	1 Sun rises 3.49.—Moon, First Quarter 6.10 a.m.—Rev. J. Power d. 1919.
✠	†4th aft. Pent. THE VISITATION OF OUR LADY. SS. Processus, etc., MM.	2 Rev. P. Whittle, O.S.B., d. 1920.
M	Of the Octave. *SS. Julius and Aaron, MM.*	
Tu	Of the Octave. *S. Ulric, Ab.*	4 Independence Day in the United States.
W	S. Antony Zaccaria.—*S. Zoe, V.*	5 Bank Dividends due.
Th	Octave Day of SS. Peter and Paul.	6 Bl. Thomas More beheaded 1535.—Bp. Baines d. 1843.
F	SS. Cyril and Methodius, Bps.—*S. Hedda, Bp.*	7 Translation of St. Thomas of Canterbury 1220.—Canon Louis Coelenbier d. 1919.—Rev. R. Garrold, S.J., d. 1920.
S	S. Elizabeth of Portugal, Queen, W.	8 Midsummer Fire Insurance ceases.
✠	5th aft. Pent. *Bl. Thomas More, M.—Bl. Adrian Fortescue, M.*	9 Full Moon 3.7. a.m.
M	The Holy Seven Brothers, MM.	
Tu	S. Pius, Pope, M.	11 Bp. Bramston d. 1836.
W	S. John Gualbert, Ab.—SS. Nabor etc., MM.	
Th	S. Anacletus, Pope, M.—*S. Mildred, V.*	13 Bishop Turner of Salford d. 1872.—Rev. F. Carr d. 1920.
F	S. Bonaventure, Bp. D.	
S	†S. Henry, Emperor. *S. Swithun, Bp.—The Most Holy Redeemer.*	
✠	†6th aft. Pent. Our Lady of Mount Carmel.—*S. Helier, Hermit.*	
M	S. Alexis.—*S. Kenelm, M.*	17 Moon, Last Quart. 5.11 a.m.
Tu	S. Camillus de Lellis. SS. Symphorosa, etc., MM.	18 Papal Infallibility defined, 1870.
W	S. Vincent of Paul.	19 Mgr. M. Culley d. 1920.—
Th	S. Jerome Æmiliani. S. Margaret, V.M.	20 Pope Leo XIII d. 1903.—Rev. J. Butler d. 1919.
F	S. Praxedes, V.—*S. Julia, V.M.*	21 Canon W. Middleton d. 1920.
S	S. Mary Magdalen.	
✠	7th aft. Pent. S. Apollinaris, Bp. M.	23 Armagh Cathedral cons. 1904.
M	S. Christina, V.M.	24 New Moon 12.47 p.m.
Tu	S. JAMES, APOSTLE. S. Christopher, M.	25 Bp. Maire d. 1765.
W	S. ANNE, MOTHER OF OUR LADY.	28 Bishop of Nottingham b. 1870.—Bp. of S'bury b. 1851.
Th	S. Pantaleon, M.	29 Rev. W. O'Connor d. 1919 — Rev. L. Peach, O.P., d. 1919. Rev. H. McCarten d. 1921.—Rev. H. J. O'Hare, O.S.B., d. 1921.
F	SS. Nazarius, etc., MM.	
S	S. Martha, V. SS. Felix, etc., MM.	30 Bp. Thomas Smith d. 1831.
✠	8th aft. Pent. SS. Abdon and Sennen, MM.	31 Moon, First Quart. 4.22 a.m. Game and Gun Licenses expire. Trinity Law Term ends. Sun sets 7.49.
M	S. Ignatius. *S. Germanus, Bp.*	

1	Tu	S. Peter's Chains (Com. S. Paul.) Holy Machabees, MM.	1 Sun rises 4.24.—Bp. of Aberdeen cons. 1918.
2	W	S. Alphonsus Liguori, Bp. D.—(PORTIUNCULA INDULGENCE).	2 Abp. of Cardiff b. 1862.—Bp. Cahill d. 1910.
3	Th	The Finding of S. Stephen.	
4	F	S. Dominic.	4 War with Germany declared, 1914.
5	S	†Our Lady of the Snow.	
6	✠	†9th aft. Pent. THE TRANSFIGURATION. SS. Xystus, etc., MM.	6 Abp. of Cardiff b. 1860.—Mgr. Canon Kennard d. 1920.
7	M	S. Cajetan.—S. Donatus, Bp. M.	7 BANK HOLIDAY. Full Moon 4.19 p.m.—Rev. P. Sweeney d. 1920.
8	Tu	SS. Cyriacus, etc., MM.	
9	W	Vigil of S. Laurence. S. Romanus, M.—*S. Oswald, K. M.*	8 Rev. H. Tilley d. 1920.
10	Th	S. LAURENCE, M.	10 Rev. G. van den Steen d. 1919
11	F	SS. Tiburtius and Susanna, MM.	11 Half-Quarter Day.—Card. Newman d. 1890—Bp. Mostyn d. 1847—Bp. Sharples d. 1850.
12	S	S. Clare, V.—*S. Muredach, Bp.*	12 Grouse Shooting begins.—Bp. Griffiths d. 1847.
13	✠	‡10th aft. Pent. SS. Hippolytus and Cassian, MM.	14 Bp. Clifford d. 1893.
14	M	Vigil of the Assumption. (FAST and ABST.) S. Eusebius.	15 Moon. Last Quart. 8.46 p.m.—Card. Moran d. 1894.
15	Tu	†The Assumption of Our Lady.	
16	W	S. JOACHIM, FATHER OF OUR LADY.	16 Rev. D. Lane, C.F., d. 1920.
17	Th	S. Hyacinth—Octave of S. Laurence.	
18	F	Of the Octave. S. Agapitus, M.	
19	S	Of the Oct. *S. Louis of Toulouse.*	19 Card. Duke of York d. 1807—Rev. J. New, S.J., d. 1920.
20	✠	11th aft. Pent. S. Bernard, Abbot, D.—*S. Oswin, K. M.*	20 Pope Pius X d. 1914.—Bp Amherst d. 1883.—Black Game Shooting begins.
21	M	S. Jane Frances, W.	21 Rev. H. N. Birt, O.S.B., d. 1919—Rev. T. Birmingham d. 1920.
22	Tu	Octave of the Assumption.	
23	W	(Vigil.) S. Philip Benizi.	22 New Moon 8.34 p.m.—Bp. Fenton d. 1918.
24	Th	S. BARTHOLOMEW, APOSTLE.	
25	F	S. Louis, King.—*S. Ebba, V.*	26 Canon T. Murphy d. 1921.—Rev. W. G. Lennon d. 1921.
26	S	S. Zephyrinus, Pope, M.	
27	✠	12th aft. Pent. S. Joseph Calasanctius.	27 Abp. Bilsborrow b. 1862.
28	M	S. Augustine, Bp. D.—S. Hermes, [M.	
29	Tu	The Beheading of S. John the Baptist.—S. Sabina, M.	29 Moon, First Quart. 11.55 a.m. End of Russo-Japanese War 1905.—Cardinal Amette of Paris d. 1920.
30	W	S. Rose of Lima, V.—SS. Felix, etc., MM.	30 Canon W. Fleming d. 1921.
31	Th	S. Raymund.—*S. Aidan, Bp.*	31 Sun sets 6.48.

‡ Ind. till Aug. 22nd.

1	F	S. Giles, Ab. Holy Twelve Brothers, MM.	1 Sun rises 5.13.— Partridge Shooting begins.
2	S	S. Stephen, King.	2 Bp. Graham d. 1912.
3	✠	**13th aft. Pent.** (Prayer at Mass for the Pope.) *Bl. John Vianney.*	3 Benedict XV elected, 1914.
4	M	*S. Rose of Viterbo, V.*	
5	Tu	S. Laurence Justinian, Bp.	
6	W	Feria. (Prayer at Mass for the Pope.) *S. Adam, Ab.*	6 Full Moon 7.47 a.m.—Benedict XV crowned 1914.
7	Th	*S. Clodvald of Paris.*	
8	F	†THE NATIVITY OF OUR LADY. S. Hadrian, M.	
9	S	S. Gorgonius, M. *S. Peter Claver.*	9 Eucharistic Congress at Westminster, 1908.—Rev. J. Berry d. 1921.
10	✠	**14th aft. Pent.** S. Nicholas of Tolentino.	
11	M	SS. Protus and Hyacinth, MM.	11 Card. Abp. of Westminster translated from Southwark, 1903.—Rev. J. Ross, S.J., d. 1919.—Rev. N. O'Dowd, d. 1920. Rev. P. Hickey d. 1921.
12	Tu	†The Holy Name of Mary.	
13	W	Feria. *S. Amatus, Bp.*	
14	Th	The Exaltation of the Holy Cross.	
15	F	†THE SEVEN DOLOURS OF OUR LADY. S. Nicomedes, M.	13 Rev. C. Swarbreck d. 1921. 14 Moon. Last Quart. 10.20 a.m. Abp. of Cardiff cons. 1895.—Rev. J. Little d. 1919.—Rev. C. Shea, C.SS.R., d. 1920.
16	S	SS. Cornelius and Cyprian, MM. SS. Euphemia, etc., MM.	15 Bp. Riddell d. 1907. 16 Rev. J. Smits d. 1921.
17	✠	**15th aft. Pent.** The Stigmata of S. Francis.	
18	M	S. Joseph of Cupertino.	
19	Tu	SS. Januarius, etc., MM.	
20	W	(Ember Day.— FAST & ABST.) (Vigil.) SS. Eustace, etc., MM.	20 Rome taken by the Piedmontese, 1870.
21	Th	S. MATTHEW, AP., EVANGELIST.	21 New Moon 4.38 a.m.—Bp. of Salford cons. 1903.—Bp. of Shrewsbury cons. 1908.—Autumnal Equinox. Autumn begins.
22	F	(Ember Day—FAST & ABST.) S. Thomas of Villanova, Bp.—SS. Maurice, etc., MM.	
23	S	(Ember Day—FAST not ABST.) S. Linus, Pope, M.—S. Thecla, V.	
24	✠	†‡**16th aft. Pent.** Our Lady of Ransom.	
25	M	*S. Cadoc, Bp. M.—S. Finbarr, Bp.*	
26	Tu	SS. Cyprian and Justina, MM.	27 Moon, First Quart. 10.40 p.m.
27	W	SS. Cosmas and Damian, MM.	28 Canon J. Martin d. 1921.
28	Th	S. Wenceslaus, M.	29 MICHAELMAS DAY.—Quarter Day.— English Hierarchy re-established, 1850-
29	F	THE DEDICATION OF S. MICHAEL.	
30	S	S. Jerome, D.—*S. Honorius, Bp.*	30 Sun sets 5.40.

‡ Ind. till Oct. 1.

1	☨	**17th aft. Pent.** (ROSARY SUNDAY.) S. Remigius, Bp.	1 ROSARY SUNDAY. — Sun rises 6.1.—Pheasant shooting begins.
2	M	The Holy Guardian Angels.	
3	Tu	Feria. *St. Thomas of Hereford, Bp.*	3 Bank Dividends due.—Card. Gasquet b. 1846.—Bp. Goss d. 1872.
4	W	S. Francis of Assisi.	
5	Th	SS. Placid, etc., MM.	5 Rev. H. Rafferty d. 1919.
6	F	S. Bruno.	6 Full Moon 12.58 a.m.—Portuguese Revolution 1910.—Henry Lord Brampton d. 1907.—Rev. R. Rigby d. 1919.
7	S	†THE HOLY ROSARY. S. Mark, Pope. SS. Sergius, MM.	7 Bp. Sharrock. d. 1809.
8	☨	**†18th aft. Pent.** S. Bridget, W. —*S. Keyna, V.—The Maternity of Our Lady.*	8 Abp. Mackintosh d. 1919.
9	M	S^s. Denis, etc., MM.	
10	Tu	S. Francis Borgia.—*S. Paulinus, Bp.*	
11	W	Feria. *S. John of Bridlington.—S. Canice, Ab.*	11 War declared by the Transvaal, 1899—Abp. O'Callaghan d. 1904.—Rev. W. Griffiths d. 1919.
12	Th	Feria. *S. Wilfrid, Bp.*	12 Michaelmas Law Term. begins. RED MASS.
13	F	†^s. Edward, King.	13 Moon, Last Quart. 9.55 p.m.
14	S	S. Callistus, Pope, M.	14 Michaelmas Fire Insurance ceases.—Bishop Brown of Shrewsbury d. 1881.
15	☨	**†19th aft. Pent.** S. Teresa V. — *The Purity of Our Lady.*	15 Bp. of Dunkeld cons. 1914.—Rev. J. McCabe d. 1921.
16	M	Feria. *S. Gerard Majella.*	16 Card. Allen d. 1594. — Bp. Baggs d. 1845.—Battle of Hastings, 1066.
17	Tu	S. Hedwig, W.—*S. Margaret Mary Alacoque, V.*	
18	W	S. Luke, Evangelist.	
19	Th	S. Peter of Alcantara.—*S. Frideswide, V.*	19 Mgr. R. H. Benson d. 1914.
20	F	S. John Cantius.	
21	S	S. Hilarion, Ab.—SS. Ursula, etc., VV. MM.	20 New Moon 1.40 p.m.—Rev. C. Frawley, O.P. d. 1921. 21 Battle of Trafalgar, 1805.—Rev. J. O'Leary d. 1919.
22	☨	**20th aft. Pent.** *S. Mary Salome. —The Patronage of Our Lady.*	22 Rev. J. Morris, S.J., d. 1893.
23	M	Feria. *S. Elfleda, V.*	23 Rev. R. Barry d. 1919.
24	Tu	Feria. *S. Raphael, Archangel.—S. Maglorius, Bp.*	
25	W	SS. Chrysanthus and Daria, MM. *SS. Crispin & Crispinian, MM.*	25 Bp. Vaughan d. 1902.
26	Th	S. Evaristus, Pope, M.	
27	F	Vigil of SS. Simon and Jude.	27 Moon, First Quart. 1.26 p.m.
28	S	SS. Simon and Jude, App.	
29	☨	***21st aft. Pent.** *S. Serapion, Bp.*	29 Bp. Bewick d. 1886.—Rev. T. Davies, Inst. Ch., d. 1921.
30	M	Feria. *S. Serapion, Bp.*	
31	Tu	Vigil of All Saints. *S. Wolfgang, Bp.* (FAST & ABST.)	31 ALL HALLOWS EVE.—Game Licenses expire.—Sun sets 4.34.

* Ind. till Nov. 8.

1	W	**All Saints.**	1 ALL SAINTS.—Sun rises 6.54. Bp. John Butt d. 1899.
2	Th	ALL SOULS DAY.	2 ALL SOULS.—Rev. G. Leidig d. 1921.
3	F	Of the Octave. *S. Winefride, V.M.—S. Malachy, Bp.*	3 Canon Conway d. 1919.—Bp Riddell d. 1847.—Battle of Mentana, 1867.
4	S	S. Charles Borromeo, Bp.— SS. Vitalis and Agricola, MM.	4 Full Moon 6.36 p.m.
5	✠	**22nd aft. Pent.** *Feast of Holy Relics.*	5 Battle of Inkerman, 1854.
6	M	Of the Octave. *S. Illtyd, Ab.*	6 Bp. O'Neill, O.S.B., d. 1911. —Rev. H. White d. 1921.
7	Tu	Of the Oct.—*S. Willibrord, Bp.*	7 Rev. F. Van Santen, C.R.P., d. 1900.
8	W	Octave Day of All Saints.—The Holy Crowned Martyrs.	
9	Th	THE DEDICATION OF THE BASILICA OF OUR SAVIOUR.	9 Lord Mayor's Show.—Bp. Brownlow d. 1901.
10	F	S. Andrew Avellino.—SS. Tryphon, etc., MM.	10 Rev. C. Seager d. 1919.
11	S	S. Martin, Bp.—S. Mennas, M.	11 Armistice sign'd, 1918.—Half-Quarter Day.—Bp. Hedley d. 1915.
12	✠	**23rd aft. Pent.** S. Martin, Pope, M.	12 Moon, Last Quart. 7.52 a.m.
13	M	S. Didacus. — *S. Stanislaus Kostka.*	
14	Tu	S. Josaphat, Bp. M.	14 Bp. of Salford b. 1852.—Bp. Hendren d. 1866..
15	W	S. Gertrude, V.—*S. Malo, Bp.*	16 Bp. Ellis d. 1726.— Canon Wyndham d. 1919. — Bp. Graham cons. 1917. — Rev. R. Ekins d. 1920.
16	Th	S. Edmund, Bp.	
17	F	S. Gregory Thaumaturgus. Bp.—*S. Hugh, Bp.—S. Hilda, V.*	17 Card. Pole d. 1558.—Jane Louisa, Lady Brampton d. 1907.
18	S	Dedication of SS. Peter & Paul.	
19	✠	**24th aft. Pent.**—S. Elisabeth of Hungary, Queen.—S. Pontianus, Pope, M.	19 New Moon 12.6 p.m.
20	M	S. Felix of Valois.	
21	Tu	†The Presentation of Our Blessed [Lady.	21 Pope Benedict XV. b. 1854. —Rev. A. Gatard, O.S.B., d. 1920.
22	W	S. Cecilia, V.M.	
23	Th	S. Clement, Pope, M. S. Felicitas, M.	23 Rev. E. Delaney d. 1920.
24	F	S. John of the Cross.	
25	S	S. Catharine, V.M.	25 Bp. Walmsley d. 1797.
26	✠	**25th and Last aft. Pent.** S. Silvester, Ab.—S. Peter of Alexandria, Bp. M.	26 Moon, First Quart. 8.15 a.m. Bp. Poynter d. 1827. 27 Abp. Bourne created Cardinal 1911.—Bp. Burgess d. 1854. — Rev. P. Castellano, Inst. Cb., d. 1920.
27	M	Feria.—*S. Cumgar, Ab.*	
28	Tu	Feria. *S. Gregory III, Pope.*	28 Rev. E. T. Hodgson d. 1919. Rev. W. Lawson, S.J., d. 1920.
29	W	(Vigil.) *S. Saturninus, M.—Bl. Cuthbert Mayne, M.*	
30	Th	S. ANDREW, AP.	30 ST. ANDREW'S DAY. Bp. of Leeds cons. 1905.—Sun sets 3.54.

1	F	Feria. *Bl. Richard, etc., MM.—The Oxford Martyrs. — B. Edmund Campion, M. — S. Deiniol, Bp.*	1 Sun rises 7.45.—Queen Alexandra b. 1844.—Bp. Patterson d. 1902.
2	S	S. Bibiana, V. M.	2 Rev. T. Lynch d. 1920.
3	✠	**1st of Advent.** S. Francis Xavier.	3 ADVENT SUNDAY (Marriages may not be solemnised till Dec. 26).—Rev. F. G. Quinlan d. 1920.
4	M	S. Peter Chrysologus, Bp. D.—S. Barbara, V.M.	4 Full Moon 11.24 a.m.—Abp. Ilsley cons. 1879.
5	Tu	Feria. *S. Sabbas, Abbot.*	
6	W	S. Nicholas, Bp.	
7	Th	(Vigil.) S. Ambrose, Bp. D.	
8	F	†THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.	8 Vatican Council opened, 1869.—Taking of Jerusalem, 1917.
9	S	Of the Octave. *S. Leocadia, V. M.*	9 Grouse Shooting ends.
10	✠	**2nd of Advent.** S. Melchiades, P. M.—*Our Lady of Loretto.*	
11	M	S. Damasus, Pope.	11 Moon, Last Quart. 4.41 p.m. Rev. P. Wareing, C.P., d. 1920.
12	Tu	Of the Octave. *Feast of Our Lady of Guadalupe.*	
13	W	S. Lucy, V. M.	13 Rev. T. Heditch d. 1920.
14	Th	Of the Octave. *S. Agnellus, Ab.—S. Spiridion, Bp.*	
15	F	Octave Day of the Immaculate Conception.—*S. Valerian, Bp.*	
16	S	S. Eusebius, Bp. M.	
17	✠	**3rd of Advent** (*Gaudete*). *S. Lazarus, Bp.*	
18	M	†Feria. *The Expectation of Our Lady.—S. Flannan, Bp.*	18 New Moon 12.20 p.m.—Bp. of Middlesbrough cons. 1879.
19	Tu	Feria. *Bl. Urban V, Pope.*	
20	W	(Ember Day—FAST and ABST.). (Vigil.) Feria. *S. Dominic of Silos, Ab.*	
21	Th	S. THOMAS, APOSTLE.	21 Shortest Day.—Winter begins.—Bp. of Portsmouth b. 1866. — Michaelmas Law Term ends.—Rev. W. Bendon d. 1920.
22	F	(Ember Day—FAST and ABST.) Feria. *S. Flavian, M.*	22 Bp. B. Petre d. 1753.
23	S	(Ember Day — FAST not ABST.) Feria. *S. Victoria, V. M.*	24 Abp. Mackintosh b. 1845.—Bp. F. Petre d. 1775.
24	✠	**4th of Advent.** CHRISTMAS EVE.	26 BANK HOLIDAY. — Moon, First Quarter 5.53 a.m. — Marriages may now be solemnised.—Bp. Hornyold d. 1778.—Bp. Wareing d. 1865.
25	M	***Christmas Day.**	
26	Tu	ST. STEPHEN, THE FIRST MARTYR.	29 Martyrdom of S. Thomas of Canterbury, 1171.—Messina Earthquake, 1908. — Canon A. Scoles d. 1920.
27	W	S. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, AP.	30 Canon J. Keating d. 1919.
28	Th	HOLY INNOCENTS.	31 Sun sets 3.58.—Rev. J. Parle d. 1919.
29	F	S. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY, BP. [M.	
30	S	Of the Octave of Christmas.	
31	✠	**Within Octave of Christmas.** S. SILVESTER, POPE.	

* Ind. till Jan. 6.

PART II

§ I

THE CATHOLIC HIERARCHY

The Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Holy Catholic Church, consists of :—1. His Holiness the Sovereign Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals, and by the Sacred Congregations (of which the Cardinals are the chief members), the Tribunals, and the Offices, of the Roman Curia (see page 30); 2. the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; 3. the Apostolic Delegates, Vicars, and Prefects; and 4. certain Abbots and Prelates.

I. GENERAL SUMMARY

HIS HOLINESS THE POPE,

BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,
SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE
HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS,

Consisting, when it is complete, of six Cardinal Bishops, fifty Cardinal Priests, and fourteen Cardinal Deacons. (See page 21.)

PATRIARCHATES

There are ten Patriarchates, with fourteen Patriarchal Sees: eight of the Latin Rite, and six of the Oriental Rite.

The greater, or more ancient Patriarchates, are those of: Alexandria, *Latin* and *Coptic;* Antioch, with four Patriarchal Sees, *Latin*, *Greco-Melchite*, *Maronite* and *Syriac;* Constantinople, *Latin;* and Jerusalem, *Latin.* The less are those of: Babylon, *Chaldaic*; Cilicia, *Armenian;* the East Indies, *Latin;* Lisbon, *Latin;* Venice, *Latin;* and the West Indies, *Latin.*

CATHOLIC HIERARCHY OF THE WORLD

I. HIERARCHICAL TITLES

Sacred College

Suburbican Sees	6	75
Titular Churches	53	
Deaconries	16	

Patriarchal Sees

Latin Rite	8	14
Oriental Rite	6	

Archiepiscopal Sees	214

Episcopal Sees

Residential	862	916
United "*aequa princ*"	48	
In perpetual administration	6	

Titular Sees

Archiepiscopal	97	598
Episcopal	491	
Of several rites	10	

II. DELEGATIONS, VICARIATES, AND PREFECTURES APOSTOLIC

1. Delegations Apostolic, depending on the Sacred Concistorial Congregation 5
2. Depending on the Sacred Congregation of Propaganda—

Delegations Apostolic	10	263
Vicariates Apostolic	185	
Prefectures Apostolic	68	

The above summary is for the most part taken from the official *Annuario Pontificio* published at Rome in 1921.

The 598 *Titular Sees*, formerly (until March 3, 1882) called Sees '*in partibus infidelium*,' are Sees in infidel regions, the Archbishops and Bishops of which only take their title from them without residing therein. These Sees are, for the most part, assigned to Archbishops and Bishops appointed, either to Apostolic Delegations or Vicariates, or to the office of Coadjutor, Auxiliary, or Administrator of a Diocese.—Many are vacant.

II. THE SOVEREIGN PONTIFF.

HIS HOLINESS POPE BENEDICT XV. (JAMES DELLA CHIESA), the 259th Roman Pontiff, was born at Genoa, November 21, 1854; ordained Priest, December 21, 1878; consecrated Archbishop of Bologna, December 22, 1907; made Cardinal, May 25, 1914; elected Pope, September 3, crowned, September 6, 1914.

LIST OF THE ROMAN PONTIFFS,

Chiefly as given on the walls of St. Paul's Basilica at Rome.
(The date of accession of some of the earlier Popes is uncertain.)

ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES.

Having received from our Lord Jesus Christ the Supreme Pontificate, to be transmitted to his Successors, established his See at Antioch; and thence transferred it, in 42, to Rome, where he suffered martyrdom, June 29, 67.

S. Linus, M.	A.D. 67	S. Siricius.	A.D. 384	S. Vitalian.	A.D. 657
S. Cletus, or Anacletus, M.	78	S. Anastasius I.	399	Deusdedit II.	672
S. Clement, M.	90	S. Innocent I.	402	Donus I.	676
S. Evaristus, M.	112	S. Zozimus.	417	S. Agatho.	678
S. Alexander I., M.	121	S. Boniface I.	418	S. Leo II.	682
S. Sixtus I., M.	132	S. Celestine I.	423	S. Benedict II.	684
S. Telesphorus, M.	142	S. Sixtus III.	432	John V.	685
S. Hyginus, M.	154	S. Leo the Great	440	Conon.	686
S. Pius I., M.	158	S. Hilary.	461	S. Sergius I.	687
S. Anicetus, M.	167	S. Simplicius.	468	John VI.	701
S. Soter, M.	175	S. Felix III.	483	John VII.	705
S. Eleutherius, M.	182	S. Gelasius I.	492	Sisinnius.	708
S. Victor I., M.	193	S. Anastasius II.	496	Constantine.	708
S. Zephyrinus, M.	203	S. Symmachus	498	S. Gregory II.	715
S. Callistus I., M.	221	S. Hormisdas.	514	S. Gregory III.	731
S. Urban I., M.	227	S. John I., M.	523	S. Zachary.	741
S. Pontian, M.	233	S. Felix IV.	526	Stephen III.†	752
S. Anterus, M.	238	Boniface II.	530	S. Paul I.	757
S. Fabian, M.	240	John II.	532	Stephen IV.	768
S. Cornelius, M.	254	S. Agapitus	535	Adrian I.	771
S. Lucius I., M.	255	S. Silverius, M.	536	S. Leo III.	795
S. Stephen I., M.	257	Vigilius	537	Stephen V.	816
S. Sixtus II,, M.	260	Pelagius I.	555	S. Paschal I.	817
S. Dionysius.	261	John III.	560	Eugene II.	824
S. Felix I., M.	272	Benedict I.	574	Valentine.	827
S. Eutychian, M.	275	Pelagius II.	578	Gregory IV.	827
S. Caius, M.	283	S. Gregory the Gt.	590	Sergius II.	844
S. Marcellinus, M.	296	Sabinian	604	S. Leo IV.	847
S. Marcellus I., M.	304	Boniface III.	607	Benedict III.	855
S. Eusebius, M.	309	S. Boniface IV.	608	S. Nicholas the Gt.	858
S. Melchiades.	311	S. Deusdedit I.	615	Adrian II.	867
S. Silvester I.	314	Boniface V.	619	John VIII.	872
S. Mark.	337	Honorius I.	625	Marinus I.	882
S. Julius I.	341	Severinus.	640	S. Adrian III.	884
S. Liberius.	352	John IV.	640	Stephen VI.	885
S. Felix II., M.*	—	Theodore I.	642	Formosus.	891
S. Damasus.	366	S. Martin I., M.	649	Boniface VI.	897
		S. Eugene I.	655	Stephen VII.	896

* Pope during exile of Liberius.
†S. Steph II., 752 (died before consecrated.)

Romanus.	A.D. 898	Celestine II.	A.D. 1143	Sixtus IV.	A.D. 1471
Theodore II.	898	Lucius II.	1144	Innocent VIII.	1484
John IX.	898	B. Eugene III.	1145	Alexander VI.	1492
Benedict IV.	900	Anastasius IV.	1153	Pius III.	1503
Leo V.	903	Adrian IV. (Eng.)	1154	Julius II.	1503
Christopher.	903	Alexander III.	1159	Leo X.	1513
Sergius III.	904	Lucius III.	1181	Adrian VI.	1522
Anastasius III.	911	Urban III.	1185	Clement VII.	1523
Landon.	913	Gregory VIII.	1187	Paul III.	1534
John X.	915	Clement III.	1187	Julius III.	1550
Leo VI.	928	Celestine III.	1191	Marcellus II.	1555
Stephen VIII.	929	Innocent III.	1198	Paul IV.	1555
John XI.	931	Honorius III.	1216	Pius IV.	1559
Leo VII.	936	Gregory IX.	1227	S. Pius V.	1566
Stephen IX.	939	Celestine IV.	1241	Gregory XIII.	1572
Marinus II.*	943	Innocent IV.	1243	Sixtus V.	1585
Agapitus II.	946	Alexander IV.	1254	Urban VII.	1590
John XII.	956	Urban IV.	1261	Gregory XIV.	1590
Benedict V.	964	Clement IV.	1265	Innocent IX.	1591
John XIII.	965	B. Gregory X.	1271	Clement VIII.	1592
Benedict VI.	972	B. Innocent V.	1276	Leo XI.	1605
Donus II.	973	Adrian V.	1276	Paul V.	1605
Benedict VII.	975	John XX.§	1276	Gregory XV.	1621
John XIV.	984	Nicholas III.	1277	Urban VIII.	1623
John XV.	985	Martin IV.	1281	Innocent X.	1644
Gregory V.	996	Honorius IV.	1285	Alexander VII.	1655
Silvester II.	999	Nicholas IV.	1288	Clement IX.	1667
John XVII.†	1003	S. Celestine V.	1294	Clement X.	1670
John XVIII.	1004	Boniface VIII.‖	1294	Innocent XI.	1676
Sergius IV.	1009	B. Bened. XI.¶	1303	Alexander VIII.	1689
Benedict VIII.	1012	Clement V.	1305	Innocent XII.	1691
John XIX.	1024	John XXII.	1316	Clement XI.	1700
Benedict IX.	1033	Benedict XII.	1334	Innocent XIII.	1721
Gregory VI.	1044	Clement VI.	1342	Benedict XIII.	1724
Clement II.	1046	Innocent VI.	1352	Clement XII.	1730
Damasus II.	1048	B. Urban V.	1362	Benedict XIV.	1740
S. Leo IX.‡	1049	Gregory XI.	1370	Clement XIII.	1758
Victor II.	1055	Urban VI.	1378	Clement XIV.	1769
Stephen X.	1057	Boniface IX.	1389	Pius VI.	1775
Nicholas II.	1059	Innocent VII.	1404	Pius VII.	1800
Alexander II,	1061	Gregory XII.	1406	Leo XII.	1823
S. Gregory VII.	1073	Alexander V.	1409	Pius VIII.	1829
B. Victor III.	1087	John XXIII.	1410	Gregory XVI.	1831
B. Urban II.	1088	Martin V.	1417	Pius IX.	1846
Paschal II.	1099	Eugene IV.	1431	Leo XIII.	1878
Gelasius II.	1118	Nicholas V.	1447	Pius X.	1903
Callistus II.	1119	Callistus III.	1455	BENEDICT XV.	1914
Honorius II.	1124	Pius II.	1458		
Innocent II.	1130	Paul II.	1464		

* Marinus I., II., were also called (Martinus) Martin II., III. † John XVI. (997) was an Antipope. ‡ Leo VIII. (963). Antipope. § Commonly called John XXI. ‖ Boniface VII (974). Antipope. ¶ Benedict X (1058). Antipope.

III. THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS

The Cardinals, as the advisers and assistants of the Sovereign Pontiff, are the supreme council or senate of the Church. On the death of the Pontiff, they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Bishops*, *Priests*, and *Deacons*. These orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy: with very few exceptions, the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops; and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests.

The Sacred College, when complete, consists of 70 members: 6 Cardinal Bishops, whose Dioceses are the seven 'Suburban Sees,' near Rome; Cardinal Priests, who take their title from the 'Titular Churches' to which they are appointed, with jurisdiction and right to a throne, &c., therein; and Cardinal Deacons, who are appointed to other churches called 'Deaconries.'

The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*, the first of the Priests is *First Priest*, and the first of the Deacons is *First Deacon*, of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning, a new Pope.

On the death of the Pontiff the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the administration of the affairs of the Holy See.

The 'creation' of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years, its 'publication' or proclamation. The Cardinal is then said to be 'reserved *in petto*;' and, when proclaimed, he takes precedence according to date of creation.

Cardinal Bishops*

Vincent Vannutelli, reserved *in petto* 1889, proclaimed Cardinal Priest 1890; Cardinal Bishop of Ostia and Palestrina 1900; Dean of the Sacred College and Bishop of Ostia 1915; born 1836. (*Palazzo della Dataria Apostolica, via della Dataria*, 94).

Cajetan De Lai, Cardinal Deacon 1907; Cardinal Priest 1911; Cardinal Bishop of Sabina 1911; born 1853. (*Lungo Tevere dei Vallati, 10.*)

Anthony Vico, Cardinal Priest 1911; Cardinal Bishop of Porto and Santa Rufina 1915; born 1847. (*Via Giovanni Lanza, 82.*)

Januarius Granito di Belmonte, Cardinal Priest 1911; Cardinal Bishop of Albano 1915; born 1851. (*Corso d'Italia, 34c.*)

Basil Pompili, Cardinal Deacon, 1911; Cardinal Priest, 1913; Cardinal Bishop of Velletri, 1917; born 1858. Cardinal Vicar (Vicar-General of His Holiness). (*Palazzo del Vicariato, via della Pigna, 13a.*)

John Cagliero, S.C., Cardinal Priest, 1915; Cardinal Bishop of Frascati, 1920; born 1838. (*Via Marsala, 42.*)

Cardinal Priests*

Michael Logue, 1893; born 1840. Abp. of Armagh. First Cardinal Priest.

Joseph Prisco, Cardinal Deacon 1896, Cardinal Priest 1898; born 1836. Abp. of Naples.

* The addresses are those of Cardinals '*in Curia*.'

JOSEPH MARY MARTIN DE HERRERA Y DE LA IGLESIA, 1897; born 1835. Abp of Compostela.

JOSEPH FRANCICA-NAVA DI BONTIFÉ, 1899; born 1846. Abp. of Catania.

AUGUSTINE RICHELMY, 1899; born 1850. Abp. of Turin.

LEO DE SKRBENSKY, 1901; born 1863. Formerly Abp. of Olmütz.

BARTHOLOMEW BACILIERI, 1901; born 1842. Bp. of Verona.

RAPHAEL MERRY DEL VAL, 1903; born in London, 1865. Formerly Abp. of *Nicæa*. (*Piazza della Sagrestia, 31.*)

JOACHIM ARCOVERDE DE ALBUQUERQUE CAVALCANTI, 1905; born 1850. Abp. of Rio de Janeiro.

OCTAVIUS CAGIANO DE AZEVEDO, Cardinal Deacon, 1905; Cardinal Priest, 1915; born 1845. (*Piazza Mignanelli, 23.*)

PETER MAFFI, 1907; born 1858. Abp. of Pisa.

ALEXANDER LUALDI, 1907; born 1858. Abp. of Palermo.

DÉSIRÉ MERCIER, 1907; born 1851. Abp. of Mechlin.

PETER GASPARRI, 1907; born 1852. Formerly Archbishop of *Caesarea*. Secretary of State to His Holiness. (*Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.*)

LOUIS HENRY LUÇON, 1907; born 1842. Abp. of Rheims.

PAULINUS P. ANDRIEU, 1907; born 1849. Abp. of Bordeaux.

ANTHONY MENDES BELLO, reserved *in petto* 1911; proclaimed Cardinal Priest, 1914; born 1842. Patriarch of Lisbon.

FRANCIS BOURNE, 1911; born 1861. Abp. of Westminster.

WILLIAM O'CONNELL, 1911; born 1859. Abp. of Boston.

HENRY ALMARAZ Y SANTOS, 1911; born 1847. Abp. of Toledo.

FRANCIS MARY ROVÉRIÉ DE CABRIÈRES, 1911; born 1830. Bp. of Montpellier.

WILLIAM VAN ROSSUM, C.SS.R., Cardinal Deacon, 1911; Cardinal Priest, 1915; born 1854. Cardinal Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of *Propaganda* (*Palazzo della Propaganda, piazza di Spagna, 48.*)

LOUIS NAZARIUS BÉGIN, 1914; born 1840. Abp. of Quebec.

JOHN CSERNOCH, 1914; born 1852. Abp. of Gran.

GUSTAVUS PIFFL, C.R.L., 1914; born 1864. Abp. of Vienna.

ALPHONSUS MISTRANGELO, 1915; born 1852. Abp. of Florence.

ANDREW FRÜHWIRTH, O.P., 1915; born 1845. Formerly Abp. of *Eraclea*. (*Collegio Angelico, Via S. Vitale.*)

RAPHAEL SCAPINELLI DI LEGUIGNO, 1915; born 1858. Formerly Abp. of *Laodicea*. (*Via dello Statuto, 29.*)

PETER LA FONTAINE, 1916; born 1860. Patriarch of Venice.

VICTOR AMEDEUS RANUZZI DE BIANCHI, 1916; born 1857. Formerly Abp. of *Tyre*. (*Lungotevere Sanzio, 9.*)

DONATUS SBARRETTI, 1916; born 1856. Formerly Abp. of *Ephesus*. (*Lungotevere Sanzio, 9.*)

LOUIS ERNEST DUBOIS, 1916; born 1856. Abp. of Rouen.

THOMAS PIUS BOGGIANI, O.P., 1916; born 1863.

ALEXIUS ASCALESI, 1916; born 1872. Abp. of Benevento.

* The addresses are those of Cardinals '*in Curia*.'

LOUIS JOSEPH MAURIN, 1916 ; born 1859. Abp. of Lyons.
ADOLPHUS BERTRAM, reserved *in petto*, 1916; proclaimed Cardinal Priest 1919 ; born 1859. Bp. of Breslau.
AUGUST SILJ, 1919 ; born 1846. Formerly Abp. of *Cæsarea*. (*Corso Vittorio Emanuele, 284.*)
JOHN SOLDEVILA Y ROMERO, 1919 ; born 1843. Abp. of Saragossa.
THEODORE VALFRÉ DI BONZO, 1919 ; born 1853. Formerly Abp. of *Trebizond*. (*Via dello Statuto, 29.*)
ALEXANDER KAKOWSKY, 1919 ; born 1863. Abp. of Warsaw.
EDMUND DALBOR, 1919 ; born 1869. Abp. of Gnesen and Posen.
FRANCIS RAGONESI, 1921 ; born 1850. Formerly Abp. of *Mira*. (*Via S. Apollinare, 8.*)
MICHAEL DE FAULHABER, 1921 ; born 1869. Abp. of Munich.
DENNIS DOUGHERTY, 1921 ; born 1865. Abp. of Philadelphia.
JOHN BENLLOCH Y VIVÓ, 1921 ; born 1864. Abp. of Burgos.
FRANCIS ASSISI VIDAL Y BARRAQUER, 1921 ; born 1868. Abp. of Tarragona.
CHARLES JOSEPH SCHULTE, 1921 ; born 1871. Abp. of Cologne.
JOHN TACCI, 1921 ; born 1863. Formerly Abp. of *Nicea*. (*Palazzo dell' Accademia, Piazza della Minerva.*)
ACHILLES RATTI, 1921 ; born 1857. Abp. of Milan.

CARDINAL DEACONS

CAJETAN BISLETI, 1911 ; born 1856. First Cardinal Deacon. (*Via Banco S. Spirito, 12.*)
LOUIS BILLOT, S.J., 1911 ; born 1846. (*Via Gioacchino Belli, 3, Prati.*)
MICHAEL LEGA, 1914 ; born 1860. (*Via Giovanni Lanza, 82.*)
AIDAN GASQUET, O.S.B., 1914 ; born 1846. (*San Callisto, Piazza S. Maria in Trastevere.*)
NICHOLAS MARINI, 1916 ; born 1843. (*Palazzo Brancaccio, Via Merulana, 248*)
ORESTES GIORGI, 1916 ; born 1856. (*Palazzo Altemps, via S. Apollinare, 8.*)
CAMILLUS LAURENTI, 1921 ; born 1862. (*Piazza di Spagna, 48.*)

There are now 63 Cardinals (one reserved in petto), and 7 vacancies in the Sacred College. Of the 62 known Cardinals now living 8 were created by LEO XIII, 26 by PIUS X, and 28 by BENEDICT XV. Thirty-four Cardinals have died during the present Pontificate.

Of the 61 known Cardinals, 32 are Italian ; 7 Austrian, Hungarian, or German ; 2 Poles ; 6 French ; 4 British subjects ; 5 Spanish ; 1 Portuguese ; 1 of the United States ; 1 Belgian ; 1 Dutch ; and 1 Brazilian.

Of the 49 Cardinal Priests, 2 are Patriarchs ; 30 are Archbishops, and 3 Bishops of Residential Sees; and 13 others have received episcopal consecration ; so that, including the 6 Cardinal Bishops, 54 Cardinals are Patriarchs, Archbishops, or Bishops.

* The addresses are those of Cardinals '*in Curia*.'

IV. THE ROMAN CURIA

The Roman Curia, consists of the following Sacred Congregations, Tribunals, and Offices.

Sacred Congregations,

And the Matters with which they have to deal.

1. *Congregation of the Holy Office.* The protection of faith and morals; the judging of heresy; the doctrine and the use of Indulgences; impediments to Marriage with non-Catholics; dogmatic teaching as to Marriage and other Sacraments; the examination, and the prohibition, of books dangerous to faith or otherwise pernicious.

2. *Consistorial Congregation.* The preparation of matter for Consistories; the erection and division of dioceses, &c.; and the election of Bishops. Also whatever relates to the government of dioceses not subject to the *Propaganda;* to the reports of Bishops concerning the state of their dioceses; to apostolic visitations; to the spiritual care of emigrants.

3. *Congregation of Sacramental Discipline.* Legislation as to the administration and reception of the Sacraments; dispensations from impediments to Marriage and to Ordination, and in regard to the Blessed Eucharist; questions as to the validity of Marriages and of Ordinations.

4. *Congregation of the Council.* The observance of precepts of the Church, and dispensations therefrom. Regulations as to parish priests and Canons; to pious associations, pious bequests, and pious works; to benefices, ecclesiastical property, &c. Also whatever relates to the celebration of Councils and their ratification, and to meetings and conferences of Bishops.

5. *Congregation for the Affairs of Religious.* The regulation of matters between Bishops and Religious, and amongst Religious themselves, including persons who, without vows, live a community life, or are secular members of third Orders. Also the granting of dispensations to Religious.

6. *Congregation 'de Propaganda Fide.'* Having jurisdiction over missionary countries, including however many regions where hierarchies are established. From this jurisdiction the United Kingdom, Holland, Luxemburg, Canada, Newfoundland, and the United States, were withdrawn in 1908.

7. *Congregation for the Eastern Church.* Having jurisdiction over all persons and things pertaining to the Oriental Rites, except in matters that belong to the Holy Office.

8. *Congregation of Sacred Rites.* The care and regulation of rites and ceremonies; the beatification and canonisation of Saints; and whatever relates to sacred relics.

9. *Congregation of the Ceremonial.* The regulation of papal ceremonies; of sacred functions performed by Cardinals; and of the precedence of Cardinals, and of envoys to the Holy See.

10. *Congregation for Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs.* The consideration of matters submitted to its examination by the

Supreme Pontiff through the Cardinal Secretary of State; especially those connected with civil laws, or relating to agreements made with civil powers.

11. *Congregation of Seminaries and of Universities of Studies.* The direction, temporal administration, and studies of seminaries; the regulation of university and other studies; the granting of power to confer degrees, &c.

TRIBUNALS.

1. The Sacred Penitentiary. 2. The Sacred Roman Rota 3. The Apostolic Signature.

OFFICES.

1. The Chancery. 2. The Dataria. 3. The Camera Apostolica. 4. The Secretariate of State. 5. The Secretariate of Briefs to Princes and of Latin Letters.

V. SEES OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH

THE HOLY SEE OF ROME

LATIN RITE

SEES OF THE CARDINAL BISHOPS.

Ostia, Velletri, Porto and Santa Rufina, Albano, Frascati, Palestrina, Sabina. (*See page* 21.)

PATRIARCHAL SEES.

Alexandria, Antioch, Constantinople, East Indies, Jerusalem, Lisbon, Venice, West Indies. (*For the Oriental Rite, see p.* 32.)

ARCHIEPISCOPAL AND EPISCOPAL SEES.

Not including 'Titular Sees,' and Vicariates, &c.
(*As to 'Titular See,' see Note, page* 18.)
The Archiepiscopal Sees are printed in capitals.

EUROPE.

ALBANIA AND BALKAN STATES.

Albania. SCUTARI: Alessio; Pulati; Sappa. *Directly subject to the Holy See*: Durazzo and Scopia.

Bulgaria. Directly subject to the Holy See: Nicopolis.

Montenegro. Directly subject to the Holy See: ANTIVARI

Roumania. BUKAREST. *Directly subject to the Holy See*: Jassi.

AUSTRIA AND SEPARATED STATES.

Austria. VIENNA: Linz; St. Pölten.

Bohemia. PRAGUE: Budweis; Königgrätz; Leitmeritz.

Bosnia and Herzegovina. SERAJEVO: Banjaluka; Marcana and Trebinje; Mostar.

Dalmatia. ZARA: Cattaro; Lesina; Ragusa; Sebenico; Spalato and Macarska.

Galicia and Bukovina. LEMBERG: Przemysl; Tarnow. *Directly subject to the Holy See*: Cracow.

Moravia. OLMUTZ: Brünn.

Tyrol. SALZBURG: Gurk; Lavant; Seckau. *Directly subject to the Holy See*: Brixen; Trent.

Slavonia and Croatia. AGRAM or ZAGRAB: Syrmio and Bosnia; Zengg and Modrus.

Laibach, Parenzo and Pola (Suffragan Sees of Gorz).

BELGIUM.

MECHLIN: Bruges; Ghent; Liège (Eupen and Malmédy); Namur; Tournay.

FRANCE.

AIX (ARLES, and EMBRUN): Ajaccio; Digne; Fréjus (and Toulon); Gap; Marseilles; Nice. ALBI: Cahors; Mende; Perpignan; Rodez. AUCH: Aire; Bayonne; Tarbes and Lourdes. AVIGNON: Montpellier; Nîmes; Valence; Viviers. BESANÇON: Belley; Nancy (and Toul); St. Dié; Verdun. BORDEAUX: Agen; Angoulême; la Basse-Terre (*Guadeloupe*); Luçon; Périgueux; Poitiers; la Rochelle (and Saintes); St. Denis (*Réunion*); St. Pierre (*Martinique*). BOURGES: Clermont Ferrand; Le Puy; Limoges; St. Flour; Tulle. CAMBRAI: Arras; Lille. CHAMBÉRY: Annecy; St. Jean de Maurienne; Tarentaise. LYONS (and VIENNE): Autun; Dijon; Grenoble; Langres; Saint-Claude. PARIS: Blois; Chartres; Meaux; Orléans; Versailles. RHEIMS: Amiens; Beauvais; Châlons; Soissons. RENNES: Quimper; St. Brieuc; Vannes. ROUEN: Bayeux; Coutances; Evreux; Séez. SENS: Moulins; Nevers; Troyes. TOULOUSE: Carcassonne; Montauban; Pamiers. TOURS: Angers; Laval; Le Mans; Nantes.

Directly subject to the Holy See: Metz; Strasburg.

GERMANY (NORTH).

Prussia. COLOGNE: Münster; Paderborn; Trèves; Culm (Suffragan of Gnesen and Posen). *Directly subject to the Holy See*: Breslau; Ermland; Hildesheim; Osnabrück.

Bavaria. BAMBERG: Eichstätt; Spires; Würzburg; Missen. MUNICH and FREISING: Augsburg; Passau; Ratisbon.

Other States. FRIBURG: Fulda; Limburg; Mayence; Rottenburg.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

England and Wales.

WESTMINSTER: Brentwood; Northampton; Nottingham; Portsmouth; Southwark. BIRMINGHAM: Clifton; Plymouth; Shrewsbury. CARDIFF: Menevia. LIVERPOOL: Hexham and Newcastle; Leeds; Middlesbrough; Salford.

Scotland.

ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH: Aberdeen; Argyll and the Isles; Dunkeld; Galloway.

Directly subject to the Holy See: GLASGOW.

Ireland.

ARMAGH: Ardagh; Clogher; Derry; Down and Connor; Dromore; Kilmore; Meath; Raphoe. CASHEL (with Emly): Cloyne; Cork; Kerry and Aghadoe; Killaloe; Limerick; Ross; Waterford and Lismore. DUBLIN: Ferns; Kildare and Leighlin; Ossory. TUAM: Achonry; Clonfert; Elphin; Galway and Kilmacduagh, and Kilfenora; Killala.

GREECE.

CORFU: Zante and Cefalonia. NAXOS: Andros; Milo; Santorin; Scio (in Asiatic Turkey); Syra; Tinos and Mycone.

Directly subject to the Holy See: ATHENS.

HOLLAND.

UTRECHT: Bois-le-Duc; Breda; Haarlem; Roermond.

HUNGARY.

ERLAU: Kaschau; Rosenau; Szathmar; Zips. GRAN: Funfkirchen; Neusohl; Neutra; Raab; Steinamanger; Stuhl-Weissenburg; Veszprém; Waitzen. KALOCZA and BACS: Csanad; Gross-Wardein; Transylvania.

ITALY.

(For the Sees of the Cardinal Bishops, see p. 25.)

Upper Italy.

GENOA: Albenga; Bobbio; Brugnato; Chiavari; Savona & Noli; Tortona; Ventimiglia. GORZ or GRADISCA: Triest and Capo d'Istria; Veglia. MILAN: Bergamo; Brescia; Como; Crema; Cremona; Lodi; Mantua; Pavia. TURIN: Acqui; Alba; Aosta; Asti; Cuneo; Fossano; Ivrea; Mondovì; Pinerolo; Saluzzo; Susa. VENICE (*Patriarchate*): Adria; Belluno and Feltre; Ceneda; Chioggia; Concordia: Padua; Treviso; Verona; Vicenza VERCELLI: Alessandria; Biella; Casale; Novara; Vigevano.

Directly subject to the Holy See: UDINE. Luni-Sarzana.

Central Italy.

BOLOGNA: Faenza; Imola. FERMO: Macerata and Tolentino; Montalto; Ripatransone; San Severino (with Treja). FLORENCE: Borgo San Sepolcro; Colle; Fiesole; Modigliana; Pistoja and Prato; San Miniato. MODENA: Carpi; Guastalla; Massa di Carrara; Reggio-Emilia. PISA: Leghorn; Pescia; Pontremoli; Volterra. RAVENNA: Bertinoro; Cervia; Cesena; Forlì; Rimini; Sarsina. SIENA: Chiusi; Grosseto; Massa Marittima; Sovana-Pitigliano. URBINO: Cagli and Pergola; Fossombrone; Montefeltro; Pesaro; Senigaglia; Urbania and Sant' Angelo in Vado.

Directly subject to the Holy See.—ANCONA AND UMANA; CAMERINO; FERRARA; LUCCA; PERUGIA; SPOLETO. Acqua-

pendente; Alatri; Amelia; Anagni; Arezzo; Ascoli; Assisi; Bagnorea; Borgo S. Donnino; Città della Pieve; Città di Castello; Civita Castellana, Orte, and Gallese; Comacchio; Corneto and Civita Vecchia; Cortona; Fabriano and Matelica; Fano; Ferentino; Foligno; Gubbio; Jesi; Montalcino; Montefiascone; Montepulciano; Narni; Nocera; Norcia; Orvieto; Osimo and Cingoli; Parma; Piacenza; Pienza; Poggio Mirteto; Recanati and Loreto; Rieti; Segni; Sutri and Nepi; Terni; Terracina (with Sezze and Piperno); Tivoli; Todi; Veroli; Viterbo and Toscanella.

Lower Italy.

ACERENZA and MATERA: Anglona-Tursi; Potenza; Tricarico; Venosa. BARI: Conversano; Ruvo and Bitonto. BENEVENTO: Alife; Ariano; Ascoli & Cerignola; Avellino; Boiano; Bovino; Larino; Lucera; Sant' Agata dei Goti: San Severo; Telese; Termoli. BRINDISI (with Ostuni). CAPUA: Caiazzo; Calvi & Teano; Caserta; Isernia & Venafro; Sessa. CHIETI (with Vasto). CONZA (with Campagna): Lacedonia; Muro; Sant' Angelo dei Lombardi & Bisaccia. LANCIANO (with Ortona). MANFREDONIA (with Viesti). NAPLES: Acerra; Ischia; Nola; Pozzuoli. OTRANTO: Gallipoli; Lecce; Ugento. REGGIO: Bova; Cassano; Catanzaro; Cotrone; Gerace; Nicastro; Nicotera & Tropea; Oppido; Squillace. SALERNO (with Acerno): Capaccio-Vallo; Diano; Marsico Nuovo; Nocera dei Pagani; Nusco; Policastro. SANTA SEVERINA: Cariati. SORRENTO: Castellamare. TARANTO: Castellaneta; Oria. TRANI and BARLETTA (with Bisceglia): Andria.

Directly subject to the Holy See.—AMALFI; AQUILA; COSENZA; GAETA; ROSSANO. Aquino, Sora, & Pontecorvo; Aversa; Cava and Sarno; Foggia; Gravina and Montepeloso; Lungro; Marsi; Melfi and Rapolla; Mileto; Molfetta, Terlizzi, and Giovinazzo; Monopoli; Nardò; Penne and Atri; San Marco and Bisignano; Teramo; Trivento; Troia; Valva and Sulmona.

Sicily and Sardinia.

MESSINA: Lipari; Nicosia; Patti. MONREALE: Caltanisetta; Girgenti. PALERMO: Cefalù; Mazzara; Trapani. SYRACUSE; Caltagirone; Noto; Piazza.—CAGLIARI: Galtelli-Nuoro; Iglesias; Ogliastra. ORISTANO: Ales and Terralba. SASSARI: Alghero; Ampurias and Tempio; Bosa; Ozieri.

Directly subject to the Holy See.—CATANIA. Aci-Reale.

POLAND.

GNESEN and POSEN: Culm (in Prussia).

WARSAW: Kielce; Lublin; Podlachia or Janow; Plock; Sandomir; Sejna or Augustow; Wladislaw.

PORTUGAL.

BRAGA: Braganza; Coimbra; Lamego; Oporto; Viseu. EVORA: Beja; Faro. Patriarchate of LISBON: Guarda; Leiria; Portalegre; (*in Africa and Islands*) Angola, Angra, Funchal, St. Thomas, Santiago.

RUSSIA AND ESTHONIA.

MOHILEW : Luceor Zytomierz ; Minsk ; Kaminietz ; Samogitsie ; Tiraspol ; Wilna.

Directly subject to the Holy See : Riga.

SPAIN.

BURGOS : Calahorra & Calzada ; Leon ; Osma ; Palencia ; Santander ; Vitoria. COMPOSTELA : Lugo ; Mondoñedo ; Orense ; Oviedo ; Tuy. GRANADA : Almeria ; Cartagena ; Guadix Jaen ; Malaga. SARAGOSSA : Barbastro ; Huesca ; Jaca ; Pamplona Tudela ; Tarazona ; Teruel & Albarazin. SEVILLE : Badajoz, Cadiz and Ceuta (*Africa*) ; Cordova ; (*in Africa, and Islands*) Canaries, San Cristoval de Laguna. TARRAGONA : Barcelona : Gerona ; Lerida ; Solsona ; Tortosa ; Urgel ; Vich. TOLEDO ; Coria ; Cuenca ; Madrid ; Placencia ; Siguenza. VALENCIA : Majorca and Iviza ; Minorca ; Orihuela or Alicante ; Segorbe. VALLADOLID : Astorga ; Avila ; Ciudad-Rodrigo ; Salamanca; Segovia ; Zamora.

SWITZERLAND.

Directly subject to the Holy See.

Bâle ; Coire ; Lausanne and Geneva ; Lugano ; St. Gall ; Sion.

Other European Sees directly subject to the Holy See.

Gibraltar ; Gozo ; Luxemburg ; Malta (and *Rhodes*) ; Monaco.

ASIA.

JERUSALEM (Patriarchate).

AGRA : Ajmere ; Allahabad. BOMBAY : Mangalore ; Poona ; Trichinopoly. CALCUTTA : Dacca; Krishnagur ; Patna. COLOMBO : Galle ; Jaffna ; Kandy ; Trincomalee. GOA (Patriarchate of East Indies) ; Cochin ; Damaun ; Macao (China) ; St. Thomas of Meliapur. MADRAS : Hyderabad ; Nagpur ; Vizagapatam. PONDICHERRY : Coimbatore Kumbakonam ; Malacca ; Mysore. SIMLA : Lahore. VERAPOLY : Quilon.

ISPAHAN (Persia).

BAGDAD ; SMYRNA : Candia (in Crete). Scio (Suffragan of Naxos, Europe).

TOKIO (in Japan) : Hakodate ; Nagasaki ; Osaka.

AFRICA.

ALGIERS : Constantine ; Oran. CARTHAGE (*directly subject to the Holy See*). St. Denis or Réunion (suffragan see of Bordeaux). Canaries ; San Cristoval de Laguna (suffragan sees of Seville). Angola (Lower Guinea) ; Angra (Azores) ; Funchal (Madeira) ; St. Thomas, Gulf of Guinea ; Santiago. Cape Verde Islands (suffragan sees of Lisbon). Port Louis (Mauritius) Port Victoria, Seychelles (*directly subject*).

NORTH AMERICA.

CANADA.

EDMONTON : Calgary. HALIFAX : Antigonish ; Charlotte-

town; Chatham; St. John, N.B. KINGSTON: Alexandria in Ontario; Peterboro; Sault Sainte-Marie. MONTREAL: Joliette; St. Hyacinth; Sherbrooke; Valleyfield. OTTAWA: Haileybury; Mont Laurier; Pembroke. QUEBEC: Chicoutimi; Nicolet; Rimouski; Three Rivers. REGINA: Prince Albert. ST. BONIFACE. TORONTO: Hamilton; London. VANCOUVER (CITY): Victoria, B.C. ST. JOHN'S, N.F.: Harbour Grace; St. George's. WINNIPEG.

UNITED STATES.

BALTIMORE: Charleston; Richmond; Savannah; St. Augustine; Wheeling; Wilmington. BOSTON: Burlington; Fall River; Hartford; Manchester; Portland; Providence; Springfield. CHICAGO: Alton; Belleville; Peoria; Rockford. CINCINNATI: Cleveland; Columbus; Covington; Detroit; Fort Wayne; Grand Rapids; Indianopolis; Louisville; Nashville; Toledo. DUBUQUE: Cheyenne; Davenport; Des Moines; Grand Island; Lincoln; Omaha; Sioux City. MILWAUKEE: Green Bay; La Crosse; Marquette; Superior NEW ORLEANS: Alexandria (in Louisiana); Corpus Christi; Dallas; Galveston; Lafayette; Little Rock; Mobile; Natchez; Oklahoma; San Antonio. NEW YORK: Albany; Brooklyn; Buffalo; Newark; Ogdensburgh; Rochester; Syracuse; Trenton. OREGON CITY: Baker City; Boise City; Great Falls; Helena; Seattle; Spokane. PHILADELPHIA: Altoona; Erie; Harrisburg; Pittsburg; Scranton. ST. LOUIS: Concordia; Kansas City; Leavenworth; St. Joseph; Wichita. ST. PAUL: Bismarck; Crookston; Duluth; Fargo; Lead; St. Cloud; Sioux Falls; Winona. SAN FRANCISCO: Monterey-Los Angeles; Sacramento; Salt Lake. SANTA FE: Denver; El Paso; Tucson.

MEXICO.

ANTEQUERA: Chiapas; Tehuantepec. DURANGO: Chihuahua; Sinaloa; Sonora. GUADALAXARA: Aguas Calientes; Colima; Tepic; Zacatecas. LINARES: Potosi; Saltillo; Tamaulipas. MEXICO: Chilapa; Cuernavaca; Tulancingo; Vera Cruz. MICHOACAN: Leon; Queretaro; Tacambaro; Zamora. PUEBLA DE LOS ANGELES: Huajuapam. YUCATAN: Campeche; Tabasco.

CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA.

GUATEMALA (in republic of do.): San José (in rep. of Costa Rica). TEGUCIGALPA (in rep. of Honduras): Santa Rosa de Copán. MANAGUA (in republic of Nicaragua): Léon; Granada. SAN SALVADOR (in rep. of do.): San Miguel; Santa Aña.

PORT AU PRINCE (in republic of Hayti): Cap Haytien; Les Cayes; Les Gonaïves; Port de la Paix.

PORT OF SPAIN (in Trinidad): Roseau (in Dominica).

SAN DOMINGO (in rep. of do.). Porto Rico (in island of do.).

SANTIAGO DE CUBA: Camaguey; Cienfuegos; Havana; Matanzas; Pinar del Rio.

La Basse-Terre (or Guadeloupe); St. Pierre (in Martinique)—Suffragan sees of Bordeaux.

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.

BUENOS AYRES: Assunción (in Paraguay); Catamarca; Cordova; Corrientes; la Plata; Parana; Salta; San Juan; Santa Fé; Santiago del Estero; Tucuman.

BOLIVIA.

LA PLATA: Cochabamba; La Paz; Santa Cruz de la Sierra.

BRAZIL.

BAHIA: Barra do Rio Grande; Caetité; Ilhéos. CUYABA: Corumba; Registro de Araguya (Prael.); S. Luiz de Caceres. DIAMANTINA: Arassuahi; Montesclaros. FORTALEZA: Crato; Sobral. MACEIO: Aracaju; Penedo. MARIANNA: Aterrado; Campanha; Caratinga; Goyaz; Guaxupé; Porto Nacional; Pouso Alegre; Uberaba. OLINDA: Garanhuns; Nazareth; Pesqueira. PARA (BELEM): Acre e Purús (Prael.); Amazonas; Conceicão (Prelature); Maranhâo; Piauhy; Santarem (Prelature); Rio Branco (Prel.). PARAHYBA: Cajazeiras; Natal. PORTO ALEGRE: Pelotas; S. Caterina or Florianopolis; S. Maria; Uruguyana. RIO DE JANEIRO: Nitheroy; Espiritu Santo. SAN PAULO: Botucatú; Campinas; Curityba; Ribeirâo Preto; S. Carlos de Pinhal; Taubate.

CHILI.

SANTIAGO: Concepcion; La Serena; San Carlos.

ECUADOR.

QUITO: Cuenca; Guayaquil; Ibarra; Loja; Puerto Viejo; Riobamba.

PERU.

LIMA: Arequipa; Cajamarca; Chachapoyas; Cuzco; Guamanga; Huanuco; Huaraz; Puño; Trujillo.

UNITED STATES OF COLOMBIA.

BOGOTA: Ibague; Nueva Pamplona; Socorro; Tunja. CARTAGENA: Santa Marta; Panamá. MEDELLIN: Antioquia-Jericò: Manizales: Santa Rosa de Osos. POPAYAN: Calí; Garzon; Pasto.

URUGUAY.

MONTEVIDEO: Melo; Salto.

VENEZUELA.

CARACAS: Barquisimeto; Calabozo; Guayana; Merida; Zulia.

OCEANIA.

AUSTRALIA.

ADELAIDE: Port Augusta; Victoria and Palmerston. BRISBANE: Rockhampton. HOBART. MELBOURNE: Ballarat; Sale; Sandhurst. PERTH: Geraldton. SYDNEY: Armidale; Bathurst; Goulburn; Lismore; Maitland; Wagga-Wagga; Wilcannia.

NEW ZEALAND.

WELLINGTON: Auckland; Christchurch; Dunedin.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

MANILA: Cebù; Calbayog; Jaro; Lipa; Nueva Caceres; Nueva Segovia; Tuguegarao; Zamboanga.

ORIENTAL RITE

PATRIARCHAL SEES.

Armenian: Cilicia. *Chaldaic:* Babylon. *Coptic:* Alexandria. *Maronite, Melchite, Syriac:* Antioch. (*For Latin Rite, see p.* 25.)

ARCHIEPISCOPAL AND EPISCOPAL SEES.

The Archiepiscopal Sees are printed in capitals.

ARMENIAN RITE.

ALEPPO; LEMBERG, in Galicia; MARDIN; SEBASTE and TOKAT; Adana; Alexandria; Ancyra; Artuin; Brusa: Cesarea; Diarbekir; Erzerum; Ispahan; Karputh; Marash; Melitene; Musk; Trebizond.

COPTIC RITE.

Under the Coptic Patriarchate: Hermopolis; Thebes. The Copts of Ethiopia or Abyssinia are under a Latin Vicar-Apostolic.

GREEK RITE.

Greek. Under the Delegates-Apostolic of Athens and Constantinople. Hajdu-Dorog, suffragan see of GRAN.

Greco-Bulgarian. The Bulgarians of Macedonia and Thrace are under two Bishops, Vicars-Apostolic.

Greco-Melchite. ALEPPO; BOSRA and HAURAN; EMESSA; SOUR or TYRE, Balbek; Beyrout and Gibail; Damascus; Farzul and Zahleh; Paneas; Ptolemais; Saida or Sidon; Tripoli.

Greco-Roumanian. FOGARAS and WEISSENBURG, in Transylvania: with the suffragan sees of Gross-Wardein, Lugos, and Armenierstadt or Szamos-Ujvar.

Greco-Ruthenian. LEMBERG; with the suffragan see of Przemysl-Sanok and Sambor, and the see of Stanislavoff. Kreutz or Körös, suffragan see of ZAGRAB. Eperies, and Munkacs, suffragan sees of GRAN. In "Russian" Poland: Chelm and Belz, directly subject to the Holy See; and Minsk, suffragan to MOHILEW.

SYRIAC RITE.

Syriac. ALEPPO; BAGDAD; DAMASCUS; EMESSA; Beyrout; Diarbekir and Mardin: Gezireh; Mosul.

Syro-Chaldaic. DIARBEKIR; KERKUK; Akra; Amadia; Gezireh; Mardin; Mosul; Salmas; Seert; Sehna; Urmia; Zaku

Syro-Maronite. ALEPPO; BEYROUT; CYPRUS; DAMASCUS; SIDON; TRIPOLI; TYRE. Balbek; Gibail and Botri.

Syro-Malabar. The Catholics are under four Syro-Malabar Vicars-Apostolic, of Changanacherry, Ernakulam, Kottayam and Trichur.

VI. APOSTOLIC DELEGATIONS, VICARIATES, AND PREFECTURES.

The fifteen Delegations, and nearly all of the 187 Vicariates, are held by Archbishops or Bishops.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATIONS.

Australasia. Canada and Newfoundland. Constantinople, Cuba and Porto Rico. East Indies. Egypt and Arabia. Greece. Japan. Mexico. Persia. Philippine Islands. Syria. Turkey in Asia (*Mesopotamia*, *Kurdistan* and *Asia Minor*). United States.

APOSTOLIC VICARIATES.

EUROPE.

Anhalt. Constantinople, two Vicariates: one Latin (under a Patriarchal Vicar Apostolic), and one Greco-Bulgarian. Denmark. Finland. Macedonia (Greco-Bulgarian). North Germany. Norway and Spitzbergen. Saxony. Sophia and Philippopolis. Sweden. Thrace (Greco-Bulgarian).

ASIA.

Arabia (Aden), Burma, three Vicariates. Cambodia. China, forty-eight. Cochin-China, three. Seoul, and Taiku (Corea). India, four (Syro-Malabar Rite). Laos. Siam. Tibet, Tonquin, seven. Turkey in Asia, two: Aleppo, and Asia Minor.

AFRICA.

Abyssinia. Bagamoyo. Bahr-el-Ghazal. Bangweolo. Basutoland. Benin. Betafo. Borneo (Dutch). Cameroons. Cape of Good Hope: Eastern District and Western District. Belgian Congo: Kassai (Upper), Léopoldville, New Antwerp, Stanley Falls, Upper Congo. Lower French Congo or Loango. Lower Nigeria. Upper French Congo or Ubanghi. Dahomey. Dar-es-Salaam. Delta of the Nile. Egypt. Erythrea, Fernando Po. Gaboon or Guinea. Gallas. Gold Coast. Ivory Coast. Kenia. Khartum. Kilima-Njaro. Kimberley. Kivu. Libya. Madagascar: Diego Suarez, Fianarantsoa, Fort Dauphin, Tannanarivo. Morocco. Marianhill. Natal. Nyassa. Orange River. Sahara. Senegambia. Shiré. Sierra Leone. Tanganyika. Togo. Transvaal (South). Uganda. Unyaniembe. Upper Nile. Victoria Nyanza. Western Nigeria. Zanzibar.

AMERICA.

In Canada: Athabasca; Gulf of S. Lawrence, Keewatin, North Ontario, Mackenzie, Yukon and Prince Rupert. In United States: Alaska, North Carolina. British Honduras and San Pedro Sulan. In Mexico: South California. In Argentine Republic: North Patagonia. In Bolivia: Antofagaste, Chaco, El Beni. In Colombia: Casanare, Goajira, Llanos di S. Martino. In Chili: Magellan, Tarapaca. In Ecuador: Canelos and Macas, Mendez and Gualaquiza, Napo, Zamora. In Guyana: Demerara, Surinam. In Antilles: Curaçao, Jamaica. In Peru: Urubamba and Madre de Dios. In Nicaragua: Bluefields.

OCEANIA.

Batavia. Central Oceania. Cooktown. Fiji. Gilbert Islands. Guam. Kimberley (Australia). Caroline and Marianne Islands. Marquesas. Marshall Islands. Navigators' Islands. New Caledonia. New Hebrides. New Guinea. New Pomerania. Queensland (for the Aborigines). Sandwich Islands. South Solomon Islands. Tahiti.

APOSTOLIC PREFECTURES.

Sixty-nine, of which very few are administered by Bishops.

NOTE.—The Patriarchs, Archbishops, and Bishops, present at the Vatican Council, between Dec. 8, 1869 and July 18, 1870, were 704.

§ II.

SEES, VICARIATES, AND PREFECTURES,

IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

I. VICARS-APOSTOLIC IN ENGLAND AND WALES,

PREVIOUS TO THE HIERARCHY (1850).

The ancient Hierarchy ended with THOMAS GOLDWELL, Bishop of St. Asaph, who died in Rome, April 3, 1585, about six months after the death, in prison, of THOMAS WATSON, Bp. of Lincoln.

In 1598 the Catholics were placed under Archpriests : 1. Rev. George Blackwell, from Apr. 6, 1599, till his removal, Feb. 1, 1608 (he died in prison Jan. 12, 1613, *ætat.* 68) ; 2. Rev. George Birkhead, Feb. 1, 1608, died Apr. 6, 1614, *æt.* 66 ; 3. Rev. William Harrison, Feb. 1615, died May 11, 1621, *æt.* 69. In 1623, March 23, Pope GREGORY XV. appointed a Vicar-Apostolic.

1.

Vicars-Apostolic of England.

WILLIAM BISHOP, Bp. of *Chalcedon*, consecrated June 4, 1623 ; died April 13, 1624, *æt.* 71.

RICHARD SMITH, Bp. of *Chalcedon*, cons. Jan. 12, 1625 ; died March 18, 1655, *æt.* 88.

JOHN LEYBURN, Bp. of *Adrumetum*, cons. Sept. 9, 1685. In 1687 the jurisdiction was divided between him and Bishop Giffard, afterwards Vicar-Apostolic of the Midland District.

2.

Pope INNOCENT XI., Jan. 30, 1688, created four Districts or Vicariates : the *London*, *Midland*, *Northern*, and *Western*.

London District.

JOHN LEYBURN, Bp. of *Adrumetum*, previously Vicar-Apostolic of England ; died June 20, 1702, *æt.* 83.

BONAVENTURE GIFFARD, Bp. of *Madaura*, translated from the Midland District, March 14, 1703 ; died March 12, 1734, *æt.* 92. —*Coadjutor :* 1. HENRY HOWARD, Bp. Elect of *Utica*, Sept. 30, 1720 ; died before consecration, Nov. 22, 1720, *æt.* 36.

BENJAMIN PETRE, Bp. of *Prusa*, cons. Nov. 11, 1721, as 2nd Coadj. to Bp. Giffard, on whose death he succ. ; died Dec. 22, 1758, *æt.* 81.

RICHARD CHALLONER, Bp. of *Debra*, cons. Jan. 29, 1741, as Coadj. to Bp. Petre, on whose death he succ. ; died Jan. 12, 1781, *æt.* 90.

JAMES TALBOT, Bp. of *Birtha*, cons. Aug. 24, 1759 ; died Jan. 26, 1790, *æt.* 65.

JOHN DOUGLASS, Bp. of *Centuriæ*, cons. Dec. 19, 1790 ; died May 8, 1812, *æt.* 69.

WILLIAM POYNTER, Bp. of *Halia*, cons. May 29, 1803 ; died Nov. 26, 1827 *æt.* 66.

JAMES YORKE BRAMSTON, Bp. of *Usulæ*, cons. June 29, 1823; died July 11, 1836, *æt.* 74.—*Coadjutor*, ROBERT GRADWELL, Bp. of *Lydda*, cons. June 24, 1828; died March 15, 1833, *æt.* 57.

THOMAS GRIFFITHS, Bp. of *Olena*, cons. Oct 28, 1833, as 2nd Coadjutor to Bp Bramston; afterwards Vicar-Apostolic of the new London District.

Midland District.

BONAVENTURE GIFFARD, Bp. of *Madaura*, cons. April 22, 1687; translated to the London District, March 14, 1703.

GEORGE WITHAM, Bp. of *Marcopolis*, cons. April 15, 1703; translated to the Northern District, in Sept 1715.

JOHN TALBOT STONOR, Bp. of *Thespiæ*, cons. Aug., 1716; died March 29, 1756, *æt.* 79. Succeeded by Coadjutor—

JOHN HORNYOLD, Bp. of *Philomelia*, cons. Feb. 10, 1752; died Dec. 26, 1778. Succeeded by Coadjutor—

THOMAS TALBOT, Bp. of *Acone*, cons. 1766; died Feb. 24, 1795, *æt.* 69. Succeeded by Coadjutor—

CHARLES BERINGTON, Bp. of *Hierocæsarea*, cons. Aug. 1, 1786; died June 8, 1798, *æt.* 51.

GREGORY STAPLETON, Bp. of *Hierocæsarea*, cons. March 8, 1801; died May 23 1802, *æt.* 54.

JOHN MILNER, Bp. of *Castabala*, cons. May 22, 1803; died April 19, 1826, *æt.* 74. Succeeded by Coadjutor—

THOMAS WALSH, Bp. of *Cambysopolis*, cons. May 1, 1825; afterwards Vicar-Apostolic of the Central District.—*Coadjutor*: NICHOLAS WISEMAN, Bp. of *Melipotamus*, cons. June 8, 1840; afterwards Coadjutor for the Central District.

Northern District.

JAMES SMITH, Bp. of *Callipolis*, cons. May 13, 1688; died May 13, 1711, *æt.* 66.

GEORGE WITHAM, Bp. of *Marcopolis*, translated from the Midland District, in Sept. 1715; died April 16, 1725, *æt.* 70.

THOMAS DOMINIC WILLIAMS, O.P., Bp. of *Tiberiopolis*, cons. Dec. 30, 1725; died April 3, 1740, *æt.* 80.

EDWARD DICCONSON, Bp. of *Mallus*, cons. March 19, 1741; died April 24, 1752, *æt.* 82.

FRANCIS PETRE, Bp. of *Amorium*, cons. July 27, 1751, as Coadj. to Bp. Dicconson, on whose death he succ.; died Dec. 24, 1775, *æt.* 85.—*Coadjutor*: 1. WILLIAM MAIRE, Bp. of *Cinna*, cons. 1767; died July 25, 1769, *æt.* 66.

WILLIAM WALTON, Bp. of *Trachonitis*, cons. 1770, as 2d Coadj. to Bp. Petre, on whose death he succ.; died Feb. 26, 1780, *æt.* 64.

MATTHEW GIBSON, Bp. of *Comana*, cons. Sept. 3, 1780; died May 19, 1790, *æt.* 57.

WILLIAM GIBSON, Bp. of *Acanthus*, cons. Dec. 5, 1790; died June 2, 1821, *æt.* 84. Succeeded by Coadjutor—

THOMAS SMITH, Bp. of *Bolina*, cons. March 11, 1810; died July 30, 1831, *æt.* 69. Succeeded by Coadjutor—

THOMAS PENSWICK, Bp. of *Europus*, cons. June 29, 1824; died Jan. 28, 1836, *æt.* 64. Succeeded by Coadjutor—

JOHN BRIGGS, Bp. of *Trachis*, cons. June 29, 1833. as Coadjutor to Bp. Penswick, on whose death he succeeded ; afterwards Vicar-Apostolic of the Yorkshire District.

Western District.

PHILIP MICHAEL ELLIS, O.S.B., Bp. of *Aureliopolis*, cons. May 6, 1688 ; resigned in Feb., 1705 ; translated to Segni, in Italy, Oct. 3. 1708 ; died Nov. 16, 1726, *æt.* 75.

MATTHEW PRITCHARD, O.S.F., Bp. of *Myra*, cons. June 9, 1715 ; died May 22, 1750, *æt.* 81. Succeeded by Coadjutor—

LAWRENCE WILLIAM YORK, O.S.B., Bp. of *Nisibis*, cons. Aug. 10, 1741 ; resigned July 11, 1763 ; died April 14, 1770, *æt.* 85. Succeeded by Coadjutor—

CHARLES WALMSLEY, O.S.B., Bp. of *Ramatha*, cons. Dec. 21, 1756 ; died Nov. 25, 1797, *æt.* 76. Succeeded by Coadjutor—

WILLIAM GREGORY SHARROCK, O.S.B., Bp. of *Telmessus*, cons. Aug. 12, 1780; died Oct. 7, 1809, *æt.* 68. Succeeded by Coadjutor—

PETER BERNARDINE COLLINGRIDGE, O.S.F., Bp. of *Thespiæ*, cons. Oct. 11, 1807 ; died March 3, 1829, *æt.* 72. Succeeded by Coadjutor—

PETER AUGUSTINE BAINES, O.S.B., Bp. of *Siga*, cons. May 1 1823 ; afterwards Vicar-Apostolic of the new Western District,

---

3.

Pope GREGORY XVI., July 3, 1840, created eight Districts or Vicariates : the *London*, *Western*, *Eastern*, *Central*, *Welsh*, *Lancashire*, *Yorkshire*, and *Northern*.

London District.

THOMAS GRIFFITHS, Bp. of *Olena ;* previously Vicar-Apostolic of the former London District ; died Aug. 12, 1847, *æt.* 57.

NICHOLAS WISEMAN, Bp. of *Melipotamus*, Pro-Vicar-Apostolic ; translated from the Central District, Aug. 29, 1847.

THOMAS WALSH, Bp. of *Cambysopolis*, translated from the Central District, July 28, 1848, when Bishop Wiseman became his Coadjutor ; died Feb. 18, 1849, *æt.* 73.

NICHOLAS WISEMAN, Bp. of *Melipotamus*, succeeded as Vicar-Apost. on the death of Bishop Walsh ; translated to Westminster, Sept. 29, 1850 ; created Cardinal, Sept. 30, 1850 ; died Feb. 15, 1865, *æt.* 63.

Western District.

PETER A. BAINES, O.S.B., Bp. of *Siga ;* previously Vicar-Apost. of the former Western District ; died July 6, 1843, *æt.* 57.

CHARLES MICHAEL BAGGS, Bp. of *Pella*, cons. Jan. 28, 1844 ; died Oct. 16, 1845, *æt.* 40.

WILLIAM BERNARD ULLATHORNE, O.S.B., Bp. of *Hetalonia*, cons. June 21, 1846 ; transl. to the Central District, July 28, 1848.

JOSEPH WILLIAM HENDREN, O.S.F., Bp. of *Uranopolis*, cons. Sept. 10, 1848 ; transl. to Clifton, Sept. 29, 1850 ; to Nottingham, June 22, 1851 : to *Martyropolis*, Feb. 2, 1853 ; died Nov. 14, 1866, *æt.* 76.

Eastern District.

WILLIAM WAREING, Bp. of *Areopolis*, cons. Sept. 21, 1840; translated to Northampton, Sept. 29, 1850; resigned Feb. 11, 1858; trans. to *Retimo*, Dec. 23, 1858; died Dec. 26, 1865, *æt.* 75.

Central District.

THOMAS WALSH, Bp. of *Cambysopolis*, previously Vicar-Apost. of the former Midland District; transl. to the London District, July 28, 1848.—*Coadjutor:* NICHOLAS WISEMAN, Bp. of *Melipotamus;* previously Coadj. in the Midland District; transl. to the London Dist. as Pro-Vicar-Apost., Aug. 29, 1847.

WILLIAM BERNARD ULLATHORNE, O.S.B., Bp. of *Hetalona*, translated from the Western District, July 28, 1848; translated to Birmingham, Sept. 29, 1850.

Welsh District.

THOMAS JOSEPH BROWN, O.S.B., Bp. of *Apollonia*, cons. Oct. 28, 1840; transl. to Newport and Menevia, Sept. 29, 1850; died April 12, 1880, *æt.* 82.

Lancashire District.

GEORGE HILARY BROWN, Bp. of *Tloa*, cons. Aug. 24, 1840; translated to Liverpool, Sept. 29, 1850; died Jan. 25, 1856, *æt.* 70. —*Coadjutor:* JAMES SHARPLES, Bp. of *Samaria*; cons. Aug. 15, 1843; died Aug. 11, 1850, *æt.* 53.

Yorkshire District.

JOHN BRIGGS, Bp. of *Trachis:* previously Vicar-Apost. of the former Northern District; trans. to Beverley, Sept 29, 1850; resigned, Nov. 7, 1860; died Jan. 4, 1861, *æt.* 72.

Northern District.

FRANCIS GEORGE MOSTYN, Bp. of *Abydus*, cons. Dec. 21, 1840; died Aug. 11, 1847, *æt.* 47. Succeeded by Coadjutor.

WILLIAM RIDDELL, Bp. of *Longona*, cons. Mar. 17, 1844; died Nov. 2, 1847, *æt.* 41.

WILLIAM HOGARTH, Bp. of *Samosata*, cons. Aug. 24, 1848; translated to Hexham, Sept. 29, 1850; died Jan. 29, 1866, *æt.* 80

II. VICARS-APOSTOLIC IN SCOTLAND, PREVIOUS TO THE HIERARCHY (1878).

The last surviving prelate of the ancient Hierarchy was JAMES BETOUN, Abp. of Glasgow, who went into exile, July 19, 1560; and though restored to the temporalities of his See by King James VI., Feb. 26, 1598, he never returned to his native land, but died at Paris, April 23, 1603, *æt.* 79, and was buried there.

For some time afterwards the authority of the English Archpriests extended over Scotland; and when the first Vicar-Apostolic of England was nominated, in 1623, Scotland still remained under English jurisdiction. But in the same year Pope Gregory XV. directed the Vicar-Apostolic to cease from exercising jurisdiction in Scotland; and in 1629 Urban VIII. granted faculties to

F. William Ogilvie, as Prefect of the Mission. He died about 1631, after which Bp. Magennis, of Down and Connor, was placed over the Mission. In 1634 *Propaganda* decreed the restoration of the ancient bishopric of the Isles; which never was carried out. In Nov., 1635, *F. Cornelius Ward, O.S.F.*, arrived as Prefect; and, on his retirement from the Scottish Mission in 1640, he was succeeded by *F. Patrick Hogarty, O.S.F.*, who, after five years' imprisonment, was forced to return to Ireland, in August, 1648.

In 1653 the Scottish clergy were placed under Prefects-Apostolic by Pope Innocent X.

Prefects-Apostolic.

WILLIAM BANNATYNE (or *Bellenden*): appointed Prefect of the Mission Oct. 13, 1653; died Sept. 2, 1661, *æt.* 46.

ALEXANDER DUNBAR (or *Winster*): Vice-Prefect from 1657; Prefect, June 12, 1662; resigned 1668; re-appointed 1672, to 1694; Dean of the Mission till his death, Jan. 14, 1708, *æt.* 83.

JOHN WALKER (or *Ross*): Prefect from 1668 to 1671; died March 14, 1674, *æt.* 55.

DAVID BURNET: Vice-Prefect, from 1686 till his death, Dec. 26, 1695.

1.

Vicars-Apostolic of Scotland.

THOMAS JOSEPH NICHOLSON: born 1645; nominated first Vicar-Apostolic of Scotland, Aug. 24, 1694; cons. Feb. 27, 1695; died Oct. 23, 1718.

JAMES GORDON: born 1664; cons. April 11, 1706, as *coadj.* to Bp. Nicholson; became Vicar-Apost. in Oct. 1718.—*Coadjutor*, JOHN WALLACE: born 1650; cons. Oct. 2, 1720.

2.

Pope BENEDICT XIII. July 23, 1727, divided Scotland into two Districts or Vicariates: the *Lowland*, and the *Highland*.

Lowland District.

JAMES GORDON: previously V.A. of Scotland; became first V.A. of the Lowland District in Feb. 1731; died March 1, 1746.—*Coadjutor*, JOHN WALLACE (see above); died July 11, 1733.

ALEXANDER SMITH: born 1684; cons. Nov. 2, 1735, as *coadj.* to Bp. Gordon; succ. as V.A., 1746; died Aug. 21, 1767.

JAMES GRANT: born 1710; cons. Nov. 2, 1755, as *coadj.* to Bp. Smith; succ. as V.A., 1766; died Dec. 3, 1778.

GEORGE HAY: born 1729; cons. May 21, 1769, as *coadj.* to Bp. Grant; succ as V.A., 1778; resigned, Aug. 24, 1805; died Oct. 15, 1811.—*Coadjutor*, JOHN GEDDES: born 1735; cons. Nov. 30, 1780; resigned in 1797; died Feb. 11, 1799.

ALEXANDER CAMERON: born 1747; cons. Oct. 28, 1798, as 2nd *coadj.* to Bp. Hay; succ. as V.A., 1806; resigned Aug 20, 1825; died Feb. 7, 1828.

ALEXANDER PATERSON: born 1766; cons. Aug. 15, 1816, as *coadj.* to Bp. Cameron; succ. as V.A., 1825; afterwards V.A. of the Eastern District.

Highland District.

HUGH MACDONALD: born 1701; nom. first V.A. of the Highland District, Feb. 12, 1731; cons. Oct. 18, 1731; died March 12, 1773.

JOHN MACDONALD: born 1727; cons. Sept. 27, 1761, as *coadj.* to Bp. Hugh MacDonald (his maternal uncle); succ. as V.A., 1773; died May 9, 1779.

ALEXANDER MACDONALD: born 1736; cons. March 12, 1780; died Sept. 12, 1791.

JOHN CHISHOLM: born 1752; cons. Feb. 12, 1792; died July 8, 1814.

ENEAS CHISHOLM: born 1759; cons. Sept. 15, 1805, as *coadj.* to Bp. John Chisholm (his elder brother); succ. as V.A. in 1814; died July 31, 1818.

RANALD MACDONALD: born 1756; cons. Feb. 26, 1820; afterwards V.A. of the Western District.—*Coadjutor*, ANDREW SCOTT: born 1772; cons. Sept. 21, 1828; afterwards V.A. of the Western District.

3.

Pope LEO XII., Feb. 3 and 13, 1827, divided Scotland into three Districts or Vicariates: the *Eastern*, *Western*, and *Northern*.

Eastern District.

ALEXANDER PATERSON: previously V.A. of the Lowland District; on the execution, Sept. 1828, of the Rescripts of 1827, became first V.A. of the Eastern District; died Oct. 30, 1831.

ANDREW CARRUTHERS: born 1770; cons. Jan. 13, 1833; died May 24, 1852.

JAMES GILLIS: born 1802; cons. July 22, 1838, as *coadj.* to Bp. Carruthers; succ. as V.A., 1852; died Feb. 24, 1864.

JOHN STRAIN: born 1810; cons. Sept. 25, 1864; translated to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, March 15, 1878; died July 2, 1883.

Western District.

RANALD MACDONALD: previously V.A. of the Highland District; became first V.A. of the Western District in Sept. 1821; died Sept. 20, 1832.

ANDREW SCOTT: previously *coadj.* for the Highland District; succ. as V.A. of the Western Dist., 1832; died Dec. 4, 1846.

JOHN MURDOCH: born 1796; cons. Oct. 20, 1833, as *coadj.* to Bp. Scott; succ as V.A., 1846; died Dec. 15, 1865.—*Coadjutor*, ALEXANDER SMITH: born 1813; cons Oct. 3, 1847. died June 15, 1861.

JOHN GRAY: born 1817; cons. Oct. 19, 1862, as 2nd *coadj.* to Bp. Murdoch; succ. as V.A. in 1865; resigned in 1869; died Jan. 14, 1872.—*Coadjutor*, JAMES LYNCH: born 1807; cons. Nov. 4, 1866; transl. to *coadjutorship* of Kildare and Leighlin, April 4, 1869.

CHARLES EYRE: born 1817; cons. Abp. of *Anazarba*, Jan. 31, 1869, as Delegate-Apostolic for Scotland; Administrator of the Western District, March 4, 1869; transl. to Glasgow, March 15, 1878.

Northern District.

JAMES FRANCIS KYLE: born 1788; nom. first V.A. of the new Northern District of Scotland, Jan. 28, 1827; cons. Sept. 28, 1828; died Feb. 23, 1869.

JOHN MACDONALD: born 1818; nom. *coadj.* to Bp. Kyle, Nov. 23, 1868: cons. Feb. 24, 1869, as V.A.; transl. to Aberdeen, March 15, 1878.

III. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS

OF ENGLAND AND WALES.

Hierarchy restored by Pope Pius IX., Sept. 29, 1850.

By Apostolic Letters of Pope Pius X, Oct. 28, 1911, England and Wales, which from 1850 had only one Province, were divided into three Provinces. On Feb. 17, 1916, a fourth Province, of Cardiff, was added. On March 22, 1917, the new diocese of Essex was erected, receiving the name of Brentwood on July 20, 1917.

The PROVINCE OF WESTMINSTER consists of the Archiepiscopal See of Westminster, with the five Suffragan Sees of Brentwood, Northampton, Nottingham, Portsmouth, and Southwark.

The PROVINCE OF BIRMINGHAM consists of the Archiepiscopal See of Birmingham, with the three Suffragan Sees of Clifton, Plymouth, and Shrewsbury.

The PROVINCE OF CARDIFF consists of the Archiepiscopal See of Cardiff with the Suffragan See of Menevia.

The PROVINCE OF LIVERPOOL consists of the Archiepiscopal See of Liverpool, with the four Suffragan Sees of Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Middlesbrough, and Salford.

The present order of precedence of the Archbishops and Bishops according to priority of election is:—Cardiff, Birmingham, Liverpool, Middlesbrough, Clifton, Salford, Southwark, Portsmouth, Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Shrewsbury, Plymouth, Nottingham, Brentwood, Northampton.

PROVINCE OF WESTMINSTER.

His Eminence Cardinal Francis Bourne, Archbishop of Westminster: cons. as Coadjutor for Southwark, May 1, 1896; succ. 1897; translated to Westminster, Sept. 11, 1903; created Cardinal-Priest Nov. 27, 1911.—*Auxiliaries*, Right Rev. Joseph Butt, Bishop of *Cambysopolis*, cons. Feb. 24, 1911; Right Rev. Manuel Bidwell, Bishop of *Miletopolis*, cons. Dec. 8, 1917.

SUFFRAGANS.

Right Rev. Peter E. Amigo, Bishop of Southwark: cons. March 25, 1904.

Right Rev. William T. Cotter, Bishop of Portsmouth: cons. as Auxiliary, March 19, 1905.

Right Rev. Thomas Dunn, Bishop of Nottingham: cons. Feb. 25, 1916.

Right Rev. Arthur Doubleday, Bishop of Brentwood: cons. June 28, 1920.

Right Rev. Dudley Charles Cary-Elwes, Bishop of Northampton: cons. Dec., 1921.

PROVINCE OF BIRMINGHAM.

Most Rev. John McIntyre, Archbishop of Birmingham: cons. as Auxiliary, July 12, 1912; re-appointed Auxiliary as Abp. of *Oxyrynchus*, 1917; translated to Birmingham, June 16, 1921.

SUFFRAGANS.

Right Rev. George Ambrose Burton, Bishop of Clifton: cons. May 1, 1902.

Right Rev. Hugh Singleton, Bishop of Shrewsbury: cons. Sept, 21, 1908.

Right Rev. John Keily, Bishop of Plymouth: cons. June 13, 1911.

PROVINCE OF CARDIFF.

Most Rev. Francis Mostyn, Archbishop of Cardiff cons. as Vicar-Apostolic of Wales, Sept. 14, 1895; transl. to Menevia, May 14, 1898; translated to Cardiff, March 7, 1921

SUFFRAGAN SEE.

Menevia. (*Adm. Apostolic*, Abp. of Cardiff.)

PROVINCE OF LIVERPOOL.

Most Rev. FREDERICK WILLIAM KEATING, ARCHBISHOP OF LIVERPOOL: cons. as Bp. of Northampton, Feb. 25th, 1908; translated to Liverpool, June 13th, 1921.

SUFFRAGANS.

Right Rev. RICHARD LACY, BISHOP OF MIDDLESBROUGH: cons. Dec. 18, 1879. *Coadjutor*: Right Rev. Thomas Shine, Bp. of *Lamus*: cons. June 29th, 1921.

Right Rev. LOUIS CHARLES CASARTELLI, BISHOP OF SALFORD: cons. Sept. 21, 1903. *Auxiliary*, Rt. Rev. John S. Vaughan, Bp. of *Sebastopolis*: cons. Aug. 15, 1909.

Right Rev. RICHARD COLLINS, BISHOP OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE: cons. as Auxiliary, June 29, 1905.

Right Rev. JOSEPH ROBERT COWGILL, BISHOP OF LEEDS: cons. as Coadjutor, Nov. 30, 1905.

IV. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS

OF SCOTLAND.

Hierarchy restored by Pope Leo XIII., March 4, 1878.

The PROVINCE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH consists of the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh; and the Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Argyll and the Isles, Dunkeld, and Galloway. The Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow has no Suffragans.

ARCHBISHOP OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH: cons. Bp. of Dunkeld, Oct. 28 1890; translated Aug. 30, 1900.—*Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Henry G. Graham, Bp. of *Tipasa*: cons. Nov. 16, 1917.

SUFFRAGANS.

Right Rev. JAMES W. MCCARTHY, BISHOP OF GALLOWAY: cons. June 9, 1914.

Right Rev. JOHN TONER, BISHOP OF DUNKELD: cons. Oct. 15, 1914.

Right Rev. GEORGE H. BENNETT, BISHOP OF ABERDEEN: cons. Aug. 1, 1918.

Right Rev. DONALD MARTIN, BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES: cons. June 11, 1919.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

Administrator Apostolic: Rt. Rev. John Toner, Bp. of Dunkeld.

V. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS OF IRELAND.

Province of Armagh.

Armagh. H E. Cardinal Michael Logue, Primate of all Ireland : cons. Bp. of Raphoe, July 20, 1879 ; coadj. Armagh, 1887 ; succ. 1887 ; Cardinal, Jan. 16, 1893.
Ardagh & Clonmacnoise. Right Rev. Joseph Hoare : cons. March 19, 1895.
Clogher. Right Rev. Patrick McKenna : cons. Oct. 10, 1909.
Derry. Right Rev. Charles McHugh : cons. Sept. 29, 1907.
Down & Connor. Rt. Rev. J. MacRory : cons. Nov. 14, 1915.
Dromore. Right Rev. Edward Mulhern : cons. April 30, 1916.
Kilmore. Right Rev. Patrick Finegan : cons. Sept. 11, 1910.
Meath. Right Rev. Laurence Gaughran : cons. June 24, 1906.
Raphoe. Right Rev. Patrick O'Donnell : cons. April 3, 1888.

Province of Dublin.

Dublin. Most Rev. Edward Byrne, Primate of Ireland ; cons. as *Auxiliary*, 1920 ; translated to Dublin, Aug. 29th, 1921.
Ferns. Right Rev. William Codd : cons. Feb. 25, 1918.
Kildare and Leighlin. Right Rev. Patrick Foley : cons. as coadj. May 31, 1896 ; succ. 1896.
Ossory. Right Rev. Abraham Brownrigg : cons. Dec. 14, 1884.

Province of Cashel.

Cashel (and Emly), Most Rev. John Harty, cons. Jan. 18, 1914.
Cloyne. Right Rev. Robert Browne : cons. Aug. 19, 1894.
Cork. Right Rev. Daniel Cohalan : cons. as auxiliary, June 7, 1914 ; succ. Aug. 29, 1916.
Kerry. Right Rev. Charles O'Sullivan : cons. Jan. 27, 1918.
Killaloe. Right Rev. Michael Fogarty : cons. Sept. 4, 1904.
Limerick. Right Rev. Denis Hallinan : cons. 1918.
Ross. Right Rev. Denis Kelly : cons. May 9, 1897.
Waterford and Lismore. Right Rev. Bernard Hackett, C.SS.R. : cons. March 20, 1916.

Province of Tuam.

Tuam. Most Rev. Thomas Gilmartin : cons. as Bp. of Clonfert, Feb. 13, 1910 ; transl. to Tuam, 1918.
Achonry. Right Rev. Patrick Morrisroe : cons. Sept. 3, 1911.
Clonfert. Right Rev. Thomas O'Doherty : cons. Sept. 14, 1919.
Elphin. Right Rev. Bernard Coyne : cons. March 30, 1913.
Galway and Kilmacduagh (with adm. of Kilfenora). Right Rev. Thomas O'Dea : cons. Aug. 30, 1903 : transl. 1909.
Killala. Right Rev. James Naughton : cons. Jan. 7, 1912.

Episcopus Castrensis for the British Army, Right Rev. William Keatinge : cons. Feb. 25, 1917.

VI. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS, &c.,

OF THE DOMINIONS, COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES.

Archbishops are "Most Reverend," Bishops "Right Reverend."

EUROPE.

MALTA. Maurus Caruana, O.S.B., Abp. of Rhodes; cons. 1915.
GOZO. John Camilleri, O.S.A.: cons. 1889.
GIBRALTAR. H. Gregory Thompson, O.S.B.: cons. 1910.

ASIA.

PALESTINE, INDIA,* BURMA, MALAYSIA, &c.

PATRIARCHAL, ARCHIEPISCOPAL AND EPISCOPAL SEES, &c.

JERUSALEM. LOUIS BARLASSINA, Patriarch; cons. 1918: succeeded 1920.

Delegate-Apostolic to the East Indies.

PETER PISANI, Abp. of *Constantia.*

AGRA. ANGELO R. BERNACCHIONI, O.S.F.C., Abp; cons. 1918.
AJMERE. Fortunatus Henry Caumont, O.S.F.C.; cons. 1913.
ALLAHABAD. Joseph Angelus Poli, O.S.F.C.: cons. 1915.
Bettiah. Very Rev. Felix Finck, O.S.F.C., Adm. Apostolic.

BOMBAY. ALBAN GOODIER, S.J., Abp.; cons. 1919.
MANGALORE. P. Perini, S.J.: cons. 1910.
POONA.
TRICHINOPOLY. Augustus Faisandier, S.J., 1913; cons. 1909.

CALCUTTA. BRICE MEULEMAN, S.J., Abp.; cons. 1902. *Coadjutor:* Ferdinand Périer: cons. 1921.
DACCA. Joseph Legrand: cons. 1916.
KRISHNAGUR. Santino Taveggia: cons. 1906.
PATNA. Louis Van Hoeck, S.J.: cons. 1921.
Assam. Very Rev. Louis Mathias, S.C., Superior.

GOA, Archiepiscopal See, in Portuguese territory (Patriarchate of the East Indies). Suffragan Sees: Cochin and Meliapur, in British India: Damaun and Macao, in Portuguese territory.
COCHIN. José Bento Martins-Ribeiro; cons. 1909.
MELIAPUR. Theotonius E. Ribeiro Vieira de Castro: cons. 1899.

MADRAS. JOHN AELEN, Abp., 1911: cons. 1902.
HYDERABAD. Denis Vismara: cons. 1909.
NAGPUR. Francis Stephen Coppel: cons. 1907.
VIZAGAPATAM. John Mary Clerc: cons. 1891.

PONDICHERRY: Archiepiscopal See, in French territory.
COIMBATORE. Augustine Roy: cons. 1904.
KUMBACONAM. Mary Augustus Chapuis: 1913; cons. 1911.

*The Hierarchy of India, established Sept. 1, 1886, is all in British India except the Sees of Goa, Damaun, Macao (China), and Pondicherry.

MALACCA. Emile Barillon : cons. 1904.
MYSORE. Hippolytus Teissier : cons. 1916.

SIMLA. ANSELM JOHN KENEALY, O.S.F.C., Abp.; cons. 1911.
LAHORE. Fabian A. Eestermans. O.S.F.C. : cons. 1905.
Kafiristan and Kashmir. V. Rev. Robert Winkley, Pref. Ap.

VERAPOLY. ANGELUS MARIA PEREZ, O.C.D., Abp., 1919 : cons. as *coadj.* 1915.
QUILON. Aloysius Benziger, O.C.D., 1905 : cons. as *coadj.* 1900.
CHANGANACHERRY (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). Thomas Kurialacherry, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic : cons. 1911.
ERNAKULAM (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). Augustine Kandathil, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic : cons. 1911.
KOTTAYAM (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). Alexander Chulaparambil, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic: cons. 1914.
TRICHUR (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). Francis Vazhapilly, Bp., V.A.: cons. 1921.

COLOMBO. ANTONY COUDERT, O.M.I., Abp., 1905 : cons. as [*Coadj.* 1898.
GALLE. Joseph Van Reeth, S.J. : cons. 1895.
JAFFNA. Joseph Brault : cons. 1920.
KANDY. Bede Beekmeyer. O.S.B. : cons. 1912.
TRINCOMALEE. Gaston Robichez, S.J., cons. 1917.

CYPRUS (*Maronite Rite*). PAUL AOUAD, cons. 1896 ; Abp., 1911.

ARABIA. Latin Vanni, O.S.F.C., Bp., V.A.: cons. 1916.
BURMA. *East* : Victor Emmanuel Segrada, Bp., V.A. cons. 1909. —*North* : Eugene Charles Foulquier, Bp., V.A. : cons. 1906.— *South* : Alexander Cardot, Bp., V.A. : cons. 1893. *Coadj.*: Felix Perroy : cons. 1920.
HONG KONG. Dominic Pozzoni, Bp., Vicar-Apost. : cons. 1905.
Labuan & North Borneo. Very Rev. Edmund Dunn, Pref. Ap.

AFRICA.

BAHR-EL-GHAZAL. Antony Stoppani, Bp., Vicar-Ap. : cons. 1917.
BANGWEOLO. Stephen Larue, Bp., Vicar-Ap. : cons. 1913.
BASUTOLAND. Julius Joseph Cénez, O.M.I., Bp., V.A. : cons. 1909.
BENIN (COAST OF). Ferdinand Terrien, Bp. V.A. : cons. 1912.
CAMEROONS. Francis Hennemann, Bp., Vicar-Apost.: cons. 1913.,
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, Eastern District. Hugh MacSherry, Bp., Vicar-Apost. : cons. 1896.
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, Western District. John Rooney, Bp., Vicar-Apost. : cons. 1886.
DAR-ES-SALAAM. Thomas Spreiter, Bp., Vicar-Apost. : cons. 1906.
DELTA OF THE NILE. Julius Girard, Bp., V.A : cons. 1921.
EGYPT. ANDREW CASSULO, Abp. : cons. 1914 ; Delegate Apostolic, 1921. Aurelius Briante, Bp., V.A. : cons. 1904.
GOLD COAST. Ignatius Hummel, Bp., Vicar-Apost. : cons. 1906.
KENIA. Philip Perlo, Bp. Vicar-Apost. : cons. 1909.
KIMBERLEY. Charles Cox, O.M.I., Bp., Adm.-Ap.: cons. 1914.

*KHARTUM. Francis Xavier Geyer, Bp., Vicar-Ap. : cons. 1903.
LOWER NIGER. Ignatius Joseph Shanahan, Bp., V.A.: cons. 1920.
MARIANHILL.
NATAL. Henry Delalle, O.M.I., Bp., Vicar-Apost.: cons. 1904.
NYASA. Mathurin Guillemé, Bp., Vicar-Apost. : cons. 1911.
ORANGE RIVER. John M. Simon, O.S.F.S., Bp., V.A.; cons. 1898.
PORT LOUIS. John Murphy, C.S.Sp.: cons. 1916.
PORT VICTORIA (Seychelles). Louis Gurny : cons. 1921.
SHIRE. Louis Auneau, Bp., Vic.-Apost.: cons. 1910.
SIERRA LEONE. John O'Gorman, C.S.Sp., Bp., Vic.-Apost.: cons. [1903.
TANGANIKA. Joseph Birraux, Bp., V.A.: cons. 1920.
TOGO. Francis Wolf, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic: cons. 1914.
TRANSVAAL. Charles Cox, O.M.I., Bp., V.A. : cons. 1914.
UGANDA. Henry Streicher, Bp., Vicar-Apost. : cons. 1897.
UPPER NILE. John Biermans, Bp., Vicar-Apost.: cons. 1912.
WESTERN NIGERIA. Thomas Broderick, Bp., V.A. : cons. 1919.
ZANZIBAR. John Gerald Neville, Bp., Vicar-Apost. : cons. 1913.
Prefectures-Apostolic: Cape of Good Hope (*Central District*), adm., Bp. Rooney. *Lower Niger*, *Northern Transvaal*, Ildefonsus Lanslots, Pref. Ap. *North Zululand*. *Eastern Niger*, Oswald Waller. *Zambesi* (*or Rhodesia*), Edward Parry, Pref. Ap.

AMERICA.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

Delegate-Apostolic to Canada and Newfoundland.
PETER DI MARIA, Abp. of *Iconium*.

QUEBEC. LOUIS NAZAIRE CARDINAL BÉGIN, Abp., 1898 : cons. 1888.—*Abp.-Coadj.*, Paul Eugene Roy : cons. 1908; Abp. 1914.
CHICOUTIMI. Michael Thomas Labrecque : cons. 1892.
NICOLET. Joseph Simon Hermann Brunault, 1904 : cons. 1899.
RIMOUSKI. Joseph Romuald Léonard : cons. 1920.
THREE RIVERS. Francis Xavier Cloutier : cons. 1899.
GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE.

HALIFAX. EDWARD MACCARTHY, Abp. : cons. 1906.
ANTIGONISH. James Morrison : cons. 1912.
CHARLOTTETOWN. Louis O'Leary : cons. 1914.
CHATHAM, N.B. Patrick Chiasson : cons. 1917.
ST. JOHN, N.B. Edward Le Blanc : cons. 1912.

EDMONTON. HENRY O'LEARY, Abp.: cons. 1913.
ATHABASCA. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., Bp., Vicar-Apostolic : cons. 1891. *Coadj.* : Celestine Joussard, O.M.I. : cons. 1909.
CALGARY. John Thomas McNally : cons. 1913.
MACKENZIE. Gabriel Breynat, O.M.I.: Bp., Vicar-Apost.: cons. [1902.

KINGSTON. MICHAEL J. SPRATT, Abp.: cons. 1911.
ALEXANDRIA. Felix Couturier : 1921 ; cons. 1919.
PETERBORO'. Michael O'Brien : cons. 1913.
SAULT-SAINTE-MARIE. David Joseph Scollard : cons. 1905.

* Under joint control of British and Egyptian Governments.

MONTREAL. PAUL BRUCHESI, Abp. : cons. 1897.—*Bishop-Auxiliary* : George Gauthier, cons. 1912.
JOLIETTE. Joseph William Forbes : cons. 1913.
ST. HYACINTH. Alexis Xystus Bernard : cons. 1906.
SHERBROOKE. Paul La Rocque : cons. 1893.—*Bishop-Auxiliary* : Hubert Chalifoux, cons. 1915.
VALLEYFIELD. Joseph Medard Emard : cons. 1892.

OTTAWA. CHARLES HUGH GAUTHIER, Abp. : cons. 1898 ; tr. fr. Kingston, Sep. 6, 1910.
MONT LAURIER. Francis Xavier Brunet : cons. 1913. [1916.
PEMBROKE. Patrick Thomas Ryan : cons. as Auxiliary, 1912; succ.
HAILEYBURY. Elias A. Latulipe : cons. 1908.

[1915.
REGINA. OLIVIER ELZÉAR MATHIEU, Abp. : cons. 1911 ; Abp.
PRINCE ALBERT & SASKATOON. Joseph Prud'homme : cons. 1921.

ST. BONIFACE. ARTHUR BÉLIVEAU : cons. Bp. Aux.,1913 ; Abp. 1915.
KEEWATIN. Ovide Charlebois, O.M.I., Bp., V.A.: cons. 1910.

TORONTO. NEIL MACNEIL, Abp. : cons. as Vicar-Ap., 1895; tr. fr. St. George's to Vancouver, 1910 ; to Toronto, 1912.
HAMILTON. Thomas Joseph Dowling : cons. 1887 ; transl. from Peterboro', 1889.
LONDON. Michael Francis Fallon, O.M.I.: cons. 1910.
NORTH ONTARIO. Joseph Hallé, Bp., V.A.: cons. 1921.

VANCOUVER. TIMOTHY CASEY, Abp. : cons. 1900 ; tr. 1912.
VICTORIA, B.C. Alexander Macdonald ; cons. 1909.
YUKON AND PRINCE RUPERT. Emile Bunoz, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Apost.: cons. 1917.

WINNIPEG. ALFRED SINNOTT, Abp. : cons. 1916.

Bishop for the Ruthenians in Canada :—Right. Rev. Niceta Budka, Bp. of *Putara*: cons. 1912. Residence in Winnipeg.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

ST. JOHN'S. EDWARD PATRICK ROCHE, Abp. : cons. 1915.
HARBOUR GRACE. John March : cons. 1906.
ST. GEORGE'S. Henry Renouf : cons. 1920.

WEST INDIES.

[cons. 1909.
PORT OF SPAIN, Trinidad. JOHN PIUS DOWLING, O.P., Abp.:
ROSEAU, Dominica. Philip Schelfhaut, C.SS.R. : cons. 1902.
JAMAICA. William O'Hare, S.J., Bp., Vicar-Apost. : cons. 1919.
DEMERARA, British Guiana. Compton T. Galton, S.J., Bp. Vicar-Apostolic : cons. 1902.
Barbados. Under Demerara.
BRITISH HONDURAS. Frederick C. Hopkins, S.J., Bp., Vicar-Apostolic : cons. 1899.
N B. *Bahamas.* Under New York. *Bermudas.* Under Halifax.

AUSTRALASIA.

Delegate-Apostolic to Australasia.

BARTHOLOMEW CATTANEO, Abp. of *Palmyra.*

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.

SYDNEY, N.S.W. MICHAEL KELLY, Abp., 1911 : cons. 1901.
ARMIDALE, N.S.W. Patrick J. O'Connor, 1904: cons. 1903.
BATHURST, N.S.W. Michael O'Farrell : cons. 1920.
GOULBURN, N.S.W. John Gallagher, 1900 : cons. 1895.
LISMORE, N.S.W. John Carroll : cons. 1910.
MAITLAND, N.S.W. Patrick V. Dwyer, 1909 : cons. 1897.
WAGGA-WAGGA, N.S.W. Joseph Dwyer : cons. 1918.
WILCANNIA-FORBES, N.S.W. William Hayden : cons. 1918.

ADELAIDE, South Australia. ROBERT WILLIAM SPENCE, O.P. : Abp., 1915 : cons. 1914.
PORT AUGUSTA, South Australia. John Norton : cons. 1906.
VICTORIA and PALMERSTON, South Australia. Very Rev. F. X. Gsell, *Administrator.*

BRISBANE, Queensland. JAMES DUHIG : cons. 1905 as Bp. of Rockhampton ; trans. 1912 with title of Abp. of *Amida* ; succ. 1917.
ROCKHAMPTON, Queensland. Joseph Shiel : cons. 1913.
COOKTOWN, Queensland. John Heavey, O.S.A., Bp., Vicar-Apostolic : cons. 1914.
QUEENSLAND. Vicariate Apostolic for the Aborigines. Adm. Very Rev. F. X. Gsell, of Victoria.

HOBART, Tasmania. PATRICK DELANY, Abp., 1907 : cons. 1893 *Coadj* : William Barry : cons. 1919, Tit. Bp. of *Pessinonte.*

MELBOURNE, Victoria. DANIEL MANNIX : cons. 1912, Tit. Abp. of *Pharsalus* ; succ. 1917.
BALLARAT, Victoria. Daniel Foley : cons. 1916.
SALE, Victoria. Patrick Phelan : cons. 1913.
SANDHURST, Victoria. John McCarthy : cons. 1917.

PERTH, West Australia. PATRICK JOSEPH CLUNE, C.SS.R., Abp., 1913 : cons. 1911.
GERALDTON, West Australia. William Bernard Kelly : cons. 1898.
KIMBERLEY. Vicariate-Apostolic for the Aborigines. Very Rev. J. Creagh, C.SS.R., pro Adm. Ap.
New Norcia (Abbey *Nullius*). Anselm Catalán, O.S.B., Abbot.

DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND.

WELLINGTON, FRANCIS MARY REDWOOD, S.M., Abp., 1887: cons. Bp. of Wellington, 1874. *Coadjutor*: THOMAS O'SHEA: cons. 1913, Tit. Abp. of *Gortina*.
AUCKLAND. Henry William Cleary: cons. 1910. *Coadjutor*: James Liston: cons. 1920.
CHRISTCHURCH. Matthew Joseph Brodie: cons. 1915.
DUNEDIN. Joseph White: cons. 1920.

CAROLINE ISLANDS. Peter Walleser, O.S.F.C., Bp., V.A.: cons. 1912.
CENTRAL OCEANIA. Joseph Blanc, S.M. Bp., Vicar Apost.: cons. 1912.
FIJI. Julian Vidal, S.M., Bp., Vicar-Apost.: cons. 1887. *Coadj.*: Charles Joseph Nicolas: cons. 1918 Tit. Bp. of *Panopolis*.
GILBERT ISLANDS. Joseph Leray, Bp., Vicar-Apost.: cons. 1898.
NAVIGATOR ISLANDS. Joseph Darnand, Bp., V.A.: cons. 1919.
NEW GUINEA. A. Guynot de Boismenu, Bp., V.A., 1912: cons. 1900.
NEW POMERANIA. Louis Couppé, Bp., V.A.: cons. 1889.
SOUTH SOLOMON ISLANDS. Aloysius Raucaz, Bp., V.A.: cons. 1920.

VII. SUMMARY

OF SEES, VICARIATES, AND PREFECTURES, IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

	ARCHIEP. SEES.	EPISC. SEES.	VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.	PREF. APOST.
ENGLAND AND WALES	4	13		
SCOTLAND	2	4		
IRELAND	4	24		
DOMINIONS, COLONIES, ETC.:				
Europe		3		
Asia	8	23	9	4
Africa		3	26	6
America	13	27	8	
Australia	6	14	3	
New Zealand, &c.	1	3	8	
	38	114	54	10

Total, Archiepiscopal and Episcopal Sees, Vicariates-Apostolic and Prefectures-Apostolic, in the British Empire: 216.

Pedigree of the English Hierarchy, 1922

CARDINAL LANTI

Dec. 21, 1756, CHARLES WALMESLEY, O.S.B., in the English College, Rome.

Dec. 5, 1790, WILLIAM GIBSON, at Lulworth Castle.

Dec. 19, 1790, JOHN DOUGLASS, at Lulworth.

Whit-Sunday, May 29, 1803, WILLIAM POYNTER, at St. Edmund's College, Ware.

June 29, 1824, THOMAS PENSWICK, at Ushaw.

June 29, 1833, JOHN BRIGGS, at Ushaw.

June 21, 1846, WILLIAM BERNARD ULLATHORNE, at Coventry.

June 8, 1865, H. E. MANNING at Moorfields

Dec. 4, 1879, E. ILSLEY (*Macri*)

July 30, 1912, J. McINTYRE (*Birmingham*)

Oct. 28, 1872, H. VAUGHAN

Dec. 18, 1879, R. LACY (*Middlesbrough*)

June 29, 1921, T. SHINE (*Coadjutor*)

Aug. 15, 1894, T. WHITESIDE

Nov. 30, 1905, J. R. COWGILL (*Leeds*)

Sept. 14, 1895, F. MOSTYN (*Cardiff*)

May 1, 1896, F. BOURNE (*Westminster*)

May 1, 1900, J. B. CAHILL

Mar. 19, 1905, W. T. COTTER (*Portsmouth*)

Sept. 21, 1903, L. C. CASARTELLI (*Salford*)

Mar. 25, 1904, P. AMIGO (*Southwark*)

June 29, 1905, R. COLLINS (*Hexham and Newcastle*)

Feb. 25, 1908, F. W. KEATING (*Liverpool*)

Sept. 21, 1908, HUGH SINGLETON (*Shrewsbury*)

Aug. 15, 1909, J. S. VAUGHAN (*Auxiliary of Salford*)

Feb. 24, 1911, J. BUTT (*Auxiliary*)

June 13, 1911, J. KEILY (*Plymouth*)

Feb. 25, 1916, T. DUNN (*Nottingham*)

Dec. 8, 1917, M. BIDWELL (*Auxiliary*)

June 28, 1920, A. DOUBLEDAY (*Brentwood*)

Dec., 1921, D. C. CARY-ELWES (*Northampton*)

CARDINAL FRANZONI

June 8, 1840, N. WISEMAN

Nov. 10, 1861, ROB. CORNTHWAITE

June 9, 1880, A. RIDDELL

May 1, 1902, G. A. BURTON (*Clifton*)

§ III.

I. CATHOLIC PEERS AND BARONETS*

4 ABINGDON (1682), 7th EARL of (Eng.); Baron Norreys (Eng.) MONTAGU ARTHUR BERTIE, son of 6th Earl. Born 1836; succ. 1884; mar. 1st, 1858, Caroline Theresa, dau. of Charles Towneley, Esq. (she died 1873); 2ndly, 1883, Gwendoline eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir James Dormer, K.C.B. Residence: Wytham Abbey, Oxford.—HEIR, his grandson, Montagu H. E. C. Towneley-Bertie, LORD NORREYS: born 1887.

39 ACTON (1869), 2nd BARON (U.K.), Bart. (Eng.: 1643-4). SIR RICHARD MAXIMILIAN DALBERG-ACTON, son of 1st Baron. Born 1870; succ. 1902; mar. 1904, Dorothy, dau. of T. H. Lyon, Esq. Residence: Aldenham Park, Bridgnorth, Salop.—HEIR, his son, Hon. John Emerich Henry Dalberg-Acton: born 1907.

27 ARUNDELL of WARDOUR (1605), 14th BARON (Eng.). Count of the Holy Roman Empire. EDGAR CLIFFORD ARUNDELL, 2nd cousin of 13th Baron. Born 1859; succ. 1907; mar. 1895, Ellen, widow of J. Melbourne Evans, Esq. Seat: Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts. HEIR PRES., his brother, Gerald Arthur Arundell: born 1861.

44 ASHBOURNE (1885), 2nd Baron (U.K.). WILLIAM GIBSON son of 1st Baron. Born 1868; succ. 1913; mar. 1896, Marianne, dau. of M. de Monbrison. Residence: Moorhurst, Holmwood, Surrey.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Hon. Edward G. M. Gibson: born 1873.

35 AUCKLAND (1793; Great Britain), 6th Baron. Baron Auckland, 1789 (Irel.). FREDERICK COLVIN GEORGE EDEN, 2nd son of 5th Baron. Born 1895; succ. 1917; mar. 1917, Susan, dau. of A. G. Hartridge, Esq., of Jacksonville, Florida, U.S.A. —HEIR PRES., his uncle, Hon. George Eden: born 1861.

51 AUSTIN (1894) SIR WILLIAM MICHAEL BYRON, 2nd BART. (U.K.). Son of 1st Bart. Born 1871; succ. 1906; mar. 1896, Violet Irene, dau. of Alexander Fraser, Esq. Residence: Gurthalougha, Borrisokane, Co. Tipperary.—HEIR, his son, John Byron Fraser: born 1897.

4 AYLMER (1621), SIR ARTHUR PERCY FITZGERALD, 12th BART. (Irel.), of Donadea, co. Kildare, grandson of 11th Bart. Born 1859; succ. 1885; mar. 1878, Annie, dau. of John Sanger (she died 1884). Residence: Donadea Lodge, West End Village, Southampton.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Major-Gen. Sir Fenton John Aylmer, R.E., V.C., K.C.B.: born 1862.

29 BAKER (1796), His Honour SIR GEORGE SHERSTON, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.). County Court Judge. Born 1846; succ. his cousin, 1877; mar. (1st) 1873, Jane Mary (died 1909), dau. of

* The figures before the names indicate the order of precedence: Peers being numbered separately.

Frederick James Fegen, C.B., R.N.; (2ndly) 1912, Mary Josephine (died 1919), dau. of the late Henry Bacchus, Esq.; (3rdly) 1920, Emmeline, widow of late J. W. Allen, M.R.C.S. Residence: The Castle Moat House, Lincoln.—HEIR, his son, Dodington George Richard Sherston: born 1877.

40 BARROW (1835), SIR FRANCIS LAURENCE JOHN, 4th BART. (U.K.). Son of 3rd Bart. Born 1862; succ. 1900; mar. 1890, Winifred, dau. of William C. Steward, Esq. Residence: Ulverston, Westby-road, Boscombe, Bournemouth.—HEIR, his son, Wilfrid John: born 1897.

19 BEAUMONT, BARONESS, 11th in line (Eng.) (1309.) MONA JOSEPHINE TEMPEST FITZALAN-HOWARD, elder dau. of 10th Baron. Born 1894; the abeyance of the Barony was terminated in her favour June 1, 1896; mar. 1914, the Hon. Bernard Edward Fitzalan-Howard, eldest son of 2nd Lord Howard of Glossop. Residence: Carlton Towers, Carlton R.S.O., Yorkshire.—HEIR, her son, Hon. Miles Francis Fitzalan-Howard: born 1915.

11 BEDINGFELD (1660), SIR EDWARD HENRY PASTON—8th BART. (Eng.). Son of 7th Bart. Born 1860; succ. 1902; mar. 1904 Sybil, dau. of the late Henry Lyne Stephens, Esq. Residence: Oxburgh Hall, Stokeferry, Norfolk.—HEIR, his son, Edmund George Felix: born 1915.

36 BELLEW (1848), 4th BARON; Bart. (Irel.). SIR GEORGE LEOPOLD BRYAN, brother of 3rd Baron. Assumed name of Bryan 1881. Born 1857; succ. 1911. Residence: Barmeath Castle, co. Louth.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Hon. Richard Eustace Bellew: born 1858.

28 BELLINGHAM (1796), SIR EDWARD HENRY CHARLES PATRICK, C.M.G., D.S.O., 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Son of 4rd Bart. Born 1879; succ. 1921; mar. 1904, Charlotte, dau. of E. Payne, Esq., and widow of Frederick Gough. Residence: Bellingham Castle, co. Louth.—HEIR PRES., his nephew, Roger: born 1911.

32 BLENNERHASSET (1809), SIR MARMADUKE CASIMIR HENRY JOSEPH, 6th BART. (U.K.). Son of 5th Bart. Born 1902; succ. 1915. Residence: Cleveland House, St. James'-square, S.W. 1.—HEIR PRES., his uncle, William L. R. P. S. Blennerhasset: born 1882.

8 BLOUNT (1642), SIR WALTER ASTON, 10th BART. (Eng.). Son of 9th Bart. Born 1876; succ. 1915. Residence; Mawley, Cleobury Mortimer, Berks.—HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Robert Blount: born 1884.

19 BLUNT (1720), SIR JOHN HARVEY, 8th BART (Gt. Brit.) Brother of 7th Bart. Born 1839; succ. 1902; mar. 1870, Susan, dau. of P. Hoad, Esq. (She died 1917.) Residence: The Priory, Lamberhurst, Kent.—HEIR, his son, John Harvey: born 1872.

54 BOULTON (1905), SIR HAROLD EDWIN, C.V.O., C.B.E., 2nd BART, (U.K.). Born 1859 ; succ. 1918 : mar. 1889, Adelaide Lucy, dau. of Col. Duncan Davidson, of Tulloch Castle, N.B. Residence : 58, Gt. Cumberland Place, Hyde Park, W.1—HEIR, his son, Denis Duncan Harold Owen : born 1892.

23 BRAYE, 5th BARON (Eng.). (Creat. 1529 ; in abeyance from 1557 to 1839, and 1862 to 1879.) ALFRED THOMAS TOWNSHEND VERNEY-CAVE, Kt. of Malta, only surviving son of Henrietta, 4th Baroness Braye, wife of the late Mr. Edgell Wyatt-Edgell. Born 1849 ; succ. 1879, on the death of his mother ; assumed by royal license the surnames of Verney-Cave, 1880 ; mar. 1873, Cecilia, dau. of the late William G. Walmesley, Esq. Residence : Stanford Hall, Market Harboro.—HEIR, his son, Hon. Adrian Verney Verney-Cave : born 1874.

30 BURKE (1797), SIR GERALD HOWE, 7th BART. (Irel.). Son of 6th Bart. Born 1893; succ. 1913; mar. (1st) 1914, Elizabeth Mary, only dau. of the late Patrick Mathews, Esq. (she died 1918.) ; (2ndly) 1920, Merrial, dau. of Edward Christie, Esq. Residence: Marble Hill, Loughrea.—HEIR, his son, Thomas Stanley : born 1916.

2 BUTE (1796), 4th MARQUIS of ; Earl of Windsor and Viscount Mountjoy ; Baron Mountstuart ; Baron Cardiff (Gt. Brit.) ; Earl of Dumfries ; Earl of Bute ; Viscount of Air ; Viscount Kingarth; Lord Mountstuart, Cumrae, and Inchmarnock; Lord Crichton of Sanquhar and Cumnock ; Bart. (Nova Scotia). SIR JOHN CRICHTON-STUART, son of 3rd Marq. Born 1881 ; succ. 1900 ; mar., 1905, Augusta Mary Monica, dau. of Sir Henry Bellingham, 4th Bt. Residences : 22 Mansfield Street, W.; Mount Stuart, Rothesay ; Kames Castle, Isle of Bute ; Dumfries House, Cumnock ; Cardiff Castle, Cardiff ; Old Place of Mochrum, Wigtownshire; 5 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh ; Guadacorte, Province of Cadiz, Spain.—HEIR, his son, John, EARL OF DUMFRIES : born 1907.

20 CAMOYS, 5th BARON (Eng.). (Creat. 1383 ; in abeyance from 1426 to 1839). RALPH FRANCIS JULIAN STONOR, son of 4th Baron. Born 1884 ; succ. his father 1897 ; mar. 1911, Mildred, dau. of the late William Watts Sherman, of New York. Residence : Stonor Park, Henley-on-Thames.—HEIR, his son, Hon. Ralph Robert W. S. Stonor : born 1913.

30 CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH (1672), 10th BARON (Eng.) ; Count of the Holy Roman Empire. WILLIAM HUGH CLIFFORD, bro. of 9th Baron. Born 1858 ; succ. 1916 ; mar. 1886, Catherine Mary, dau. of R. Bassett. Residence : Ugbrooke Park, Chudleigh, Devon.—HEIR, his son, Hon. Charles Oswald Hugh Clifford : born 1887.

49 CLIFFORD (1887), SIR GEORGE, 2nd BART. (U.K.). Son of 1st Bart. Born 1847 ; succ. 1893 ; mar. 1st 1880, Mary, dau. of Sir John Lawson, Bart. (she died 1880) ; 2ndly, 1884, Janet dau. of James Burnett (she died 1885) ; 3rdly, 1891, Helen, dau. of Rev. J. Dennis. Residence : Stonyhurst, Ashley, New Zealand.—HEIR, his son, Charles Lewis : born 1885.

55 COATS (1905). SIR STUART AUCHINCLOSS, 2nd BART. (U.K.). Born 1868 ; mar. 1891, Jane Muir, dau. of Thomas Greenlees, Esq. Residences : Ballathie, Stanley, Perthshire ; 10 Charles Street, Berkeley-square, London, W.—HEIR, his son, James Stuart, M.C. : born 1894.

20 CODRINGTON (1721), LIEUT.-COL. SIR WILLIAM ROBERT, 6th; BART. (Gt. Brit.). Son of 5th Bart. Born 1867 ; succ. 1904 mar. 1903, Joan, dau. of H. Adams Rogers, Esq. Residence : Standerton, Transvaal, South Africa.—HEIR, his son, William Richard : born 1904.

35 COOPER (1821), SIR CHARLES NAUNTON PASTON PASTON—4th Bart. of Gadebridge (U.K.), son of 3rd Bart.—Born 1867; succ. 1904; mar. 1899, Prss. Tatiana, dau. of the late Prince Dolgorouki. Residence : 56 Brompton-square, S.W.3.—HEIR PRES., his cousin, William Astley Cooper : born 1874.

1 COPE (1611), SIR ANTHONY, 13th BART. (Eng.). Son of 12th Bart. Born 1842 ; succ. 1892 ; mar. 1870, Mary Leckonby, dau. of John Lewis Phipps, Esq., and widow of Rev. Henry Tudway (she died 1912). Residence : Bramshill Park, Winchfield, Hants.—HEIR, his son, Denzil : born 1873.

13 CUNYNGHAM (1669 ; Scot.), of Lambrughtoun, SIR WILLIAM STEWART DICK-, 8th Bart., and 10th Bart. (DICK) of Prestonfield (1707 ; N.S.), C.B.E. Born 1871 ; succ. 1897 ; mar. 1903, Evelyn Elenora, dau. of Arthur Fraser, Esq., of Craven Hill, Hyde Park, W. Residences : Prestonfield, Edinburgh ; Killiecrankie Cottage, Killiecrankie, N.B.—HEIR PRES., his nephew, Colin Keith : born 1908.

17 DALRYMPLE (1698), SIR HEW CLIFFORD HAMILTON-, 9th BART. (Scot.). Son of 8th Bart. Born 1888 ; succ. 1921 ; mar. 1919, Anne Dorothea Dyce Nichol, dau. of late Augustus Thorne, Esq. Residence : Luchie, North Berwick.—HEIR, Sir Francis N. Elphinstone-Dalrymple, D.S.O.: born 1882.

39 DE FREYNE (1851), 6th BARON (U.K.) ; FRAS. CHAS. FRENCH, half bro. of 5th Baron. Born 1884 ; succ. 1915 ; m. 1916, Victoria, dau. of Sir John Arnott, Bart. Residence : French Park, co. Roscommon.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Hon. William Joseph French : born 1885.

3 DENBIGH (1622) 9th EARL of (Eng.); Viscount and Baron Feilding, Baron St. Liz. (Eng.) ; Earl of Desmond, Viscount Callan, and Baron Feilding (Irel.). RUDOLPH ROBERT BASIL ALOYSIUS AUGUSTINE FEILDING, C.V.O., son of 8th Earl. Born 1859 ; succ. 1892 ; mar. 1884, Hon. Cecilia Mary, dau. of 8th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh (she died 1919). Residence : Newnham Paddox, Lutterworth.—HEIR, his son, Rudolph, VISCOUNT FEILDING, C.M.G., D.S.O.: born 1885.

42 DE TRAFFORD (1841), SIR HUMPHREY, 3rd BART. (U.K.) Son of 2nd Bart. Born 1862 ; succ. 1886 ; mar. 1886, Violet, eldest dau. of Capt. Franklin. Residences : Hill Crest, Market Harborough ; 39 Portland-place, W.1.—HEIR, his son, Humphrey Edmund, M.C. : born 1891.

10 DIXIE (1660), SIR ALEXANDER BEAUMONT CHURCHILL, 11th BART. (Eng.). Son of 10th Bart. Born 1851 ; succ. 1872; mar. 1875, Lady Florence Douglas, dau. of 7th Marquis of Queensberry (she died 1905) ; 2ndly, 1906, Alice, widow of Edward Young Ewart. Residence : Poppleton Croft, York.—HEIR, his son, George Douglas : born 1876.

28 DORMER (1615), 14th BARON ; Bart. (Eng.). SIR CHARLES JOSEPH THADDEUS DORMER, brother of 13th Baron, C.B.E., Capt. R.N. Born 1864; succ. 1920; mar. 1903, Mary Caroline, dau. of late Col. Sir Robert C. Spencer Clifford, Bart. Residence : Grove Park, Warwick.—HEIR, his son, Hon. Charles Walter James Dormer : born 1903.

18 DUNBAR (1706), SIR GEORGE DUFF SUTHERLAND, 6th BART. (Scot.). Grandson of 5th Bart. Born 1878 ; succ. 1897 ; mar. 1st, 1903, Sybil, dau. of the late Col. W. M. Tate (she died 1911); 2ndly, 1921, Dorothy, dau. of Lt.-Col. G. Hewlett, of Millfield, East Cowes, I.W. Residences : Hempriggs ; Ackergill Tower, Wick, Caithness.—HEIR, his son, George Cospatrick : born 1906.

62 DUNN (1917), SIR WILLIAM HENRY, 1st BART. (U.K.). Born 1856 ; mar. 1885, Ellen, dau. of John Powle, Esq. Residence : 9 Gloucester Gate, Regent's Park, N.W. 1.—HEIR, his son, John Henry : born 1890.

42 EMLY (1874), 2nd BARON (U.K.). GASTON THOMAS WILLIAM MONSELL, son of 1st Baron. Born 1858 ; succ. 1894 ; mar. 1881, Frances de la Poer, dau. of John Power, Esq. Residence : Tervoe, co. Limerick.—HEIR, none or surviving issue.

6 ESMONDE (1628), SIR THOMAS HENRY GRATTAN, 11th BART. (Irel.); M.P. for North Wexford. Son of 10th Bart. Born 1862 ; succ. 1876 ; mar. 1891, Alice Barbara, dau. of Patrick Donovan, Esq. Residence : Ballynastragh, Gorey, co. Wexford; —HEIR, his son, Osmond Thomas Grattan : born 1896.

25 FALKINER (1777), SIR TERENCE EDMOND PATRICK (Irel), 8th BART. of Annmount. Son of 7th Bart. Born 1903 ; succ. 1917. Residence : Thornhaugh, Wansford, Peterborough.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Lucien Leslie : born 1907.

36 FFRENCH (1798), 6th BARON ; Bart. (Irel.). SIR CHARLES AUSTIN FFRENCH, son of 5th Baron. Born 1868 ; succ. 1893 ; mar. 1892, Mary Margaret, eldest dau. of M. J. Corbally, Esq. Club : Wellington.—HEIR PRES. his brother, Hon. John Martin Valentine Ffrench : born 1872.

9 FINGALL (1628), 11th Earl of ; Baron Killeen (Irel.) ; Baron Fingall (U.K.) ; Privy Councillor, Ireland. ARTHUR JAMES FRANCIS PLUNKETT, son of 10th Earl. Born 1859 ; succ. 1881 ; mar. 1883, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of George Burke, Esq. Residence : Killeen Castle, Dunsany, co. Meath.—HEIR, his son, Oliver James Horace, LORD KILLEEN : born 1896.

17 FITZALAN OF DERWENT (1921), 1st VISCOUNT ; His Excellency EDMUND BERNARD FITZALAN HOWARD, P.C., P.C.I., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 3rd son of 14th Duke of Norfolk ; formerly Lord Edmund Bernard Talbot. Born 1855 ; mar. 1879, Lady Mary Caroline Bertie, dau. of 7th Earl of Abingdon. Residences : Viceregal Lodge, Phœnix Park, Dublin ; Derwent Hall, Sheffield ; 1 Buckingham Palace Gardens, London, S.W. 1.—HEIR, his son, Hon. Henry Edmund FitzAlan Howard : born 1883.

53 FITZGERALD (1903), SIR EDWARD, 1st BART. (U.K.). Born 1846 ; mar. 1872, Johannah Anne, dau. of John O'Donoghue, Esq. Residence: Geraldine Place, St. Finbarr's, Cork.—HEIR, his son, John Joseph : born 1876.

19 FURNIVALL, BARONESS, 19th in line (Eng.) (Creat. 1295 ; in abeyance from 1616 to 1651, and from 1777 to 1913). MARY FRANCES KATHERINE AGAR, only child of the late Bernard Henry Philip, 14th Baron Petre. Born 1900 ; the abeyance of the Barony was terminated in her favour 1913 ; mar. 1920, Lieut.-Com. Augustine Willington Shelton Agar, V.C., D.S.O., R.N. Residence : Beredens, Great Warley, Essex.

14 GAINSBOROUGH (1841), 3rd EARL of; Viscount Campden; Baron Barham ; Baron Noel (U.K.); Bart. (Gt. Brit.). SIR CHARLES WILLIAM FRANCIS NOEL, son of 2nd Earl. Born 1850 ; succ. 1881 ; mar. 1st, 1876, Augusta, dau. of Robert Berkeley, Esq. (she died 1877) ; 2ndly, 1880, Mary, dau. of James A. Dease, Esq. Residence : Exton Park, Oakham ; Campden House, Campden.—HEIR, his son Arthur, VISCOUNT CAMPDEN : born 1884.

43 GERARD (1876), 3rd BARON (U.K.) : Bart. 1611 (Eng.). SIR FREDERIC JOHN GERARD, M.C., son of 2nd Baron. Born 1883 ; succ. 1902 ; mar. 1906, Mary, dau. of the late Sir Martin Gosselin. Residences : Blakesware, Herts ; 23, Hill-street, Berkeley-square, W. 1—HEIR, his son, Hon. Robert Frederick William Alwyn Gerard : born 1918.

31 GOOLD (1801). SIR JAMES STEPHEN, 4th BART. (U.K.) Born 1848 ; succ. his uncle, 1893 ; mar. 1873, Bridget Mary, dau. of Patrick Jordan (she died 1898). Residence : Gladstone, Adelaide, South Australia.—HEIR, his son, George Patrick : born 1878.

15 GORMANSTON (1478), 15th VISCT. ; Baron Bermingham and Baron Laundres (Irel.) : Baron Gormanston (U.K.) : Premier Viscount of Ireland ; SIR JENICO EDWARD JOSEPH PRESTON, son of 14th Visct. Born 1879; succ. 1907; mar. 1911, Eileen, dau. of late Lt.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir William Butler, P.C., G.C.B. Residences : Gormanston Castle, Balbriggan, co. Dublin ; Whitewood, Nobber, Kells, co. Meath.—HEIR, his son, Hon. Jenico William Richard Preston : born 1914.

27 GRACE (1795), SIR VALENTINE RAYMOND, 5th BART. (U.K.). Born 1877 ; succ. his father 1903 ; mar. 1900, Mildred, dau.

of Major Jameson, late M.P. Residence: 41 Walsingham Road, Hove, Sussex.—HEIR, his son, Raymond Eustace: born 1903.

10 GRANARD (1684), 8th EARL of; Viscount Granard, and Baron of Clanehugh (Irel.); Baron Granard (U.K.); Bart. (Nova Scotia), K.P.; Privy Councillor, G.C.V.O. SIR BERNARD ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK HASTINGS FORBES, son of 7th Earl. Born 1874; succ. 1889; mar. 1909, Beatrice, dau. of T. Ogden Mills, Esq. Residences: Castle Forbes, co. Longford; Forbes House, Halkin Street, S.W.1.—HEIR, his son, Arthur Patrick Hastings, VISCOUNT FORBES: born 1915.

41 GRATTAN-BELLEW (1838), SIR HENRY CHRISTOPHER, 3rd BART, (U. K.). Born 1860; succ. his uncle 1867; mar. 1885, Lady Sophia Forbes, 2nd dau. of 7th Earl of Granard. Residence: Mount Bellew, Ballinasloe, co. Galway.—HEIR, his son, Charles Christopher, M.C.: born 1887.

9 HAGGERSTON (1642), SIR EDWARD CHARLTON DE MARIE, 10th BART. (Eng.) Bro. of 9th Bart. Born 1857; succ. 1918; mar. 1904, Florence, dau. of W. H. Perrin, of Dublin, Residence: Ellingham Hall, Chathill, Northumberland.—HEIR, his son, Hugh Carnaby de Marie: born 1905.

44 HALDON (1880), 3rd BARON (U.K.); Bart. (Gt. Brit.). SIR LAWRENCE WILLIAM PALK, son of 2nd Baron. Born 1869; succ. 1903; mar. 1893, Lidiana, dau. of Col. Maichlé. Residence: 11 Neville Street, Onslow-gardens, S.W. 7.—HEIR, his son, Hon. Lawrence Palk: born 1896.

21 HEATHCOTE (1723), REV. SIR WILLIAM ARTHUR, S.J., 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Son of 6th Bart. Born 1853; succ. 1903. Residence: Stonyhurst College, Blackburn.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Lt.-Col. Gilbert Redvers Heathcote: born 1854.

63 HENRY (1918), SIR EDWARD RICHARD, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.S.I., 1st BART. (U.K.). Born 1853; mar., 1890, Louisa, dau. of Rev. J. L. Moore, D.D. Residence: Cissbury, Ascot.—HEIR, his son, Edward John Grey: born 1908.

31 HERRIES (1489), BARONESS, 15th in line (Scot.); Duchess of Norfolk. GWENDOLEN MARY FITZALAN HOWARD, elder dau. of 14th Baron. Born 1877; succ. 1908; mar. 1904, 15th Duke of Norfolk (who died 1917). Residences: Everingham Park, Yorks.; Kinharvie, Stewartry of Kirkcudbright.—HEIR, her son, the Duke of Norfolk.

40 HOWARD OF GLOSSOP (1869), 2nd BARON (U.K.). FRANCIS EDWARD FITZALAN-HOWARD son of 1st Baron. Born 1859; succ. 1883; mar. 1st, 1883, Clara, dau. of John Greenwood, Esq. (she died 1887); 2ndly, 1891, Hyacinthe, dau. of William Scott-Kerr, Esq. Residences: 19 Rutland Gate, S.W.; Glossop Hall, Derbyshire; Dorlin, Acharacle, Argyllshire. — HEIR, his son, Hon. Bernard Edward Fitzalan-Howard: born 1885.

65 HULTON (1919), SIR EDWARD, 1st BART. (U.K.). Residences: 51 Great Cumberland Place, W. 1; Downside, Leatherhead.—HEIR, his son.

25 HUNTER-BLAIR (1786), RT. REV. SIR DAVID OSWALD, O.S.B., 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Son of 4th Bart. Born 1853 ; succ. 1896. —HEIR PRES., his brother, Edward : born 1858.

3 JERNINGHAM (1621), SIR (WILLIAM) HENRY STAFFORD, 11th Baronet of Cossey. (Eng.) 2nd cousin once removed of 10th Bart. (the 11th Lord Stafford). Born 1867 ; succ. 1913; mar. 1st, 1896; Annette Mary Audley, widow of Alfred Reeve Fellowes (she died 1896) ; 2ndly, 1902, Coralie, dau. of the late Benjamin Francis Hallowel-Carew, Esq. Residence : 89, Sloane Street, S.W.—HEIR PRES., his 2nd cousin once rem.. Charles Edward Wynn Jerningham : born 1854.

12 KENMARE (1800), 5th EARL of ; Bart. 1622 ; Baron of Castlerosse and Viscount Kenmare, 1689 ; Baron Kenmare of Killarney (U.K., 1856). SIR VALENTINE CHARLES BROWNE, C.V.O., son of the 4th Earl. Born 1860 . succ. 1905 ; mar. 1887, Hon. Elizabeth Baring, dau. of 1st Baron Revelstoke. Residences: Killarney House, Killarney ; 66, Cadogan Square, S.W. —HEIR, his son Valentine, VISCOUNT CASTLEROSSE : born 1891.

47 KILLANIN (1900), 2nd BARON (U. K.) ; Bart. (U. K). SIR MARTIN HENRY FITZPATRICK MORRIS, son of 1st Baron, P.C.I. Born 1867 ; succ. 1901. Residences : Spiddal co. Galway. —HEIR PRES., his nephew, Michael, born 1914.

6 KINNOULL (1633), 14th Earl of ; Viscount Dupplin and Baron Hay of Kinfauns (1627) (Scot.). Baron Hay of Pedwardine (1711 Gt. Brit.). GEORGE HARLEY HAY. Born 1902 ; succ. 1916. Grandson of 13th Earl. Residence : Balhousie Castle, Perth.—HEIR PRES., his great uncle, Hon. Alistair George Hay : born 1861.

50 KNILL (1893), SIR JOHN, K.C.S.G., 2nd BART.(U.K.). Son of 1st Bart. Born 1856 ; succ. 1898 ; mar. 1882, Mary Editha, dau. of John Hardman Powell, Esq. Residence : "Crosslets," Mayfield, Sussex.—HEIR, his son, John Stuart : born 1886.

66 LACY (1921), SIR PIERCE, K.C.S.G., 1st Bart. (U.K.). Born 1872 ; mar. 1898, Ethel Maud, dau. of the late James Finucane Draper, Esq , of St. Heliers. Residence : Ampton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds. HEIR, his son, Maurice John Pierce, 2nd Lieut. 2nd Life Guards : born 1900.

43 LAWSON (1841), SIR HENRY JOSEPH, 3rd BART. (U.K.) Son of 2nd Bart. Born 1877; succ.1910 ; mar. 1899, Ursula Mary, only child of Philip Canning Howard, of Corby Castle, Cumberland. Residence : Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorkshire.—HEIR, his son, Ralph Henry: born 1905.

34 LOUTH (1541), 14th BARON (Irel.). RANDAL PILGRIM RALPH PLUNKETT, son of 13th Baron. Born 1868 ; succ. 1883 ; mar. 1st, 1890, Eugenie, daughter of Capt. Bellairs. Residence : Louth Hall, co. Louth.—HEIR, his son, Hon. Otway Plunkett : born 1892.

32 LOVAT (between 1458 and 1464), 14th BARON (Scot.); 3rd BARON, U.K.; SIR SIMON JOSEPH FRASER, K.T., C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., son of 13th Baron. Born 1871; succ. 1887; mar. 1910, Hon. Laura Lister, dau. of 2nd Lord Ribblesdale. Residence: Beaufort Castle, Beauly, Invernessshire.—HEIR, his son, Hon. Simon Christopher Fraser, Master of Lovat: born 1911.

48 MACDONNELL OF SWINFORD (1908), 1st Baron (U. K.). SIR ANTONY PATRICK MACDONNELL; Privy Councillor, of Great Britain and of Ireland, G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., &c. Born 1844; mar. 1878, Henrietta, dau. of Ewen MacDonell, Esq. Residence: 3 Buckingham Gate, S.W. Club: Reform Club, S.W.1. —HEIR, none.

11 MEXBOROUGH (1766), 6th Earl of; Viscount Pollington, Baron Pollington of Longford 1753 (Irel.). JOHN HENRY SAVILE, half-brother of 5th Earl. Born 1868; succ. 1916; mar. 1905, Hon. Margaret Knatchbull-Hugessen, dau. of 2nd Lord Brabourne. Residences: Methley Park, Leeds; Arden Hall, Helmsley, Yorks; Stockwell Hall, Billericay, Essex.—HEIR, his son, John Raphael Wentworth, VISCOUNT POLLINGTON: born 1906.

15 MOORE (1681), SIR THOMAS O'CONNOR, 11th BART.(Irel.). Son of 10th Bart. Born 1845; succ. 1882; mar. 1908, Katherine Mathilda Howard, only child of Capt. J. G. Elphinstone, H.E.I.C.S. Residence: 36 Wellington-road, St. Luke's, Cork.

64 MOORE (1919), SIR NORMAN, 1st. Bart. (U.K.), M.D., F.R.C.P. Born 1847; mar. 1st., 1880, Amy, dau. of W. Leigh-Smith (she died 1901). 2ndly., 1903, Milicent, dau. of Maj-Gen. John Ludlow. Residence: 67 Gloucester Place, W.1.—HEIR, his son, Alan Hilary: born 1882.

51 MORRIS OF ST. JOHN (1918), 1st Baron (U K.). RT. HON. SIR EDWARD PATRICK MORRIS, P.C., K.C.M.G. Born 1859; mar. 1901, Isabel, dau. of Rev. W. Le Gallais, of Jersey. Residence: St. John, Newfoundland.—HEIR, his son, Hon. Michael William Morris: born 1905.

14 MOSTYN (1670), SIR PYERS GEORGE JOSEPH, M.C. 11th BART. (Eng.) Cousin of 10th Bart. Born 1893; succ. 1917. HEIR PRES., his half-brother, Basil Anthony Trevor: born 1902.

18 MOWBRAY (1283), 24th Baron; SEGRAVE (1283), 25th Baron; and STOURTON, of Stourton in the county of Wilts (1448), 21st Baron (Eng.). CHARLES BOTOLPH JOSEPH STOURTON. Born 1867; succ. his father 1893; mar. 1893, Mary, dau. of the late Thomas Angus Constable, Esq. Residence: Allerton Park, Knaresborough.—HEIR, his son, Hon. William Marmaduke Stourton, M.C.: born 1895.

52 MURPHY (1903), SIR JAMES, 1st BART. (U.K.). Born 1843; mar. 1869, Bridget Jane, dau. of Francis Norman, Esq. Residence: Yapton, Monkstown, co. Dublin.—HEIR, his son, James Joseph Raphael: born 1879.

58 MURPHY (1912), SIR MICHAEL, 1st BART. (U.K.). Born 1845; mar. 1877, Mary, dau. of James Freeman, Esq., of Rathmines, co. Dublin, who died 1882. Residence: Wyckham, Taney, Dundrum, co. Dublin.—HEIR, his son, George Francis: born 1881.

13 NELSON (1805), 4th EARL; Viscount Merton; Baron Nelson, 1801 (U.K.). THOMAS HORATIO NELSON, son of the 3rd Earl. Born 1857; succ. 1913. Residence: Trafalgar House, near Salisbury.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Hon. Edward Agar Horatio Nelson: born 1860.

59 NELSON (1912), SIR WILLIAM, 1st BART. (U. K.). Born 1851; mar. 1879, Margaret, dau. of Michael Hope, Esq., of Westmeath. Residences: Fawley Manor, Wantage, Berks.; 16, Hill-street, Berkeley-square, W. 1.—HEIR, his son, James Hope: born 1883.

7 NEWBURGH (1660), 9th EARL of; Viscount Kynnaird and Baron Levingstone (Scot.). Marquis Bandini di Lanciano e Rustano and Lord of Varano in the Roman States; Duca di Mondragone and Count di Carinola in the Two Sicilies; and Nobile Romano Coscritto CHARLES, PRINCE GIUSTINIANI-BANDINI (in the Papal States), son of 8th Earl. Born 1862; succ. 1908; mar. 1885, Donna Maria Lanza, dau. of Principe di Trabia. Residence: Abbadia di Fiastra, Sforzacosta, Provincia di Macerata, Marche, Rome.—HEIR, his son Sigismund, VISCOUNT KYNNAIRD: born 1886.

56 NIXON (1906), SIR CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM, 2nd BART. (U.K.) D.S.O. Born 1877; succ. 1914; mar. 1917, Louise, dau. of late Robt. Clery, of the Glebe, Athlana, Co. Limerick. Residence: New Court, Athlone.—HEIR, his son, Christopher John Louis Joseph: born 1918.

1 NORFOLK (1483), 16th DUKE of; Earl of Arundel, Surrey, and Norfolk, Baron Fitzalan, Clun, Oswaldestre and Maltravers, (Eng.); Premier Duke and Earl, and Hereditary Earl Marshal of England. BERNARD MARMADUKE FITZALAN-HOWARD, son of 15th Duke. Born 1908; succ. 1917. Residences: 31 St. James's Square, London, S.W.1; Arundel Castle, Sussex; Derwent Hall, Derbyshire; Beech Hill, Sheffield.—HEIR PRES., his uncle, H.E. VISCOUNT FITZALAN OF DERWENT, Viceroy of Ireland, P.C., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., Deputy Earl Marshal: born 1855.

25 NORTH OF KIRTLING, 11th BARON (Eng.). (Creat. 1554; in abeyance from 1802 to 1841.) WILLIAM HENRY JOHN NORTH, Kt. of the Order of Malta, only son of Susan, 10th Baroness North. Born 1836; succ. his mother 1884; mar. 1858, Frederica, dau. of Richard H. Cockerell, Esq. (she died 1915). Residences: Kirtling Tower, Newmarket; Wroxton Abbey, Banbury.—HEIR, his son, Hon. William Frederick John North: born 1860.

26 NUGENT (1795), SIR CHARLES, 5th BART. (Irel.); Count of the Holy Roman Empire. Son of 3rd Bart. Born 1847; succ. his brother 1863; mar. 1871, Emily, dau. of Thomas Walker, Esq. Residence: Ballinlough Castle, Delvin, co. Westmeath. —HEIR, his grandson, Hugh Charles: born 1904.

38 NUGENT (1831), SIR WALTER RICHARD, 4th BART. (U.K.); Son of 2nd Bart. Born 1865; succ. his brother 1896; mar., 1916, Gladys Ailleen, younger dau. of the late Middleton Moore O'Malley, J.P. Residence: Donore, Multifarnham, Westmeath.—HEIR, his son, Peter Walter James: born 1920.

45 O'BRIEN (1849) SIR TIMOTHY CAREW, 3rd BART. (U.K.), Nephew of 2nd Bart. Born 1861; succ. 1895; mar. 1885 Gundrede Annette Teresa, dau. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bart, Residences: Lohort Castle, Mallow, co. Cork; Grangewilliam. Maynooth, Co. Kildare.—HEIR, his son, Robert Rollo Gillespie: born 1901.

46 O'CONNELL (1869), SIR MAURICE JAMES ARTHUR, 5th BART., M.C. (U.K.). Son of 4th Bart. Born 1889; succ. 1919; mar. 1920, Margaret Mary, dau. of late M. J. Purcell, of Burton Park, Buttevant, co. Cork. Residence: Lakeview, Killarney, co. Kerry.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Lieut. Donal Bernard O'Connell, R.N.: born 1893.

40 O'LOGHLEN (1838), SIR MICHAEL, 4th BART. (U.K.). Son of 3rd Bart. Born 1866: succ. 1905; mar. 1918, Beatrice, dau. of Sir Michael Murphy. Bart. Residence: Drumconora, Ennis, co. Clare.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Charles Hugh Ross: born 1881.

36 PAUL (1821, 2nd cr.) Sir Aubrey Dean, 5th Bart. (U.K.). Son of 4th Bart. Born 1869; succ. 1895; mar. 1901, Irene Regine Isabel, dau. of Henri Wieniawski, of Warsaw. Residence: 15A Basil-street, S.W. 3.—HEIR, his son, Bryan Kenneth: born 1904.

26 PETRE (1603), 17th BARON (Eng.). JOSEPH WILLIAM LIONEL PETRE, son of 16th Baron. Born 1914; succ. his father, 1915, Seat: Thorndon Hall, Brentwood.—HEIR PRES., his cousin, Francis William Petre: born 1847.

44 POWER (1841), SIR THOMAS TALBOT, 6th BART. (U.K.). brother of 5th Bart. Born 1863; succ. 1916; mar. 1884, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Martin. Residence, Thornhill, Stillorgan, co. Dublin.—HEIR, none.

16 PRINGLE (1682), SIR NORMAN HAMILTON, 9th BART. (Scot.). Son of 8th Bart. Born 1903; succ. 1919. Residence: Newhall, Galashiels, N.B.—HEIR, his brother, Ronald Steuart: born 1905.

33 RADCLIFFE (1813), SIR JOSEPH EDWARD, 4th BART. (U.K.). Son of 3rd Bart. Born 1858; succ. 1908; mar. 1881, Katharine dau. of John Reginald Talbot, Esq. Residences: Rudding Park, Knaresborough; Royton Hall, Oldham, Lancashire.—HEIR, his son, Everard Joseph: born 1884.

47 ROSE (1872), SIR FRANCIS CYRIL, 4th BART. (U.K.). Son of 3rd Bart. Born 1909; succ. 1915. Residence: Tilford Way, Farnham.—HEIR PRES., his 1st cousin once rem., Sir Charles Henry Rose, 4th Bart. of Hardwick House: born 1912.

48 ROSE (1874), SIR PHILIP HUMPHREY VIVIAN, 3rd BART. (U.K.) Grandson of 2nd Bart. Born 1903; succ. 1919. Residence: Rayners, Penn, Bucks.—HEIR, his uncle, Cecil Guy: born 1877.

61 RUSSELL (1916), HON. SIR CHARLES, 1st BART. (U. K.). Born 1863; mar. 1889, Ada Walmesley. dau. of W. Williams, Esq., of Glanmawddach, Dolgelly, North Wales. Residence: Littleworth Corner, Burnham, Bucks.—HEIR (by special remainder), his nephew, Lieut. Alec Charles Russell, R.F.A.: born 1894.

37 SEATON (1839), 3rd BARON (U. K.). JOHN REGINALD UPTON ELLIOT-DRAKE-COLBORNE, son of 2nd Baron. Born 1854: succ. 1888; mar. 1887, Elizabeth Beatrice, dau. of Sir Francis G. A. Fuller-Eliott-Drake, Bart. Residences: Beechwood, Plympton, Devon.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Col Hon. Francis Colborne: born 1855.

52 SHANDON (1918), 1st Baron (U.K.). RT. HON. SIR IGNATIUS JOHN O'BRIEN, Bart. (U.K., 1916), P.C. (Irel.). Born 1857; mar. 1886, Annie, dau. of John Talbot Scallan, Esq. Residence: Ardtona, Dundrum, Co. Dublin.—HEIR, none.

49 SHAUGHNESSY (1916), 1st Baron (U.K.). SIR THOMAS GEORGE SHAUGHNESSY, K.C.V.O. Born 1853; mar. 1880, Elizabeth, dau. of M. Nagle, Wisconsin. Residence: 905, Dorchester Street, W. Montreal.—HEIR, his son, Hon. William Shaughnessy: born 1883.

34 SIMEON (1815), SIR JOHN WALTER BARRINGTON, 6th BART. (U.K.). Son of 5th Bart. Born 1886; succ. 1915; mar. 1909, Adelaide Emily, dau. of Col. Hon. Edward Holmes-a' Court. Residence: Swainston, Isle of Wight—HEIR, his son, John Edmund Barrington: born 1911.

12 SMYTHE (1661), SIR EDWARD WALTER, 9th BART. (Eng.). Son of 8th Bart. Born 1869; succ. 1919. Residences: Acton Burnell Park, Shrewsbury; Eshe, co. Durham.—HEIR, none.

16 SOUTHWELL (1776), 5th VISCT. Baron Southwell, 1717; Bart. (Irel.) 1662. SIR ARTHUR ROBERT PYERS SOUTHWELL, son of 4th Visct. Born 1872; succ. 1878; mar. 1897, Hon. Dorothy Katherine Walrond, dau. of 1st Lord Waleran. Residence: Knolton Hall, Ellesmere, Salop.—HEIR, his son, Hon. Robert Arthur William Joseph Southwell: born 1898.

29 STAFFORD (1640), 12th BARON (Eng.). FRANCIS EDWARD FITZHERBERT-STAFFORD, D.S.O., nephew of 11th Baron. Born 1859; succ. 1913; mar. 1903, Dorothy Hilda, dau. of A. O. Worthington, Esq., D.L., of Maple Hayes, Staffs. Residence: Swynnerton Park, Stone, Staffs. Seats: Stafford Castle, Staffs; Shifnal Manor Salop.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Hon. Basil John Fitzherbert: born 1861.

60 STAFFORD (1913), RT. HON. SIR THOMAS (JOSEPH), 1ST BART. (U.K.), P.C.I., C.B., F.R.C.S.I. Born 1857; mar. 1890, Frances (died 1916), only dau. of Col. the Right Hon. E. R. King-Harman, P.C., M.P., of Rockingham. Residence: Rockingham, co. Roscommon.—HEIR, his son, Cecil William Francis Stafford-King-Harman: born 1895.

22 ST. GEORGE (1766), SIR JOHN, 5th BART. (Irel.). Son of 3rd Bart. Born 1851; succ. his half-brother 1861; mar. 1894, Rose, dau. of the late Sir George Berkley, K.C.M.G. Residence: Harcourt, Sutton, Surrey.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Arthur: born 1852.

24 SYKES (1783), SIR (MARK TATTON) RICHARD, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Son of 6th Bart. Born 1905; succ. 1919. Residence: Sledmere, Malton, Yorks.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Christopher: born 1907.

7 THROCKMORTON (1642), CAPTAIN SIR RICHARD CHARLES ACTON, 10th BART. (Eng.). Brother of 9th Bart. Born 1839; succ. 1919; mar. 1st, 1866, Frances Stewart, dau. of Major John Moore; 2ndly, 1921, Florence, widow of Major C. A. L. Yates, V.C., K.O.Y.L.I. Residence: Coughton Court, Coughton, Warwicks.—HEIR, his grandson, Robert George Maxwell Throckmorton: born 1908.

2 TICHBORNE (1621), SIR JOSEPH HENRY BERNARD DOUGHTY—13th BART. (Eng.), son of 12th Bart. Born 1890; succ. 1910; mar. 1913, Denise, dau. of Lt.-Col. Henry Fulke Greville. Residence: Tichborne Park, Alresford, Hants.—HEIR, his son, Anthony Joseph Henry Doughty: born 1914.

50 TREOWEN (1917), 1st Baron (U.K.); Bart. (U.K., 1907). Major-Gen. Sir IVOR JOHN CARADOC HERBERT, C.B., C.M.G. Born 1851; mar. 1873, Hon. Albertina Agnes Mary Denison, dau. of 1st Lord Londesborough. Residence: Llanarth Court, Raglan.—HEIR, none.

33 TRIMLESTOWN (1461), 18th BARON (Irel.). CHARLES ALOYSIUS BARNEWALL, brother of 17th Baron. Born 1861; succ. 1891; mar. 1st, 1889, Margaret, dau. of Richard J. Stephens, Esq. (she died 1901); 2ndly, 1907, Mabel Florence, dau. of William R. Shuff, Esq. (she died 1914). Residence: Bloomsbury, Kells, co. Meath.—HEIR, his son, Hon. Charles Aloysius Barnewall: born 1899.

22 VAUX OF HARROWDEN (1523), 7th BARON (Eng.); HUBERT GEORGE CHARLES MOSTYN, son of Hon. George C. Mostyn. Born 1860; succ. his grandfather 1883; marr. 1886, Eleanor, dau. of Sir Alexander Matheson, Bart. (she died 1896); 2ndly, 1902, Margaret, dau. of Sir William C. Plowden. Residence: Harrowden Hall, Wellingborough. — CO-HEIRESSES, his daughters, Hon. Grace, wife of W. G. Gilbey, Esq., Hon. Gladys Flora, wife of G. V. B. Charlton, Esq., and Hon. Dorothy Alice.

37 VAVASOUR (1828), SIR LEONARD PIUS, 4th BART. (U.K.). Son of 3rd Bart., Commander, R.N. Born 1881; succ. 1915; mar. 1913, Ellice Margaret, eldest dau. of late H. E. H. Nelson, Esq.—HEIR, his son, Geoffrey William Vavasour: born 1914.

57 WARD (1911), RT. HON. SIR JOSEPH, P.C., K.C.M.G., 1st BART. (U.K). Born 1856; mar. 1883, Theresa Dorothea de Smith. Residence: 122 Tinakori Road, Wellington, N.Z.—HEIR, his son, Cyril Rupert: born 1884.

24 WENTWORTH, BARONESS, 16th in line (Eng.). (Creat. 1529.) JUDITH ANNE DOROTHEA BULWER-LYTTON, only child of 15th Baroness and of Wilfrid Scawen Blunt. Born 1877; succ. 1917; mar. 1899 Hon. Neville Bulwer-Lytton, O.B.E Residence: Crabbett Park, Sussex.—HEIR, her son, Hon. Noel Anthony Scawen Bulwer-Lytton: born 1900.

8 WESTMEATH (1621), 11th EARL of; Lord Delvin (Irel.). ANTHONY FRANCIS NUGENT, P.C., son of 10th Earl; representative Peer for Ireland; Privy Councillor, Ireland. Born 1870; succ. 1883. Residence: Pallas, Loughrea, co. Galway.—HEIR PRES. his brother, Hon. Gilbert Charles Nugent: born 1880.

5 WOLSELEY (1628), SIR CHARLES MICHAEL, 9th BART. (Eng.), Son of 8th Bart. Born 1846; succ. 1854; mar. 1883, Anita Theresa, dau. of the Marchese Murphy. Residence: Wolseley Hall, Rugeley.—HEIR, his son Edric Charles: born 1886.

No one described in *Whitaker's Peerage*, either as a "Claimant," or as having "assumed" the title, is included amongst the foregoing Peers and Baronets.

II. CATHOLIC LORDS BY COURTESY.

BECTIVE, Earl of : son and heir of the Marquis of Headfort.
BOTREAUX, Lord : son and heir of the Countess of Loudoun.
CAMPDEN, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Gainsborough.
CASTLEROSSE, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Kenmare.
CRICHTON-STUART, Lord Colum : brother of the Marquis of Bute.
CRICHTON-STUART, Lord Robert, 2nd son of the Marquis of Bute.
CRICHTON-STUART, Lord David, 3rd son of the Marquis of Bute.
CRICHTON-STUART, Lord Patrick, 4th son of the Marquis of Bute.
CRICHTON-STUART, Lord Phidian, 5th son of the Marquis of Bute.
DANGAN, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl Cowley.
DOUGLAS, Lord Alfred : son of the 8th Marquis of Queensberry.
DOUGLAS, Very Rev. Canon Lord Archibald : son of 7th Marquis of Queensberry.
DUMFRIES, Earl of : son and heir of the Marquis of Bute.
ENCOMBE, Viscount : grandson and heir of the Earl of Eldon.
FEILDING, Viscount, C.M.G., D.S.O. : son and heir of the Earl of Denbigh.
FORBES, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Granard.
HOLMESDALE, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl Amherst.
KERR, Admiral of the Fleet Lord Walter, G.C.B.: son of 7th Marquis of Lothian.
KILLEEN, Lord, M.C. : son and heir of the Earl of Fingall.
KYNNAIRD, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Newburgh.
NEVILL, Lord William : son of the 1st Marquis of Abergavenny.
NORREYS, Lord : grandson and heir of the Earl of Abingdon.
POLLINGTON, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Mexborough.
SKERRINGTON, Lord : a Scotch Lord of Session.
TAYLOUR, Lord William : 2nd son of the Marquis of Headfort.

III. CATHOLIC MEMBERS OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL.

OF GREAT BRITAIN: Earl of Granard, G.C.V.O.; Lord Mac-Donnell, G.C.S.I.; Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, K.C.M.G.; Viscount FitzAlan, G.C.V.O., D.S.O.; Sir Joseph Ward, Bart., K.C.M.G.; Sir Esme William Howard, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O.; Mr. Charles J. Doherty.

OF IRELAND: Earl of Fingall; Earl of Westmeath; Earl of Granard; Lord MacDonnell, G.C.S.I.; Lord Killanin; Sir Thomas J. Stafford, Bart.; Sir William P. Byrne; Sir Stanley Harrington: Dr. Michael Cox; Mr. Laurence Ambrose Waldron; Mr. Charles Andrew O'Connor; Mr. Thomas F. Molony; Mr. John F. Moriarty; Lord Shandon; Mr. Denis Henry; Mr. William Macmahon; Mr. Justice Blake Powell.

Members of the Privy Council are 'Right Honourable.'

IV. CATHOLIC MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF LORDS.

Duke of Norfolk (a minor). Marquis of Bute.

Earls of—Abingdon; Denbigh; Fingall (sits as Baron Fingall); Gainsborough; Granard (sits as Baron Granard); Kenmare (sits as Baron Kenmare); Kinnoull (sits as Baron Hay) (a minor); Nelson; Westmeath, an Irish Representative Peer.

Viscount Gormanston sits as Baron Gormanston.

Barons: Acton; Arundell; Ashbourne; Auckland; Bellew (Irish Representative Peer); Braye; Camoys; Clifford; De Freyne; Dormer; Emly; Gerard; Haldon; Howard of Glossop; Killanin; Lovat; MacDonnell; Morris of St. Johns; Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton; North; Petre (a minor); Seaton; Shandon; Shaughnessy; Stafford; Treowen; Vaux.

V. CATHOLIC KNIGHTS.

Acton, Lord, K.C.V.O.
Aspinall, Sir John A. F.
Batchelor, Sir Stanley Lockhart
Brand, Sir Christopher J. Q., K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., R.A.F.
Bower, Sir Alfred Louis
Brockman, Sir Edward L., K.C.M.G.
Browne, Sir Edmund
Bulfin, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Stanislaus, K.C.B., C.V.O.
Burke, Sir Henry Farnham, K.C.V.O., C.B., F.S.A.
Burke, Sir John
Byrne, Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. P., K.C.V.O., P.C.I.
Byrne, Brig.-Gen. Sir Joseph Aloysius, K.B.E., C.B.
Calder, Sir James
Carr, Sir William St. John
Caruana Most Rev. Maurus O.S.B. Archbishop of Rhodes, Bishop of Malta, K.B.E.
Chance, Sir Arthur, C.B.E., F.R.C.S.I.
Charlton, Admiral Sir Edward F. B., K.C.M.G., C.B., K.C.M.G.
Chirol, Sir Valentine [K.C.B.
Clery, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis,
Clifford, Sir Hugh, G.C.M.G.
Coghlan, Sir Charles Patrick
Coghlan, Sir Timothy A., K.C.M.G.
Coll, Sir Anthony Michael
Connolly, Hon. Sir James Daniel
Corbett, Sir Vincent, K.C.V.O.
Delafaye, Sir Louis Victor
de Salis, Sir John F. C. (Count de Salis), K.C.M.G., C.V.O.
Dick, Col. Sir Arthur Robert, K.B.E., C.B., C.V.O.
Donovan, Surg. Gen. Sir William, K.C.B.
Doran, Sir Henry
Downes, Sir Joseph
Drummond, Hon. Sir Eric James, K.C.M.G., C.B.
Dunn, Sir William Henry, Bart.
Egerton, Sir Reginald, C.B.
Elgar, Sir Edward, Mus.D., O.M.
Fagan, Sir John, F.R.C.S.I.
Farmer, Sir Francis Mark
Filose, Lieut.-Col. Sir Michael, K.C.I.E., K.S.I.
Fiset, Surg.-Gen. Sir Eugene, C.M.G., D.S.O.
FitzAlan, Viscount, P.C., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.
Fitzgerald, Sir John
Fitzherbert, Vice-Admiral Hon. Sir Edward Stafford, K.C.B.
Fitzpatrick, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles, P.C., G.C.M.G.
FitzPatrick, Sir James Percy, K.C.M.G.
Fleming, Sir Francis, K.C.M.G.
Fletcher, Sir Ernest Edward
Fottrell, Sir George, K.C.B.
Gallagher, Sir James
Gallagher, Sir William, C.B., I.S.O.
Gallwey, Surg.-Gen. Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.D.
Garneau, Sir John George
Gibbs, Sir Philip Hamilton, K.B.E.
Girouard, Sir Percy, K.C.M.G.,
Glynn, Sir Joseph A. [D.S.O.
Gouin, Hon. Sir Lomer, K.C.M.G.
Granard, Earl of, P.C., P.C.I., K.P., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.
Greville, Sir George, K.C.M.G.
Griffin, Sir Henry Daly
Harrington, Lt.-Col. Sir John Lane, K.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B.
Harrington, Rt. Hon. Sir Stanley, P.C.I.,
Hennessy, Sir David
Henry, Sir Edward Richard, Bart., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.S.I.

Herbert, Sir Arthur James, K.C.V.O.
Hercy, Sir Francis Hugh George, C.B.E.
Hickie, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Bernard, K.C.B.
Horne, Sir Andrew Jno., F.R.C.P.I.
Howard, Rt. Hon. Sir Esme William, P.C., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O.
Howard, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
Hughes, Hon. Sir Thomas, M.L.C.
John, Sir Edwin
Jones, Sir Thomas George, K.B.E.
Kearney, Sir Francis Edgar.
Keogh, Surgeon-General Sir Alfred, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.H., LL.D., D.Sc.
Kerr, Adm. Lord Walter, G.C.B.
Lacoste, Hon. Sir Alexander, LL.D.
Laporte, Hon. Sir Hormisdas.
Lavery, Sir John, R.A.
Leclézio, Sir Eugene
Leclézio, Hon. Sir Henri, K.C.M.G.
Lemieux, Hon Sir Francis Xavier.
Lovat, Lord, K.T., G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C.
Lynch, Sir John Patrick
Macardle, Sir Thomas C., K.B.E.
Macdonell, Maj-Gen. Sir Archibald H., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
MacDonnell, Lord, P.C., G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.
McDonogh, Sir George, K.C.M.G., K.C.B.
McGrath, Sir Joseph, LL.D.
McGrath, Hon. Sir Patrick Thomas, K.B.E., LL.D.
Mackenzie, Hon. Sir Thomas, G.C.M.G.
McNabb, Surg.-Rear-Admiral Sir Daniel, J.P., K.B.E., C.B., R.N.
Maguire, Sir Alexander Herbert
Manning, Sir William Henry, K.C.M.G., K.B.E.
Meldon, Sir Albert
Micallef, Sir Richard, K.C.M.G.
Mooney, Sir John Joseph, K.B.E.
Morris, of St. John, Lord, P.C., K.C.M.G.
Nash, Sir Vincent
O'Connell, Sir John Robt., LL.D.
O'Connell, Sir Peter Reilly
O'Connor, Sir J., K.B.E., M.D.
O'Donnell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Joseph, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O.
O'Donohoe, Sir James
O'Dwyer, Sir Michael F., N.C.S.I K.C.I.E.
O'Farrell, Sir Edward, C.B.
O'Neill, Sir Arthur
O'Shea, Sir Henry
Parkington, Col. Sir John Roper
Perceval, Sir Westby, K.C.M.G.
Pereira, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cecil Edward, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Pope, Sir Joseph, K.C.M.G.
Purcell, Sir John S., K.C.B.
Quinn, Sir Patrick, M.V.O.
Quin, Sir Stephen B
Refalo, Sir Michael Angelo
Reynolds, Col. Sir James Philip
Robinson Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G.
Roche, Sir George
Ross of Bladensburg, Sir John F., K.C.B., K.C.V.O.
Russell, Hon. Sir Charles, Bt., G.C.V.O.
Russell, Hon. Sir Frank
Russell, Maj.-Gen. Sir Michael William, K.C.M.G., C.B.
Santley, Sir Charles
Shaughnessy, Lord, K.C.V.O.
Shortall, Sir Patrick
Stewart, Sir Edward, K.B.E.
Stokes, Sir Frederick Wilfrid Scott, K.B.E.
Strickland, Sir Gerald, G.C.M.G.
Sullivan, Sir William Wilfrid
Sutton, Sir Abraham
Tagart, Col. Sir Harold A. L. K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.
Taillon, Hon. Sir Louis Olivier, K.C.
Tighe, Maj.-Gen. Sir Michael Joseph, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Townley, Sir Walter Beaupré, K.C.M.G.
Twomey, Sir Daniel H. R.
Tyrrell, Sir William George, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.
Walker, Sir Herbert Ashcombe
Wallis, Sir John Power
Ward, Right Hon. Sir Joseph, Bt. P.C., K.C.M.G.
Watson, Sir Charles Gordon, K.B.E. C.M.G.
Western, Maj.-Gen. Sir William G. B., K.C.M.G., C.B.
Windle, Sir Bertram Coghill Alan, F.R.S.
Woodroffe, Hon. Sir John George
Yarr, Surg.-Gen. Sir Michael Thomas, K.C.M.G., C.B.

The Editor will be thankful for corrections or additions to this List.

§ IV.

I. ORDINATIONS OF PRIESTS, 1920-21.

SECULAR PRIESTS ORDAINED FOR ENGLAND AND WALES.

Archdiocese of Westminster

Barton, John M. June 29, 1921

Archdiocese of Birmingham

Moore, Patrick July 10, 1921 | Cusworth, Bernard July 10, 1921

Diocese of Brentwood

O'Hea, Ernest July 31, 1921

Diocese of Clifton

Hackett, Patrick Vincent May 26, 1921

Diocese of Hexham & Newcastle

Scarr, Joseph C.	Nov. 1, 1920	Conway, William	July 24, 1921
Gracey, Arthur	June 19, 1921	Conroy, Edward	,,
Marshall, Joseph	,,	Gibbons, Redmond	,,
McCleary, Joseph	,,	McClean, Peter	,,
		Taggart, James	,,

Diocese of Leeds

McAleer, Michael	June 12, 1921	Henegan, Kevin	July 24, 1921
McAuliffe, Florence	,,		

Archdiocese of Liverpool

Turner, Joseph Francis July 10, 1921

Doran, James July 10, 1921 | Coghlan, Nicholas July 10, 1921

Diocese of Northampton

Armstrong, Francis May 22, 1921

Diocese of Nottingham

McGrath, John Dec. 21, 1920 | Heald, Sydney J. Aug. 15, 1921

Diocese of Plymouth

Power, Allan J.	May 29, 1921	Coughlan, Michael	June 19, '21
Lyons, Robert	June 12, 1921		

Diocese of Salford

Barre, Augustine N.	Nov. 1, 1920
Turner, James	,,
Maxwell, Louis A.	April 24, 1921
Hannon, Michael	June 5, 1921

Diocese of Southwark

O'Riordan, Mich.	July 10, 1921	Woodruff, Francis	July 10, '21
O'Brien, Donagh	,,		

REGULARS ORDAINED FOR ENGLAND AND WALES, 1920-21,

Benedictines

Ampleforth: Murray, Robert Cyprian, April 24, 1921; Richardson, Alphonsus, July 31, 1921. *Belmont:* Sweeney, William Gerard, April 24, 1921. *Buckfast:* Maier, Dominic, March 19, 1921; Ruefs, Angelo, March 19, 1921; Leib, Vitalis, March 19, 1921. *Downside:* Turnbull, George Robert, Dec. 12, 1920; Trafford, Geoffrey Aidan, Dec. 12, 1920. *Fort Augustus:* White, Aelred, May 21, 1921

Dominicans

Feeley, Clement Mar. 19, 1921 | Croney, Placid Mar. 19, 1921

Franciscans

Conventual: Scalpello, Francis, May 21, 1921. *Friars Minor:* Scutts, Leonard, Feb. 6, 1921; Moran, Raphael, Feb. 6, 1921; McNulty, Cuthbert, July 17, 1921.

Jesuits

Burton, Francis	Feb. 20, 1921	Challoner, Geo.	Sept. 25, 1921
Fairclough, Harold	,,	D'Arcy, Martin	,,
Gits, Alexander	,,	Gits, Francis	,,
Miller, Edmund	,,	Murphy, Lawrence	,,
Quinn, Henry	,,	Nairne, Francis	,,
de Trafford, Robert	,,	Raymond-Barker, Mervyn	,,
Cullinan, Patrick	Aug. 24, '21		

Sellier, Joseph, Sept. 25, 1921

Josephites

Carr, William Edward Aug. 10, 1921

Oblates of Mary Immaculate

Collins, Michael Mar. 27, 1921 | Fitzpatrick, Mich. Mar. 27, '21

Redemptorists

Ord, Joseph	Feb. 20, 1921	Coyne, Joseph	Feb. 20, 1921
Smith, Gilbert H.	,,	Spencer, Joseph	,,
Walsh, William J.	,,		

Salesians

Keyte, Charles	Mar. 6, 1921	Walsh, William	Aug. 24, 1921
Reedy, David	,,		

Servites

McEnerney, Francis M. Mar. 26, 1921

December 3, 1921.

II. DECEASED CLERGY ASSOCIATION.

FOR ENGLAND AND WALES.

This Association is divided into two parts; of which the Northern Division contains seven Dioceses, and the Southern ten. In each Diocese there is a Registrar, appointed to keep a list of the Members in his Diocese, and to send out notices of deaths.

Bishops, whether Secular or Regular, and Secular Priests, become Members of the Association by inscribing their names, either personally or by proxy, upon the list kept by the Registrar of their Diocese. They thereby bind themselves for life to offer a Mass for every deceased Member belonging to the Division, Northern or Southern, to which they themselves belong.

Priests who are permanently transferred from one Division to another, are required to transfer their names to a list of that Division. Those who cease to belong to the jurisdiction of the Bishops in England and Wales lose the benefit of membership. But Military Chaplains retain their right of membership even if they die out of the Division to which they belong; and Priests of the English Colleges abroad, and those who are attached to the Papal Court, may have the benefit of membership by having their names inscribed on the Register of their Diocese.

The Masses of the Association are '*privileged*.'

According to a Papal Rescript of April 13, 1869, no Priest can become a Member after three years from the day of his entrance into his Diocese. This restriction, withdrawn by a Rescript of July 5, 1885, was restored by a Rescript of August 15, 1886.

Registrars.

SOUTHERN DIVISION.—*Westminster*: Rev. Joseph Sheehan, Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W.1. Telephone: Victoria 1959. *Birmingham:* Rev. Walter Poulton, St. Augustine's, Solihull, Birmingham. *Cardiff*: Rev. Joseph Exton, Llanarth, Raglan, Monmouth. *Brentwood*: Rev John E. Petit, Bishop's House, Brentwood. *Clifton*: Rev. Cornelius Carroll, St. Michael's, East Harptree, Somerset. *Northampton*: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Ashmole, Cathedral House, Northampton. *Nottingham:* Rev. Edwin Henson, St. Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham. *Plymouth:* Rev. Edward Damen, St. Joseph's, Newton Abbot. *Portsmouth*: Very Rev. Canon Stephen Mongan, D.D., St. Mary's, Ryde. *Southwark:* Rev. H. Timms, Presbytery, Mayfield, Sussex.

NORTHERN DIVISION.—*Liverpool:* Very Rev. Canon William Gordon, Birkdale, Southport. *Hexham and Newcastle:* Rev. Joseph Thorman, Worswick-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Leeds:* Rev. Thomas Corcoran, Shibden, Halifax, Yorkshire. *Menevia:* Very Rev. Canon George Nightingale, St. Mary's, Wrexham. *Middlesbrough*: Very Rev. Canon Patrick Lynn, St. George's, York. *Salford:* Rev. William Wookey, St. Thomas', Higher Broughton, Manchester. *Shrewsbury:* Rev. James B. Abram, West Kirby, Birkenhead.

III.—Obituary.

Cardinals.

Dec.	7,	1920,	Cardinal Joseph Sebastian Netto, formerly Patriarch of *Lisbon* (1883-1907).
Jan.	18,	1921,	Cardinal Philip Camassei, formerly Patriarch of *Jerusalem* (1906—1919).
Feb.	2,	,,	Cardinal Andrew Ferrari, Abp. of *Milan*.
Mar.	24,	,,	Cardinal James Gibbons, Abp. of *Baltimore*.
Aug.	24,	,,	Cardinal George Gusmini, Abp. of *Bologna*.
Sept.	22,	,,	Cardinal Augustus Dubourg, Abp. of *Rennes*.

Archbishop.

Jan.	28,	,,	Thomas Whiteside, Abp. of *Liverpool*.

Priests of England and Wales.

Nov.	3,	1920,	Francis G. Quinlan, O.S.B.
,,	7,	,,	Frederick Van Santen, C.R.P.
,,	28,	,,	William Lawson, S.J.
Dec.	2,	,,	John Lynch, *Liverpool*.
,,	11,	,,	Placid Wareing, C.P.
,,	13,	,,	Thomas Heditch, *Westminster*.
,,	21,	,,	William Bendon, *Westminster*.
,,	29,	,,	Canon Alexander Scoles, *Portsmouth*.
Jan.	11,	1921,	Mgr. Provost Patrick Lynch, *Salford*.
,,	21,	,,	Charles Plater, S.J.
Feb.	6,	,,	Joseph Power, O.S.B.
,,	22,	,,	E. Bruno Stoton, O.S.B.
,,	23,	,,	Canon Edward Goethals, *Liverpool*.
,,	24,	,,	Provost James O'Hanlon, *Birmingham*.
Mar.	4,	,,	Paul Miller, S.J.
,,	9,	,,	Canon Michael O'Halloran, *Southwark*.
,,	10,	,,	Edmund Meyer, *Brentwood*.
,,	17,	,,	Mgr. Joseph Stourton, *Nottingham*.
,,	22,	,,	John McCluskey, S.J.
,,	31,	,,	Canon Leopold Pycke, *Westminster*.
April	2	,,	Bernardine Fish, O.S.F.C.
,,	2,	,,	Francis Chew, S.J.
,,	13,	,,	Archibald Campbell, S.J.
,,	15,	,,	Michael Dolan, *Birmingham*.
,,	19,	,,	Michael MacMahon, S.J.
,,	20,	,,	Canon Edward Bates, *Clifton*.

Priests—continued.

April	23,	1921,	John Atkinson, S.J.
,,	24,	,,	Simon Sullivan, *Brentwood.*
,,	29,	,,	Patrick Boyle, *Birmingham.*
,,	30,	,,	William Forbes-Leith, S.J.
May	4,	,,	Bertram Rouillon, S.J.
,,	18,	,,	Spencer Borrow, *Southwark.*
,,	18,	,,	Alfred Sourdon, *Southwark.*
,,	23,	,,	Aidan Palmer, O.S.B.
,,	24,	,,	Clement Krauth, *Birmingham.*
,,	25,	,,	John Nicholson, *Westminster.*
June	1,	,,	William Southworth, *Liverpool.*
,,	11,	,,	Francis O'Donnell, S.J.
,,	12,	,,	Emile M. Debroise, O.S.B.
,,	13,	,,	Austin O'Sullivan, *Northampton.*
,,	13,	,,	Edmund McIntyre, C.P.
July	29,	,,	Hugh McCarten, *Birmingham.*
,,	29,	,,	Henry J. O'Hare, O.S.B.
Aug.	26,	,,	Canon Thomas Murphy, *Middlesbrough.*
,,	26,	,,	William G. Lennon, *Liverpool.*
,,	30,	,,	Canon William Fleming, *Westminster.*
Sept.	9,	,,	John Berry, *Liverpool.*
,,	11,	,,	Patrick Hickey, *Leeds.*
,,	13,	,,	Charles Swarbreck, *Liverpool.*
,,	16,	,,	James Smits, *Hexham & Newcastle.*
,,	28,	,,	Canon James Martin, *Clifton.*
Oct.	15,	,,	John Joseph McCabe, *Middlesbrough.*
,,	20,	,,	Cyril Frawley, O.P.
,,	29,	,,	Thomas Davies, Inst. Ch.
Nov.	2,	,,	George Leidig, *Southwark.*
,,	6,	,,	Henry White, *Westminster.*
Dec.	1.	,,	John Chapman, *Hexham and Newcastle.*

May they rest in peace.

PART III.

§ I.

Dioceses of England and Wales.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND CHAPELS, &c., AND HOURS OF SERVICE.

On the death of the last of the Marian Bishops, in the reign of Elizabeth, the Catholic Hierarchy in England became extinct. The country was ruled for a time by an Archpriest; afterwards by Vicars Apostolic in Episcopal orders, first one for all England, then two, then four, and finally eight (see page 34).

By Letters Apostolic (*Universalis Ecclesiæ*) of Pius IX, dated September 29, 1850, the English Hierarchy was restored, and the Metropolitan See fixed at Westminster. There were at first twelve Suffragan Sees—Beverley, Birmingham, Clifton, Liverpool, Newport and Menevia, Northampton, Nottingham, Plymouth, Salford, Shrewsbury and Southwark. On May 23, 1861, the title of Hexham was changed to Hexham and Newcastle. On December 20, 1878, the diocese of Beverley was divided by Leo XIII into two, Leeds and Middlesbrough. On May 19, 1882, the new diocese of Portsmouth was formed out of Southwark. By an Apostolic Brief (*De animarum salute*) of March 4, 1895, the Principality of Wales (except Glamorganshire) was made a separate Vicariate, with a Bishop as Vicar Apostolic. The Vicariate, which had remained attached to the Province of Westminster, was changed on May 12, 1898, to the diocese of Menevia, and became a Suffragan See, the title of Newport and Menevia having been changed in 1896 to that of Newport only. Thus the Province of Westminster had at that time fifteen Suffragan Sees.

By Letters Apostolic (*Si qua est*) of October 28, 1911, Pius X divided the Province of Westminster into three new Provinces, viz., Westminster, Liverpool and Birmingham, reserving certain special privileges to the Archbishop of Westminster. The other dioceses were re-arranged as follows:

With Westminster remained Northampton, Nottingham, Portsmouth and Southwark. To Birmingham were assigned the dioceses of Clifton, Newport, Plymouth, Shrewsbury and Menevia; the remaining sees of Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Middlesbrough and Salford were assigned to Liverpool.

By Letters Apostolic (*Cambria Celtica*) of February 7, 1916 Benedict XV raised Newport to Archiepiscopal rank, under the title of Cardiff; and Menevia became a Suffragan See of this new Province.

On March 22, 1917, the county of Essex, which had formerly formed part of the Archdiocese of Westminster, was made by Benedict XV into a separate diocese, and by a Bull (*Universalis Ecclesiæ procuratio*) dated July 20, 1917, the Episcopal see was fixed at Brentwood, which accordingly became an additional Suffragan See of Westminster.

ST. GEORGE is Protector of England, ST. DAVID Patron of Wales.

I. ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

County of London North of the Thames, Middlesex, and Hertfordshire.

(*Suffragan Sees :* BRENTWOOD, NORTHAMPTON, NOTTINGHAM, PORTSMOUTH, SOUTHWARK.)

PATRONS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE.

I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8 ; and St. Joseph, April 29.—II. St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles, June 29 ; and St. Edward, Oct. 13.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, June 17, 1873.

His Eminence the Most Rev. CARDINAL FRANCIS BOURNE. ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER, AND METROPOLITAN (*Cœtus Episcopalis totius Angliæ et Cambriæ Praeses Perpetuus*) : born at Clapham, March 23, 1861 ; ordained at Clapham, June 11, 1884 ; cons. by Cardinal Vaughan, May 1, 1896, as Coadjutor for Southwark ; succ. April 9, 1897 ; translated to Westminster by Apostolic Brief of Sept. 11, 1903 ; received the Pallium Nov. 13, 1903 ; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church, of the Title of St. Pudentiana, Nov. 27, 1911. Residence : Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1. *Telephone* : 1758 Victoria. *Telegraphic Address :* ARCHEVEQUE SOWEST LONDON. (SOWEST unnecessary in telegrams from abroad.)

Private Secretaries, Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Arthur Jackman, D.D. ; Very Rev. Mgr. George Coote.

Predecessors.

I. CARDINAL NICHOLAS WISEMAN : born Aug. 2, 1802 ; cons. June 8, 1840, as Coadj. for the Midland District ; transl. from the London District to Westminster, Sept. 29, 1850 ; created Cardinal Priest, Sept. 30, 1850 ; died Feb. 15, 1865.

II. CARDINAL HENRY EDWARD MANNING : born July 15, 1808 ; cons. June 8, 1865 ; created Cardinal Priest, March 15, 1875 ; died Jan. 14, 1892.

III. CARDINAL HERBERT VAUGHAN : born April 15, 1832 ; cons. Bishop of Salford, Oct. 28, 1872 ; translated to Westminster, April 8, 1892 ; created Cardinal Priest, Jan. 16, 1893 ; died June 19, 1903.

Bishops-Auxiliary.

Right Rev. JOSEPH BUTT, Bishop of *Cambysopolis* : born March 27, 1869 ; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Feb. 24, 1911. Residence : Spanish Place Presbytery, 22 George-street, Portman-square, London, W. 1.

Right Rev. MANUEL BIDWELL, Bishop of *Miletopolis*, C.B.E.: born June 29, 1872 ; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Dec. 8, 1917. Residence : St. Mary's, Cadogan-street, London, S.W. 3.

ARCHIEPISCOPAL CURIA.

Vicar-General.

Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Edmund Surmont, D.D. At Archbishop's House, on Mondays and Thursdays from 10 till 12.30.

Diocesan Secretaries.

Archivist ... Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Arthur Jackman, D.D.

Treasurer ... Right Rev. Mgr. M. E. Carton de Wiart.

Chancellor ... Very Revv. Mgr. Henry Edward Daly, Mgr. Lionel Evans, *Assistant.*

Office hours : 10 to 4 ; Saturdays 10 to 1. The Secretariate is closed on Sundays and Holidays.

Letters on official matters, such as faculties, dispensations, celebrets, &c., to be addressed to the Very Rev. Chancellor, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1.

Procurator Fiscal, Rt. Rev. Manuel J. Bidwell, D.D., Bishop of *Miletopolis.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.—Chief Inspector, Very Rev. Canon William O. Sutcliffe, M.A., 7 Howitt-road, Hampstead, N.W. 3. *Inspector :* Very Rev. Canon Edmund English. *Assistant Inspectors :* Revv. Joseph Heditch, George H. Bishop.

Secretary of the Westminster Diocesan Education Fund for Poor Children : T. W. Hunter, M.A., K.S.G., Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1. Telephone: Victoria 587.

Registrar of Deceased Clergy Association (see page 70) : Rev. Joseph Sheehan, Cathedral Clergy House, Francis Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. Tel : Victoria 1959.

TELEPHONES.

Private Secretary	Victoria 1758.
Treasurer	Victoria 587.
Diocesan Education Fund ...	Victoria 587.
Chancellor	Victoria 2408.
Deceased Clergy Association ...	Victoria 1959.

† Metropolitan Cathedral of Westminster.

The Most Precious Blood of Our Lord Jesus Christ.

Consecrated June 28, 1910.

METROPOLITAN CHAPTER, erected June 19, 1852.

Provost.

Right Rev. Joseph Butt, Bishop of *Cambysopolis.*

Canons.

Right Rev. Manuel Bidwell, Bishop of *Miletopolis* ; Right Rev. Mgr. James Moyes, D.D. (*Theologian*); Right Rev. Mgr. Edmund Surmont, D.D., V.G. ; Very Revv. Langton George Vere, Michael Fanning, George Carter ; Right Rev. Mgr. Martin Howlett, D.D. ; Very Revv. William O. Sutcliffe, M.A., Edmund Egan, Edmund English *(Secretary)*, Mgr. Charles E. Brown (*Penitentiary*), Edwin Burton, D.D., Timothy Ring, Thomas Doyle, Mgr. Arthur Jackman, D.D., James Driscoll, D.D., M.A., Mgr. Edmund Nolan, M.A.

Honorary Canons : Very Rev. Thomas F. Norris ; Right Rev. Mgr. Emanuel Bans ; Very Revv. Edward Myers, M.A., Francis Ross.

CATHEDRAL CLERGY,

Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, S.W. 1.

Telephone : Victoria 1959.

Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Martin Howlett, D.D. (*Administrator*) ; Right Rev. Mgr. Canon James Moyes, D.D.

College of Cathedral Chaplains.

Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Charles E. Brown (*Rector and Sub-Administrator*).

Revv. Christopher J. McKenna, Vernon W. Russell, B.A., Joseph Sheehan, Henry O'Brien England, James J. Reany, Joseph Tibot, Joseph Collings, Austin Donlin, G. Lionel Smith, M.A., William Reany, S.T.L., Maurice T. Beckett, Percy Williams, William Horgan, Joseph L. Dove, Robert Cuming, William Wood, Philip Moore.

Honorary Chaplains : Revv. Herbert F. Hall, Francis Rusher, Joseph Lievertz, Lancelot Long.

Cathedral Choir School, Ambrosden-avenue. Revv. Austin Donlin (*Rector*), Philip Moore.

Organist and Director of Cathedral Choir, Richard R. Terry, Esq., Mus.Doc., F.R.C.O.

Master of Ceremonies, Rev. Joseph Collings.

Cathedral Services.

The Cathedral. *Daily Hours of Sacred Liturgy.* Prime and Terce, 10.10 ; Capitular High Mass, 10½, followed by Sext and None ; Vespers, Compline (except Sunday), and Benediction, 3¼ ; Matins and Lauds (of the following day), 6 (except Sunday, 9½.)

Other Services.—Sundays: Mass 6, 6½, 7, 7½, 8, 8½, 9 (Children's Mass with Sermon), 10½ (Capitular High Mass), 12 (Low Mass with Sermon) ; Baptisms and Churchings, 4½ ; Compline, Serm. and Ben., 7. Exp, 3rd Sun of m 3¾ to proc, 8. *Holidays :* Mass 6, 6½, 7, 7½, 8, 8½, 9, 10½, (High Mass), 12 (Low Mass) ; Devs., Serm., Bened., 8¼. *Week-day Masses:* 7, 7½, 8, 8½, 9, 10½ (High Mass). *Week-day Evening Services,* 8¼ : Mon, Cfr of Precious Blood, devs, s, B ; Tu, Blessed Sacrament, devs, s, B ; Wed, Holy Family, devs, s, B ; Th, Ap of Prayer devs, s, B ; Fri, Stations or devs and B ; Sat, Cfr of Rosary, devs, occasional inst, B. *Confessions* (Flemish, French, German, Hungarian, Italian) daily 7½ to 8½ ; during the day at call except during functions ; Sat and eves of Hds, 11½ to 1, 5 to 6, 7½ to 9½ ; Sun mrng 7 to 9. Baptisms Tu, Th 12. Confirmation, 3rd Sun of month, 4½ (except Aug. and Sept.) SVP. Church open all day from 6½ a.m. to 9½ p.m.

Chapels, &c., in the Cathedral District.

1. † *St. Peter and St. Edward,* 43 Palace-street. S.W. 1. (Chapel of Ease to Cathedral.) (1856-'58.) Revv. Francis Rusher, Lancelot Long. Sun, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8 ; Tu, Fri, B 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9 ; Tu and Fri aft evng serv. SVP. Tel.: Victoria 7698.

Westminster Hosp. ; Wellington, Chelsea, and Millbank Barracks ; Millbank and Rochester-row military hospitals : all served from Palace-street.

Gordon and Grosvenor Hospitals ; served from Cathedral.

2. (†) *Holy Apostles,* 27 Claverton-street. (Chapel of Ease to Cathedral.) (1917.) Rev. Henry O'Brien England (25 Claverton-street). Sun, H C 7¾; M 8½, 10 ; C, B 4½. Hds, M 7½, 8½ ; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7½ ; daily Exp from M until B 4½ (Wed 8¼). Cf (French, Italian) bef and aft any service ; Sat, eves Hds 4 to 5, 7½ to 9. Tel. : Victoria 3425.

Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, 27 Claverton-street, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 4647.

Convent of Sisters of Charity, Carlisle-place, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 987.

Catholic Cadets. Headquarters and Club, 16 Marsham-street, S.W. 1. *Chaplain,* Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Charles Brown.

Catholic Evidence Guild. Headquarters, Cathedral Hut, Morpeth-terrace, S.W. 1.

Catholic Boy Scouts. Headquarters and Club, Morpeth-terrace, S.W. 1.

International Society for Befriending Girls (S.B.G.), 251 Vauxhall-bridge-road, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 2726.

BAYSWATER, W. 2. (†) St. Mary of the Angels, Westmoreland-road. (1857.) Oblates of St. Charles: Very Rev. William St. Lawrence, *Superior, Rural Dean;* Revv. William B. Dyer (*Vicar*), Cuthbert Robinson, James Butler, William Ffrench Keogh, Walter Sylvester, Francis O'D. Hoare, Arthur Wentworth Bennett, Harold J. Gadsden, O.S.C. Sun, Hds, M 7, 8, 9, ch 10, 11; Cfr Chr D 3½; inst 4. B 4½; V, s, B 7. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9, 10. Tu, 8½ p.m., Cfr of St. Charles (men only); Wed 8, B; Th 8½, Ch of Mary (women only); Fri, 8, Cfr B S, s, B; Sat, B 5. On 3rd Sun of m, Exp fr High M, with proc in evng. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish), Sat 10½; Wed, Fri, evng, 8½; Sat aftn 5¼, 7. 3rd Order of St. Francis. SVP. Tel.: Park 487.

Archconfraternity of the Servants of the Holy Ghost, erected April 6, 1879: 1st Th of m, meeting at 4¾ P.M.

Convent of Our Lady of Sion, Chepstow-villas, W. 11.

Convent of Bon Secours, 166 Westbourne-grove, W. 11.

Convent of Poor Clares, Cornwall-rd., Notting-hill, W. 11.

Convent of the Most Holy Sacrament, Home for young ladies and governesses, 58-60 Gloucester-gdns., Paddington, W. 2. *Chaplain*, Rev. Charles S. Jones.

St. Luke's Home for the Dying, 14 Pembridge-square, W. 2.

BELGIAN CHURCH, Notre Dame de Hal, 152-154 Arlington-road, Park-street, Camden Town, N.W.1. (1921). Revv. Peter Dierickx, Felix Bamps (2 Regent's-park-road, N.W. 1). Sun, M 8, 11; evng serv, 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Flemish, Dutch, Chinese, Spanish), bef and aft M; Sat 3 to 5, 7 to 9.

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, 1 Gloucester-road, Regent's Park, N.W. 1. M daily at 7. B, Sun, Mon, and 1st Fri 4½.

Convent of Servants of S. Heart, 8 Gloucester-road, Regent's Park, N.W. 1: Home for domestic servants.

BETHNAL GREEN, E. 2. (†) Our Lady of the Assumption, Victoria Park-square. (1912.) Augustinians of the Assumption: Very Rev. Francis Mathis (*Provincial*); Revv. Clodoald Serieix (*in charge of the Mission*), Octavian Caron, D.D., Bonaventure Blanc, Benedict Caron, D.D., Arnold Arnaud, Ph.D., A.A. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11¼; C 3; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7, 8. Tu, Th, B 8. Evng serv, daily 8¼. Cf (French, Italian, Flemish), Sat 6 to 10; bef and aft evng serv, and at call. SVP. Diocesan centre for the work of the Enthronement of the Sacred Heart.

Bethnal Green Wkh., Inf.; Victoria-park Chest Hosp; Children's Hosp.

BOW, E. 3. (†) Our Lady and St. Catherine of Siena, 181 Bow-road. (1870.) Revv. William O'Brien, James E. Penn, Richard J. Bridgman (Presbytery, 48 Bow-road, E. 3). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11½; C, B 3½; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Tu 8 P.M.; B S Cfr, women; Th, men; 1st Fri of m, devs S H, B. Cf (French), Tu, Th aft evng serv; Sat, 4 to 5, 7 to 9. LC.

Convent of Sisters of Marie Auxiliatrice, 26 Bow-rd., E.3.

Stepney Un. Wkh., Bromley; City of London Un., Bow-road.

BOW COMMON, E. 3. (†) The Holy Name, and Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, St. Paul's-road. (Cons. June 30, 1894.) Revv. James Carey, Richard Spittle (Presbytery, 23 Bow Common-lane). Sun, M 8, 10 (ch), 12; C 3½; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8; Wkds, M 7. Tu, ch of Mary 8; Th, Cfr S H 8. 1st Fri of m. Exp 4½ to 9. Cf (French) Tues, Th aft evng serv; Sat 7 to 9.

Sisters of Charity, 189 Devon's-road, E. 3.

Poplar and Stepney Sick Asyl.

BUNHILL ROW, E.C. 1. St. Joseph, Lamb's-passage. (1856.) Chapel of Ease to St. Mary's, Moorfields. Sun, M 8½, 10; C 4. Wed, R, s, B 8. Cf, Sat evng 7 to 9.

CAMDEN TOWN. See Belgian Church, p. 78.

CARMELITE Church, see under Kensington, No. 2, p. 88.

CHELSEA, S.W. 3. (1) St. Mary (†), Cadogan-street. (1812-1879.) Rt. Rev. MANUEL BIDWELL, Bishop of *Miletopolis*, C.B.E.; Revv. James Harvey, Gerald Mason, Christopher F. McNamara. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10¼, 11½; B 4; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10; B 4 or 8½. Wkds, M 7, 8, 10. Devs, B, Wed, Fri, evng, 8½. Cf (French, Spanish, Italian), every mrng, 7½ to 12 at call; Sat 4 to 5, 8 to 9¾; Vigils of F, 4 to 5; Wed, Fri evngs aft serv.

Sisters of Mercy, Cadogan-street, S.W. 3.

The Handmaids of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 11 Upper Belgrave-street, S.W. 1. Exp fr M 7 till B 5. Served fr Cathedral.

St. George's Hospital; Royal Chelsea Hospital; Victoria Hospital.

2. Our Most Holy Redeemer (†), Cheyne-row, Oakley-street, S.W. 3. (1895 ; cons. June 21, 1905.) Revv. Barnabas O'Leary, Joseph Riley (37 Oakley-street). Sun, M 8, 10, 11, 12; C 3½; B 4 ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7½, 8, 10 ; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 8, 10. Wed, Fri, B 8¼. Cf, Wed, Fri evng ; Sat, eves Hds 10½ to 12, 3½ to 4½, 7 to 9.

St. Luke's, Chelsea, Workhouse and Infirmary, Sun, M 9.

Chelsea Hosp for Women, Arthur-street ; Cheyne Hosp. for sick and incurable children, Cheyne-walk ; St. George's Home, Milman-street.

3. Convent of Adoration Réparatrice, and Chapel of the Most Holy Sacrament and B. Thomas More, 28 Beaufort-street. (New chapel 1912.) Served by Salesians. Open daily from 6 a.m to 8¾ p.m. Perpetual Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament. M 7; B 4½ ; 4th Sat of m, serm 4.—Ladies received at any time for private retreats.

CLAPTON, E. 5. (†) St. Scholastica, Kenninghall-road. (1862.) Rev. Cornelius J. Biale. Sun, M 8½, 11¼; devs, s, B 6¾. Hds, M 8 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 8 sum, 8½ wint. Wed, Fri, B 8. Cf, Sat 12, 3, 7 to 8½. 1st Fri of m, Exp-8 to 9 p.m.

CLERKENWELL, E.C.1. (†) SS. Peter and Paul, 89 Rosoman-street, opposite Finsbury Town Hall, E.C. 1. (1847.) Revv. William A. Wright, William L. O Farrell. Sun, M 8½ ch 9½, 10½, 12 ; C, B 3¼ ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½ ; Hds, 7, 8, 9½, 10½ ; evng serv, Wed, Fri, and Hds 8½. Tu, Cfr B S ; Fri, Cfr S H 8½. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 9, Sun before M and at call. LC. Tel. : Holborn 1974.

Convent of Mercy; Middle-class School, 39 Myddelton-square, E.C. 1.

Royal Free Hosp. ; Throat & Eye Hosp., Gray's-inn-rd., W.C.1

COMMERCIAL ROAD, E. 1. (340A). (†) St. Mary and St. Michael. (1851.) Very Rev. Canon Timothy J. Ring (*Rural Dean*), Revv. Callaghan Joseph Irwin, Patrick Murray, Jeremiah T. McCarthy, Alphonsus Arendzen. Sun, M 7. 8, 9, 10, 11 (High Mass), 12 with s ; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B 7. Hds M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds. M 7, 8, 9. At 8 P.M. : Mon, Children of Mary ; Wed, B S (men),

Fri (Cfr S H), Sta, s, B. Cf. Wed, Fri, aft evng serv; Sat 5 to 6, 8 to 10. SVP. LC.

Convent of Mercy, 88 Hardinge-street, Commercial-road, E. 1.

Convent of Nursing Sisters of Little Company of Mary, 328 Commercial-road, E. 1.

Convent of Sisters of Charity, 533 Commercial-road, E. 1.

East End Mothers' Home, 396 Commercial-road, E. 1.

London Hospital: East London Hospital, Ratcliff-cross.

COPENHAGEN STREET, N. 1. (†) The Blessed Sacrament, 157 Copenhagen-street, Caledonian-road. (1916.) Revv. John Dunford, Henry van der Heyden. Sun, M 8½, 9½, 10½, 12; R, s, B. 7, Hds M 7, 9½; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 7½. Th, Cfr, B 8½: Fri, evng serv 8½. Cf (Dutch, Chinese), Sat 6½ to 9. SVP. Tel.: North 441.

ELY PLACE, Holborn-circus, E.C. 1. (†) St. Etheldreda (1297; reopened 1876.) Fathers of Charity: Revv. Stephen E. Jarvis (*Rector*), Ernest King, Inst. Ch. (14 Ely-place). Sun, M 8, 10, 11¼; C, B 3½ (in Crypt); V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; B 1¼, 8. Wkds, M 7¼, 8; Wed, Fri, B 1¼ (in church); Tu, R, s, B 8 (in Crypt); Thurs, B 4½ (in Crypt). Cf (French, Italian), daily at call; Sat from 6½. Church open all day till dusk.

Applications for Missions or Retreats to be made to Very Rev. Father Provincial, Ste. Marie's, Rugby.

Convent of Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), Day School for Young Ladies, 13 Ely-place, Holborn-circus, E.C. 1.

City of London Un. Casual Ward and Infirm., Thavies Inn.

FARM STREET, Berkeley-square, W. 1. The Immaculate Conception. (1849.) Jesuits. At 114 Mount-street, W. 1.: Revv. Charles Galton (*Superior*), William Hague (*Minister*), Joseph Bampton, Daniel Considine, Arthur Day, James O'Donohoe, John Ryan, Stanislaus St. John, Bernard Vaughan, Francis Woodlock, S.J.—At 31 Farm-street, W.1.: Very Rev. William Bodkin, *Provincial*; Revv. Joseph Blackett, William Feran, Joseph Keating, Frederick King, John H. Pollen, Patrick Ryan, Herbert Thurston, S.J. Sun, M 6.55, 7½, 8, 8½, 9½, 10.50 (High), 12 with s, s, B 4. Hds, M 6.55, 7½, 8, 8½, 9½, 11½; B 4. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8 (exc Aug and Sept unless 1st Fri), 8½, 11 (exc Aug. and Sept.) Wed, inst, B 8 P.M. (exc Aug. and Sept.); Fri, devs S H, Ap Pr, med, B 3½; Sat B 3½. Cf ev mrng 7 till 9; Sat 11½ to 12¾; Wed, Sat, eves of

Hds, 4 to 6, 7½ to 9½ (Wed 7½ to 8½) ; Fri, from 4½. Tel. : Grosvenor 1608.

Sodalities for Men. Im. Conception : Service in Sodality Chapel, Sat 3½, from Oct. to end of June. HC once a month. S. Ignatius : Serv ev Th evng 8½ ; H C 1st Sun 9½. *Sodality for Women.* Children of Mary : Meeting 2nd and 4th Wed, 3 ; H C 3rd Sun, 8.

FRENCH CHURCH. See Leicester-square, p. 89.

FULHAM, S.W. 6. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rylston-road. (1847.) Revv. John Crowley, Austin Askew, Austin Brogden. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 (High), 12 ; C 3 ; B 3¾; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 10½ ; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 9, 10. Evng devs, Tu, Fri 8. Cf, (French) Tu, Fri aft serv ; Sat aft 10 M, 7 to 9 ; eves Hds 8 to 9. SVP. LC.—Cemetery.

Marist Convent, 596 Fulham-road, S.W. 6.

MAB Western Fever Hospital, Seagrave-road, near W. Brompton-stn.

FULHAM ROAD. S.W. 10. (†) (This Parish includes only West Brompton and part of West Chelsea—not Fulham.) St. Mary's Priory, 264 Fulham-road. (1867 ; 1875.) Our Lady of Dolours. Servants of Mary, or Servites: Very Rev. Austin Moore (*Provincial*) ; Revv. Sebastian Mills (*Prior*), John Angelo Price, Leo Graty, Andrew Kelly, Aloysius Bouchier, Lothair Corato, Bernard Schofield (*in charge of the Parish*), Oswald Hagan, O.S.M. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C 3½ ; R Dolours, B 4 ; Cp (V on solemnities), s, B 7 ; 1st Sun of m, proc B S ; 3rd Sun of m, proc our Lady of Dolours (pl ind). Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; V, B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 7¼, 8, 10. Tu, Cfr H Fam, B 8 ; Fri, Cfr Dolours, B 8. Sat, R, B 4. Cf, daily (French, Italian) 7 to 12, 3 to 6, 8 to 9 ; Sat, eves Hds, 8 to 10½. *Salve Regina* daily at 3. Daily Plenary Indulgence. *Corpus Christi* Guild. SVP.

St. George's Infirmary : City of Westminster Union.

Hostel for Discharged Women Prisoners, 27 Brechin-place, S.W. 7.

St. Juliana's Convent (Servites), 37 Redcliffe-gardens, S.W. 7.

GERMAN CHURCH. (†) St. Boniface, 47 Adler-street, Commercial-road, E. 1. (1809 ; 1874.) Pious Society of Missions : Revv. Johannes Mayer (*Rector*), Bernard Schnitzler, P.S.M. Sun, M 9 (with short German ser), 10 ch (with Eng ser), 11 (*Missa cantata* with German ser) ; SVP 12 ; Bap, 4 : B with German ser 7. Hds,

M 7, 8, 9. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Wed, devs, B 8. Cf (German, Italian), daily aft M ; Sat 3 to 10. Tel.: City 3435.

Convent of Poor Handmaids of Christ, 37 Mulberry-street, Whitechapel, E. 1. German Hospital, Dalston.

HACKNEY, E. 8. (†) St. John the Baptist, The Triangle, Mare-street. (1847 ; cons. Nov. 21, 1899.) Revv. Robert Kelly, John Meehan. Sun, M 8, 10, 11½ ; C 3 ; R B 3½ ; devs, s, B 7 Hds, M 8, 9, 10 ; devs, B 8½. Wkds, M 8 ; Fri, 8½. Tu, H Fam, B 8½. Th, Cfr B S, B 8½. Sat, Ros Cfr 8. Cf (French), daily aft M ; Th evng aft serv ; Sat 7 to 9½ SVP.

Children's Hosp., Hackney-rd.

St. Joseph's Convent and Hospice for the Dying (under Irish Sisters of Charity), Mare-street, E. 8.

HAMMERSMITH, W. 6. (1) Holy Trinity (†), Brook-green. (1851 ; cons. June 2, 1866.) Revv. John G. Storey, Francis B. Bickford, M.C., Edward S. Sutton (41 Brook-green). Sun, M 7½, 9, 10, 10.50 (High), 12 ; C 3½, B 4 ; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9, 10 (High) ; V, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 10. Wed, Devs, B 8. Th, B 4 or 4½. Fri, Holy Hour 8. Cf (French) Sat, eves Hds, 10½ to 11, 3½ to 4½, and 7 to 9. SVP.

St Mary's Training College Brook-green, W. 6. Revv. James T. Doyle, D.D., M.A. (*Principal*), John Shanahan, B.D., Joseph S. Leonard, William F. Hastings, B.A., John C. Thompson, B.A , Joseph V. Lavery, C.M.

Nazareth House, Hammersmith-road, W. 6 (near Broadway station). Rev. Thomas Corcoran.

Sacred Heart Convent, 212 Hammersmith-road, W. 6 (near Broadway station). Very Rev. Mgr. Henry E. Daly.

The Wayside, 30 Brook Green, W.6. Catholic ladies of limited means (needing rest during convalescence), ex-Anglican Sisters, or other converts received temporarily.

West London Hospital.

2 St. Augustine (†), 55 Fulham Palace-road, W. 6. (New church 1916.) Augustinians : Very Rev. Eugene Walsh (*Prior*) ; Revv. Francis A. Dempsey, Michael O'Sullivan, O.S.A. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 (High), 12 ; C 3, B 3½ ; evng devs 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10, 11 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7¼, 8. Tu, Fri, devs, B 8. Cf, aft M every serv ; eves of Hds and 1st Fri 3 to 4, 8 to 9 ; Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9. SVP.

Sœurs de Miséricorde, 49 Queen-street, Hammersmith, W. 6. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Surmont, D.D., V.G.

Fulham Workhouse ; Hammersmith Cemetery.

HAMPSTEAD, N.W. 3. St. Mary (†), Holly-place, Church-row. (1816.) [400.] Revv. Thomas Walsh, Philip Valentin (4 Holly-place). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C 3½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; devs, B 4. Wkds, M 8. Fri, C 5; devs, B 5½. Cf Sat, 6 to 9.

Hampstead Wkh.; North London Consumption Hosp.

HARROW ROAD (337), W. 9. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Vincent de Paul. (1882.) Revv. Vincent William Magrath, Jules Van der Ghote. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11¼; C, B 3½; Baptisms, Churchings 4½; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 8. Tu, B 8¼; Sat 7. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 6 to 9; bef and aft every serv, eves Hds and 1st Fri and at call. Tel.: Hampstead 7544.

Paddington Infirmary, Harrow-road.

HATTON GARDEN, E.C. 1. See Italian Church, p. 86.

HAVERSTOCK HILL, N.W. 5. (†) St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-road. (1867; 1874.) [1200.] Dominicans: Very Revv. Bede Jarrett, M.A., S.T.L. (*Provincial*), Fabian Dix, B.A. (*Prior*), Innocent Apap, S.T.M., Vincent McNabb, S.T.M., Bertrand Pike (*Sub-Prior*), Thomas Roche Laws, P.G.; Revv. Leonard O'Hanlon, Antoninus Maguire, Edwin Essex, Alfred Swaby, O.P. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B 3½; Cp, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Cp, s B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8, 10; Cp 6¾, R 7¾; B Th, Sat, and ev 1st Fri 7½. R Guild, Tu 8. B S Guild, ev Wed 8. Cf (French, Italian, Maltese), Wed, Fri, Th bef 1st Fri 8; Sat, 10½ to 12, 5½ to 7, 7½ to 10; eves Hds 10½ to 12, 7 to 10. SVP. LC. Tel.: Hampstead 8317.

For Missions, Retreats, and lectures to non-Catholics, apply to the Provincial.

Chapel of Ease, Litcham-street. Sun, M 9.

Sisters of Providence, 198 Haverstock-hill, Hampstead, N.W. 3.

Convent of Institute of BVM, England's-lane, Haverstock-hill, Hampstead, N.W. 3.

Convent of Bon Secours, 1 Upper Park-road, Haverstock-hill, Hampstead, N.W. 3.

House of Faithful Companions, 27 Upper Park-road, Haverstock-hill, Hampstead, N.W. 3.

MAB North-Western Fever Hospital, Lawn-road; Hampstead General Hospital.

HIGHBURY, N. 5. St. Joan of Arc, Kelross-road. (1920.) Rev. James McCarroll (20 Highbury-crescent). Sun, M

8, 9 (in Convent), 10, 11½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 9 (in Convent). Cf (French), Fri aft serv; Sat 6 to 8.

Carmelite Convent, 64 Highbury-park, N. 5.

HIGHGATE, N. 19. (†) St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill. Passionists: Very Revv. Malachy Gavin (*Provincial*), Alban Kennedy (*Provincial Consultor*), Cuthbert Dunne (*Rector*); Revv. Egwin Wilkes (*Vice-Rector*), Chrysostom Rothwell, Matthew Kelly, Placid Stevens, Charles Byrne, Herbert Greenan, Anselm Nolan, Cornelius O'Grady, Vincent O'Connor, Casimir Birkett, C.P. Sun, M 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10, 10.55, 12; C, B 3½; Cp. s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; devs, R. B 7½. Wkds, M 6, 6½, 7, 8¼, 9½. Wed, Fri, devs 7½. Cf (Dutch, French, German, Italian), daily, 6 to 12 and 3 to 9. SVP. Tel.: Hornsey 2320.

Applications for Missions and Retreats to be made to the Father Provincial only.

St. Aloysius's College, Hornsey-lane, N. 6.

Sainte Union Convent, Lilford House, Cholmeley-park, Highgate, N. 6.

Convent of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, St. Pelagia's Home for Girls, 34 West Hill, Highgate, N. 6.

Augustinian Sisters of Meaux, 12 Hornsey-lane, N. 6.

Islington Wkh and Inf, St. John's-road; St. Mary's Wkh Inf., Highgate-hill; Holborn Wkh Inf., Archway-road; St. Pancras Wkh Inf., Dartmouth Park-hill; Conval. Hosp. for Children, Highgate-hill.

HOLBORN, E.C. 1. See Ely-place, p. 81.

HOLLOWAY, N. 7. (†) Sacred Heart of Jesus, Eden-grove. (1855.) Revv. David Browne, William W. Leonard, Thomas Fitzgerald. Sun, M 8, 9½ ch, 10½ (High Mass), 12 (Low Mass and s); C 3; B 3.40; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10, 11; V, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 9. Mon, B S Cfr, B 8½; Wed, devs, B 8; Fri, devs S H, B 8. Cf, Mon, Wed, Fri, aft evng serv; Sat, 6. Children of Mary 1st Sun of m 6. SVP.

Convent N.D. de Sion, Eden-grove: Boarding and Day School.

H.M. Prisons: Holloway and Pentonville. G. N. Cent. Hosp.

HOMER ROW. See Marylebone No. 1, p. 89.

HOMERTON, E. 9. (†) Immaculate Heart and St. Dominic, Ballance-road. (1873; cons. 1884). Revv. James Ridyard, Lewis R. Williams. Sun, M 8, 10, 11½; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½.

Wed, Inst, B 8; Fri, devs, B 8. Cf, Wed, Fri, aft evng serv; Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9. SVP.

Convent of the S. Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Hassett-road.

MAB Eastern Fever Hospital, Homerton-grove, N.E.; Hackney Wkh and Inf; Upton House Truant School.

HOXTON, N. 1. (†) St. Monica's Priory, Hoxton-square. (1864.) Augustinians: Very Rev. Patrick B. Blake (*Prior and Rector of the Parish*); Revv. R. Connolly, D.D., Thomas Conlan, O.S.A. Sun, M 8¼, 9, 10, 11½; C, B 3; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; V, s, B 8½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. At 8½ P.M.: Tu, Cfr, B; Fri, H Fam, B; Fri in Lent Sta. Cf (French, German, Italian), bef and aft M and servs, and at call; Sat 6 to 9.

St. Leonard's Wkh, Shoreditch; Holborn Union Inf, City-road; Royal Chest Hosp, City-road.

ISLINGTON, N. 1. (†) St. John the Evangelist, 39 Duncan-terrace, City-road, N. 1. (1843; cons. June 26, 1873). Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Grosch (*Rural Dean*); Revv. Hugh Melly, Francis Hogan, B.A. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 10½, 12. (Low M with s); C, B 3½; V, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11¼; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. At 8½ P.M.:—Tu, B S Guild for Men; Wed, H Fam for women; Fri, B S Guild for women. Cf Wed, Fri, eves Hds, 7; Sat 6. Cf (French). Church open 6¾ to 12, 7 to 9 or 10. SVP. Tel.: Central 13284.

Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion. Convent Day School, 41, Duncan-terrace, N. 1.

Fever and Fistula Hospitals.

ITALIAN CHURCH. (†) St. Peter, Clerkenwell-road, E.C. 1. (1863.) Pious Society of Missions: Very Rev. George F. Haines, (*Rector*); Revv. Antonio de Cristofaro, Augustine G. Gough, Dominic Crescitelli, Hugh F. O'Connor, P.S.M. (4 Back-hill). Sun, M 7, 8, 9 with Italian s, 10 with Eng s, 11, 12 with s; R, Ital s, B 4; V, Eng s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. Wkds, M 7, 10. Serv ev evng at 8¼, with B: devs and B Th; Sta, Fri. Church open all day. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish) daily at all hours. SVP. LC. Tel.: City 2574.

Sisters of Charity, 134 Clerkenwell-road, E.C. 1.

Italian Hospital, 41 Queen-square, under the care of the Sisters of Charity.

KENSAL NEW TOWN, W. 10. (1) Our Lady of the Holy Souls (†). Bosworth-road. (1882.) Oblates of St. Charles: Revv. Bernard St. Lawrence (*Rector*), Joseph A. Worsley, O.S.C., Michael Rossiter (68 Haziewood-crescent,

Kensal-road, W. 10). Sun, Hds, M 7, 8, 10 (ch), 11 ; inst, B 3½. Sun, V, s, B 7. Hds. evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Wed, R, B 8. Fri, Sta, B, 8, Cfr, B S 1st Fri. Last Sun of m, Exp fr 3½ with proc in evng. Cf (French), Wed, Fri evng aft serv ; Sat 11 to 12½, and 7 to 9½. Ch of Mary, 2nd Tues, 8 p.m. SVP. Sch.

Convent of Mercy, 27 Hazlewood-crescent, Kensal-road, W.

2. St. Mary's Cemetery, Harrow-rd. Tel.: Willesden 1145. Attended every week day.

3. **St. Charles's Training College**, St. Charles'-square. North Kensington, W. 10. *Religious of the Society of the Sacred Heart:* South of England Training College for School Teachers.

4. *Carmelite Convent of the Most Holy Trinity*, St. Charles'-square, North Kensington, W. 10. Rev. Joseph Upton. Sun, wkds, M 8 sum, 9 wint. Sun, Hds, B 4¾.

5. *Little Sisters of the Poor*, St. Joseph's House, Portobello-road, North Kensington, W. 10.

6. *Dominican Convent*, 317A Portobello-road, North Kensington, W. 10.

7. *Poor Servants of the Mother of God*, 113 Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. 10. Girls' Hostel.

8. *Marylebone Infirmary*, Exmoor-street, W. 10. Rev. Joseph Upton.

KENSINGTON, W. 8. 1. Our Lady of Victories (†), 237 Kensington High-street. (1812 ; 1869 ; cons. 1901.) Revv. Thomas Carey, Edwin Owen, D.C.L., William Dillon-Doyle, John Cohen (3 Argyll-road, Kensington, W. 8). Sun, M 7, 8, ch 9, 10, 10.50 (High), 12 ; Bap 3 ; C, B, 3½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 ; devs, B 8¼. Wkds, M 8, 10. At 8¼ : Th, Cfr R, B ; Fri, B. S. Guild. Cf (French, Italian), ev m'ng, bef and aft M ; Sat, eves Hds, 10½ to 11½, 4 to 5, 7 to 9. SVP.

Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School, Addison Road, W.14 (near Uxbridge Road and Holland Park Stations). Very Rev. Canon James Driscoll, M.A., D.D., *Head Master* ; Revv. James Clayton, Lawrence Charlier, D.D., Ph.D.

Convent of Spanish Nursing Sisters, Handmaids of Mary, 58 Holland Park, W. 11. Tel.: Park 5016. Served from Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School.

Assumption Convent, 23 Kensington-square, W. 8. Exposition daily from M at 8 till B at 5.

Kensington Workhouse, Marloes-road.

2. Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Simon Stock, Church-street. (1862; 66; cons. Sept. 20, 1921.) Discalced Carmelites (47 Church-street): Very Revv. Ambrose Fatcher (*Vicar-Provincial*), Benedict Zimmerman (*Prior*); Revv. Jerome O'Connell (*Sub-Prior*), Apollinaire Bach de Sciorac, Adolphus Brand, Eric Coleman, Aloysius Jackson, Augustine Forty, Henry Mahy, O.D.C. Sun, Hds, M 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; V, s, B 4. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8, 9. Th, B 6. Sat 6½, M of BVM sung; *Salve Regina* at 6 P.M. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish), daily 6½ to 11½, 3½ to 6 except Mon; Sat, eves Hds 3½ to 6, 7 to 9½; Sun 6 to 10 A.M. only. Daily Plenary Indulgence. Applications for Missions or Retreats to be made to the Father Provincial.

KENTISH TOWN, N.W. 5. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians, 41 Fortess-road. (1859.) Rev. Michael J. Howlett. Sun, M 8, 9 ch, 10¾ (sung M and s), 12; C, Ros 3 to 4; 2nd Sun of m, B ch of Mary 4; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 8; Fri, Cfr B S 8. Cf (Italian, German), ev mrng aft M; Wed, Fri evng aft serv; Sat 10½ to 12, 7 to 9½. SVP. LC.

Sainte Union Convent, Highgate-road, Served fr Highgate.

KILBURN N.W. 6. (†) Sacred Heart of Jesus, New Priory, Quex-road. (1865; 1878.) Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Very Revv. Joseph Scannell (*Provincial*), Daniel Wilkinson (*Superior*); Revv. Thomas Collingwood Burke, Laurence J Walshe, James Hughes, O.M.I. Sun, M 7 (exc in July, Aug., and Sept.), 8, 9½ ch, 10½, 11½; C, B 4; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½; R s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 10. Th, H Fam, s, B 8; Fri, S H devs, 8. Cf daily 7 to 9 A.M. (French) Sat 10½ to 12, 4 to 9½; eves Hds, 8 to 9½; Th and Fri, 8½. SVP. Tel.: Hampstead 1701.

Applications for Missions and Retreats to the Provincial.

Dominican Sisters, Chislett-road, N.W. 6. School for Young Ladies.

Sisters of Hope, 20 Quex-road, Kilburn, N.W. 6.

KING'S CROSS, N. 1. See Copenhagen-street, p. 80.

KINGSLAND, N.1. (†) Our Lady and St. Joseph, Tottenham-road, Kingsland-road. (1860, 1864.) Revv. William Dempsey, J. M. Houtman. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B 3¼; Cp, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7. At 8¼: Tu, Cfr B S; Fri, Cfr S H. Cf (French), Tu, Fri evng; Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9½. LC.

Ursuline Convent, 164 Culford-road, N. 1.

Metropolitan Hospital, Kingsland-road.

LEICESTER SQUARE, W.C. 2. (†) Notre Dame de France, 5 Leicester-place. (1865 ; 68.) Marists : Revv. John B. Gay (*Rector*), Maxime Robin, Gaspard Gay, Louis Perrot, S.M. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, with French s ; V, French s, devs, B 7. 3rd Sun of m, Exp of B S fr 11 to 8. Hds, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Wed, Fri, Ds Dev, oct of *Corpus Christi*, and all May, Oct., inst. B 8. Cf (French), daily 7 to 11 A.M., 5 to 6½ : Sat, eves Hds 3 to 9.

French Hosp., 172 Shaftesbury-avenue, W.C. 2. under the Servants of the S. Heart : French School for boys, 34 Lisle-street, W.C. 2. under Marist Brothers ; French School, for girls, under the Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament, 6 Leicester-place, W.C. 2.

LIMEHOUSE, E. 14 (†) Our Lady Immaculate, 636 Commercial-road. Rev. Frederick H. Higley. Sun, M 9, 10½ ; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 8, 9 ; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Wed, H Fam 8. Fri, devs, B 8. LC.

LINCOLN'S INN FIELDS, W.C. 2. (†) St Anselm and St. Cecilia, Kingsway. (1648 ; 1909.) Revv. E. M. Daniell, David Arbuthnott, D.D. (70 Lincoln's-inn-Fields). Sun, Hds, M 8, 9, 10, 11½ : C 4 ; devs, s, B 7. Wkds, M 8, 10. At 8½ P.M : Wed, H Fam ; Fri, Cfr S H. Cf (French), eve 1st Fri ; Sat mrng till 12, evng from 7. LC.

Homœopathic Hospital ; Children's Hospital, Great Ormond-street ; Hosp. for Paralysis, Queen-square ; Alexandra Hosp.

LITHUANIAN CHURCH. (†) St. Casimir, 21 The Oval, Hackney-road, E. 2. (New Church, 1912.) Rev. Casimir G. Matulaitis. Sun, M 9, 11 ; B 7. Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 8. Cf, B daily.

LITTLE ALBANY STREET. (†) Queen of Martyrs and St. Pancras, Regent's-park, N.W. 1. Rev. James Hazell (58 Clarence-gardens, N.W. 1). Sun, M 8, 11½ ; B 3½ ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 8, 9½ ; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 8. Wed, devs, B 8¼. Cf, Sat 7 to 9.

MAIDEN LANE. (†) Corpus Christi, Covent Garden, W.C. 2. Revv. James M. Kearney, Timothy M. McGuckin. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 12 with short s ; C 3½ ; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 8, 9, 10 (sum also 11), 12. Wkds, M 8, 10. 8 P.M. : Tu, R, B ; Th, Cfr S H, s, B. Th, B 1¼. Cf, Sat 10 to 12, 3 to 4, 6 to 9½. 1st Sun of m, Exp fr last M to evng serv.

St. Peter's Hosp., Henrietta-st. ; Lying-in Hosp., Endell-st.

MARYLEBONE ROAD, N.W. 1. (1) Our Lady of the Rosary (†). (1855 ; 1870.) Revv. Charles E. Tubbs,

Clement Lloyd Russell, Leo Ward (Rosary House, 205 Marylebone-road, N.W. 1). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 10.50 (sung), 12 with s ; C 3½ ; B 4 ; R s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 8¼. Wkds, M 8, 10. At 8¼ P.M. : Wed, R, s, B ; Fri, devs S H, R, s, B ; Th, Sat, B 4½. Cf (French), Wed, 10½ to 12 ; Wed, Fri fr 7½ ; Sat, eves Hds, 10½ to 12, 4 to 5½, 7 to 9 ; any time at call.

Hospitals: St. Mary's ; Q. Charlotte's ; Samaritan ; Nightingale.

2. Tyburn Convent (Adoration of the Sacred Heart), 6 Hyde Park-place, W.2. Perpetual Exposition. Sun, M 7½ ; V, B 4¾. Wkds, M 7 ; V, B 4¾. *Chaplain*, Rev. Alexander Margueré.

MILE END, E. 3. (†) The Guardian Angels. (1869.) Revv. Timothy O'Doherty, Andrew Arthur (Presbytery, 377 Mile End-road). Sun, M 8, 10, 12 ; C 3½, B 4 ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; devs, s, B 8¼. Wkds, M 8. 1st Fri, Exp 4½ to 9 ; Apos of Prayer 8¼. Cf Tu, Th, aft evng serv ; Th bef 1st Fri 7½ ; Sat 7 to 9.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, 25 Tredegar-square, Bow, E. 3.

Mile End Old Town Wkh. ; Infirm., Bancroft-road. Whitechapel Un. Wkh., South Grove, Mile End-road (Sun, M 9)

MILLWALL, E. 14. (†) St. Edmund, West Ferry-road. (1846.) Rev. Peter Aarts (297 West Ferry-road). Sun, M 9, 11 ; C, B 4 ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Th, R s, B 8. 1st Fri Stations, B 7. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French, German), daily bef M ; Sat, eves Hds, 7 to 9½.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity : 285 West Ferry-road. Clubs for Men, Boys, and Girls.

MOORFIELDS, E.C. 2. (†) 1. St. Mary, Moorfields, Eldon-street (opened March 25, 1903). Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Edmond Nolan, M.A. (*Rural Dean*); Revv. Bernard Hyde, Hugh McCourt (St. Mary's, Eldon-street, E.C. 2). Sun, M 8, 10½, 12 ; C 4 ; R, s, B 4¼. Hds, M 8, 9, 10, 12. Wkds, M 8, 9. Wed, Fri, B 1¼. Cf, Sat 10½ to 12, 6½ to 9 P.M. ; eves Hds 8 to 9.

2. St. Joseph. See Bunhill-row, p. 79.

St. Bartholomew's Hosp. ; Royal Ophthalmic Hosp., City-road : St. Luke's Lunatic Asylum, Old-street ; Lying-in Hosp., City-road ; City Police Hosp. *Providence Night Refuge* and *Home for Servants*, Crispin-street and Raven-row (Bishopsgate-street), E. 1.

NOTTING HILL, W. 11. (†) St. Francis of Assisi, Pottery-lane, Notting-hill, W. (1860.) Oblates of St. Charles: Revv. John B. Eskrigge, William Gane, O.S.C., Nicholas Cardiff. Sun, M 7, 8, 10 ch, 11; Cfr Chr D 3; inst, B, 4; s, B, 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ch; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7, 8. At 8 P.M.: Mon, Tu, R; Wed, *Bona Mors*; Th, Cfr B S, B; Fri, Sta, B. Exp 1st Sun of m from M 11 till evng serv. Cf (French), bef 8 M; aft evng devs; Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 10. SVP. LC.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, 133 Lancaster-road, Notting-hill, W. 11.

OGLE STREET, Langham-street, W 1. (†) St. Charles Borromeo. (1862; cons. Oct. 4, 1921.) Revv. Ernest D. Hanifin, James Thornton, Victor B. Nagel. Sun, M 8, 9, 10½, 12; C 3½; devs, s, B 7. Exp 1st Sun of m 1 to 7 P.M. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; devs, s, B 8¼. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, guild of B S inst, B 8¼; Fri, Cfr S H, inst, B 8¼. Cf (Italian), aft M and evng serv; Sat 10 to 12, 7 to 9. SVP. Tel.: Museum 2883.

Middlesex Hosp.; University Hosp.: Orthopædic Hosp. Great Portland-street; MAB Children's Infirmary, Cleveland-street; Fitzroy House.

ORATORY, S.W. 7. (†) Immaculate Heart of Mary, Brompton-road. (Cons. April 16, 1884.) Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Very Rev. Edward S. Crewse (*Rural Dean*; *Superior*); Revv. Henry James Christie, Charles Lionel Basevi, Gerald Lowry Corry, Wilfrid H. C. Burnham, Henry Arthur Talbot, Ralph F. Kerr, John Reginald Michael McKee, Allan Ross, John E. Woodruff, William Henry Munster, Philip Oddie (Cong. Orat.), Kenneth Dale Roberts. Sun, M 6½, 7, 7½, 8, 8½, 9 ch, 10, 11 High M, 12 with s; V 3½; evng serv meeting of Cfr Pr Bl. s, B 7. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 7½ 8, 8½, 9, 10; Hds, High M 11. Th, Sat, B 4½. Evng serv every week-night (exc Sat) 8. Daily Plenary Indulgence, applicable to Faithful Departed.

Little Oratory. Exercises of the Brotherhood: Sun, med and M 8; s, &c. 4¼ Fri, devs 8. St. Wilfrid's Hall open for Brothers, Sun 9 to 1 and 2 to 10; wk nights 7½ to 10.

Middle School, for Boys, Bury-street, Fulham-road; for Girls, St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale-street. Consumption Hosp.; Cancer do.; Knightsbridge do.

Daughters of the Cross, St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale-street, Chelsea, S.W. 3. *Chaplain*, Very Rev. Mgr. Lionel Evans.

Convent of the Most Holy Sacrament, Brompton Branch of the International Catholic Society for Protecting Girls, 35 Brompton-square, S.W. 3.

PADDINGTON, W. 2. (*In parish of Bayswater.*) Our Lady of Sorrows, Cirencester-street. Rev. Henry R. Blake, O.S.C. (17 Cirencester-street). Sun, M 8½, 10; C 3½; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8; evng serv 8. Wed Ch of M, 8½. Th, B 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 3 to 4, 7 to 9½; ev evng aft serv; eves of F 8 P.M.

PARSON'S GREEN, S.W.6. (†) Holy Cross, Ashington-road. (1843-'48; 1884.) Revv. Wilfrid Foley, Nicholas Sullivan (Presbytery, Cortayne-road). Sun, M 8, 10, 11 ch, 11¾ (Low M and s); C, B 3; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Wed, devs, B 8. Fri, Sta, B 8. Cf daily bef M; Sat from 7 P.M. SVP.

POLISH CHURCH: (†) Our Lady and St. Casimir, Mercers-street, Shadwell, E. 1. (1905.) Salesians: Rev. John Symior, S.C. Sun, H C 8; M 9, 11 with s; V, s, B 6. Hds, M 9, evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf ev mrng, Sat evng 7 to 9½.

POPLAR, E. 14. (†) SS. Mary and Joseph, Canton-street., (1856; cons. Sept. 26, 1906.) Revv. Bartholomew O'Doherty, Cyril Sowerby, John O'Connor. Sun, M 8, 9½ ch, 10½, 12 with s; C, B 3½, evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Mon, Ch of M 8½, Tu, H Fam 8. Th, Cfr B S 8. 1st Fri of m, M 7, 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5; Th evng bef 1st Fri, 6½ to 9½, and at call.

Convent of the Faithful Companions, Howrah House, 83 East India Dock-road, Poplar, E. 14.

Poplar Un. Wkh; Poplar Hosp.

ST. JOHN'S WOOD, N.W. 8. (†) 1. Church of Our Lady, 13 Grove-road. (1833-36.) Revv. Henry Casserly (*Rural Dean*), John F. Hitchcock, Cyril Walsh, John Fleming. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; Hds, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11½. Sun, C 3½; B 4; devs, s, B 7. Hds, devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½ and 10. Wed, 8, devs, s, B. Fri 8, Cfr Ap Pr, devs, s, B. Sat 4, B. Cf, Wed, Sat 10½ to 12; Sat 4 to 5½, 7 to 9; Wed, Fri, aft evng serv; eves Hds as on Sat; other times at call. SVP. LC.

2. CHAPEL OF EASE, 20 Paddington-green, W. 2. Sun, M 8, 10½.

Hospital and Convent of St. John and St. Elizabeth (Sisters of Mercy), 40 Grove-end-road, St. John's Wood, N.W. 8. *Church of St. John of Jerusalem.*

St. Edward's Convent of Mercy, 11 Harewood-avenue, Blandford-square, St. John's Wood, N.W. 1. *Convent of Little Company of Mary*, 15 Marlborough-place, St. John's Wood, N.W. 8.

St. Columba's Hosp, Swiss Cottage; Children's Hosp., Paddington-green; Hosp. for Paralysis, Maida-vale.

SHEPHERD'S BUSH, W. 12. (†) The Holy Ghost and St. Stephen, Ashchurch-grove. (1889 ; 1904.) Revv. Joseph Tynan, D.D., Ph.D., B.A., Edward O'Sullivan, Percival Graves. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 11½ (sung) ; C 3½ ; Baptisms 4¼; evng serv 7. Exp 1st Sun from 4 p.m. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, Fri, devs B 8. Sat, exp 8 to 9. Cf (French, Italian, Portuguese), Sat 12 to 1, 6½ to 8½ ; eves Hds and 1st Fri, 7½ to 9. SVP.

St. John's Skin Hospital, 262, Uxbridge-road, Hammersmith Wkh and Inf. Military Orthopædic Hosp., Ducane-road.

Sisters of the Christian Retreat, 343 Goldhawk-road, Hammersmith, W. 6. Rev. James Formby. Convent and Day School for young ladies and little boys.

H.M. Prison, Wormwood Scrubs. *Chaplain*, Rev. John Musgrave.

SOHO SQUARE, W. 1. (†) St. Patrick, Sutton-street, Charing Cross-road. (1792 ; new church cons. Sept. 20, 1900.) [50J.] Very Rev. Canon Langton George Vere (*Rural Dean*) ; Revv. William Attree, John Sheeran (21A Soho-square). Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 11¾ ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10, 11¼ ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8 ; Th, 7½, 10. Tu evng, Cfr B S, B 8 ; Th, Cfr VII Dolours, B 8. Cf (Portuguese), Th, Fri evng fr. 7 ; Sat 10 to 12, 6 to 9. 2nd Sun of m, Exp B S 4 to evng B. SVP. LC. Sch.

Women's Hosp., Soho-sq. ; Male Lock Hosp., Dean-street.

SOMERS TOWN, N.W. 1. (†) St. Aloysius, Clarendon-square. (1798 : 1808.) Revv. Basil Barton, Perceval Howell, Jeremiah Galvin, William G. Wall, (49 Clarendon-square). Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 12 ; C, B 3½ ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; devs, s, B 8½. Wkds, M 7½. Tu, Fri, devs, B 8½ ; 1st Fri of m, Expos B S 8¼ to 9¼. Cf (French), Tu, Fri evng aft serv ; eves Hds, F, 1st Fri 8½ to 9 ; Sat 6½ t. 9, and at call. SVP. Tel.: Museum 6171.

Convent of the Faithful Companions, Clarendon-square, N.W. 1.

Convent of Mercy, 2 Tavistock-square, W.C. 1.

Convent of Poor Servants of the Mother of God, 53 Gordon-sq., W.C. 1. Boarding House for Girls in business. Served from Ogle-street.

St. Pancras Workhouse. Central London Ophthalmic Hosp., Judd-st. Women's Hosp., Euston-road ; Temperance Hosp. ; Hosp. for Tropical Diseases, Endsleigh-gardens ; Regent's Park Barracks.

SOUTH KENSINGTON. See Oratory, p. 91.

SPANISH PLACE, Manchester-square, W. 1. (†) St. James. (1791 ; 1890.) Right Rev. JOSEPH BUTT, Bishop of *Cambysopolis* ; Revv. Kenneth Wigg, Arthur Reys, Richard Fairhall, Eustace Morrogh-Bernard (Presbytery, 22 George-street, W.1) ; Rev. Arthur H. Paine, M.A. (38 Manchester-street, W. 1) ; Rev. Arthur S. Hoole (4 Beaumont-street, W. 1) ; Francis Hacket. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 (sung), 12 ; C 3½ ; B 4 ; Devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 (sung) ; B 4 ; Devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 10. Mon, B 8¼ ; Wed, B 8¼ ; Fri, Ds Dev, B 8. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish), daily after all servs ; Sat 10 to 12, 3 to 4, 6 to 9 ; eves 1st Fri 8 to 9 ; eves Hds 10 to 12, 3 to 4, 7 to 9 ; Wed, Fri evng fr 7 ; and at call. SVP.

Sisters of Charity, 9 Lower Seymour-street, W. 1

Sisters of the Holy Child, 11 Cavendish-square, Oxford-street, W. 1. Marylebone Workhouse.

Nat. Hosp. for Diseases of the Heart, 12 Westmoreland-street ; West End Hosp., 73 Welbeck-street.

SPITALFIELDS, E. 1. See Underwood-street, p. 95.

STAMFORD HILL, N. 16. (†) St. Ignatius, 27 High-road, S. Tottenham, N. 15. (1894.) Jesuits : Revv. Charles Nicholson (*Rector*), Joseph D'Arcy (*Minister*), Francis Burton, Hubert Chadwick, Alexander Colvin, George Gallagher, Wilfrid Hare, Charles Lacock, Matthew McAuley, John Myerscough, Philip St. John, Ignatius Scoles, Thomas Smith, S.J. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; V or devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 6.55, 7½, 9, 10 ; devs, s, B 8½. Wkds, M 6.55, 7½, 8¾. Wed, B 8½. Fri, devs, B 8½. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 10 ; Wed, Fri aft serv. *Bona Mors*, Apos Pr, Sodality BVM. SVP. Tel. : Tottenham 2121.

St. Ignatius' College, taught by the Jesuit Fathers.

St. Mary's Priory, St. Ann's-rd., N.15. (Servite Convent).

High-class and Middle-class Boarding and Day Schools.

Our Lady's Convent (Servites), 14 and 16 Amhurst-park, N. 16. High-class Day School and Kindergarten. Served from St. Ignatius'.

Maryfield House of Retreats for Working Boys, 116 Stamford Hill, N. 16.—Revv. Francis Devas, D.S.O., O.B.E., Edward Boyd-Barrett, M.A., Ph.D., S.J.

Tottenham Hospital.

STOKE NEWINGTON, N. 16. (†) Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bouverie-road. Rev. Henry Cutajar (*Rural Dean*)

(19 Bouverie-road). Sun, H C 8; M 9¼, 11; C 3½; B 4½; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 8, 10; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Wed, Fri, devs, s, B 8.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Anne's House, Manor-road. Rev. Philip N. Newman, 129 Holmleigh-road, Stamford-hill, London, N. 16.

Convent of Our Lady of the Retreat in the Cenacle, 63 Stamford-hill, N. 16. Daily Exp B S fr M 7½ to B 5. Public and private Retreats for women and girls.

STRAND, W.C. 2. See Maiden-lane, p. 89.

TOWER HILL, E. 1. (†) The English Martyrs, Great Prescot-street, E. (New church 1876.) Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revv. Joseph E. Gorman (*Superior*), Nicholas Treacy, B.A., D.D., Peter Gaffney, O.M.I. Sun, M 8, 9½ ch, 10½, 11½; B ch 3½; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8½, 9½, 10½; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 9. At 8 P.M.: Tu, Ch of Mary; Th H Fam (men and women); Fri, Guilds Ch. Cf ev mrng; Th, Fri, Sat evng, 6 till 10.

For Missions, Retreats, apply to the Provincial.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception, 17 Great Prescot-street, E. 1.

UNDERWOOD STREET, Mile End New Town, E. 1. (†) St. Anne. (1855; cons. Sept. 27, 1905.) Marists: Revv. Thomas W. Conran (*Superior*), James H. Mulkern, D.D., M.A., Joseph Boyle, Patrick Dunne, James McKenna, S.M. Sun, M 7½, 9½, 11, 12; devs or V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Tu, H Fam, men 8½; Th, women 8½. Cf, ev mrng 7 to 9; wkds 7 to 9¾ P.M.; Sat, 5 to 9; eves Hds, 7½ to 9½. SVP. LC.

For Missions or Retreats, apply to the Father Provincial.

2. PARLIAMENT-STREET CHAPEL. M, Sun 9½, Hds 9.

Convent of Marist Sisters, Underwood-street, E. 1.

Whitechapel Infirmary, Sun, M 8.

WAPPING, E. 1. (†) St. Patrick's in the East, Green-bank. (1871; cons. 1902.) Revv. Joseph Reardon, Andrew Reardon. Sun, M 8, 10, 11¾; V s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; evng serv. B 7. Wkds, M 7, 8½. Wed, devs, B 8; Fri, devs S H, B 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 10. LC.

Sisters of Charity, 13 Pier Head, High-street, E. 1.

St. George's in the East Wkh. and Infirmary.

WARWICK STREET (12), Golden-square, W. 1. (†) The Assumption. (1752.) [500.] Revv. Francis C. G. Brown, William A. Spence (24 Golden-square, W.1). Sun, M 8½, 9½, 10.50, 12; C 3½; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 8, 9, 10, 11;

B, 1.5. Wkds, M 7½, 8 (Fri 8, 10), Th, short s, B 1.5 (exc. July, Aug.); Fri, B 1.5. Thurs exp 8 to 9 p.m. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9, and at call. SVP.

Charing-cross Hosp.

WEST HAMPSTEAD, N.W. 6. See Kilburn, p. 88.

WESTMINSTER, S.W. 1. For *Westminster Cathedral*, and its District Chapels, &c., see p. 77.

WHITECHAPEL, E. 1. See German Church, p. 82.

Middlesex

ACTON, W. 3. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes, High-street. (1878; new Church 1902). Rev. Charles Edmund Rivers, M.A (11 Alfred-road). Sun, M 8, 10, 11½; C, B 3½; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7½; Wed, B 8; Fri, B 4½. Cf (French, Italian, German) bef M; Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9, and bef and aft serv.

Convent of Sisters of Charity under protection of S. Vincent de Paul, 45-7 Avenue-road, Acton, W. 3. Day School for Girls and Little Boys.

Acton Cottage, and Acton Isolation Hospitals.

ASHFORD. (†) St. Michael, Feltham-road. (1906.) Rev. Arthur N. Morgan, B.A. (Presbytery, Parkland-grove). Sun, M 7¾, 10; C 2¾; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 10; B 4. Wkds. H C 6½, 7½. Wed, B 4. Cf, Wed aft B; Sat 3½-4½, 7 to 8.

Headquarters of Guild of St. Michael for Aviators. Portion of public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

Staines Union Workhouse and Infirmary. Isolation Hosp.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, and Home for Ladies, (1899.) Sun, M 8¾; Hds, F, M 8¾. Wkds, M 6¾.

BOTWELL. See Hayes, p. 100.

BRENTFORD. (†) St John the Evangelist, 44 Boston-park-road. (1856; 1866.) Revv. William N. Roche, Alistair F. Smith-Steinmetz, D.D., Daniel Francis Roche. Sun, M at South Ealing Convent 7, at Butts Convent 8, at the Church 9, 11; ch serv 3; B 3½; devs or Cp, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8 (at Convents), 8½, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7 (at Convents), 8. Tu, and 1st Fri of m, devs, B 8. Fri, devs, s, B 8. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), Th bef 1st Fri 3 to 9; Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 9; and aft evng serv.

Convent of Poor Servants of the Mother of God, 2 The Butts.

2. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*, under protection of St. Vincent de Paul, Little Ealing-lane, South Ealing, W.5 : served from Brentford. Boarding and Day School for Girls.

3. *Convent of Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary*, Rochester-house, Little Ealing-lane, W.5.

CHISWICK, W. 4. (†) 1. Our Lady of Grace and St. Edward, High-road. (Cons. Oct. 20, 1904.) Very Rev. Canon Edmund F. Egan (*Rural Dean*,) ; Revv. Bartholomew Murphy, Hubert Meehan. Sun, M 8, 9, 10. 11, 12 ; C 3¼ ; B 3¾ ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 8, 8½, 10. Wed, Fri, R, B 8. Cf (French), Wed, Fri evng ; Sat 10 to 12, 4 to 5, 7 to 8.

2. *Convent of Marie Réparatrice*, Tower House, Chiswick-lane, W. 4. Rev. Joseph Heditch (1 Gainsborough-road, Chiswick, W. 4.) Daily Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament from M at 7 to B at 5¼.

3. St. Catherine's, Bedford-road, Bedford-park, W. 4.

4. *Convent of Irish Sisters of Charity*, 9 Chiswick-lane, W.4

5. Haslemere School, The Avenue, W. 4.

CHURCH END, Finchley, N. 3. The Manor House Convent Chapel, East End-road. (1919.) Rev. James O'Rafferty. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; devs, inst, B, 6½. Hds. M 7, 9 ; devs, B 8¼. Wkds, M 7 ; Wed, devs, B 8¼. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9 ; bef and aft M wkds, and B Wed.

Convent of Marie Auxiliatrice, Manor House, East End-road, Finchley, N. 3 : hostel for girls in business.

Finchley Cottage Hospital, Bow Lane, N. 3.

CRICKLEWOOD, N.W. 2. 1. St. Agnes (†). Rev. James A. Walton (St. Agnes' Presbytery, Cricklewood-lane). Sun, M 8, 10, 11; C 3½ ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M, 7, 9½, 10½ : devs, s, B 8. Wkds M 7½. Wed cfr B.S. inst, B 8. Cf, Sat 10½ to 12, 4 to 5, 7 to 9. SVP.

2. Gaveney School, 523 Finchley-road. Served from Cricklewood. Sun, M 10. Hds, M 9. Cf, Sat 5½ to 6½.

Gaveney School, under the Misses Forde-Dockery, 523 Finchley-road, for sons of gentlemen.

DOLLIS HILL, N.W.2. (†) St. Mary and St. Andrew, Dollis Hill-lane. (1915.) Sun, M 9. Hds, M 8¼. Cf (French), bef M. Sick Calls to St. Agnes', Cricklewood-lane.

Sisters of Mercy, St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill-lane, N.W.2. (1912.) Tel.: Willesden 898. Telegrams: Andrews Hospital, Cricklewood. Right Rev. Mgr. M. E. Carton de Wiart, *Administrator*.

EALING, W. 5. (†) 1. St. Benedict, Charlbury-grove. (New Church, 1899.) Benedictines: Very Rev. Thomas Wulstan Pearson (*Prior*); Revv. Arthur Benedict Kuypers, Everard Edward Green, Arthur Cyril Rylance, M.A., Henry Maurus van Thiel, Stanislaus Dominic Young, M.A., Bernard Basil Bolton, B.A., Eric Dunstan Pontifex, B.A., O.S.B. (Ealing Priory, Charlbury-grove, W. 5). Sun, M 7¼, 8, 10. 11; C, B 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 8, 10; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7¼, 8. B, Tu 4, Th 8¼. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 4 to 8. SVP.

2. **St. Benedict's School** for Boys, Orchard Dene, Blakesley-avenue. Revv. S. D. Young (Headmaster), E. E. Green, A. C. Rylance. B. B. Bolton, E. D. Pontifex, B.A., O S.B.

3. Twyford Abbey (postal address, Willesden, N.W. 10). Alexian Brothers. Sun, Hds, Wkds, M 5.55, 7, 9; evng serv 5½. Cf, Sat 8.

4. St. David's Home, Castle Bar Hill, Ealing, W.5. Home for totally Disabled Sailors and Soldiers, under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

5. Convent of Canonesses of St. Augustine (from Neuilly), Hanger Hill, Ealing, W. 5.

EASTCOTE. St. Vincent's Cripples' Home (under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul). (1912.) Public Chapel. *Chaplain*, Rev. Oscar F. Villinger. Sun, Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 6½. Tel.: Pinner 50.

EDGWARE. (†) St. Anthony, Garrat-road. (1913.) Rev. James Goggin. Sun, M 9½, 11; C 3; evng serv 7. Hds, M 6½, 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11½ to 12½, 8 to 9, and at call.

Hendon Infirmary and Wkh, Burnt Oak.

EDMONTON, LOWER, N. 9. (†) The Most Precious Blood and St. Edmund, Hertford-road (1903; new church, cons. May 17, 1907.) Redemptorists: Very Rev. Joseph Davidson (*Rector*); Revv. Bernard Howell (*Minister*), Oliver Vassall-Phillips, George Nicholson, Stanislaus Jackson, Stephen Sproule, Leo Kirk, William T. Gorman, Joseph Ord, C.SS.R. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11¼; C, B 3½; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9½. Wkds, M 6½, 8. Hds, Wed, 1st Fri and 25th of m, devs, B 8; Sat 7. Cf (French, German), daily 6½ to 8 A.M., 4 to 8.; Sat, eves Hds, from 5. SVP.

Applications for Missions or Retreats to be made to the Father Superior.

Sisters of Charity, 15 Church-street, Lower Edmonton, N. 9.

ENFIELD. 1. (†) Our Lady and St. George, London-road. Rev. Denis Tuohy. Sun, M 8, 11 ; C 3 ; R, B 3½ ; devs. s, B 7. Wkds, M 7¼ (exc Tu and Sat). Wed, R, B 8 ; Fri, Ap Pr, B 8. Cf, aft B ; Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9. SVP.

Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, the Convent, London-road, Enfield : Boarding and Day School.

M A B Northern Convalescent Fever Hospital and Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Winchmore Hill.

2. St. Joseph's Home, Crusade of Rescue, Holtswhite-hill. *Chaplain*, Rev. George H. Bishop. *Administrator*, Rev. George L. Craven, 48 Compton-street, Russell-square, London, W.C. 1.

FELTHAM. (†) St. Lawrence, the Green. (1910.) Served by Rev. Thomas Macnamara (of St. Anthony's Home, Hatton). Sun, M 9 ; C 3 ; devs, B 6½. Hds, M and B 9. Wed, B, 6¼. Tu and Fri, M 8½. Cf, Sat 4½ and bef M.

FINCHLEY (Church End), N. 3. See Church End, p. 97.

FINCHLEY (East), N. 2. (†) St. Mary, High-road. (1898.) [220.] Rev. James C. Joyce (66 Hertford-road). Sun, M 8½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, devs, B 8. Cf (French), Sat from 7, and at call. SVP.

Branch of National Hospital for Epileptics.

Portion of St. Pancras Cemetery set apart for Catholics.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, East End-road, East Finchley, N. 2. *Chaplain*, Rev. David Hickey.

Nazareth House. Church-lane, N. 2. *Chaplain*, Rev. Joseph Sunn.

FINCHLEY (North), N. 12. (†) St. Alban, Nether-street. (New Church 1909.) Revv. Marmaduke St. J. Sellon, Wilfrid F. Musgrave. Sun, M 8, 11 ; B 4, 6½. Hds, M 7, 8 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds, 7 to 8 and at call.

St. Michael's Convent, Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus. Nether-street, North Finchley, N. 12. High-class day-school for girls and little boys.

GOLDERS GREEN, N.W. 4. (†) St. Edward the Confessor, Finchley-road, (1909 ; 1915.) Revv. Charles Simms, Alexander Stewart. Sun, M 8, 10, 11 ; C 3½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 8 (exc Th 10). Th, B 4. Fri, devs, inst, B 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 4 to 5, 7 to 9 ; eves of F 7 to 8.

Carmelite Convent, Bridge-lane, N.W. 4. Sun, Wkds, M 8 (wint 9). Sun, Hds, B 5.

Filles de la Sagesse, Woodstock House, Golders Green-road, N.W. 4. High School for young ladies and little children.

HAMPTON HILL. The Sacred Heart and St. Margaret Mary, St. Margaret's House, Wellington-road, (near Fulwell station). Very Rev. Canon Edwin Burton, D.D. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10; Sun, B 3½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 8½.

HAMPTON-ON-THAMES. St. Winefride, Temporary Chapel, Avenue-road. (1918.) Served from Sunbury-on-Thames. Sun, M 9. Hds, M 8. Cf bef M on Sun.

HAMPTON WICK and TEDDINGTON. (†) The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Kingston-road. (1882; 1893.) Rev. Philip Foley (262 Kingston-road, Hampton Wick). Sun, M 8½, 11; serv ch 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R, B 7½. Fri in Lent, Sta 4½. Cf (French), bef M and aft B; Sat 4 to 5, 6½ to 8.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of S. Paul: Boarding School for young ladies; Day School for girls and little boys.

HANWELL, W.7. (†) Our Lady and St. Joseph, 52 Uxbridge-road. (1853.; 1864.) Revv. William Donlevy, George Perkes. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B 3½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, 7, 8, 10; M devs, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Tu, Cfr B S for men, 8. Fri, Apos Pr, 8. 1st Fri, Exp 4½. Cf, bef and aft ev serv (on application); Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9; eves Hds 7 to 8; Tel: Ealing 1270.

Sisters of St. Joseph, 50 Uxbridge-road, W. 7.; *St. Mary's Convent School*, 10 Somerset-road, West Ealing, W. 13.

London County Asylum, Sun, Hds, M, s 9; West Ealing Hosp.; Hanwell Cottage Hosp.; Westminster and Kensington Cemeteries.

HARROW. (†) 1. Our Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury 22 Roxborough-park. (1873; 1894.) Rev. Wilfrid Quaife (*Rural Dean*). Sun, M 8, 9, 11; serv ch 3½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Th, evng serv, 6½. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 8.

2. *Dominican Convent*, Sudbury Hill.

3. *Visitation Convent*, Sudbury Hill. Rev. Harold B. Darbey.

HARROW WEALD. Convent of our Lady of Lourdes, Oxhey-rise, Oxhey-lane. Public chapel. Served from Wealdstone. Sun, H C 8, M 9; B 5. Wkds, M 7; B daily 4 (Sat 5). Exp B S, Sun, Th, 1st Fri. Cf, Sat 5; bef and aft services.

HATTON, Feltham. St. Anthony's Home. ("Crusade of Rescue.") *Chaplain:* Rev. Thomas Macnamara; *Administrator*, Rev. George L. Craven, 48, Compton-street, Russell-square, W.C. 1

HAYES. (†) The Immaculate Heart. Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary: Revv. J. Garcia. (*Superior*), Joseph Pinilla, Albert Lopez, Manuel Zaranton, Michael Villate, C.M.F. (Botwell-house). Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 7. Hds, M 6½, 8; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Spanish), 7 to 8½ p.m. Tel: Hayes 65.

HENDON, N.W. 4. (†) Our Lady of Dolours. Very Rev. Canon George Carter (*Rural Dean*); Rev. Thomas Leghorn. Sun, M 8½, with s 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¾, 10; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 9; every day in convent 7. Th, devs; B 7½. Cf (French), bef M, Sat evng 6.

St. Joseph's Convent, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ: Boarding School.

Sick Asylum, Colin Dale, Hendon.

Carmelite Convent and Convent of La Sagesse. See Golders Green, p 99.

HORNSEY, N. 8. See Stroud Green, p. 103.

HOUNSLOW. (†) SS. Michael and Martin, 94 Bath-road, (1884.) Rev. John O'Brien, B.A. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½; C 3, B 3½; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7½, 10; devs, B 8, Wkds, M 7½ (exc Wed); Fri, devs, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of S. Paul. 120 Bath-road.

ISLEWORTH and OSTERLEY. (†) 1. Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Bridget (17th centy.; 1910.) Revv. Eric F. Green, Wilfrid Harington (St. Bridget's Rectory, Twickenham-road). Sun, M 8, 10 High M, 11½; C, B 3¾ devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 9, 10; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7; devs, s, B 8. Cf (French, German), Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9; ev nt 8½; eves Hds and Th bef 1st Fri, 8 to 9. Tel: Richmond 710.

Brentford Union; Mogden Fever Hosp.; Wyke House Asyl.

2. St. Vincent, Spring-grove. Congregation of the Mission: Revv. Emile Picot (*Superior*), Alfred Ducoulombier, John Kelly, C.M. Sun. M 7½, 9¼; Hds, M 6½, 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7. Cf at call.

3. St. Joseph, 28 The Grove. Missions Etrangères de Paris; Revv. L. Boulanger, A. Biotteau, L. J. Holhann.

4. House of Retreats. Blessed Edmund Campion, Thornbury House (nr. Osterley Park Stn., Dist. Railway). Revv. Edmund Lester, Edward Etherington, Ignatius Gartlan, S.J.

5. Convent of the Faithful Companions, Gumley House: Boarding School, and St. Mary's College for day pupils. *Chaplain*, Rev. David Corkery.

6. Nazareth House, Richmond-road.—7. Little Company of Mary, Gunnersbury House, Bridge-road, Hounslow. Served from St. Vincent's, Spring-grove.

MILL HILL, N.W. 7 (1.) St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions. Very Revv. Francis Henry (*Superior-General*), Cornelius Aherne (*Rector*); Revv. Bernard Chevillion, D.D. (*Vice-Rector*), Leon Oosterlaan, Alfred Fink, Cornelius Schut, Ph.D., D.D., Joseph Cunningham, Charles E. Meyer (*Procurator*), Thomas McLoughlin. Sun, Hds, M 6, 8½ (High). *Franciscan Sisters.*

2. St. Vincent (†). Revv. William Byrne (*Superior*), Simon Hegarty, Edmund Barry, C.M. Sun, Hds, M 5½ 8, 10; V, B 4½. Wkds, M 5½, 7. Fri, B 5½.

Novitiate, for the United Kingdom, of Sisters of Charity.

3. St. Mary's Abbey (Franciscan Nuns), Mill Hill. Sun, V 4¼; B, Sun, Fri, and Ds Dev 5.

MUSWELL HILL, N. 10. (†) Our Lady of Muswell, 1 Colney Hatch-lane (1920.) Rev. James Powell. Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½ (Convent, Tu, Sat). Cf (French), Sat, 6 to 8 and at call. SVP.

St. Martin's Convent, Page's-lane, Muswell Hill, N. 10.

Infectious Hospital, Coppett's-road.

NORTH HYDE, near Southall. (†) St. Mary. (1854.) Rev. Joseph Lievertz (Ordnance House). Sun, M 8, 9½; C, B 2½; s, B 7½. Hds, M 7, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Th, Ds Dev, B 7½. Cf, bef M, aft evng serv; Sat, mrngs and 7½.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, St. Mary's Orphanage, North Hyde.

OSTERLEY. See Isleworth, p. 101.

PALMER'S GREEN, N. 13. (†) St. Monica Stonard-road, Green-lanes. (1910; 1914.) Revv. Patrick Gallagher, William Gordon. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9.

Ursuline Convent: Boarding and Day School, Oakthorpe-road, N. 13.

PINNER. St. Luke, Love-lane. (1915.) Rev. John Caulfield (Dudley House, Hatch End). Sun, M 8½, 10½; C, after last M; R, s, B, 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½; B 3½. Wkds, M 8. B, Wed 3½; Sat, devs, 6. Cf, Sat, bef and aft services, and eves Hds 5 to 6.

Sisters of Charity, Ravensworth, Payne's-lane, Pinner. Mount Vernon Sanatorium, Northwood.

PONDER'S END. (†) St. Mary, Nags Head-road. (1912. Rev. William Foley (340 High-street). Sun, M 8, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 6½, 8; 8 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9, and bef and aft all services.

POTTERS BAR. St. Catherine of Alexandria, Osborne House, Osborne-road. (1919.) Sun, M 9 ; B aft M. Hds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

Sanatorium, Clare Hall, South Mimms.

RUISLIP. Sacred Heart, West End-road. (1921.) Rev. Austin M. Oates. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½ ; evng serv, Wed 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 8½. R.A.F. Records Depôt.

SHEPPERTON. All Saints, Lower Halliford-road : temporary chapel. (1921.) Served from Sunbury. Sun, M 9½. Hds, M 8.

SOUTHALL. (†) St. Anselm, Southall-green. Revv. William Buckle, B.A. (7 Church-avenue), John Hallam, M.A. ("Jesmond," Western-road), J. Van den Heuvel (25 Osterley-park-road). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; devs, s. B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 9 ; Tu, Th, devs, B 8. Cf, (English, Flemish, French, German, Spanish), Sat 9½ to 11, 7 to 8½ ; eves Hds, 1st Fri, 8 to 9. Tel. : Southall 167.

Daughters of the Cross. St. Joseph's School. Industrial School for Poor Law Children, South-road, Southall.

Southall Fever Hospital, Mount Pleasant.

SOUTH TOTTENHAM, N. 15, see Stamford Hill, p. 94.

STAINES. (†) Our Lady of the Rosary, Gresham-road. (1890.) Rev. Arthur H. Pownall (59 Gresham-road). Sun, M 8½, 10¾ ; R, s, B 6½ (wint 4). Hds, M 7½, 10 foll. by B. Wkds, M 7½ (8 wint). Fri, R, B 4. Cf (French, Italian), Fri 12, Sat, eves F, 7 to 8.

STROUD GREEN, N. 8. (†) St. Peter-in-Chains, Womersley-road. Canons Regular of the Lateran : Very Revv. Joseph O'Connor (*Prior*), Gilbert Higgins ; Revv. Norbert Jones, Gaudentius Holden, Wilfrid Regan, Charles Brighton, C.R.L. Sun, M 8, 10, 11¼ ; C 3 ; Devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M

7, 7½, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 9. Fri, B 8. Cf (French, Italian), Fri aft B ; Sat 4½ to 7, 7½ to 9. SVP.

For Missions, Supplies and Retreats, apply to the Prior.

Sisters of Saint Gildas. High School, Dickenson-road, Hornsey, N. 8.

Convent of Notre Dame, 55 Tollington-park, Finsbury Park, N. 4. *Chaplain*, Rev. William White.

SUNBURY. (†) St. Ignatius of Loyola, Springfield-road. (1851 ; 1869.) Rev. Martin W. Cave, M.A. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 10 foll by B. Wkds, M 8. Fri, B 8. Cf. Sat 7½ to 8½, and at call.

Portion of public cemetery reserved for Catholics.

TOTTENHAM, N. 17. (†) St. Francis of Sales, High-road, Lower Tottenham. (1794 ; 1895.) Revv. John F. Subra (*Rural Dean*), George W. Dibben. Sun, M 8, 10, 11½ ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 8. Cf, Sun mrng 8 ; Sat evng 6 to 8½ and 9 to 9½. Exp 1st Sun of m.

Marist Convent, 727 Tottenham High-road, N. 17

Edmonton Union Workhouse ; MAB Asylum for Imbeciles.

TWICKENHAM. (†) St. James, Pope's-grove. (Cons. July 23, 1887.) Very Rev. Canon Edmund English (*Rural Dean*). Sun, M 8, 11 ; devs, B 7. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8. Fri, devs, B 7½. Cf, wkds aft M ; Sat 7 to 9.

St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, Pope's-villa, Strawberry Hill, Twickenham.

Metropolitan Police Orphanage.

UXBRIDGE. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Michael, Lawn-road. (1891.) Rev. Thomas Moloney, *Rural Dean* (37 Lawn-road). Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C inst, R 3¼ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½, 9½ ; evng serv 4¼. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9, and at call.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Convent, Pield Heath House, Hillingdon, Uxbridge.

Cottage and Fever Hospitals ; Uxbridge Wkh.; Hillingdon R.A.F. Depôt.

WEALDSTONE. (†) St. Joseph, High-road. (1898 ; 1901.) Salvatorians (Society of the Divine Saviour): Revv. Gabriel Enderle (*Superior*), Osmund Boecker (*Rector of Parish*), Salesius Spirig, Donatus Müller, S.D.S. (Salvatorian House). Sun, M 8, 10½; C 3¼ ; devs or V, B 7. Hds, M 7, 9 and B. Wkds, M 7 (Wed 9). Wed, R, B 8. 1st Fri of m, devs S H 8 P.M. Cf (Dutch, Flemish,

French, German, Italian), Sat 4 to 6, 8 to 9½, and at call. Sch.

Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions, High-road. School for girls and little boys.

WEMBLEY. (†) St. Joseph. Rev. John Egan. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat evng 7 to 8½ ; eves Hds 7 to 8.

WEST DRAYTON. (†) St. Catharine the Martyr. (1867 ; cons. Sept. 29, 1893.) Rev. Thomas Dunphy. Sun, M 9, 11 ; C inst 3 ; R, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 8. Tu, R, B 4¼. Th, R, B 8. 1st Sun of m, Exp and Proc. Sat, eves Hds and of 1st Fri, Cf 6 to 9.

WEST EALING, W. 13. See Hanwell, p. 99.

WILLESDEN, N.W. 10. (†) 1. Our Lady of Willesden, Crown Hill-road. Revv. John Mulcahy, William Brown, William Corcoran (52 Harlesden-gardens). Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 11½ ; C, B 3½ ; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½. Fri, Cfr S H, s, B 8. Cf bef M ; Fri and eves 1st Fri 8 ; Sat 11 to 12, and 8 to 9½. SVP. Tel : Willesden 334.

2. *Convent of Jesus and Mary*, Crown Hill-road, Willesden, N.W. 10 : High-class School for Boarders and Day Scholars.

Willesden Isolation Hosp ; Park Royal Hosp, Acton-lane.

WILLESDEN GREEN, N.W. 2. (†) Our Lady of Compassion, Linacre-road. Revv. Alfred B. Sharpe, M.A., Joseph Arthur (Clergy House, Linacre-road, Cricklewood, N.W.2). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 with s ; C, B 3½ ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½ ; Tu, Holy Hour 8 to 9 ; Fri, devs, B 8. Cf, Fri 8 to 9 ; Sat 12 to 1, 3 to 4, 7½ to 9½ ; eves Hds 8½ to 9. SVP.

Mission House, Brondesbury Park, N.W. 6. The Catholic Missionary Society. Revv. Herbert Vaughan, D.D. (*Rector*), Richard Downey, D.D., John P. Arendzen, D.D., Ph.D., M.A., Francis Aveling, D.D., D.Sc., Owen Francis Dudley, John Lopes, M.A., D.D. Tel: Willesden 682.

Applications for Missions and Sermons to be addressed to the Rector.

Convent of Jesus and Mary, 28 Park-avenue, Willesden Green, N.W. 2.

WOOD GREEN, N. 22. (†) St. Paul, 92 Station-road. (1882 ; 1904.) Revv. George Curtis, Cuthbert Boddy. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½ sung, 12 with s ; C, B 3 ; Devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9, 10½ ; devs, B 8½. Wkds, M 8, 9. B S Cfr, B 8½—for men Tu, for women Fri. Cf (French, Spanish), ev mrng ; Sat, 11 to 12, 3 to 4, 7 to 9.

Daughters of Providence, 18 Stuart-crescent, Wood Green, N. 22. Day School.

Middlesex County Lunatic Asylum, Colney Hatch.

Hertfordshire

BALDOCK. (†) Holy Trinity and St. Augustine of Canterbury, 15 High-street. (1913.) Rev. Arthur Durein. Sun, M 8½, 10; C 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½; devs, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½; nt prs 7½ (wint). Wed, devs, B 7½. 1st Fri, Exp 7-8. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 7.

Sisters of Providence, 26 High-street: Boarding and Day School for Little Boys.

Convent of Providence and the Immaculate Conception, Hitchin-road.

BARNET. (†) Mary Immaculate and St. Gregory the Great, 66 Union-street. (1850.) Revv. John Hookway, Philip J. Graty. Sun, M 8, 9¼, 11; C, B 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7, 8. B S Guild, B, Tu, men 8¼; Wed, women 7. Fri, B 4¼. Cf (French, German), Sat 5 to 8, and at call.

Convent of St. Martha, 22 Wood-street, High Barnet. Schools.

Daughters of the Cross, Convent of St. Edward, Totteridge, N. 20. Served from Mill Hill, N.W. 7.

Union Workhouse; Wellhouse Hosp.

BERKHAMSTED. (†) Sacred Heart, Park View-road. (1904; 1909.) Rev. John O'Neill. Sun, M 8½, 10¼; C 3½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8; Th, B 8. Cf (French), Sats and eves Hds, 6 to 8, and at call.—Workhouse.

BISHOP'S STORTFORD. (†) 1. St. Joseph and the English Martyrs, Windhill. (1900.) Redemptorists: Very Rev. Frederick Campbell (*Rector*); Revv. George Yeats (*Minister*), Henry Bankaert, Nicholas Cotter, Edward Rowan (*Novice Master*), William Haig, Charles McNeiry, David Aherne, Bertrand Upton, C.SS.R. Sun, M 8, 11; C, B 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, Sat, 1st Fri and 25th day of month, devs, B 7½. Cf (French). SVP. Guild of B S.

Applications for Missions, etc., to be made to the Rector.

2. *St. Mary's Convent*, Windhill Lodge, Bishop's Stortford. Public Chapel, served from St. Joseph's. Sun, Hds, Wkds, M 7.

Hadham Epileptic Hosp., South-end. See Much Hadham.

BLAKESWARE, Ware. Sun, Hds, M 9½. Cf bef M.

BOREHAM WOOD. M 7 on Sun in sum at "Sion."

BOXMOOR. (†) SS. Mary and Joseph. Rev. Arthur C. Day (42 St. John's-road). (1890.) Sun, M 8¾, 11; C 3; devs, s, B 6½ (wint 4). Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 7½ (wint 3½). Wkds, M 8. Th, devs, B 7½. Cf (French), bef M; Sat, eves of Hds, 6½ to 8 wint 3½ to 4, 6½ to 7).

The Assumption Convent, The Poplars, Cowper-road.

West Herts Hospital; Hemel Hempstead Joint Isolation Hospital; King's College Hospital Convalescent Homes; Hemel Hempstead Workhouse.

BUNTINGFORD. St. Richard of Chichester. (Benson Memorial Church.) (1912; 1915.) Rev. Wilfrid T. Owen, D.D. Sun, M 9; C 3¼; devs, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, devs, s, B 4½. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 8, and at call.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.

BUSHEY. (†) The Sacred Heart of Jesus and St. John the Evangelist, Upper Paddock-road. (1863.) Rev. Richard Rider (51 Upper Paddock-road, Oxhey, Watford). Sun, H C 8; M 9½; evng serv 6½. Hds, wkds, M 7¾. Wed, B 7. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

HARE STREET, Buntingford. (Private Chapel of Hare Street House.) St. Hugh of Lincoln. (1908; 1917). Sun, Hds, M 8.

HARPENDEN. Our Lady, Rothamsted-avenue. (1905.) Rev. Bernard Longstaff (Kirkwick-avenue). Sun, H C 8½; M 10 (1st Sun, M 8½, 10); inst 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8; Fri, evng serv 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 7, and daily at call.

Dominican Convent, High-street. Day School.

HATFIELD. Anathoth, St. Alban's-road. Expiatory Oratory of the Blessed Sacrament. Very Rev. Mgr. Henry Barton Brown. Sun, M 9. Hds, M 8½. Cf, Sun bef. M.

HERTFORD. (†) The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph, St. John's-street. (1858; cons. Oct. 16, 1866). Rev. Francis Spink *(Rural Dean)*. Sun, H C 8¼; M 9, 10½; C 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, B 7½. Cf, Sat 10 to 11, 6½ to 8, and at call. LC.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, St. John's-street.

Handmaids of the Sacred Heart, "Leahoe." Hertford. M daily 7. Exp until B 5. Cf (French) at call. *Chaplain*, Rev. Francis Macirone, M.A.

HITCHIN. (†) Our Lady Immaculate and St. Andrew, Nightingale-road. (1901.) Rev. Louis M. Cheray, S.S.E. Sun, M 8, 10½; C, B 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¾, 9½; devs, B 6½. Wkds, M 6, 7¾. Th, 1st Fri, devs, B 6½. Cf (French), Sat, eves, Hds, 3 to 4, 6 to 7. Cfr of St. Michael.

St. Michael's School, Grove-road. Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund: Very Rev. John Atthill (*Rector*); Revv. Joseph Cochet, Louis M. Cheray, Rogatien Landrin, William Arendzen, Joseph Keaton, S.S.E.; Rev. Joseph Esnault. Tel: Hitchin 172.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Nightingale-road, Hitchin.

N.B. Mass, Sun, Hds 8½ at Welbury-house, Offley.

HODDESDON. St. Monica's Priory. Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine. Rev. Timothy O'Sullivan. Sun, Hds, H C 7; M 9¼; B 7¼. Wkds, M 6¾. Exp daily, till B 7½.

LETCHWORTH. (†) St. Hugh, Pixmore Way. (1907; 1908.) Rev. Adrian Fortescue, Ph.D., D.D. (*Rural Dean*). Sun, M 8, 10; C 3½; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M, 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Fri, R, B 8. Cf, Sat 5 and 7.

MUCH HADHAM. Daughters of the Cross: School for Epileptic children. *Resident Chaplain*, Rev. Martin Branagan. Sun, Hds, M 6½. B daily 6½. Cf (French, Portuguese, Spanish) at call. Tel: Much Hadham 20.

NEW BARNET. Mary Immaculate and St. Peter, York-road. Rev. Matthew Lynch. Sun, M 8, 10; C 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 and bef M.

OLD HALL GREEN, Ware. 1. **St. Edmund's College** (1793; 1853). Very Rev. Canon Edward Myers, M.A.; *President;* Rev. John G. Vance, Ph.D., M.A., *Vice-President*, Revv. Thomas Flynn, M.A., Francis Healy, M.A., Robert McCliment, B.A., Ernest Messenger, Edward J. Mahoney, D.D., William Heffernan, Joseph Warren, B.A., George Smith, D.D., John V. Simcox, Ronald Knox, M.A. SVP. Tel.: Puckeridge 4.

2. (†) St. Edmund of Canterbury and the English Martyrs, (1769; 1818; new church, cons. Dec. 2, 1911.) Rev. John McGrath. Sun, M 7½, 10½; C, B, Oct. 1 to April 30, 3½; May 1 to Sept 30, 5½. Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv, B 8½. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, devs, B 8½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 8 to 8½.—Cemetery.

OXHEY. See Bushey, p. 107.

RADLETT. (†) St. Anthony of Padua, Cross Path, nr. Station. (New Church 1910.) Rev. James A. Martyn

(Melrose-cottage.) Sun, H C (1st Sun M) 8½, M 10½; B 6½, wint 4. Hds, M 8; B 3½. Wkds, M 8, wint 9. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 & 6½; bef and aft services.

Convent of Sion. Boreham Wood, p. 106.

RICKMANSWORTH. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians, High-street. (New church 1909.) Augustinians of the Assumption: Revv. Henry Julien, Gregory Chédal, Cecil Bruet, A.A. Sun, M 8¼, 9¼, 11; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9¼. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8.

St. Monica's School: Filles de Jesus Convent School, High-street, Rickmansworth.

ROYSTON. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury and the English Martyrs, Melbourn-road. (1911; 1917.) Rev. Benedict Williamson. Sun, M 7 (St. Benedict's), 10 (Church); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 10; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Wed and Fri B, 7. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 8, bef and aft any service.

Sisters of Providence, Melbourn-road. High School for Girls.

Sisters of Adoration of the Sacred Heart, St. Benedict's Priory. 20 Melbourn-street. Daily, M 7, B 5; Perpetual Exposition.

ST. ALBANS. (†) SS. Alban and Stephen, 14 Beaconsfield-road. (1840.) Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Revv. Edward McGrath (*Superior*), Michael Tierney, John Field, M.S.C. Sun, M 8½, 11; inst 3; V, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, devs, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 8. Tel.: St. Albans 585.

Convent of Mercy, Claremont-house, 26 Alma-road.

Sisters of Loreto, Hatfield-road.

Herts and Middlesex County Asylums; Napsbury Asylum.

STEVENAGE. (†) Transfiguration of Our Lord, Grove-road, (1912, '14.) Rev. Arthur W. Valentin (119 High-street). Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 8, exc Tu, Fri, 7½; Thurs C 5½; B 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 8; eves 6½ to 7½.

TRING. Corpus Christi, Langdon-street. Rev. Percy Clune. Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6¼. Hds, M 7, 8; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7 and bef M.

WALTHAM CROSS. (†) The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph, Eleanor-road. (1859.) Rev. Michael O'Herlihy. Sun, M 9, 11; C 3; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 9¼;

evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8¼ (Mon 9). Wed, B 4. Fri, devs, B 7. Cf, daily bef M, Sat 9 to 10, 7 to 8.

Convent of the Daughters of the Cross, Waltham House. Very Rev. Canon Thomas Doyle.

Isolation Hosp., Honey-lane ; Cheshunt Cottage Hosp.

WARE. Sacred Heart, King Edward-road. (1870 ; 1921.) Rev. Francis Macirone, M.A. (The Lodge, Leahoe Convent, Hertford). Sun, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½ ; B 7½. Wed, devs 7½. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9.

Ware Union ; Herts County Sanatorium.

WATFORD. (†) Church of the Holy Rood, Market-street. (1883-1889 ; cons. July 5, 1900.) Revv. Joseph P. Keating (*Rural Dean*), David Walsh. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 3 ; R, B 3½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; B 8¼. Wkds, M 8. Fri, Cfr S H, B 5¾. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8.

Dominican Convent, St. Catherine's Home, Percy-road, Watford. Home for Boys and an Orphanage for Girls.

MAB Leavesden Imbecile Asylum ; Watford Workhouse and Union Infirmary ; District Hospital and Isolation Hospital.

RURAL DEANERIES.

[Italics indicate the name of the Rural Dean and the usual place of meeting.]

COUNTY OF LONDON.

1. PRECIOUS BLOOD. *Cathedral*, Palace Street. *Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Moyes. D.D., President.*

2. ST. PHILIP. Chelsea (St. Mary's and Holy Redeemer), *Oratory. Very Rev. Edward Crewse.*

3. HOLY TRINITY. *Hammersmith* (*Holy Trinity* and St. Augustine's), Shepherd's Bush, Wormwood Scrubs. *Rev. John Storey.*

4. ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY. *Fulham*, Kensington, Parson's Green, Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School, Sands End, West Brompton *Rev. John Crowley.*

5. ST. CHARLES. *Bayswater*, Kensal New Town, Notting Hill. *Very Rev. William St. Lawrence*, O.S.C.

6. HOLY ROSARY. Harrow Road, Marylebone, *St. John's Wood*, Ogle Street, Spanish Place. *Rev. Henry Casserly.*

7. ST. EDWARD. Clerkenwell, Compton Street, Fortune Green, Hampstead, Haverstock Hill, Islington, Kilburn, Little Albany Street, *Somers Town*, West Islington. *Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Grosch.*

8. SACRED HEART. Crouch Hill, Highbury and Finsbury Park, Highgate. *Holloway*, Kingsland, Kentish Town, Stamford Hill, Stoke Newington. *Rev. Henry Cutajar.*

9. St. John the Baptist. Bethnal Green, *Clapton*, Hackney, Homerton. *Rev. Cornelius Biale.*

10. St. Alphonsus. Bow, Bow Common, *Commercial Road*, Limehouse, Lithuanian Church, Mile End, Millwall, Polish Church, Poplar, Stepney, Wapping. *Very Rev. Canon Timothy Ring.*

11. SS. Peter and Paul. Bunhill Row, German Church, Hoxton, Mile End New Town, *Moorfields*, Tower Hill. *Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Edmond Nolan, M.A.*

12. Immaculate Conception. Ely Place, Hatton Garden, Leicester Square. Lincoln's Inn, Maiden Lane, *Soho*, Warwick Street. *Very Rev. Canon Langton Vere.*

MIDDLESEX.

1. St. John the Evangelist. Acton, Brentford, *Chiswick*, Ealing, Twyford Abbey. *Very Rev. Canon Edmund Egan*

2. St. Michael. Ashford, Feltham, Hampton Wick, Hatton, Hounslow, Isleworth, Staines, Sunbury, *Twickenham. Very Rev. Canon Edmund English.*

3. St. Joseph. Hanwell, Hayes, North Hyde, Ruislip, Southall, *Uxbridge*, West Drayton. *Rev. Thomas Moloney*,

4. St. Mary. Brondesbury Park, Eastcote, *Harrow*, Pinner, Wealdstone, Wembley, Willesden, Willesden Green. *Rev. Wilfrid Quaife.*

5. St. Vincent of Paul. Cricklewood, Dollis Hill, Edgware, Golders Green, *Hendon*, Mill Hill, North Finchley. *Very Rev. Canon George Carter.*

6. St. Paul. East Finchley, Enfield, Muswell Hill, Palmer's Green, *Wood Green. Rev. George Curtis.*

7. St. Francis of Sales. Lower Edmonton, Ponders End, Potters Bar, Stamford Hill, Stroud Green, *Tottenham. Rev. John Subra.*

HERTFORDSHIRE.

1. St. Alban. Barnet, Berkhamsted, Boxmoor, Bushey, Elstree, Harpenden, New Barnet, Radlett, Rickmansworth, St. Albans, Tring, *Watford. Rev. Joseph Keating.*

2. St. Edmund. Bishop's Stortford, Buntingford, Hadham, *Hertford*, Hoddesdon, Old Hall Green, Waltham Cross, Ware. *Rev. Francis Spink.*

3. St. Hugh. Baldock, Hatfield, Hitchin, *Letchworth*, Royston, Stevenage. *Rev. Adrian Fortescue, D.D.*

*** Priests not attached to a Parish attend the Conference of the Parish in which they live.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinians: Hoxton-square, N. 1.; Hammersmith, W. 6.

Augustinians of the Assumption: Victoria Park-square, E. 2.; Rickmansworth.

Benedictines: Ealing. W. 5

Canons Regular of the Lateran: Stroud-green, N. 8.

CARMELITES (DISCALCED): Kensington, W. 8.
CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION: Mill Hill, N.W. 7.; Training College, Brook-green, Hammersmith, W. 6.; Isleworth.
DOMINICANS: Haverstock-hill, N.W. 5.
FATHERS OF CHARITY: Ely-place, E.C. 1.
JESUITS: Farm-street, W. 1.; Isleworth; 27 High-road, S. Tottenham, N. 15.; 116 Stamford-hill, N. 16.
MARIST FATHERS: Leicester-square, W.C. 2.; Underwood-st., E.
MISSIONARIES OF THE SACRED HEART: St. Albans.
MISSIONARY SONS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY: Hayes.
OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE: Tower-hill, E.1.; Kilburn, N.W. 6.
OBLATES OF ST. CHARLES: Bayswater, W. 2.; Notting-hill, W. 11.; Kensal New Town, W. 10; Paddington, W.2.
ORATORIANS: South Kensington, S.W. 7.
PASSIONISTS: Highgate, N. 19.
PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS: German Church, E. 1.; Italian Church, E.C. 1.
REDEMPTORISTS: Lower Edmonton, N. 9.; Bishop's Stortford.
ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS: Mill-hill, N.W. 7.
SALESIANS: Polish Church, Mercers-street, E. 1.
SALVATORIANS (Society of the Divine Saviour): Wealdstone.
SCHEUT FATHERS: 152 Arlington-road, Camden Town, N.W.1; Millwall, E. 14.
SERVITES (Servants of Mary): Fulham-road, S.W. 10.
SOCIETY OF ST. EDMUND (of Pontigny): Hitchin.
ALEXIAN BROTHERS: Twyford Abbey, Willesden, N.W. 10.
BROTHERS OF MERCY: Highgate, N. 6.
MARIST BROTHERS: Underwood-st., E. 1.; 46 Duncan-terrace, N. 1.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

ADORATION OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS (Tyburn Convent): 6 Hyde Park-place, W. 2.; St. Benedict's Priory, 20 Melbourn-street, Royston.
ADORATION RÉPARATRICE: 28 Beaufort-street, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
ASSUMPTION: 23 Kensington-square, W. 8; The Poplars, Cowper-road, Boxmoor.
AUGUSTINIAN SISTERS OF MEAUX: 12 Hornsey-lane, N. 6.
BON SECOURS, for nursing the sick at their homes: 166 Westbourne-grove, W. 11.
BON SECOURS (of Troyes), for nursing the sick at their homes: 1 Upper Park-road, Haverstock-hill, N.W. 3.
AUGUSTINIAN CANONESSES REGULAR OF THE LATERAN (of the Perpetual Adoration): St. Monica's Priory, Hoddesdon; Hanger Hill, Ealing, W. 5.
CARMELITES. St. Charles'-square, W. 2.; Bridge-lane, Hendon, N.W. 4; Highbury Park, N.W. 5.
DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS: St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale-street, Chelsea, S.W. 3.; St. Joseph's School, Southall; Totteridge, N. 20; Much Hadham; Waltham House, Waltham Cross.

DAUGHTERS OF PROVIDENCE: 18 Stuart-crescent, Wood Green, N. 22.

DOMINICANS (Third Order): (1) St. Catherine's Convent, 181 Bow-road, E. 3. (2) 319 Portobello-road, Notting-hill, W. 10; High-street, Harpenden: (3) Sudbury Hill, Harrow; Chislett-road, Kilburn, N.W. 6; St. Catherine's Home, Percy-road, Watford.

ENGLISH INSTITUTE OF THE B.V.M.: St. Mary's Convent, England's-lane, Haverstock-hill, N.W. 3.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS: Gumley House, Isleworth; 51 Clarendon-square, Somers Town, N.W. 1; Howrah House, 83 East India Dock-road, Poplar, E. 14; 27 Upper Park-road, Haverstock Hill, N.W. 3.

FILLES DE JESUS (de Kermaria, Brittany): High-street, Rickmansworth.

FRANCISCANS: Mill-hill, N.W. 7 (St. Mary's Abbey; St. Joseph's Convent).

FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY: 27 Claverton-st., S.W. 1.

GOOD SHEPHERD: East End-road, East Finchley, N. 2; Ashford, Middlesex.

HANDMAIDS OF MARY (Spanish Nursing Sisters): 58 Holland Park, W. 11.

HANDMAIDS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS (*Esclavas del Sagrado Corazon de Jesus*): 11 Upper Belgrave-street, S.W. 1; "Leahoe," Hertford.

HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS: 1 Gloucester-road, Regent's Park, N.W. 1.

HOLY CHILD JESUS: 11 Cavendish-square, W. 1.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION: 17 Great Prescot-st., E.. 1.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (of Our Lady of Lourdes): Oxhey Rise, Harrow Weald.

INSTITUTE OF OUR LADY OF THE RETREAT IN THE CENACLE: 63 Stamford-hill, N. 16.

JESUS AND MARY: Convent, Crown Hill-road, Willesden, N.W. 10; 28 Park-avenue, Willesden Green, N.W. 2

LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY: 328 Commercial-road, E. 1; Gunnersbury House, Bridge-road, Hounslow; 15 Marlborough-place, St. John's Wood, N.W. 8.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION (for nursing the sick poor): 14 Wellington-rd., Bow, E. 3; 133 Lancaster-rd., Notting-hill, W. 11.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR: Portobello-road, North Kensington, W. 10; St. Anne's House, Manor-road, Stoke Newington, N. 16.

MARIE AUXILIATRICE: 26 Bow-road, E. 3; Manor House, East End-road, Finchley, N. 3.

MARIE RÉPARATRICE: Tower House, Chiswick-lane, Chiswick, W. 4.

MARIST SISTERS: Underwood-street, E. 1; 596 Fulham-road, S.W. 6.; 727 High-road, Tottenham, N. 17.

MOST HOLY CROSS AND PASSION: 40 Duncan-terrace, N. 1.

MOST HOLY SACRAMENT: 35 Brompton-square, S.W. 3. ; 58-60 Gloucester-gardens, Hyde Park, W. 2; 6 Leicester-place, W.C. 2.

NOTRE DAME: 55 Tollington-park, Finsbury Park, N. 4.

NOTRE DAME DE SION: Chepstow-villas, Bayswater, W. 11; Eden-grove, Holloway, N. 7; Boreham Wood, Herts.

POOR CLARES (COLETTINES): Cornwall-road, Notting-hill, W. 11.

POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST: 37 Mulberry-street, Whitechapel, E. 1; St. Joseph's Convent, Hendon, N.W. 4.

POOR SERVANTS OF THE MOTHER OF GOD: Convent, 2 The Butts, Brentford; 53 Gordon-square, W.C. 1; 113 Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. 10.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Hammersmith-road, W. 6. (near Broadway-station); East Finchley, N.2; Richmond-road, Isleworth.

SAGESSE (FILLES DE LA): Woodstock House, Golders Green-road, N.W. 4.

SAINTE UNION (des Sacrés Cœurs): Highgate-road, Kentish Town, N.W.5.; Lilford House, Cholmeley-park, Highgate, N 6.

SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART: 8 Gloucester-road, Regent's-park, N.W. 1.; French Hospital, Shaftesbury-avenue, W.C. 2.

SERVITES: St. Mary's Priory, St. Ann's-road, Stamford-hill, N 16; 14 and 16 Amhurst-park, Stamford-hill, N. 16; St. Juliana's, 37 Redcliffe-gardens, South Kensington, S.W. 7.

SISTERS OF CHARITY: St. Vincent's, Mill-hill, N.W. 7.; 189 Devon's-road, Bow Common, E. 3.; Carlisle-place, S.W. 1.; 533 Commercial-road, E. 1; 642 Commercial-road, Limehouse, E.14; 285 West Ferry-road, Millwall. E. 14; 9 Lower Seymour-street, W. 1; 134 Clerkenwell-road, E.C. 1; 41 Queen-square, W.C. 1; Eastcote; Enfield; 15 Church-street, Lower Edmonton, N. 9; Ravensworth, Payne's-lane, Pinner; 13 Pier Head, High-street, Wapping, E. 1; St David's House, Castle Bar Hill, Ealing, W. 5.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (IRISH): St. Joseph's Convent, Mare-st., Hackney, E. 8; 9 Chiswick-lane, W. 4.

SISTERS OF CHARITY, under the Protection of St. Vincent of Paul (from Rome): 45, 47 Avenue-road, Acton, W. 3. The Convent, Little Ealing-lane, South Ealing, W. 5.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL: Hampton Wick; 120 Bath-road, Hounslow.

SISTERS OF HOPE, for nursing the sick at their homes: Hope House, 20 Quex-road, Kilburn, N.W. 6.; Hatton, near Feltham.

SISTERS OF LORETO: Hatfield-road, St. Albans.

SISTERS OF MARY AND JOSEPH: Hitchin-road, Baldock.

SISTERS OF MERCY: I. 11 Harewood-avenue, Blandford-square, St. John's Wood, N.W. 1; 27 Hazlewood-crescent, Kensal-road, W.10. II. Cadogan-street, Chelsea, S.W. 3; St. John's-street, Hertford; 39 Myddelton-square, Clerkenwell, E.C. 1; III. 88 Hardinge-street, Commercial-road, E. 1; IV. 50 Crispin-street, E. 1; Claremont House, 26 Alma-rood, St. Albans. V. Hospital of SS. John and Elizabeth, 40 Grove End-road, St.

John's Wood, N.W. 8; St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill-lane, Dollis Hill, N.W. 2; VII. Tavistock-square, W.C. 1; St. Catherine's, Pope's-villa, Strawberry-hill, Twickenham.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF THE MISSIONS: High-road, Wealdstone.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE: (1) of the Institute of Charity (*Rosminians*), 13 Ely-place, Holborn Circus, E.C. 1. (2) and the Immaculate Conception, Baldock (3), 198 Haverstock-hill, Hampstead, N.W. 3; Melbourn-road, Royston; 26 High-street, Baldock.

SISTERS OF SACRED HEART OF MARY: Rochester-house, Little Ealing-lane, W. 5.

SISTERS OF ST. GILDAS: Dickenson-road, Hornsey, N. 8.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH: 50 Uxbridge-road, Hanwell, W. 7; St. Mary's Convent, 10 Somerset-road, West Ealing, W. 13.

SISTERS OF ST. MARTHA: 22 Wood-street, High Barnet.

SISTERS OF ST. MARTIN OF TOURS: Pages-lane, Muswell-hill, N. 10.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY: Windhill Lodge, Bishop's Stortford.

SISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN RETREAT: 343 Goldhawk-road, Hammersmith, W. 6.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY OF NAZARETH: London-road, Enfield.

SISTERS OF THE POOR CHILD JESUS: Nether-street, North Finchley, N. 12.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART (from St. Jacut, Morbihan): Nightingale-road, Hitchin.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY: Sacred Heart Orphanage, Hasset-road, Homerton, E. 9; St. Pelagia's, 34 West Hill, Highgate, N. 6; 25 Tredegar-square, Bow, E. 3; St. Mary's Orphanage, North Hyde; Field Heath House, Hillingdon, Uxbridge; Buntingford.

SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART: 212 Hammersmith-road, W. 6. (near Broadway Station); St. Charles'-square, W. 10.

SŒURS DE MISÉRICORDE (of Séez), for nursing the sick at home: St. Vincent's House, 49 Queen-street, Hammersmith, W. 6.

URSULINES: Oakthorpe-road, Palmer's Green, N. 13.

URSULINES OF JESUS: 164 Culford-road, Kingsland, N. 1.

VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY: Sudbury Hill, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, &c.

AGED POOR SOCIETY. *Hon. Secretary*, H. S. Sheldrake, Esq.; *Assistant Sec.*, G. A. Bouvier, 82 Victoria-street, S.W. 1. See p. 735.

ALMSHOUSES. Brook-green, W. 6; Cadogan-street, S.W. 3.

ARCHCONFRATERNITY OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES. Under the Patronage of the Cardinal Archbishop and the Archbishops and Bishops of England and Wales. *Hon. Secretary*, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1.

ARCHCONFRATERNITY OF ST. STEPHEN FOR ALTAR SERVERS. *Superior-General*, the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster; *Vice-Presidents*, the Archbishops and Bishops of England. *Hon. Secty.*, Frank Stacey, Esq., 53 Brondesbury-road, Kilburn, N.W. 6.

ASSOCIATION FOR THE CARE OF CATHOLIC CRIPPLED CHILDREN. *Chairman of Committee*, the Lady Mary Howard; *Hon. Sec.*, Miss Ross, 18 Egerton-terrace, S.W. 3.

ASSOCIATION OF PERPETUAL ADORATION AND OF WORK FOR POOR CHURCHES. *Hon. Secretary*, Miss Davies-Cooke, 23 Cadogan-gardens, S.W. 3. See p. 727.

ASYLUMS FOR AGED POOR. *Little Sisters of the Poor*, Portobello-road, North Kensington, W. 10 (see p. 736); Manor-road, Stoke Newington, N. 16. *Poor Sisters of Nazareth* (for the Aged; and for orphan, incurable, and abandoned children); Nazareth House, Hammermith, W. 6 (see p. 743); Richmond-road, Isleworth.

BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, for aged and infirm poor. *Hon. Secretary*, J. Arthur Walton, Esq., 92 Great Tower-street, London, E.C. 3. See p. 732

BOY SCOUTS. Catholic Troops are attached to many missions, and belong each to the local association. *National Headquarters*: 25 Buckingham-palace-road, S.W. 1.

CATHOLIC CADETS. *President*, the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster. *Commandant*, Colonel A. Penney. *Chaplain*, V. Rev. Mgr. Canon Charles Brown, Headquarters, 16 Marsham-street, S.W. 1.

CATENIAN ASSOCIATION. (London circle.) *President*, J. M. McGrath, Esq.; *Hon. General Secretary*, E. Woodhouse, Esq., 3-4 Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C. 2. Tel.: Holborn 774.

CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION. 29 Portugal Street, Kingsway, W.C. 2. *President*, the Earl of Denbigh; *Hon. Secretary*, W. A. Stuart. See p. 717.

CATHOLIC CONFEDERATION (of England and Wales). *Chairman*, Edward Eyre, K.C.S.G., *Gen. Secretary*, W. P. Mara, K.S.G.; *Organising Secretary*, T. F. Burns, Esq. Offices: Old Serjeants' Inn Chambers, 5 Chancery-lane, W.C. 2. Tel: Holborn 2539.

CATHOLIC EDUCATION COUNCIL. *Chairman*, Alderman John W. Gilbert, K.C.S.G., K.S.S.; *Secretary and Treasurer*, F. R. Anderton, Esq., 2 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. 4. Tel.: City 1066. See pp. 716-717.

CATHOLIC EMIGRATION SOCIETY. *Hon. Secretary*, Miss M. D. Bradley, 28 Buckingham Palace-gardens, S.W. 1. See p. 720.

CATHOLIC EVIDENCE GUILD. *President*. The Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster. *Master*, M. Symons, Esq.; *Hon. Secretary*, James Byrne, The Hut, Morpeth-terrace, Westminster, S.W. 1.

CATHOLIC FEDERATION (Archdiocese of Westminster), for the Promotion of Catholic Organization in London for the Representation and Defence of Catholic Interests (absolutely non-party-political). *President*, the Cardinal Archbishop of

Westminster ; *Hon. Secretaries*, Rev. G. Lionel Smith and W. P. Mara, K.S.G., Old Serjeants' Inn, 5 Chancery-lane, W.C. 2. Tel : Holborn 2539.

CATHOLIC GUARDIANS' ASSOCIATION. *Hon. Secretary*, Thomas G. King, K.S.G., 75 Louisville-road, Balham, S.W. 17. Tel. : Hop. 3237. See p. 737.

CATHOLIC HOUSES FOR GIRLS IN BUSINESS IN LONDON. St. John's House, Duncan-terrace, Islington, N. 1 (under the immediate patronage of Cardinal Bourne); 15A Vicarage-gate, Kensington, W. 8 (see p. 785) ; 251 Vauxhall Bridge-road, S.W. 1 ; 58 Gloucester-gardens, Hyde Park, W. 2 (see p. 784) ; Manor House. East End-road, Finchley, N. 3 (under care of Sisters of Marie Auxiliatrice) (see p. 784) ; 53 Gordon-square, W.C. 1, and 113 Cambridge-gdns., North Kensington, W. 10 (under care of Poor Servants of Mother of God) (see p. 752) ; Carlisle-place, Westminster, S.W. 1 (under Sisters of Charity) (see p. 733).

CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD. *Hon. Secretary of General Council*, Miss Hill-Kelly, 5 Lincoln-street, Chelsea, S.W. 3. *Hon. Assistant Sec.*, Miss Lawrence, 66 Elm Park-road, S.W. 3. —Westminster Division : *President*, Adèle Countess Cadogan, Oakley House, Belgrave-square, S.W. 1 ; *Vice-President*, Viscountess Campden. See p. 730.

CATHOLIC NURSES ASSOCIATION. Convent of the Cenacle, 63 Stamford-hill, N.16.

CATHOLIC POLICE OFFICERS' GUILD. *Patron*, the Cardinal Archbishop. *President*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Howlett, D.D. *Secretary*, Sergeant Palmer, 89 Kentish Town Road, N.W.8.

CATHOLIC PRISONERS' AID SOCIETY. *Secretary*, H. Davison, Esq., 25 Claverton-street, Pimlico, S.W. 1. Tel. : Victoria 3425. See p. 746.

CATHOLIC READING GUILD, for the diffusion of Catholic literature of all kinds. *President*, the Cardinal Archbishop ; *Hon. Secretary*, George E. Coldwell, 17 Red Lion-passage, Holborn, W.C. 1.

CATHOLIC RECORD SOCIETY. *President*, H.E. Cardinal Gasquet ; *Hon. Bursar*, L. C. Lindsay, F S.A., 18 Grosvenor-mansions, 82 Victoria-street, S.W. 1 ; *Hon. Secretary*, Joseph S. Hansom, 110 Palace-gardens-terrace, Kensington, W. 8. See p. 726.

CATHOLIC REFERENCE LIBRARY, and Reading Room, 92 Victoria-street, S.W. 1. *Patron*, the Cardinal Archbishop ; *Hon. Secretary*, Miss Pauline Willis. Open weekdays, 11 to 8 (free to Priests).

CATHOLIC SEAMEN'S HOUSE, 61 Lambert-road, Victoria Docks, E. 16. *Hon. Secretary and Treasurer*, F. E. Kynaston, Esq., 21 Devonshire-place, London, W. 1. See p. 747.

CATHOLIC SOCIAL GUILD, Oxford. For promoting Catholic Social Education on the lines of Leo XIII. *President*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Parkinson, D.D. ; *Hon. Sec.*, Henry Somerville, Esq., M.A. See p. 719.

CATHOLIC SOLDIERS' ASSOCIATION. *Hon. Secretary*, Major

Galton, Hadzor, Droitwich. *Hon. Assistant Sec.*, Captain B. M. Fuller, 50 Wood-street, Chatham. See p. 729.

CATHOLIC STAGE GUILD, including all Artists on Stage and Platform, Principals and Staff. *Hon. Treasurer*, J. F. Williams, Esq., 57 Parklands-road, Streatham, S.W.16. *Secretary*, Miss Margaret Mackenzie, 2 Robert-street, Adelphi, W.C. 2. Tel: Western 1986. See p. 730.

CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY. *President*, the Cardinal Archbishop; *Hon. Secretaries*, James Britten, K.C.S.G., 41 Boston-road, Brentford; Rev. John C. O'Brien, 94 Bath-road, Hounslow. *Hon. Secretary Business Executive Committee*, Wm. Reed-Lewis, 123D Victoria Street, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 1521. See p. 726.

CATHOLIC UNION OF GREAT BRITAIN. *President* (*pro tem.* vice Viscount FitzAlan), Earl of Denbigh and Desmond, A.D.C., C.V.O. *Acting Hon. Sec.*, J. S. Franey, Esq., 15 Old-square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2. Tel: Central 9828.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE (non-political), for the promotion of religious and intellectual interests and social work. *Hon. Organizing Secretary*, Miss. Balfe, 116 Victoria-street, S.W. 1. Tel: Victoria 3381. See p. 731.

COLLEGES. St. Edmund's College, Ware; St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions, Mill-hill, N.W. 7.; St. Ignatius' College, Stamford-hill, N. 16.; St. Benedict's School, Ealing, W. 5; St. Mary's Training College, Hammersmith, W. 6.; Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School, Addison-road, W. 14; St. Michael's College and Apostolic School, Hitchin; St. Charles' Training College, St. Charles'-square, North Kensington, W. 10. (South of England Training College for School Teachers, under Sisters of the Society of the Sacred Heart); Training College, 11 Cavendish-square, W. 1. (South of England Training College for Teachers in Secondary Schools, under Nuns of the Holy Child).

CONVERTS' AID SOCIETY (for Convert Clergymen). *Hon. Secretary*, Richard Raikes Bromage, Esq., F.R.G.S., 110 Palewell-park, East Sheen, S.W. 14. See p. 732.

CRUSADE OF RESCUE, AND HOMES FOR DESTITUTE CATHOLIC CHILDREN. (Incorporated Society.) *Administrator*, Rev. George L. Craven; *Secretary*, W. Tipper, Esq.; Office and Receiving Home, 48 Compton-street, Russell-square, W.C. 1. Tel. Museum 443. See p. 744.

ECCLESIASTICAL EDUCATION FUND, to provide for the education of candidates for the Priesthood. *Hon. Treasurer*, Right Rev. Mgr. M. E. Carton de Wiart, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1.

GUILD OF ST. GREGORY AND ST. LUKE, for the Study of Christian Archæology and Art. *Secretary*, G. A. Bouvier, 180, Ladbroke-grove, W. 10.

GUILD OF SS. LUKE, COSMAS, AND DAMIAN (for Doctors) *President*, Surg.-Gen. T. Maunsell, C.B.; *Hon. Treasurer*, T. Barry Ball, M.D., F.R.C. Phys.; *Hon. Secretary*, Ernest E. Ware, Esq., M.D., B.S.Lond., 4 Cavendish-place, Cevendish-

square, W. 1.; *Chaplain*, Rev. J. R. Fletcher, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A.

GUILD OF ST. MICHAEL FOR AVIATORS. *Director*, Rev. A. N. Morgan, St. Michael's Presbytery, Ashford, Middx.

HOMES, &c. Convalescent Home, Twyford Abbey, Park Royal, N.W. 10 (see p. 767); House of Mercy, St. Edward's Convent, 11 Harewood-avenue, Blandford-square, N.W. 1 (see p. 753); Home for the Dying, Mare-street, Hackney, E. 8 (see p. 761); Night Refuge, Crispin-street, E. 1; Home for Girls, 9 Lower Seymour-street, W. 1 (see p. 746); Homes for Working Girls, 26 Bow-road, E. 3 (see p. 753), and 2 Gun-street, Spitalfields, E. 1; Preservation Home for Girls, the Convent, Brentford; Home for Crippled Boys, St. Vincent's, Eastcote, Pinner (see p. 765); St. David's, Castle Bar-hill, Ealing, for totally disabled Sailors and Soldiers; "Wayside," 30 Brook Green, for Convert ladies and others.

HOME FOR INEBRIATE WOMEN. *Inebriate Home for Ladies (Voluntary or under the "Act")*, Ashford, Middlesex, under Sisters of the Good Shepherd. See p. 766.

HOSPITALS. *French Hospital*, Servants of the Sacred Heart, Shaftesbury-avenue, W.C. 2.; *Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth*, Sisters of Mercy, 40 Grove End-road, St. John's Wood, N.W. 8 (see pp. 754-755); *Italian Hospital*, Sisters of Charity, 41 Queen-square, W.C. 1; *St. Andrew's Hospital*, Sisters of Mercy, Dollis Hill-lane, Dollis Hill, N.W. 2 (see p. 760). (See Nursing Homes.)

HOSTEL FOR DISCHARGED WOMEN PRISONERS AND OTHERS, 497 King's-road, Chelsea, S.W.3. Tel.: Kensington 2812. *Hon. Secretary*, Mrs. Putsford Hobson, 27 Brechin Place, S.W. 7.

INTERNATIONAL CATHOLIC SOCIETY FOR BEFRIENDING GIRLS. Letters to be addressed to the Secretary, 251 Vauxhall Bridge-road, London, S.W.1. Tel.: Victoria 2726.

LADIES OF CHARITY. *Director*, Rev. J. Kelly, C.M.; *President*, Viscountess FitzAlan; *Treasurer*, Miss Pearson; *Organising Secretary*, Mrs. Passmore, 3E Hyde Park Mansions, N.W. 1.

LEAGUE OF THE CROSS. *President* The Cardinal Archbishop.

NURSING HOMES, etc. Ladywell, East Heath-road, Hampstead, N.W. 3.; *St. Joseph's Hospice for the Dying*, Sisters of Charity, Mare-street, Hackney, E. 8 (see p. 761). (See Hospitals.)

PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH. *President*, the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster; *Director of the British Branch*, Very Rev. Canon Francis Ross, 59 Eccleston-square, S.W. 1; Tel.: Victoria 1385. *Hon. Treasurer*, Guy Ellis, Esq., 4 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C. 1. See p. 718.

PROVIDENCE (ROW) NIGHT REFUGE (for Men, Women, and Children), Crispin-street, E. 1. See p. 736.

REFUGES, for Penitents. Convent of the Good Shepherd, Snares brook (see p. 739); East End-road, East Finchley, N. 2; Ashford, Middlesex (see p. 739); St. Pelagia's Home, 34 West

Hill, N. 6 ; St. Anne's Home, Dominican Convent, Portobello-road, W. 10 (see p. 741).

ROYAL NAVAL CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION. *President*, the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster ; *Vice-President*, Right Hon. Lord Walter T. Kerr, G.C.B.; *Secretary*, Rev. Hamilton Macdonald, M.A., 5 Lion-terrace, Portsmouth.

ST. THOMAS' HISTORICAL SOCIETY. *President*, Hilaire Belloc, Esq. *Hon. Secretary*, J. J. Dwyer, Esq., 88 Kingscourt-road, Streatham, S.W. 16.

SOCIETY OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD (for the redemption of Pagan children in China and elsewhere). *Gen. Secty. and Treasurer*, Rev. Herbert Hall, 59 Eccleston-square, London, S.W. 1. Tel. : Victoria 1385. See p. 729.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. Office, 82 Victoria-street, S.W. 1. Telephone, 1935 Victoria. *President*, Alderman Sir John Knill, Bart., K.C.S.G. *Secretary of Superior Council*, Leonard C. Lindsay, Esq. *Secretary of London Council*, V. St. Lawrence, Esq., 20 Mount-avenue, Ealing, W. 5. See. p. 733.

UNIVERSITIES CATHOLIC EDUCATION BOARD. *Secretary and Treasurer*, Stephen Harding, M.A., O.B.E., Brampton House, Church Street, Chiswick, W. 4.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON CATHOLIC STUDENTS' SOCIETY : *President*, Hilaire Belloc, Esq. *Chaplain*, Very Rev. Canon James Driscoll, M.A., D.D. *Hon. Sec.*, Miss Forster, 4 Sydney-street, Chelsea, S.W. 3.

WESTMINSTER BOUNDARY COMMISSION : *Chairman*, Canon Vere. *Members*, Canons Egan and English, the Rural Dean of the District concerned, and Rev. Martin W. Cave (*Secretary*), Catholic Church, Sunbury, Middlesex.

WESTMINSTER CATHEDRAL BUILDING FUND. *Hon. Treasurer*, Right Rev. Mgr. M. E. Carton de Wiart, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1.

WESTMINSTER DIOCESAN EDUCATION FUND FOR POOR CHILDREN : *Secretary*, T. W. Hunter, M.A., K.S.G., Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1. Telephone : Victoria 587. See p. 722.

WESTMINSTER MISSION FUND, for helping poor missions of the Archdiocese. *Hon. Treasurer*, Right Rev. Mgr. M. E. Carton de Wiart, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. *Industrial Schools*—

   Girls: Nazareth House, Isleworth.

2. *Schools for Poor-Law Children*—

   Boys: St. Mary's Orphanage, North Hyde, Southall ; St. Vincent's School (for infant Boys), Mill-hill, N.W. 7

   Girls: St. Joseph's School, South-road, Southall ; Convent of Providence, 198 Haverstock-hill, Hampstead, N.W. 3 ; Hassett-road, Homerton, E. 9.

3. *Schools certified by Board of Education, Local Govt. Board and Home Office—*

Ophthalmic Children: Girls, St. Anne's Home, Portobello-road, W. 10. Tel.: Park 2664.

Crippled Children: Boys, St. Vincent's, Eastcote, Pinner.

4. *Schools certified by Board of Education and Home Office—*

Mentally Defective Children, Girls: Pield Heath House, Hillingdon, Uxbridge. Boys: Buntingford.

Epileptic Children, Boys and Girls: Convent, Much Hadham.

Homes and Orphanages for Poor Children.

Incorporated Society of the Crusade of Rescue, and Homes for Destitute Children. The official Society for Rescue Work in the Archdiocese of Westminster and the Diocese of Portsmouth. President, the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster; Vice-President, the Bishop of Portsmouth; Administrator, Rev. George L. Craven; Secretary, W. Tipper; Office and Receiving Home: 48 Compton-street, Russell-square, W.C.1 (Telephone, Museum 443).—*St. Joseph's Home*, for Boys (180 beds), Enfield; *St. Anthony's Home*, for Boys (200 beds), Hatton, near Feltham.

Boys: St. Vincent's Home, for Orphan Boys, Percy-road, Watford.

Girls: Sisters of Charity, Carlisle-place, Victoria-street, S.W. 1 (Orphanage and Workroom), and 9 Lower Seymour-street, W. 1; Marist Convent, 727 High-road, Tottenham, N. 17; Nazareth House, Hammersmith, W. 6; St. Catherine's Home, for Orphan Girls, Percy-road, Watford; Sacred Heart Orphanage, Hassett-road, Homerton, E. 9.

STATISTICS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On active work in Diocese	250	296	492
Working elsewhere, in England or abroad	5		
Invalided or retired	15		
Under Community Rule : Oratorians ..	12		
Oblates of St. Charles	14		

REGULAR PRIESTS :

Augustinians, 6 ; do. of the Assumption, 8 ; Benedictines, 8 ; Canons Regular of the Lateran, 6 ; Carmelites, 9 ; Congregation of the Missions, 13 ; Dominicans, 10 ; Foreign Missioners, 9 ; Institute of Charity, 2 ; Jesuits, 36 ; Marists, 9 ; Missionaries of the Sacred Heart, 3 ; Missionary Sons, 5 ; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 8 : Passionists, 13 ; Pious Society of Missions, 7 ; Pontigny Fathers, 6 ; Redemptorists, 18 ; Salesian, 1 ; Salvatorians, 4 ; Servites, 9 ; Société des Missions Etrangères, 3 ; Scheut, 3	196

CONVENTS	149
CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages	113
Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays	40
Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons	105
SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ...	85
Ditto, not receiving Government Grant	6
Schools for Boys (not Elementary)	9
Schools for Girls (not Elementary)	57
Children at Elementary Schools... Boys 13,517 / Girls 14,387	27,904
Children at Schools other than Elementary ... ... Boys 2,380 / Girls 6,060	8,440
‡CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals	6
Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools	16
Other Homes and Refuges	
‡ Children therein (including 341 of above 27,904) Boys 949 / Girls 1,307	2,256
POPULATION : Total (*Census, 1911*)	4,115,461
POPULATION : Catholic (*estimated*, 1917)	260,000
INFANT BAPTISMS in 1920	8,136
MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1920	2,612
CONVERSIONS in 1920	1,877

II. ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM.

Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Staffordshire, and Worcestershire.
(*Suffragan Sees*: CLIFTON, PLYMOUTH, SHREWSBURY.)

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE.
Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

Most Rev. JOHN MCINTYRE, ARCHBISHOP OF BIRMINGHAM: born Jan. 1, 1855; ordained May 22, 1880; cons. Bishop of *Lamus*, July 30, 1912; re-appointed as Auxiliary and named Abp. of *Oxyrynchus*, August 24, 1917; succ. June 16, 1921. Residence: Archbishop's House, Norfolk-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Tel.: Edgbaston 564. Telegrams: Lawnside, Edgbaston.

Predecessors.

I. WILLIAM BERNARD ULLATHORNE, O.S.B.: cons June 21, 1846, as Vicar-Apostolic of Western District; transl. from Central District to Birmingham, Sept. 29, 1850; to Archiepiscopal See of *Cabasa*, April 27, 1888; died March 21, 1889.

II. Most Rev. EDWARD ILSLEY, born at Stafford May 11, 1838; ordained June 29, 1861; cons. by Abp. Ullathorne, Dec. 4, 1879, as Bishop-Auxiliary; translated to Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Aug. 17, 1906; named Archbishop and Metropolitan, Oct. 28, 1911; resigned Jan. 15, 1921; appointed Archbishop of *Macri*, June 13, 1921.

Vicar-General.

Right Rev. Mgr. Canon M. F. Glancey, 6 Norfolk-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Tel.: Edgbaston 564.

Diocesan Œconomus.

Rev. Francis de Capitain, Archbishop's House, Norfolk-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Tel.: Edgbaston 564.

Chancellor

Right Rev. Mgr. C. Cronin, D.D., St. Francis', Handsworth.

Secretary.

Rev. E. Walshe, Ph.D., Archbishop's House, Norfolk-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Tel.: Edgbaston 564.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (*see p.* 70).
Rev. Walter Poulton, St. Augustine's, Solihull, Birmingham.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.

Rev. F. H. Drinkwater, Catholic Church, Small Heath, Birmingham.

METROPOLITAN CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected June 24, 1852

Provost.

Canons.

Right Rev. Mgr. Michael F. Glancey; Very Revv. E. B. Hymers, Joseph Robinson, William Barry, D.D, Charles A. Wheatley (*Penitentiary*); Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Parkinson, D.D.; Very Revv. Walter Hanley (*Theologian*). Arthur H. Villiers (*Secretary*), John M. Flynn, Mathias O'Rourke.

Honorary Canon: Very Rev. Francis Hopkins.

Warwickshire

BIRMINGHAM. (†) 1. **Metropolitan Cathedral Church of St. Chad** (1841: cons June 21, 1841.) Revv. John W. Roskell (*Administrator*), R. O'Reilly, D.D., Bertram Gould, Albert Leo Kelly. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, crypt 9½, 11; C, B 3½; V, s B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9½, 11; V, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8, Dev Ds 8½; Th, Cp, B 8. Cf (French, Spanish), Fri 6½, Sat 4½, eves Hds 6½. SVP. LC.

Convent of St. Chad, 16, Whittall-street.
Sisters of Charity, St. Anthony's, Shadwell-street.
General Hospital, Steelhouse-lane.

OSCOTT COLLEGE, Birmingham. **St. Mary's Seminary.** (Church cons, May 29, 1838), Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Parkinson, D.D., Ph.D., *Rector*; Rev. Bernard Miller, D.D., Ph.D., *Vice-Rector*; Revv. Frederick J. Sandy, T. E Bird, D.D., Ph.D., John Barrett, D.D., B.A., Paul Van de Pitte.

2. St. Peter (†), St. Peter's-place, Broad-street. (About 1783; 1871.) Rev. Michael Hamlin. Sun, H C 8½; M 9½, 11; C 3; evng devs, s 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½; B 8¼. Wkds, M 8½; B, Wed, Th 8¼. Cf, Sat, 5½ to 9. SVP.

3. St. Francis (†), Hunter's-road, Handsworth. (1894.) Right Rev. Mgr. C. J. Cronin, D.D.; Rev. Oswald Joyce. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B 3½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½, 11; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 9. Cf (French), Th, Fri 7½ to 9; Sat 11 to 12½, 6 to 9. SVP.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Hunter's-road.
Orphanage and Training Home, Brougham-street.

4. THE ORATORY (†). The Immaculate Conception, Hagley-road, Edgbaston. (1849 ; 1909 ; cons. 1920.) Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri : Very Rev. Richard Garnett Bellasis (*Superior*) ; Revv. Francis Morgan, Francis Joseph Bacchus, Anthony Pollen, Edward Pereira, Robert Eaton, Denis Sheil, H. Lewis Bellasis, Archibald Charles Heurtley, Vincent Reade, Sebastian Ritchie, Henry Tristram, Philip Lynch, Stanislaus du Moulin Browne, John du Moulin Browne. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 10.50 and 12 ; C, R, B 3 ; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 6½, 7, 7¾, 8½, 10 ; V, B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 7¾, 8½ and in Lent 10. May and Oct, devs, B ev evng 8½. Tu, R, s, B 8¼. Exp, Sat bef 1st Sun of m, 4 till B 9. Cf (French, German, Spanish), Sat 4 to 6, 7 to 10 ; ev. day bef M and aft 7 P.M. Tel. : Edgbaston 496.

Little Oratory. Sun M 8 ; sermon, &c., 4. Sat, med, devs 9 P.M. Open daily 7 to 10 ; Sun, 5 to 10.

St. Philip's Grammar School for Boys, Oliver Road.

St. Paul's High School. C.P.T. centre. Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Vernon-road, Edgbaston.

St. Philip's Orphanage, Oliver-road, Edgbaston.

House of Retreats. Sisters of the Retreat of the Sacred Heart (from Bruges). Penryn, Somerset-road, Edgbaston.

5. ERDINGTON, Birmingham. (†) St. Thomas, Sutton-road. (1843 ; cons. 1850.) Sun, M 6, 7½, 8½, 9½, 11 ; Baptisms 2½ ; C, B 3¼ ; V or C, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7.10, 8¼. Cf, Sat 10 A.M., 4 to 5, 6 to 8½, and aft M. Applications for retreats to be made to the Superior. SVP. Cemetery. Tel.: Erdington 143.

Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima.

6. St. Anne (†), Alcester-street. (1849 ; '84.) Very Rev. Canon Arthur Villiers ; Revv. William Bunce, Patrick Fleming (96 Bradford-street). Sun, M 8, 9½ (ch only), 11 ; C inst 3½ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 8, 10 ; devs, B 8. Wkds, Mon 9, other days 8. Th, devs S H, B 8. SVP.

Convent of Mercy, Lowe-street, Camp-hill.

St. Brigid's Hostel, *Sisters of Charity*, High-street, Deritend.

7. St. John the Evangelist, George-street, Balsall Heath. (1896.) Rev. George Bunce. Sun, H C 8¼ ; M 9, 11 ; C, B

3½; devs, s B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 6½ to 9.

St. John's Convent, 21 Park Road, Moseley. Sisters of the Christian Schools.

8. St. Michael. (†), Moor-street. (1862.) Rev. Joseph Hogan. Sun, M 9½, 11; H C 9¼; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 9½. Wkds, M 7½; Th, B 8. SVP. LC.

9. St. Catherine of Siena (†), Horse Fair. (1875.) Revv. Joseph Hymers, Joseph J. Dale. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B 3½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 8. Tu, devs S H, B 7½, Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Fri, 7 to 8, Sat, 11 to 12, 6 to 9. SVP.

Queen's Hospital.

10. St. Joseph (†), Nechells. (1850.) Revv. Arthur L. Chattaway, William Bebbington, Ph.D. Sun, M 7½, 9, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 8. Cf, Sat 10 to 11, 5 to 8. SVP.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, 154 Nechells Park-road.

Cemetery.

11. St. Patrick (†), Dudley-road. (Cons. 1902.) Very Rev. Canon Robinson; Revv. Walter Emery, Robert Ashforth. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B ch 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Wed, Th, evng serv 8. SVP.

Gaol, Workhouse, Asylum, and Borough Hospital.

12. St. Vincent, Ashted-row. (1883.) Rev. Wenceslaus Memnagh. Sun, M 9, 11; C, B 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, devs, B 8. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Gt. Brook-street.

Military Barracks; General Cemetery, Witton.

13. Sacred Heart and St. Thomas of Canterbury (†), Witton-road, Aston. (1898.) Rev. George Price. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C 3½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; B 8¼. Wkds: M 8½ Mon, Sat; other days 7½. Th, devs, B 8¼. Cf, 1st Fri 7; Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 8½. SVP.

14. The Holy Family, Coventry-road, Small Heath. Rev. Francis H. Drinkwater. Sun, M 8, 9¼, 11; ch, 3¼; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7¾. Th, R, B 8.

City Fever Hospital, Little Bromwich; Sanatorium, Yardley-road.

15. The English Martyrs. (1908-11.) Rev. Michael O'Hagan (Evelyn-road, Sparkhill). Sun, M 9, 11;

C, B 3½ ; evng serv, 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Mon, Sat 9. Wed, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12; 5½ to 8.

Women's Hospital, Showell Green ; Taylor Memorial Home, Showell Green-lane ; Military Hospital, Wake Green-road.

16. St. Augustine (of England), School-chapel, Avenue-road, Oxhill-road, Handsworth. Rev. Joseph Clavin (22 Headingly Road, Handsworth). Sun, M 9¼ ; C 3½.

17. St. Gregory the Great, Three Shires Oak-road, Bearwood, Birmingham. Rev. Benignus Hamill (26 Herbert-road, Bearwood.) Sun, M 8, 9½ ; C 3 ; R, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8 B 8. Wkds, M 8.

18. St. Edward, Selly Park. (1889 ; 1895.) Right Rev. Mgr. Vincent Keating ; Rev. Bernard Cusworth. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7¾. Cf (French, Spanish). SVP.

St. Paul's Convent, Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. *Chaplain*, Very Rev. Canon Wheatley.

19. St. Dunstan (†), Station-road, King's Heath. (1896.) Rev. Francis J. Sumner (46 Westfield-road). Sun, M 8½, 11 ; R, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½ (Mon 8). Th, R, B 8. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8.

Monyhull Colony for Epileptics.

20. SS. Joseph and Helen, Station-road, King's Norton. Rev. T. Bedwin, Ph.D., (84 Northfield-road). Sun, H C 8½ ; M 9, 11 ; C 3½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¼, 9 ; devs, B 7¾. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7¾.

21. St. Mary's Retreat (†), Harborne. (1870.) Passionists : Very Rev. Hyacinth Fitzpatrick (*Rector*) ; Revv. Edward Le Maitre (*Vicar*), Bruno Townsend, Robert Kelly, Bernardine Hullen, Raymund Saunders, Nicholas Harbison, Honorius Welsh, Celestine Whiteside, C.P. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; R, s. B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 10 ; R, B, 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8. Wed, Fri, Devs 8.

Little Sisters of the Poor (St. Joseph's). Convent of Mercy, Albert-road.

22. Sacred Heart and the Holy Souls, Acock's Green. Rev. John A. Gibbons. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 11½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R, B 8. Cf, Sat 3½ to 4, 7 to 8½.

Sisters of Our Lady of Compassion, 1147 Warwick-road. School.

23. Our Lady and St. Bride, Steel-road, Northfield. Rev. G. F. Mesher. Sun M, 8½, 10 (at Longbridge Works); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8¾. Wkds, M. 8¾. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

Nazareth House, Rednal.

24. Our Lady of the Rosary, Parkfield-road, Saltley. (1919; 1921.) Rev. Percy F. Gateley. Sun, M 9, 11; C 3½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8; B, Th and 1st Fri 8. Cf, Fri 7 to 8; Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8. SVP.

25. *Convent of our Lady of Refuge*, Bristol-road, Northfield. Rev. J. O'Hanlon.

26. *St. John's Home*, Gravelly Hill. Rev. James J. Kennedy. Conducted by Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sun, M 7, 9, Hds, M 7.

Aston Union Workhouse, Gravelly-hill.

Jaffray Hospital, Wood End Lane.

ABBOT'S SALFORD, Evesham. (1763.) St. Mary. Rev. Gerald G. Jackson. Sun, M 10½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8½.

ALCESTER. Our Lady and St. Joseph. (1889.) Rev. George Paul Rigby, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8; Th, B 6½. Cf, Sat 6 (wint 4).

ATHERSTONE. 1. St. Scholastica's Priory, Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration. (Cons. Sept. 4, 1861.) Rev. William Hopkins. Sun, H C 7; M 8¾. Wkds, M 7; Hds 9.

2. St. Benedict (†). (1839; 1859.) Served from Priory. Sun, H C 8; M 10½; C 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½: R, s, B 7¾. Th, R, B 7¾.

AVON DASSETT, Leamington. (†) St. Joseph. (1852; 1855). Rev. William Dobell. Sun, M 10½; devs, B 3. Hds, M 8; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½; Fri, B 6.

BADDESLEY CLINTON, Knowle. St. Francis of Assisi. (1800; cons. 1894.) Rev. Bernard Grafton. Sun, H C 7, 8½; M 10½: R, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 9; B 4. Wkds, M 8. Th, Hds, B 7.—Cemetery.—*Convent of Poor Clares.*

BADDESLEY CLINTON HALL. Domestic Chapel open to the public. Th, M 8. Sun in wint, M 8½.

BEDWORTH, Nuneaton. (†) St. Francis of Assisi. (1881.) Rev. Arthur George Wall. Sun, H C 8; M 11; C 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, wkds, M 8; evng devs 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9.

BOLDMERE. St. Nicholas. Served from Erdington. Sun, M 8; Hds 7½.

BOURTON HALL, Rugby. Our Lady and St. Joseph. Rev. Henry P. Russell. Sun, Hds, M 8½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8½; Th, B 6½. Cf, Sat, eves Fri 6½.

BRAILES, Banbury. (†) SS. Peter and Paul. (1726.) Rev. William Doran. M, Sun 10½; Hds 8¼.

COLESHILL, Birmingham. Sacred Heart and St. John. Right Rev. Mgr. George V. Hudson; Rev. James Connor. Sun, M 10½, and 1st and 3rd Sun 8; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8; R, B 7. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7.

St. Paul's Home. Diocesan Poor Law School for Boys.
St. Edward's Home. Diocesan Rescue Home for Boys.
St. Gerard's Hospital for Children.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

COUGHTON. (†) SS. Peter and Paul and St. Elizabeth. (1857.) Very Rev. Bernard Romanus Thomas, O.S.B. Sun, H C 8; M 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8; Sun bef H C.

COVENTRY. (†) 1. The Most Holy Sacrament and St. Osburg, Hill-street. (Cons. Sept. 9, 1845.) Benedictines: Revv. Hubert Michael Caffrey, Emilius Augustine Desimpel, O.S.B. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 10, 11; serv 3; devs s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8¼. Mon, R, s 8; Th, R, B 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; Th 8½ P.M. SVP.

2. Our Lady (†), Raglan-street. (New church 1893.) Revv. John Joseph Walsh, John Hughes. Sun, M 7½, 9, 10, 11; C 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, German, Spanish) Sat 6 to 9; Wed 8½ p.m., eves Hds and 1st Fri, 8 to 9. SVP.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Gosford Green. *Chaplain:* Rev. Austin J. Beech.

3. The Good Shepherd, Foleshill. See below.

FOLESHILL (Coventry). The Good Shepherd and SS. Elizabeth and Helen, Highfield-street. (1912-1916). Rev. Leonard S. Emery (53 Stanley-street). Sun, M 8, 9¼, 11; C, B 3; evng serv 6½, Hds, M 7, 8, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. 8. Th, B 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 6½ to 8½. Thurs, 8½ p.m. SVP.

Foleshill Union Wkh.

FOXCOTE, Shipston-on-Stour. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (1813.) Rev. John F. Piris. Sun, M 10 (1st Sun 8½); R, B 6. Hds, M 8½; B 6. Wkds, M 8½. Th, R, B 6. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

HAMPTON-ON-THE-HILL, near Warwick. (†) St. Charles Borromeo. (1819.) Rev. Samuel Gosling. Sun, M 10½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8 (8½ wint).

Warwick County Asylum, Hatton, M 9; Royal Warwick Barracks (Budbrooke).

KENILWORTH. (†) St. Augustine of England, Birmingham-road. (1842-1852; cons. 1904.) Rev. Edmund S. Phillips, F.R.A.S. Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; B 7, Wkds, M 7½, Th, B 7. Lent, Fri, Sta, B 7. 1st Fri, B 7. Cf (Flemish, French, German, Italian), Sat 6 and daily bef M

KNOWLE (and Dorridge). St. George, Station-road. (1917.) Rev. Charles G. McDonnell (Station-road). Sun, M 9; C 3½; evng serv 6½. Hds M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds M 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 7 and bef M.

Midland Counties Inst. for the Feeble-minded.

LEAMINGTON. (†) St. Peter. (Cons. Aug. 17, 1864.) Very Rev. Canon William Barry, D.D.; Revv. William Perry, Laurence Killeen. Sun, M 8, 9, 11; devs, s, B 3½. Hds, M 7, 8, 11; B 4½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Mon, H Fam, 5. Th, B 4½. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Easton Lodge, Milverton-terrace.

NEWNHAM PADDOX, Lutterworth. The Sacred Heart, Rev Henry van Dillen. Sun, Hds, M 8½, 10½. Sun, R, inst, B 6, wint, 3½; Hds, R, B 6½. Wkds, M 8½ (except Tu. Fri). B, Fri, 6½.

Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy, Monks Kirby, Lutterworth.

NUNEATON. Our Lady of the Angels. (1837.) Rev. Michael Godfrey. Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv, s, B 6. Hds, M 9; evng serv, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, s, B 7½. Cf, eves Hds and 1st Fri, Sat 6 to 9.—Cemetery.

OLTON, near Birmingham. (†) Immaculate Conception. (1889.) Capuchin Franciscans (*House of Studies*): Very Rev. F. Berard (*Guardian*); Revv. FF. George, Ph.D., John Mary, Michael, Edmund, David, Andrew, O.S.F.C. Sun M 8, 11; evng serv 6½ (wint 4). Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7½. Tu, Fri, R, B 6½. Cf (French, Italian), at call. Applications for Missions, Retreats, etc., to be made to the Father Guardian.—Cemetery.

Sisters of Our Lady of Compassion, St. Bernard's-road, School.

PRINCETHORPE, Rugby. 1. Benedictine Priory of Our Lady of the Angels. (1835 ; cons. May 8, 1901.) *Chaplain*, Rev. Walter Hand. Telegrams, Marton (1½ miles).

2. Parish Church. (†) Our Lady of the Angels. (1835 ; 1908.) Rev. Edward Power. Sun, H C 7½, M 9½ (1st Sun, M 8½) ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½ ; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R, B 6. Cf, Sat 5 to 7.

Convent of Mercy.

RUGBY. (†) St. Marie, Dunchurch-road. (1884 ; 1847 ; cons. Sep. 8, 1882.) Fathers of Charity : Very Rev. W. Trevor Hughes, (*Provincial*) ; Revv. Joseph Hurley (*Rector*), Edmund Hobson, John Guise, Inst. Ch. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10¾ ; C B 2½ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. R, lect, B, Th 7½ ; Fri, B 3¾. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 3½, 6½ ; Sun mrng 7½.

St. Marie's College, for professed Students of the Institute of Charity. *Sisters of Providence* (of the Institute of Charity) (*Rosminians*).

Catholic Cemetery.

SOLIHULL, Birmingham. (†) St. Augustine of Canterbury, Station-road. (1760 ; 1839.) Rev. Walter Poulton. Sun, M 8, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8 ; Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8 ; eves Hds 6 to 8.

SOUTHAM. (†) Our Lady and St. Wulstan. (1876.) Rev Francis W. Stanbridge. Sun, M 7½, 10½ ; devs, s, B 6 Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 6. Wkds, M 7. Th, Sat, R, B 6.

Convent of Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus.

STECHFORD. Corpus Christi, Lyttelton-road. Rev. Peter J. Bierings (19 Victoria-road). Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½ ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8 ; Th B 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 7 to 8.

STRATFORD-ON-AVON. (†) St. Gregory the Great, Warwick-road. (1852-Oct. 23, 1866.) Rev. Peter Wulstan Fossato, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6, eves F 7.

STUDLEY. St. Mary. (1851-1853.) Rev. Felix Anselm Prior, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 10 ; V, s, B 6½ Hds, M 7½, 9 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½ sum ; 8 wint. Th, R, B 7½.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

SUTTON COLDFIELD. (†) Holy Trinity, Lichfield-road. (1834.) Rev. Joseph M. Lillis. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9, Wkds, M 8¼. Th, R, B 7½. Hds, Fri, R, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8.

WAPPENBURY, Leamington. (†) St. Anne. (1734; 1849.) Rev. Patrick Holden. Sun, M 8; 2nd Sun of m. evng serv 5¼. Hds, M 7½. Wkds M 7½ (sum), 8 (wint). Cf, Sat fr 4; Sun bef M.—Cemetery.

WARWICK. (†) St. Mary Immaculate, 45 West-street. (1860.) Rev. Charles Eagle, D.D. Sun, M 8½, 11 (wint 8, 10½); devs, s, B 6½ (wint 3½). Hds, M 7, 9; devs, B 7½; Wkds, M 8 (Mon 7½); exc Th. Th, R, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 5½ to 8½, eves Hds, 7.

Wkh. and Inf.; Military Hospitals.

WESTON-IN-ARDEN, Nuneaton. Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. (1869.) Served from Bedworth. Sun, M 9½.

WOOTTON WAWEN, Birmingham. (†) Our Blessed Lady and St. Benedict. (1814; 1904.) Rev. Edward Lawrence Powell, O.S.B. Sun, H C 8½; M 10½. Hds, M 9; Devs, B 6 sum, 3½ wint.

Oxfordshire

BANBURY. (†) St. John. (1838.) Very Rev. George Brabazon, V.F. Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Th, B 7½. Cf, Th aft B; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6½ to 7½; Sat 10½ to 11½; 6 to 8. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. Boarding Schl.

Workhouse, Warwick-road; Horton Infirmary, Oxford-road.

BEGBROKE, Kidlington, near Oxford (†). 1. (1896; cons. 1902.) St. Philip Benizzi. Servites: Revv. FF. Alphonsus Benetti (*Prior*), Ambrose McGrath, Benedict Howard, Anselm Hislop, O.S.M. Sun, M 7, 10½; evng serv 6 (Oct. to May, 3½). Hds, M 7, 8; R, B 4. Wkds, M 6½, 7; Fri, R, B 4. Cf (Flemish, French, Italian), at call. —Cemetery.

Woodstock Union Workhouse.

2. Begbroke Place, Oxford. St. Charles.

BICESTER. School Chapel. Rev. John Hanrahan. Sun, M 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8.

CARTERTON, Brize-Norton. St. Joseph, Burford-road. (1914). Served from Begbroke. M, 4th Sun, 11.

CAVERSHAM, Reading. (†) Our Lady and St. Anne. (1902). Rev. Michael Williams. Sun, M 8, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9, 11. Wkds, M 8; Fri, R, B 7½.

Convent: Sisters of the Visitation.

CHIPPING NORTON. (†) Holy Trinity. (1836.) Rev. Patrick Reynolds. Sun, M 8, 11; C 3½; V or Cp, s B 6. Eves of Hds, V 7½. Hds, H C 7½, M 8; V, B 3½

Wkds, M 7½, Mon, Sat 8½. Th, inst, B 3½. 1st Fri of m, Sta 7½. R, Wkds 7¼. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 5, 6 to 7.

DORCHESTER, Wallingford. (†) St. Birinus. (1849.) Right Rev. Mgr. Walter Comyn. Sun H C 9; M 10½; devs 3. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 7.

Cottage Hospital, Wallingford Union.

Turner's Court Farm Colony, Wallingford; Burcote Convalescent Military Hospital.

GORING-ON-THAMES. Our Lady and St. John, Ferry-lane. Rev. J. N. Bacchus. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 7; bef M 9.

HENLEY-ON-THAMES. (†) The Sacred Heart. Rev. John Francis Hughes, 21 Station-road. Sun, H C 8; M 10¾ (June to Sept incl 10½); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9; B 7. Wkds (exc. Th), M 8. Cf, Sat 6½ and bef M.

Henley Workhouse. Sanatorium (Peppard Common).

HETHE, Bicester. Holy Trinity. (1832.) Rev. John Budgen. Sun, H C 8; M 11; C, R, B 6. Hds, M 7½; devs, B 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French).—Cemetery.

MAPLEDURHAM, Reading. (†) St. Michael. (1865). Served from Caversham. Sun, M, B 10; 1st Sun of m, Hds, M 8½; Fri, M 8½.

OXFORD. (†) 1. St. Aloysius, Woodstock-road. (1875.) Revv. Frederick O'Hare (*Superior*), John Edge, Bernard Page, Robert Stewart, Bertram Wolferstan, S.J. Sun, M 7¼ 8, 11; evng serv 7. Hds, M 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7.20, 8. Wed, B 8; Fri, 4¼. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6½ to 9. SVP.

2. St. Edmund of Abingdon and St. Frideswide, Iffley-road. (1793; 1911.) Served from St. Aloysius's by Rev. J. Edge, S.J. Sun, M 9; C, B 3¾. Hds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7½.

Sisters of St. Ursula, 38 St. Giles's-street. *Sisters of the Holy Child*, St. Frideswide's Hostel, South Park-road. *Poor Sisters of Nazareth*, 99 Cowley-road.

3. SS. Gregory and Augustine (†), Woodstock-road, Wolvercote. (1912.) Rev. William F. Smith. Sun, M 8, 10½; C 3½; evng serv 4½. Hds, M 7½; evng serv 3½. Th, evng serv 4½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 5½ to 6½, Th aft B.

Witney Union.

4. University Catholic Oratory (for members of University only), Bishop King's Palace, St. Aldate's. Right Rev. Mgr. Arthur S. Barnes. Sun, M 8¼, 10½. Hds, wkds M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 p.m. (In Term.)

5. Campion Hall, 11 St. Giles's-street. (1896.) *Jesuit* House of Studies. Revv. Henry Keane, M.A. (*Master and Rector*),

Ignatius Errandonea, Cyril Martindale, M.A., Leo O'Hea, M.A. (*Principal* of Catholic Workers' College, 223 Iffley-road), Joseph Rickaby, M.A., B.Sc., Leslie J. Walker, M.A., S.J.

6. *Salesian* House, Cowley, Oxford. Very Rev. Angelo Franco, D.D., Ph.D. (*Superior*); Revv. James Simonetti, Ph.D., Walter Austen, B.A. (*in charge of Parish*), Anthony Fuest, Joseph Ciantar, S.C. Sun, M 7½, 9½; C 3½; R, B 4. Hds, M 7½, 9½; R, B 7¾. Wkds, M 6½. Wed, R, B 7¾. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 8.

Oxford Military Depôt; Littlemore Asylum; Headington Workhouse.

7. St. Benet's Hall, 9 Beaumont-street. (1897.) *Benedictine* House of Studies (Ampleforth Abbey). Rev. Philip Justin McCann, O.S.B., M.A. (*Master*).

8. Grosseteste House, 177 Iffley-road. *Franciscan* (Capuchin Friars Minor) House of Studies. Revv. FF. Cuthbert, M.A. (*Principal*), Gerard, O.S.F.C.

9. St. Charles' House, Norham-gardens. (1913.) *Secular Clergy* House of Studies. Rev. Thomas Williams, M.A.

10. Blackfriars, Priory of Holy Ghost, 64 St. Giles-street. *Dominican* House. Revv. Aidan Elrington, D.Sc., Bernard Delany, John Baptist Reeves, B.A., O.P.

RADFORD, Enstone. (†) Holy Trinity. (1613-1841.) Rev. A. Hellé. M, Sun 10½, Hds 9; B, wint 3, sum 6.

Convent: Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. School.

SOULDERN, Banbury. St. Joseph. (1870.) Served from Hethe. Sun, M 9. Other services as announced.

STONOR, Henley-on-Thames. (†) Holy Trinity. (Cons. 1349.) Rev. James F. Perry. Sun, M 10½, Hds 9; B 6 sum, 3½ wint.

THAME. The Holy Family. (1913.) Rev. Randolph Traill. Sun, HC 8½; M 10½; B 6. Hds, M 9; B 6. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 6. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

WITNEY. St. Hugh of Lincoln, 1 Church Green. Served from Begbroke. M, 2nd Sun altern 8½ and 11.

WROXTON, Banbury. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1894.) Sun, H C 9; M 10½ (1st Sun of m, M 9); devs 3½; Hds, M 10.

WROXTON ABBEY. Sun, M 9½. Served from Wroxton. 1st Sun of m, M 10½; B, 6½. Hds. wkds, M 9; Th B, 6½.

Staffordshire

ABBOTS BROMLEY, Staffs. St. Alban. Rev. Joseph T. Craig, C.R.P. Sun M 8½, 10½ ; C. inst 2½ ; ev serv 6½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, French, German), Sat 6 to 8, wkds at call.

ALTON, Stoke-on-Trent. St. John Baptist. (1840.) Rev. John Ullathorne. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; B 6½. Hds, M 8.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, St. John's, The Castle.

ASHLEY, Market Drayton. Our Blessed Lady and St. John Baptist. (1823.) Rev. William O'Dowd. Sun, M 8½, 10½, altern Sun. ; ev serv 6½ Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8½ ; Wed evng serv, 7½. Cf, Sat 7½.

ASTON-BY-STONE. St. Michael. Rev. Edmund O'Gorman. Sun, Hds, M 9. Sun, B 3.—Cemetery.

BILSTON. (†) Holy Trinity. (1834.) Rev. Bernard Rice. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7½. SVP.

BLOXWICH, Walsall. (†) St. Peter. (1869.) Rev. Richard Butler. Sun, M 8½, 10½; C inst. B 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 8. Wkds, M 8, Mon 8¾. Tu, R, B 8 ; Fri, Sta 8.

St. Paul's Convent, Stafford-road. Sisters of Charity of St. Paul (French).

BREWOOD, Stafford. St. Mary. (1844.) Rev. Patrick O'Toole. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½, 10½ ; B 7. Wkds, M 8 ; Th, B 7. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. Boarding School.

BRIERLEY HILL. (†) St. Mary, High-street. (New church, 1873.) Rev. Thomas McCarthy. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; ch serv 3½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8 (Mon 9). Fri, B 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9.

BURSLEM. St. Joseph, Hall-street. (1895.) Revv. William Browne, John Little. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6½. Hds, M 9. SVP.

BURTON-ON-TRENT (†) SS. Mary and Modwena. (1851.) Very Rev. Canon J. M. Flynn, Rev. John Drinkwater. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C inst 2½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9. SVP.

CANNOCK. (†) Sacred Heart and Our Lady of the Rosary, Walsall-road. (1878 ; 1899.) Rev. Walter Bull (Presbytery, 30 Walsall-road). Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C, B 3 ;

V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 10¼; Cp, B 7½. Wkds, M 8¼; devs ev evng 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8½; eves Hds 6½ to 8½.

Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Cannock Union, 202, Wolverhampton-road.

Convent of Holy Rosary (Sisters of the Christian Retreat), St. John's-road.

Little Company of Mary (Nursing Sisters), 59 Hednesford-street.

Isolation Hosp, Cheslyn Hay.

CAVERSWALL, Stoke-on-Trent. (†) St. Filumena. (1811; 1853-1864.) Rev. William O'Doherty. Sun, M 8½, 11; C 3; devs B 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8; Wed, B 8½. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 3 to 8, and Sun bef M.

Werrington Industrial School.

CHASETOWN, Walsall. St. Joseph. (1883.) Rev. Bernard McDonald. Sun, M 9, 11; C 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Fri, evng serv, B 7½.

County Asylum, Burntwood, nr Lichfield, attended from Chasetown.

CHEADLE, Stoke-on-Trent. St. Giles. (Cons. Aug. 31, 1846.) Revv. Walter Morris, James Dwyer. Sun, M 8½, 10½; C inst 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8¼; evng serv 7. Wkds. M 8; Wed, 9 ch. Cf, Sat 7 to 8½.

Dominicans of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima.

COBRIDGE, Stoke-on-Trent. (†) St. Peter. (1780 or '81.) Rev. Alfred M. Mulligan. Sun, M 8, 10½; C. inst 3; Vs, B 6½; 1st Sun of m, *B Mors;* 3rd, devs S H. Hds, M 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8 sum, 8½ wint. Mon, Fri, B 8.

COLWICH, Stafford. St. Benedict's Priory. (First House of Perpetual Adoration in England, 1829.) Rev. Joseph Jones.

CRESSWELL, Stoke-on-Trent. (†) St. Mary. (1816.) Revv. Thomas Scott, Timothy Purcell, B.A. Sun, H C 8; M 10½. Hds, M 9¼. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 8.

DARLASTON, St. Joseph. Served fr Willenhall. Sun, M, B 9½. Hds, M 9½. Fri evng, Cf, B 6½. Sat, M 8½.

DRAYCOTT-IN-THE-CLAY. Our Lady of the Angels, (1878.) Served from Uttoxeter. 3rd Sun, M 10; devs 2½.

ECCLESHALL. Sacred Heart. (1904.) *Priory of the Immaculate Conception* (Olivetan Benedictine Nuns).

FENTON. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. Served from Stoke-on-Trent. M, Sun 9¼; Hds, 8. Wed, R inst 7½.

FOXEARTH. Served from Caverswall. Mass 9½ once a month. D, inst ev Sun, 3½.

GOLDENHILL, Stoke-on-Trent. (†) St. Joseph. (New church 1883.) Revv. Jeremiah Crowley, Patrick Quilty. Sun, M 9, 10½; C, inst 2½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8; evng serv Th 7½.

GREAT HAYWOOD, Stafford. St. John Baptist. (1846.) Rev. Augustine Emery. Sun, M 9; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 7¾. Cf, daily bef M; Sat, 7 (wint 6).—Cemetery.

Benedictine Priory, Colwich, near Stafford.

HANLEY. (†) 1. Sacred Heart, Jasper-street. (1891.) Very Rev. Canon Matthias O'Rourke (*Rural Dean*); Revv. Frederick E. James, Patrick MacCormac, B.A., Patrick Moore. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, inst 2½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 8, 9½; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, R B 7½. 1st Fri, evng serv 7½. Cf (French, Gaelic), ev mrng bef M, eves Hds, 7½ to 9; Sat, and eves 1st Fri, 6 to 9. SVP.

Bucknall Fever Hospital.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Cobridge-road. M daily 6½. Sun, Th, B 4½.

2. Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick, Lower Foundry-street. (1860.) Sun, M 9; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½. Served fr Jasper-st.

3. Birches Head. St. George. Sun, M 10½; evng serv 6½.

HAUNTON, Tamworth. (†) 1. St. Michael and St. James. (1885; new ch. cons. 1907.) Rev. John O'Toole. Sun, H C 8½, M 9½; 2nd Sun of m, M 8½; R, B 6½. Hds, wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 6, and at call.

2. St. Joseph's Convent, Haunton Hall. Sat, M 8.

3. Chapel of Haselour Hall. Mon, M, 8.

HAWKESYARD, Rugeley. St. Thomas's Priory. Dominican Priory and College. (1894; cons. 1899.) Very Rev. Leo Moore, S.T.L. (*Prior*); Revv. Hugh Pope, S.T.M. (*Regent of Studies*), Walter Gumbley, James Harrison, Peter Reader, M.A., Ethelbert Rigby, D.C.L., Paulinus Sweeney, S.T.L., Austin Barker, S.T.L., Jerome Rigby, S.T.L., Kevin Clark, Daniel Callus, S.T.L., Clement Feeley, Adrian English, Placid Croney, O.P. Sun, M 6, 6½, 7½, 9; V 1¾; Cp, R, s, B 6. Hds, M 6, 6½, 7½, 9; Cp. R, s, B 6. Wkds, M 6, 6¾, 7½; Cp 7½, with B Th and F,

St. Thomas's College, for boys for the Dominican Order.

HEDNESFORD. Our Lady of Lourdes. (1915.) Hill Top, Hednesford. Revv. Joseph Healy, M. J. Dempsey, B.A. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½, 10; devs, R, B 6½. Wkds, M 7, 8½. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 8½, and bef M.

Sisters of the Christian Retreat, West-view, Rugeley-road.

Hednesford Accident Home.

KIDSGROVE, Stoke-on-Trent. St. John the Evangelist. (1892 ; 1893.) Rev. Francis Bromfield. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; evng serv 7¾. Wkds, M 8, Mon 9 ; Th, evng serv 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9.

LEEK. (†) St. Mary, Compton. (1828 ; 1887.) Very Rev. Mgr. Alfred M. Sperling. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½ ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9.

Convent of Institute of B.V.M., King-street.

County Asylum, Cheddleton ; Cottage Hospital ; Union Workhouse.

LICHFIELD. 1. (†) Holy Cross, St. John-street. (1803 ; 1900.) Rev. John J. Rowan. Sun, H C 8¼, M 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Sat, R 7. Cf, Sat 5½ to 7.

Whittington Barracks ; Workhouse ; Midland Truant School; Isolation Hospital.

2. Whittington Heath. Our Lady of Victories. (1914.) Served from Holy Cross. Sun, M 9 ; Fri, R 7. Cf, Fri 6 to 7.

LONGTON, Stoke-on-Trent. (†) St. Gregory. (1869 ; cons. July 19, 1887.) Revv. Edward Godwin, Ph.D., James Faulconer Morgan, M.A. Sun, M 8, 9½ ch, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 6¾. 7½. Fri, devs, s, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 11¾ to 12¾, 6 to 9. SVP.

MARYVALE, Hamstead, Birmingham, St. Mary. Rev. Francis Dwyer. Sun, M 7, 10 ; devs, inst, B 6½. Wkds, M 7¼. Th, Fri, R, B 8.

St. Mary's Convent of Mercy. Orphanage for Girls.

NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME. (†) Holy Trinity. (1833 ; cons. Sept 3, 1889.) Revv. M. Maguire, Patrick McSwiney, James Young Murray. Sun, M 7¾, 9½ ch, 11 ; C, B 2½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 8¾, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8¾. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Th 8 ; eves Hds 6 to 8 ; Sat 5 to 8.

Convent of Mercy.

OAKAMOOR, Stoke-on-Trent. **St. Wilfrid's College.** Very Rev. Edward B. Canon Hymers, *President;* Revv. Joseph Upton, D.D., Ph.D., D.C.L., *Vice-President;* Fred Hughes, Francis Lockett, Leo Twiney, Bernard Manion, M.A., Maurus Rudman, M.A.

OLD SPRINGS, Market Drayton. St. Francis. Domestic chapel. Mass once a week. Served from Market Drayton.

OULTON, Stone. St. Mary's Abbey. Rev. Joseph Emery.

RUGELEY. SS. Joseph and Etheldreda (†), Lichfield-street. (1849.) Very Rev. Mgr. R. J. Patten. Sun, M 8½ 11; C inst 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7½, eves Hds 7 to 8.—Cemetery.

St. Anthony's Convent. Sisters of the Christian Retreat. Rev. W. H. Browne.

Dominican Priory, Hawkesyard. See p. 137.

SEDGLEY, Dudley. (†) St. Chad and All Saints. (1789; 1823.) Rev. Arthur T. Sammons (6 Catholic-lane). Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 10 to 11, 6 to 8½; eves Hds, 7 to 8.—Cemetery.

SHELFIELD, Walsall. (†) SS. Peter and Paul. (1892.) Rev. Matthew Cahill. Sun, M 9 and 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7¼. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 6 (sum 6 to 8); Sun mrng 8½.

SILVERDALE. Sacred Heart, Victoria-street. (1891; 1915.) Rev. Harold Sprague (Downing-street). Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R, s, B, 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9; daily bef M.

SMALLTHORNE. St. Mary. Served from Burslem. M, Sun 9½; Hds 8.

SMETHWICK, Birmingham. St. Philip. (1863; 1893.) Rev. W. B. Swift. Sun, M 8½, 11; C, inst 3. B 4; Cp, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, Mon 9. Th, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat, 11 to 12, 4 to 5, 6 to 9. Cemetery.

STAFFORD. (†) 1. St. Austin, Wolverhampton-road. (1791-1862.) Revv. Bernard Moore, Patrick J. Cassidy. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B 2½; evng serv, s, B 6½ (wint 4). Hds, M 6½, 8, 9; evng serv 8 (wint 4). Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, R, B 7½. Fri, Sta, Adv, Lent 7½. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 12 to 1, 6½ to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fri, 7 to 8½. SVP. Prison; Asylum.

St Joseph's Convent, Lichfield-road. *Chaplain*, Rev. John Baptist Dillen, O.S.B.

2. St. Patrick. Forgate-street. (Iron church 1895.) Rev. Daniel Kelly. Sun, H C 8; M 9, 11; C, B 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9; H C 8; devs, B 8; Wed, devs, B 8. Cf (Spanish), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9. SVP.

County Asylum; Workhouse; Staffordshire Infirmary; Infectious Hosp.

STOKE-ON-TRENT. (†) Our Lady of Angels and St. Peter's Chains. (1857; cons. Aug. 19, 1885.) Revv. Denis Nunan, Jeremiah O'Connor. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½. Wed, H Fam 7¾ P.M. Th, and great Feasts, R, B 7½. Fri, R 7½. Sat, R, B 5. Cf (French), Th, Fri 8; Sat 6 to 9.

Convent of Dominican Sisters (Third Order).

St. Margaret's Home for Incurables. North Staffordshire Infirmary.

STONE. The Immaculate Conception and St. Dominic. (Cons. Feb. 4, 1863.) Revv. Francis J. Clayton, Ph.D., J. Oswald Wall. Sun, M 7, 9, 10½; C, B 3; devs s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7, 9; R B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½; B, Th, Ds Dev 7½, Sat 5. SVP.

Convent of Dominican Sisters. St. Mary's Home for Incurables.

SWYNNERTON PARK, Stone. (†) Our Lady of the Assumption. (1871.) Rev. William F. Bayliss. Sun, H C 8½; M 10½; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 9. Hds, Th, R, B 6½.—Cemetery.

TAMWORTH. (†) St. John Baptist. (1830.) Rev. Vincent O'Reilly. Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8½, Mon 9. Th, Hds, devs, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 9.

TEAN. Served from Cresswell (page 136). Sun, M 9.

TIPTON. Sacred Heart, Victoria-road. (1920.) Rev. Charles S. Barnes (Park Estate). Sun, M 8½, 11; C 3½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8; Wed, 1st Fri B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8; Wed 8.—Cemetery.

TUNSTALL, Stoke-on-Trent. (†) St. Mary. (1853.) Rev. P. J. Ryan. Sun, H C 8; M 9¼, 10¾; C, B 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Hds, Th, R, B 7½.

UTTOXETER. (†) St. Mary. (1839-79.) Rev. Willibrord Buscot. Sun, M 8½, 11; serv, B 6½. Hds, M 9½. Hds, Th, R, B 7½.

WALSALL. (†) 1. St. Mary, The Mount. (1819; cons. July 25, 1891.) Revv. Henry D. Yeo, Martin Power.

Sun, M 8¼, 9½, 11 ; C2½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9. Wkds, M 8, Mon 9. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, daily bef M ; Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9. SVP.—Cemetery.
Hospital.

2. St. Patrick (†). (1856.) Revv. Henry McDonnell, John Clavin, Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½, Hds, M 5½, 7, 8¼, 9 ch. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, R, s, B 8. Cf. daily bef and aft M ; Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9.

WEDNESBURY. (†) St. Mary, Church-hill. (1852 ; 1874.) Rev. Francis O'Hanlon, D.D. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; evng serv 6¼. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, (8 wint). Wed, 1st Fri, devs, B 7½. Cf, Sat, eves of F, and 1st Fri, 11 to 3, 6½ to 8½. S.V.P.—Cemetery.
Convent of Faithful Companions.

WEST BROMWICH. (†) St. Michael and the Holy Angels (1832). Rev. John Fox. Sun M 8½, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; R. B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 8.

WHITTINGTON HEATH. See No. 2 under Lichfield, p. 138.

WILLENHALL. (†) St. Mary. (New church 1906.) Rev, F. J. Ryan, D.D. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds. M 8¼ ; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, devs, B 8. Cf, daily bef M, and Sat 7 to 9.

WOLVERHAMPTON. 1. SS. Mary and John (†), Snow-hill (1855 ; cons. June 8, 1905.) Very Rev. Canon Walter Hanley ; Revv. Patrick Noonan, William Quinn, B.A., John Boyer. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C inst 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 10½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Hds, Th, B 8 ; Fri, devs S H 8. Cf (French), Th 7 to 9, Fri, 7 to 8 ; Sat 10 to 11, 6½ to 9. SVP.
Carmelite Priory of the Magnificat, Pen Fields, Haddon Lodge, served from Snow Hill.

2. St. Joseph, Walsall-street. Served from Snow-hill. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½ ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7¾ (Mon 8¾) ; Fri, B 8. Cf, Fri, Sat 6½ to 9 ; Th bef 1st Fri.
Convent of Mercy, Girls' High School, St. John's-square. General Hospital ; Infectious Hospital.

3. SS. Peter and Paul (†), North-street. (1725 ; cons. Nov. 13, 1885.) Revv. Francis Swift, Maurice Woulfe. Sun, M 8, 9¼, 10, 11 ; C inst 3 ; V, lect, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; wkds, 7½, 8 ; (Mon 8, 8¾). Hds, Th, B 8. Cf,

Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 9; Th 8½ to 9; eves Hds and Th bef 1st Fri, 7 to 9.

Cemetery; Women's Hospital; Nursing Institute; Private Hospital.

4. St. Patrick (†), Westbury-street. Revv. James J. Darmody, Bernard McDonnell. Sun, M 8, 10, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½, 10. SVP.

Workhouse; Cottage Homes.

WOODLANE, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent. (†) St. Francis of Sales (1795.) Rev. Joseph Parker. Sun, HC from 8½; M 10½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8½.

Worcestershire

BLACKMORE PARK, Hanley Castle, Worcester. (†) Our Blessed Lady and St. Alphonsus. (Cons. 1846.) Served from Upton-on-Severn. M 9, 1st Sun of m 10. Hds, M 8. Cf, bef M.

BROADWAY (†) St. Saviour's Retreat, Leamington-road. (1808; 1828.) Passionists: Very Rev. George Dobson (*Rector*), Revv. Boniface Connolly (*Vicar*), Benedict Donegan, Frederick Matthews, Leonard McCabe, Leo Gribben, Denis Cruden, Peter Lafferty, Wilfrid Brodie, Angelo McCunnin, C.P. Sun, M 6½, 8, 10; C 11; devs, s B 6½. Hds, 6½, 8, 9; R, B 7. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8¼. Wed, R, B 4. Fri, R, Sta, B 7. Cf (French, Italian), daily 6 to 12, 3 to 9.

BROMSGROVE. (†) St. Peter, Worcester-road. (1858, '60). Rev. Clement J. Haskew. Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9. Wkds, M Mon 9. Wed 6¾, other days 8. Hds, Wed, devs, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 8, and aft serv.

Cottage Hospital, Isolation Hospital, Workhouse. Barnsley Hall Asylum, Birmingham and Midland Counties' Sanatorium, Children's Convalescent Home for Cripples, The Forelands, Rock Hill.

DROITWICH. (†) Sacred Heart, Worcester-road. (1909.) Revv. Joseph Dospital (*Superior*), André Seyrés, Joseph McHugh, Thomas Rose, S.C.J. Sun, M 8½, 11; R, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 11; R, B 6. Wkds, M 8. Th and 1st Fri, R, B 6 Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds, F, 6 to 7. SVP.

Workhouse; St. John's Brine Baths Hospital; *Convent of Sisters of Charity and the Blessed Sacrament*, Witton Villa, Worcester-road.

DUDLEY. (†) Our Blessed Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Bourne-street. (Cons. 1842.) Revv. James Ellis, Joseph Dwyer. Sun, M 8½, 10 ch, 11 ; R, B ch 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; wkds 7½. Hds, Th, R, s, B 7½. Cf (Italian, Spanish), Fri 7, Sat 6 to 9. SVP.

St. Anne's Convent : Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

EVESHAM. (†) Immaculate Conception and St. Egwin, High-street. (1887 ; 1912 ; cons. Sept. 18, 1913.) Rev. Julian H. Bamford. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds M 7½, Th, devs, B 7½. 3rd Sun of m, Exp 12 to 7½ ; 1st Fri of m, Exp 7¾ to 8¾. Cf, Th aft B ; Sat 6 to 8½.

GREAT MALVERN. 1. Our Lady and St. Edmund. (1905.) Served from St. Joseph's. Sun, M 9½ ; evng serv 4. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M, Th 8 ; Wed, evng serv 6. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds, 5 to 6.

2. St. Joseph (†). Rev. William Raphael Ludford, O.S.B. Sun, H C 8, M 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, Hds, evng serv 6. Cf (French), Th 6 ; Sat 6½ to 7½.

HADZOR, Droitwich. (†) SS. Richard and Hubert. (1878.) Rev. Alfred E. Whittington. Sun, M 8½ ; devs, B 6½, 4 wint, Hds, M 8½ ; devs 4. Wkds, M 8 ; Fri, B 6½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 7½. SVP.

HARVINGTON, Kidderminster. (†) St. Mary. (1825.) Rev. Philip G. Roskell. Sun, M 10½ (1st Sun of m 8, 10½); R, B 6 sum, 3½ wint. Hds, M 9 ; R, B 7. Wkds, M 8 (Dec, Jan, 8½).—Cemetery.

KIDDERMINSTER. (†) St. Ambrose. (1858 ; cons. Aug. 5, 1902.) Rev. Walter A. Hofler. Sun, H C 8 ; M 8½, 11 ; inst, B 3½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 5¼, 8; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. B, Wed 8. Children of Mary, Mon 8. Cf, Sat 5½ to 9.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Sisters of the Holy Trinity, "Elderslie." Boarding and Day School.

LITTLE MALVERN. 1. St. Wulstan's. (†) (1862.) Rev. Henry Martin Campbell, O.S.B. Sun, H C 8½, M 10½ ; R, inst, B 6. Wkds, M 8½.

2. Little Malvern Court. Th, M 8½.

OLDBURY, Birmingham. (†) St. Francis Xavier, 2 Pinfold-street. (1865.) Sun, M 9, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7 9 ; devs 7½. Wkds, M 8 wint, 7 sum. Th, R, B 7½. Cf (Spanish), Sat 6 to 9.

PERSHORE. (†) St. Eadburga's. (1913.) Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½ Hds, M 8; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat fr 6 and bef M daily.

Home for Mentally Defective Children, Besford-Court, Right Rev. Mgr. T. A. Newsome (*Administrator*).

REDDITCH. (†) Our Lady of Mount Carmel. (1834.) Rt. Rev. John Clement Fowler, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8; daily bef M.

SPETCHLEY PARK, Worcester. (†) St. John Baptist, Round Hill. Rev. Harold Burton. Sun, M 8½; C 3½; R, B 4. Hds, M 8½; R, B 7. Wkds, M 8.10. Th, R, B 7. Cf, Sat eves 6½ to 7½, and bef M.

STANBROOK, Worcester. St. Mary's Abbey. (1838; cons. Sept. 6th, 1871.) English Benedictines. Revv. Philip Laurence Buggins (*Chaplain*), Augustine Bouré, O.S.B. Sun, Hds, wkds, M 7, 9; V, B 3.

STOURBRIDGE. (†) Our Lady and All Saints, New-road (1823; 1864; cons. July 9th, 1891.) Rev. William Rowley O'Keeffe, V.F. Sun, H C 7½; M 8½, 11; C, B 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½; B 7½. Wkds, H C 7½; M 8½; dev ev evng 7½. Cf, Sat 10 to 11½, 6 to 9; evs Hds 6½ to 7½.—Cemetery.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Union-street.
Catholic Cemetery, Norton.
Corbett Hosp.; Sanatorium, Kinver.

UPTON-ON-SEVERN. (†) St. Joseph, School-lane. (1850.) Rev. Ernest Jarvis, M.C. Sun, H C 8½, M 10½ (1st Sun of m, 9); R, s, B 6½. Hds, M, 9; R, B, 8 (wint 7). Wkds, M 7¾, (Mon, 9) Sat, 8. Th, R, B 8. Cf (French), Sat, 7 to 8½ and bef M.

WORCESTER. (†) St. George, Sansome-place. (About 1685.) Revv. Edward Field, Herbert Lucas, S.J. Sun, M 8, 11; C 3¼; V, B, s, 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Fri, devs, B 7½. Cf, daily 7; Sat 2 to 4, and 6½ to 9.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

RURAL DEANERIES.

ST. MARY'S. *Place of Conference:* Bishop's House, Birmingham. 1. The Urban Deanery.—St. Chad's Cathedral, St. Peter's, St. Francis', St. Anne's, St. Michael's, St. Joseph's, St. Catherine of Siena, St. Patrick's, St. Vincent's, Sacred Heart, The Oratory, St. Mary's, St. John's, Holy Family, Our Lady of the Rosary. *Dean*, the Right Rev. Vicar General. 2. The Suburban Deanery.

—Solihull, Erdington, Selly Park, King's Heath, King's Norton, Acock's Green, Sparkhill, St. Augustine's, Bearwood, Northfield, Stechford, Oscott, Maryvale, Sutton Coldfield, Smethwick, Coleshill, Olton, Tamworth, Haunton, Atherstone, Knowle and Dorridge. *Dean and President of the Joint Conference*, Right Rev. Mgr. C. J. Cronin, D.D.

ST. GREGORY'S. *Place of Conference:* Leamington (Very Rev. Canon Barry, D.D., *President*).—Alcester, Avon Dassett, Baddesley, Bedworth, Bourton-on-Dunsmore, Coventry, Foleshill, Hampton-on-the- hill, Kenilworth, Leamington, Newnham Paddox, Nuneaton, Princethorpe, Rugby, Southam, Stratford-on-Avon, Wappenbury, Warwick, Wootton Wawen.

ST. CHARLES'S. *Place of Conference:* Wolverhampton, SS. Peter and Paul (Very Rev. Canon Hanley, *President*).—Bilston, Bloxwich, Brewood, Brierley Hill, Dudley, Oldbury, Sedgley, Shelfield, Tipton, Walsall, Wednesbury, West Bromwich, Willenhall, Wolverhampton.

ST. EDWARD'S. *Place of Conference:* Stafford (Rev. Bernard Moore, *President*).—Abbots Bromley, Ashley, Aston-by-Stone, Cannock, Chasetown, Colwich, Eccleshall, Great Haywood, Hawkesyard, Hednesford, Lichfield, Oulton, Rugeley, Stafford, Stone, Swynnerton, Woodlane.

ST. CHAD'S. *Place of Conference:* Hanley (Very Rev. Canon M. O'Rourke, *President*).—Alton, Burslem, Burton, Caverswall, Cheadle, Cobridge, Creswell, Goldenhill, Hanley, Kidsgrove, Leek, Longton, Newcastle, Silverdale, St. Wilfrid's College, Stoke, Tunstall, Uttoxeter.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S. *Place of Conference:* Worcester (Rev. William Rowley O'Keeffe, *President*).—Abbot's Salford, Besford, Blackmore Park, Broadway, Bromsgrove, Coughton, Droitwich, Evesham, Foxcote, Hadzor, Harvington, Kidderminster, Malvern, Pershore, Redditch, Spetchley, Stanbrook, Stourbridge, Studley, Upton, Worcester.

ST. AUSTIN'S. *Places of Conference:* Oxford and Banbury (Rev. George Brabazon, *President*). — Banbury, Begbroke, Bicester, Brailes, Caversham, Chipping Norton, Cowley, Dorchester, Goring-on-Thames, Henley-on-Thames, Hethe, Oxford, Radford, Souldern, Stonor, Summertown, Thame, Wroxton.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES: Alcester; Coughton; Coventry; Erdington; Little Malvern; Malvern; Oxford; Redditch; Stratford-on-Avon; Stanbrook; Studley; Wootton Wawen.
DOMINICANS: Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley; Oxford.
FATHERS OF CHARITY: Rugby.
FRANCISCANS CAPUCHIN: Olton; Oxford.
JESUITS: Oxford; Worcester.
ORATORIANS: Birmingham.
PASSIONISTS: Broadway; Harborne.

PRIESTS OF THE SACRED HEART: Droitwich.
SALESIANS: Cowley, Oxford.
SERVITES: Begbroke, near Oxford.
PREMONSTRATENSIANS: Abbots-Bromley.

WOMEN.

BENEDICTINES: St Mary's Abbey, Oulton; St. Mary's Priory, Princethorpe; St. Scholastica's Priory, Atherstone; St. Benedict's Priory, Colwich, Stafford; St. Mary's Abbey, Stanbrook; Olivetan Priory, Eccleshall.
CARMELITES: Wolverhampton.
DAMES DE STE. URSULE: 38 and 39 St. Giles's, Oxford, and at Boar's Hill, Oxford.
DOMINICANS (Third Order): Stone; Stoke-on-Trent; Erdington; Cheadle; Brewood.
FAITHFUL COMPANIONS: Wednesbury.
HOLY CHILD JESUS: South Park-road, Oxford.
INSTITUTE OF THE B.V.M.: Leek.
LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY: 59 Hednesford-street, Cannock.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR: Hanley; Harborne (St. Joseph's House).
NOTRE DAME DE COMPASSION: Olton Court, Olton; Acock's Green.
POOR CLARES (COLETTINES): Baddesley.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Oxford, Moseley (Birmingham).
RETREAT OF THE SACRED HEART: Penryn, Somerset-road, Edgbaston.
ST. JOSEPH OF CLUNY (Novitiate): Foregate House, Stafford.
SISTERS OF CHARITY (*French*): Witton Villa, Droitwich.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY OF MERCY: Monks Kirby.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL: St. Paul's, Selly Park, Birmingham; Banbury, Besford Court; Birmingham (Whittall-street, Nechells, Great Brook-street and Vernon-road); Coleshill; Dudley; Kidderminster; Leamington; Oakamoor; Radford; Studley; Stourbridge, Worcester.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL (*French*): Bloxwich.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT OF PAUL: Gravelly Hill, Birmingham; St. Anthony's Home, Shadwell-street, Birmingham; ST. BRIGID'S HOSTEL: 178 High-street, Deritend, Birmingham; ST. PHILIP'S ORPHANAGE: Oliver-road, Edgbaston.
SISTERS OF MERCY: Alton; Birmingham (Camp Hill, Handsworth, and Harborne); Coventry (St. Joseph's); Maryvale; Newcastle, Staffordshire; Princethorpe; Wolverhampton.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY OF REFUGE: Northfield.
SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF THE INSTITUTE OF CHARITY (ROSMINIANS): Rugby.
SISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN RETREAT: Cannock; Rugeley. Hednesford.
SISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS: 21 Park-road, Moseley; Birmingham.
SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF ST. JOSEPH OF BORDEAUX: Haunton.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY TRINITY: "Elderslie," Kidderminster.
SISTERS OF THE POOR CHILD JESUS: Southam.
VISITATION: Caversham.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

AGED POOR HOMES: 1. Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Harborne, Birmingham. 2. Little Sisters of the Poor, Cobridge-road, Hanley. Stoke-on-Trent. 3. Poor Sisters of Nazareth, 99 Cowley-road, Oxford. 4. Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Wake Green-rd., Moseley, Birmingham.

BABES' HOME: Our Lady's Home, Coleshill, Birmingham.

BOYS' HOME AND ORPHANAGE: St. Philip's Orphanage, Oliver-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

CERTIFIED POOR LAW SCHOOLS (a) for Boys: 1. St. Paul's Home, Coleshill, Birmingham. 2. St. Edward's Home, Coleshill, Birmingham. 3. St. Vincent's Home for Working Boys, 102 Moseley-road. Birmingham. (b) For Girls: 1. St. Joseph's Home, Handsworth. 2. Home for Working Girls, Hunters' Road, Birmingham. 3. St. Mary's Home, Maryvale, Hamstead, Birmingham. 4. St. Joseph's Home, St. John's-square, Wolverhampton.

CRIPPLES. Catholic Branch of the Birmingham and District Cripples' Union (President, Miss Buggins, 14 Plough and Harrow-road, Edgbaston): 1. St. John's Home, Gravelly Hill. Birmingham. 2. Nazareth House, 99 Cowley-road, Oxford.

GIRLS' HOMES AND ORPHANAGES. BIRMINGHAM: St. Anthony's Home, 43 Bath-street (Night Refuge); St. Brigid's Hostel, 178 High-street, Deritend; St. John's Home, Gravelly-hill; St. Joseph's Home, Hunter's-road, Handsworth; Nazareth House, Rednal; Maryvale, Hamstead (Sisters of Mercy). Monk's Kirby, Lutterworth (Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy). Nazareth House, 99 Cowley-road, Oxford. St. Mary's Orphanage, Radford, Enstone, Oxon. Our Lady's Orphanage, Southam, Warwickshire. St. Joseph's Convent, St. John's-square, Wolverhampton.

HOME FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES. Besford Court, Worcestershire. *Administrator*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas A. Newsome.

HOSPITALS AND NURSING HOMES FOR INCURABLE FEMALE PATIENTS: 1. St. Margaret's Hospital, Stoke-on-Trent. 2. St. Mary's Home, Stone.

PENITENTS' HOMES: St. Mary's Refuge, Bristol-road, Northfield, Birmingham.

RESCUE SOCIETY (BIRMINGHAM DIOCESAN), for the Protection and Rescue of Destitute Catholic Children: Hon. Sec., Right Rev. Mgr. George V. Hudson, Coleshill, Birmingham.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL: President (Central Council), W. J. Wainwright, A.R.A.; Sec., Stephen J. Gately, 10 Newhall-street.

STATISTICS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS:			
On active work in Diocese	189		
Working elsewhere, in England or abroad	1	213	
Invalided or retired	8		
Under Community Rule: Oratorians ...	15		
REGULAR PRIESTS:			299
Benedictines, 11; Capuchins, 9; Dominicans, 17; Fathers of Charity, 4; Jesuits, 13; Passionists, 18; Priests of the Sacred Heart, 4; Servites, 4; Premonstratensian, 1; Salesians, 5		86	

CONVENTS	67
CHURCHES: Registered for Marriages	120
Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays	46
Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons	43
SCHOOLS: Public Elementary receiving Government Grant (containing 176 departments)	119
Ditto, not receiving Government Grant	3
Schools for Boys (not Elementary)	4
Schools for Girls (not Elementary)	26
Children at Elementary Schools	27,128
Children at Schools other than Elementary ... ... (Boys 366; Girls 780)	1,146
‡CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS: Hospitals	2
Residential Institutions for Poor children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools	13
Other Homes and Refuges	10
‡Children therein (Boys 588; Girls 948)	1,536
POPULATION: Total (*Census*, 1911)	3,114,470
Catholic	115,000
INFANT BAPTISMS in 1920	4,761
MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1920	1,519
CONVERSIONS in 1920	995

III. DIOCESE OF BRENTWOOD.

(Province of Westminster.)

Formed March 22, 1917, by the division of the Archdiocese of Westminster.

(The County of Essex.)

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE
Our Lady of Lourdes, Febr. 11.
St Edmund of Canterbury, Nov. 16.
St. Erconwald, May 13.

RIGHT REV. ARTHUR DOUBLEDAY, BISHOP OF BRENTWOOD; born October 16, 1865; ordained December 22, 1888; consecrated June 23, 1920. Residence: Bishop's House, Brentwood. Tel.: Brentwood 107.

Predecessor.

Right Rev. BERNARD NICHOLAS WARD; born February 4, 1857; ordained October 8, 1882; consecrated Titular Bishop of *Lydda* (and Administrator Apostolic of the new diocese) by Cardinal Bourne, April 10, 1917; translated to Brentwood July 20, 1917; died January 21, 1920.

Vicar General.

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost William O'Grady, St. George's Walthamstow, E. 17. Tel.: Walthamstow 877.

Secretary—Rev. John E. Petit, B.A. Bishop's House, Brentwood. Tel.: Brentwood 107.

Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. Canon Cyril Shepherd, Catholic Church, Stock.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon Norris, Cathedral, Brentwood.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 70)—Rev. John E. Petit, B A., Bishop's House, Brentwood.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected July 2, 1918.

Provost.

Right Rev Mgr. O'Grady, V.G.

Canons.

Very Revv. Thomas Norris (*Theologian*); Patrick Palmer (*Penitentiary*); John Bloomfield, Patrick McKenna, Cyril Shepherd (*Secretary*).

Honorary Canon: Very Rev. Edward Heery.

Essex.

BRENTWOOD. 1 (†) **Cathedral Church of the Sacred Heart and St. Helen**, Ingrave-road. (1836 ; '61 ; cons. June 15, '69.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas F. Norris (*Rural Dean*) ; Rev. Michael J. Wilson. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 3 ; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, Cfr B S 8¼. Cf. Sat, eves Hds, 3 to 4, 7 to 8. SVP.—Cemetery.

MAB School, High Wood ; Hackney Branch Wkh.; Cottage Hosp., Shenfield Common.

2. Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Queen's-road. Orphanage for Girls.

3. Shenfield Lodge, Ingrave Road. Orphanage and School for Boys. Under care of the Sisters of Mercy.

4. Ursuline Convent, with High School, Queen's-road. *Chaplain*, Rev. John E. Petit, B.A.

5. St. Charles' School. Convent of Sisters of Charity. Chaplain : Rev. William B. Donelan.

BARKING. (†) SS. Mary and Ethelburga, Linton-road. (1857, 1869). Revv. Thomas Lawton, Richard Gay, Patrick Joseph Brady. Sun, M 8, 9¾, 11½ ; C 3½ ; devs, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, devs, B 7½. Exp 1st Sun of m. Cf, Sat 5 to 8, eves and bef M. LC.

BILLERICAY. (†) The Most Holy Redeemer, High-street (1910; 1914.) Rev. Aloysius Roche. Sun, H C 8, M 11½ ; evng serv 3¾. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8 (Wed, 9). Cf (French, Gaelic), Sat 7 to 8 (wint 4 to 5) and bef M. Tel. : 26.

Brentwood Union Infirmary and District Infectious Hosp.

BRAINTREE. (†) Franciscan Convent, Bocking. Rev. David Coghlan (Presbytery, Bradford-street, Braintree). Sun, M 8, 10 ; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½ Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 6. Th, Sat, B 6. Wkds, M 7. 1st Fri of m, Exp 9½ to B 5. Cf, Sat 6½, aft B.

BRIGHTLINGSEA. M once a quarter at 73 Sydney-street. Served from Colchester.

BURNHAM-ON-CROUCH. (†) St. Cuthbert, Western-road. (1910 ; '12.) Rev. Thomas C. Smith. Sun M 8½, 11 ; C 2½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8 ; B 7. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 7 and bef M.

CANNING TOWN, E. 16. (†) St. Margaret and All Saints, 79 Barking-road. (1870 ; cons. Feb. 4, 1919.) Revv. Jerome J. Deady, Joseph Wadding, John Cullen.

Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 with s ; C 3 ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 6¾, 8 ; serv ev evng 8¼. Cf, Sat 6 to 7½, 8 to 10 ; aft evng serv Th and Fri.

Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Bethell-avenue, E. 16. Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament daily from M at 7½ till B at 6½.

St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Upper-road, Plaistow, E. 13. Medical Mission Hosp., Balaam-street, E. 13.

CHELMSFORD. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (1847 ; cons. Oct. 20, 1866.) Rev. Joseph L. Whitfield, M.A., D.S.O., (35 London-road). Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 9 ; devs, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, Fri 10. Wed, devs, B 7½. Cf, Sat and eves Hds 4 to 5, and 7 to 9 and bef M daily.

Chelmsford Union Workhouse ; Great Baddow Sanatorium.

CHIGWELL. Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Chigwell Convent, Woodford Bridge. Served from Woodford. Sun, Hds, M 7 ; B 4.

CHINGFORD. Our Lady of Grace and St. Teresa (Station-road). Served from Walthamstow (St. George's), p. 156. Sun, M 9, 11 ; B 3½ (at St. Egbert's College) ; Hds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7-8 and bef M Sun.

St. Egbert's College, Secondary Day and Boarding School for Boys, under Brothers of Mercy, "The Chantry," The Ridgeway, Chingford.

Dominican Convent of the Holy Rosary, Forest View ; School for Girls and little Boys.

CLACTON-ON-SEA. (†) Our Lady of Light, Spouse of the Holy Ghost, Church-road. (1894 ; 1903.) Oblates of St. Charles : Revv. Jeremiah Riordan, William Neville, O.S.C. Sun, M 8, 10 ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8 ; R 7. Wed, B 5½. Th, C, B 8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 11½ to 12½, 6½ to 7½ ; Wed aft B.

Franciscan Convent, Holland-road. Boarding and Day School. *Convent of Mercy*, St. Michael's, for girl cripples (*Chaplain*, Rev. A. J. Hurley). Middlesex Hosp. and G.N. Hosp. convalescent homes.

COLCHESTER. (†) St. James the Less and St. Helen, Priory-street. (1837.) Very Rev. Canon John Bloomfield (*Rural Dean*) ; Rev. Thomas Clarke. Sun, M 8, 10 (Military) and 11 ; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 8. Wed, evng serv 7. Cf, daily bef M ; Sat 7 to 9.

Military Hospital, Military Detention Barracks and Schools.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 48 Priory-street, Preparatory School for Boys.

CUSTOM HOUSE, E 16. See Victoria Docks, p. 155.

DUNMOW. (†) Our Lady of Dunmow, Mill-lane. Rev. Alfred J. P. Field, M.A. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½ (1st Sun of m 9½) ; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8 Tu and Sat ; Th 9. Cf, Sat and eves Hds and F, 4 to 5, 6 to 8.

Sp. Sch. for mentally defective Catholic boys, under care of Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Bigod's Hall.

EAST HAM, E. 13. (†) Our Lady of Compassion and St. Edward, Green-street. (1911.) Revv. Frederick C. Gahagan, Bernard Clay, (746 Barking-road, Plaistow, E. 13). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11½ ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Wed, Cfr B S, B8. Cf, Sat 7 to 10.

East and West Ham Fever Hospitals.

FOREST GATE, E. 7. (†) St. Antony of Padua, Khedive-road. (1887.) Franciscans (Friars Minor): Very Rev. F. Anselm (*Provincial*) ; Revv. FF. Louis (*Guardian*), Andrew, Benedict, Edwin, Jerome, Wilfrid, Thomas White, Sylvester, Felix, Paul, Oswald, Dominic, O.F.M. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½, 12 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 10. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8 ; ev evng, R 7¾. Th, inst, B 8 ; Fri, Sta 8. Tu, Exp 7 to 8½ A.M. ; 1st Sun of m Exp fr 3½ P.M. 3rd Order of St. Francis (2nd Sun of m 4). SVP.

Convent of Ursuline Sisters, 1 St. George's-road, E. 7. : Boarding and Day School for young ladies.

FRINTON-ON-SEA. St. Joseph, 1 Winchester-road. Served from Walton-on-Naze. Sun, M 8½ ; Wkds, Wed 8. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish), bef M Sun.

GRAYS. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury, East Thurrock-road. Rev. John B. Jones. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 11½ ; B 3½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; devs, s, B 7. Wkds, M 8. Wed, devs, B 7. Cf, Sat 6 to 8½ ; bef ev serv.

Sainte Union Convent, 38 College-avenue.

MAB Training Ship "Exmouth."

HARLOW. Mass at Mark Hall. (1894). Served from Bishop's Stortford. Sun, M 9. Hds, M 8½. Cf, Sun 8½ to 9 a.m., Hds, 8 to 8½ a.m. Tel.: Harlow 44.

HARWICH and DOVERCOURT. (†) Our Lady of Mount Carmel. (1869.) Rev. Alfred W. Clements. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Fri, devs, B 7. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 3 to 4, 7 to 8.

Dominican Convent, Orwell-terrace, Dovercourt.

H.M. Training Ship "Ganges" ; Royal Naval Barracks; Shotley.

ILFORD. (†) SS. Peter and Paul, High-road. (1896.) Very Rev. Canon Patrick Palmer (*Rural Dean*); Rev. Peter J. Brady. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C 3; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, devs, B inst, 8. Cf (French, German, Italian), Sat 12 to 1, 5½ to 9. SVP.—

Ursuline High School, Morland-road.

West Ham Lunatic Asylum, Goodmayes. Isolation Hospital Chadwell.

INGATESTONE HALL. (†) SS. Erconwald and Ædilberga. Rev. Roderick Grant. Sun, Cf 7½; M 8, 10½; inst, R, B 3½ wint, 6½ sum. Hds, M 8, 10; B 4. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 4. Cf (French, Italian), daily bef M, Sat 3 and 6.

KELVEDON. (†) St. Mary Immaculate and the Holy Archangels. (1875: cons. Oct. 24, 1891.) Rev. Wilfrid Thompson. Sun, M 8, 11. Hds, M 8, 10 with B. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sun, Hds, 7½ A.M.; Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 7.

Dominican Convent (Convalescent Home).

LAINDON (*Under Billericay*), "Mount Echo." Sun, M 9½. Cf, bef M.

LEIGH-ON-SEA. (†) SS. Joseph and Patrick. Cliffsea-grove, Leigh-road. (1913). Rev. Francis Gilbert. Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Wed, Fri B 8. Cf, Sat 11½ to 12½, 6½ to 8½, and aft ev serv.

St. Edith's Holiday Home for Girls.

LEYTON, E. 10. (†) St. Joseph, Primrose-road. (1897.) Revv. William O'Neill, John Joyce (68 Grange Park-road). Sun, M 8½, 10, 11¼; C 10½, C, B 4; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv, B 8½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, B S Guild 8½. 1st Fri, Apos Pr, B 8½. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9. SVP.

St. Pelagia's Home and Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Etloe House, Church-road, E. 10. Isolation Hospital.

LEYTONSTONE, E. 11. St. Patrick's Cemetery. Very Rev. Canon Driscoll, D.D., M.A., *Administrator*. M on Mon for all buried in the cemetery. Served from Stratford.

MALDON. (†) Assumption of Our Lady (1897.) Rev. Sidney W. A. Williams (58 Victoria-road). Sun, M 8, 10; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, Fri, B 6. Cf, (French) Sat 3; and at call.

MANOR PARK, E. 12. (†) St. Nicholas, Gladding-road. (1918). Revv. Augustine Davidson, Arthur McMahon. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½, 9½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 9. Cf (French, Italian), 6 to 9, bef and aft serv.

St. Nicholas' Industrial School for Boys.

MISTLEY. Served from Harwich. M 2nd Th of m.

NAVESTOCK, White Horse Side. Served from Brentwood. M 2nd Sun of m, 9¾.

NEW HALL, Chelmsford. (*Telegrams*, Boreham). Holy Sepulchre of Our Lord. Very Rev. Canon Edward Heery (*Rural Dean*); Rev. Francis Richardson. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10; B 6 (winter 4).

ONGAR. (†) St. Helen, High-street. (1869). Rev. Michael O'Sullivan. Sun, M, 10 (1st Sun of m, H C 8½); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Spanish), 8 to 9 and bef M

Epping and Ongar Workhouses; Fyfield Truant School.

PURFLEET. Garrison Chapel, served from Grays. Mass occasionally.

ROMFORD. (†) St. Edward, Park End-road. (Cons. May 6, 1856.) Rev. Jules Van Meenan. Sun, M 8¾, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½ (Th at Convent); Fri, evng serv 7½. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 8.

Sisters of Mercy, 26 Western-rd.: Boarding and Day School.

SAFFRON WALDEN. (†) Our Lady of Compassion, Castle-street. (1906.) Rev. William George Smith. Sun, H C 8; M 10; C 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, devs, s, B 8 Cf (French), Sat eves. Hds 8; Sun bef 8 a.m.

Workhouse; Hospital, London-road.

SHOEBURYNESS. (†) St. George, Ness-road. (1862, 1891.) Rev. Vincent Cameron (15 Richmond-avenue). Sun, H C 8, M 10½; C 3; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 9½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Wed, s, B 7. Cf, Sat 7½ to 8½.

Barracks; Military Hosp.; Women's Hosp.

St. Audrey's Rest Convent for Nuns, Thorpe Bay.

SILVERTOWN, E. 16. (†) Our Lady and St. Edward, Drew-road. Revv. Michael Fitzpatrick, Patrick De Lacy (6 Wythes-road). Sun, M 8, 10 ch, 11; C 3; evng serv 6½; Hds, M 7½, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, H Fam 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 9; daily bef M. LC.

Seamen's Hospital. East Ham Diphtheria and Fever Hosp.

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA. (†) The Sacred Heart, Southchurch-road. (1909.) Rev. John Sloane, B.A. Sun, M 8, 10, 11; C 3½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8 (Mon 10); Fri, B 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 8½. SVP.

St. Bernard's Convent and School, Milton-road, Westcliff. Served from above church.

Victoria Hospital.

SOUTHMINSTER, under Burnham-on-Crouch, p. 150.

STANFORD-LE-HOPE. (†) Our Lady and St. Joseph. (1910; 1913.) Rev. Charles Snell. Sun, M 8½, 10½; C 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, German), Sat 7 to 8 and bef M.

STOCK, Ingatestone. (†) Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Lilystone Hall. (1850.) Very Rev. Canon Cyril Shepherd. Sun, H C 8; M 10; R, B, wint 4½, sum 6. Hds, H C 8; M and B 9. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, B 4. Cf, Sat 6.

STRATFORD, E. 15. (†) 1. St. Francis of Assisi, Grove Crescent-road. (1770; 1868.) Franciscans (Friars Minor), Revv. FF. Philip (*Guardian*), Athanasius (*Vicar*), Roger, Mathias, Arnold, Sebastian, O.F.M. Sun, M 8, ch 9½, 10½, 12; evng serv 6½. Hds, M, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10½; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8. Tu, Th, Fri, R, devs 8. Cf (Flemish, French, Spanish), Sat 4 to 7, from 7¾; Fri 8½, and at call. 3rd Order of St. Francis (3rd Sun of m 4). SVP. L.C. Tel.: Stratford 964.

Convent of Franciscan Sisters (*Minoresses*), Carnarvon-road. West Ham Unions (Union-road and Forest-lane) and Hosp.

2. St. Patrick, Lett-road, E. 15. Served from St. Francis Sun, M 9. Cf, Sat 7½.

THORNDON HALL, Brentwood. (†) Our Blessed Lady and St. Lawrence. Rev. Charles Kuypers. Sun, H C 8½; M 10; 1st Sun of m, M 8, 10; C, R, B 4 wint, 6 sum. Hds, M, B 9. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French, German), Sat 4 (wint), 6 (sum); bef and aft M.

THORPE BAY. Convent of Mercy. Served from Shoeburyness. Sun, M 8½. Wed, M 8.

TILBURY DOCKS. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea, 96 Dock-road. Rev. Patrick O'Donnell. Sun, M 8, 10½; C 3½; Ch of Mary 6; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8 exc Tu. B S Cfr, Fri, 3¾. Cf Sat 6 to 8.

Sisters of Mercy, Malta-road.—Tilbury Hospital.

VICTORIA DOCKS, E. 16. (†) St. Anne, Custom House (8 Throckmorton-road). Revv. William Toft, Ernest O'Hea. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 12; Children's service, B 3¼; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 9, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 8.

Tu evng, R B 7¼ ; Th, Children of Mary 7 ; evng serv 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 7½, 8 to 9½.

Victoria and Albert Docks. Catholic Seamen's Home, 61 Lambert-road, E. 16.

WALTHAMSTOW, E. 17. (†) 1. Our Lady and St. George, Shernhall-street (nearest Station, Wood Street, G.E.R.) (1849 ; 1901.) Right Rev. Mgr. Provost William O'Grady, V.G. (*Rural Dean*), Revv. John E. Howell, James P. Brady, B.A., Lawrence Allen, Clarence Duffy. Sun, M 8, 9, 10 ch, 11½ ; C aft 10 M ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; devs, B 8½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Wed, Cfr B S 8½ ; Fri, R, B 8½. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9 ; eves, Hds 8 to 9 ; Th 8 to 9. SVP. Tel : Walthamstow 877.

St. John's Reformatory School ; *Convent of Mercy* and *St. Mary's Orphanage* ; *St. Elizabeth's Convent*, The Drive ; *Irish Sisters of Charity*, The Drive ; West Ham Union Infirmary. Served from St. George's.

Walthamstow General Hospital ; Sanatorium and Fever Hosp. ; Lunatic Asylum, Hoe-street, E. 17.

2. Our Lady of the Rosary and St. Patrick (†). 57 Blackhorse-road (Station, St. James's-street, G.E.R.). (1908.) Rev. T. Borer. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ch with s ; ch serv 3 ; B 4 ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 8½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, sodality for women 2½ ; C, B ch 4½ ; devs, B 8½. Fri, cfr B S, s, B 8½. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French, German, Italian), Sat 3 (ch), 7 to 9½ ; Fri evng aft serv. SVP.

WALTON-ON-THE-NAZE. (†) St. Francis of Assisi, Station-street. (1909.) Rev. Charles Carless. Sun, H C 7½ ; M 10 ; R, s, B 6¾. Hds, H C 7½, M 10. Wkds, M, Mon, Th 8 ; Wed, R, B 8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 7 to 8.

WANSTEAD, E. 11. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes, Cambridge Park-road. Rev. Basil E. Booker (25 Lonsdale-road). Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½ (exc Sat). Cf, Sat 5 to 8.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Cambridge Park-road, E. 11.

Good Shepherd Convent, Hermon-hill, Snaresbrook, E.11. *Chaplain :* Rev. John Dempsey.

WARLEY. (†) Holy Cross and All Saints, Warley-road, (1881 ; cons. July 2, 1919.) Rev. Thomas Adkins. Sun. M 8½, 10½ ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8 ; Fri, evng serv 7. Cf, bef M ; Sat, eves Hds 11 to 12, 6 to 8.

Military Barracks and County Lunatic Asylum.

Marillac Home, Warley House, Warley-road, Sanatorium for Nuns and Girls under Sisters of Charity.

WESTCLIFF-ON-SEA. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen, Milton-road, Westcliff, Southend-on-Sea. (1862 ; 1902 ; cons. Aug. 12, 1919.) Very Rev. Canon Patrick McKenna (*Rural Dean*), Rev. James Dacey. Sun, M 8, 10, 11¼ ; Ch inst 3½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; devs, B 6½. Wkds, M 8, exc Wed 10 ; B, Wed 4, Fri 6½. Cf (French, Portuguese, Gaelic), Wed, Fri aft B ; Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 8½. SVP.

Nazareth House, London-road, for infirm and delicate poor children.

Rochford Workhouse and Infirmary ; Sanatorium and Hospital, Balmoral-road.

WITHAM. (†) The Holy Family. (1774 : 1851.) Rev. Michael Galvin. Sun, M, H C 8, M 10 ; C 3¼ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9 with B. Wkds, M 8. Cf bef M ; Sat 6½ to 7½.

MAB Bridge Industrial Home for Feeble-minded boys.

WOODFORD GREEN. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. Franciscans (Friars Minor) : Revv. FF. Raymund (*Guardian*), Alfred, Godfrey, Bernard, Gerald, Cuthbert, O.F.M. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; Cp s, B 6½. Wkds, M 6½, 7½ and Hds also 9½. Tues, R, B 7¾ ; Fri, R, Sta 7¾. 1st Fri, R, B 4 and 7¾. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8½ and at call. SVP. 3rd Order of St. Francis.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception, and *High School*, Mornington-road, Woodford Wells.—*Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary*, Chigwell House, Woodford-bridge. *Convent of Poor Clares*, The Oaks, Woodford. Claybury Lunatic Asylum attended.

RURAL DEANERIES.

[Italics indicate the name of the Rural Dean and the usual place of meeting.]

1. ST. ERCONWALD. *Brentwood*, Billericay, Burnham-on-Crouch, Ingatestone, Romford, Stock, Thorndon, Warley. *Very Rev. Canon Norris.*

2. ST. FRANCIS. *Walthamstow* (St. George's), Leyton, Ongar, Silvertown, Stratford, Victoria Docks, Walthamstow (St. Patrick's), Woodford Green, Wanstead, *Right Rev. Mgr. Provost O'Grady*, V.G.

3. HOLY FAMILY. *New Hall*, Braintree, Chelmsford, Dunmow, Maldon, Witham. *Very Rev. Canon Edward Heery.*

4. ST. JAMES. *Colchester*, Clacton, Harwich, Kelvedon, Saffron Walden, Walton-on-Naze. *Very Rev. Canon John Bloomfield.*

5. ST. HELEN. *Westcliff*, Grays, Leigh, Shoeburyness, Southend, Stanford-le-Hope, Tilbury. *Very Rev. Canon Patrick McKenna.*

6. ST. ANTHONY. *Ilford*, Barking, Canning Town, East Ham, Forest Gate, Manor Park. *Very Rev. Canon Patrick Palmer.*

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

FRANCISCANS (FRIARS MINOR): Forest Gate, E. 7.; Stratford, E. 15; Woodford Green.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

CANONESSES OF THE HOLY SEPULCHRE: New Hall, Chelmsford.
DAMES BERNARDINES: Milton-road, Westcliff-on-Sea.
DOMINICANS: Chingford; Orwell-terrace, Dovercourt; Kelvedon.
FRANCISCANS: Braintree: Clacton-on-Sea. (Sisters from Melton Mowbray) 79 Carnarvon-road, Stratford. E. 15.
FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY: Bethell-avenue, Canning Town, E. 16.
GOOD SHEPHERD: Hermon-hill, Snaresbrook, E. 11.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION: Woodford Wells, Woodford Green.
POOR CLARES (Colletines), Woodford.
POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST: 57 The Drive, Walthamstow, E, 17.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Westcliff-on-Sea.
SAINTE UNION (des Sacrés Cœurs): 38 College-avenue, Grays.
SISTERS OF CHARITY: Brentwood; Warley.
SISTERS OF CHARITY (IRISH): The Drive, Walthamstow, E. 17.
SISTERS OF MERCY: Brentwood; 48 Priory-street, Colchester; 26 Western Road, Romford; Orphanage, 1 Shernhall-street, Walthamstow, E. 17; St. Michael's Convent, Clacton-on-Sea; Thorpe Bay; Tilbury Docks; Cambridge-street, Wanstead, E. 11.
SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY Chigwell Convent, Woodford Bridge; Etloe House, Church-road, Leyton, E. 10; Bigod's Hall, Dunmow.
URSULINES: Brentwood; Upton, Forest Gate, E. 7.

INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, &c.

ALMSHOUSES. Ingatestone.
ASYLUM FOR AGED POOR. Westcliff-on-Sea (a branch house for infirm and delicate children.)
CEMETERIES. St. Patrick's, Leytonstone, E. 11. (near Stratford); Brentwood; Chelmsford; Stock; Witham.
HOMES. For crippled girls: St. Michael's Convent of Mercy, Clacton-on-Sea.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. *Reformatory School for Boys*, St. John's, Walthamstow, E. 17.
2. *Industrial Schools*—
   Boys: St. Nicholas's, Manor Park, E. 12.
3. *Schools for Poor-Law Children*—
   Boys: St. Charles's School, Brentwood; Nazareth House, Westcliff-on-Sea.
   Girls: Walthamstow House, Walthamstow, E. 17.
4. *Schools certified by Board of Education, Local Government Board, and Home Office*—

Ophthalmic Children: Boys, Chigwell Convent, Woodford Bridge.
Crippled Children: Girls, St. Michael's Convent Clacton-on-Sea.

5. *Schools certified by Board of Education and Home Office*—
Mentally Defective Children; Boys, Bigod's Hall, Dunmow.
Mentally Defective Women: Etloe House, Church-road, Leyton, E. 10.

HOMES AND ORPHANAGES FOR POOR CHILDREN.

Boys: St. Helen's Orphanage, Brentwood.
Girls: Sacred Heart Orphanage Brentwood; Nazareth House, Westcliff-on-Sea.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS:			
On active work in Diocese	61		
Working elsewhere, in England or abroad	4		
Invalided or retired	2	69	
Under Community Rule: Oblates of St. Charles	2		94
REGULAR PRIESTS: Franciscans 25		25	
CONVENTS			32
CHURCHES: Registered for Marriages			41
Other Public Churches, Chapels and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays			10
Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums and Prisons			17
SCHOOLS: Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ...			25
Ditto, not receiving Government Grant			2
Schools for Boys (not Elementary)			3
Schools for Girls (not Elementary)			14
Children at Elementary Schools ...	Boys	2,340	6,428
	Girls	2,398	
	Infants	1,690	
Children at Schools other than Elementary	Boys	163	584
	Girls	421	
‡CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS: Hospitals			
Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools			17
Other Homes and Refuges			
‡ Children therein	Boys	531	1,028
	Girls	497	
POPULATION: Total (*Census, 1911*)			1,350,881
Catholic (*estimated*)			41,616
INFANT BAPTISMS in 1920			1,654
MARRIAGES (including "mixed" in 1920)			446
CONVERSIONS in 1920			387

IV. ARCHDIOCESE OF CARDIFF.

Name changed from 'Diocese of Newport and Menevia,' 1896; from Newport, 7 Feb., 1916, when erected into an archdiocese. Monmouthshire, Herefordshire, and Glamorgan.

(*Suffragan See:* MENEVIA.)

PATRON OF THE ARCHDIOCESE.

Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

Most Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, ARCHBISHOP OF CARDIFF: born at Talacre, Flintshire, Aug. 6, 1860; ordained Sept. 14, 1884; cons. Vicar-Apostolic of Wales by Cardinal Vaughan, Sept. 14, 1895; translated to Menevia, May 14, 1898; translated to Cardiff as Archbishop and Metropolitan, March 7, 1921. Residence: Archbishop's House, Newport-road, Cardiff. *Telephone:* 3038. *Telegraph:* Archbishop, Cardiff.

Predecessors.

I. THOMAS JOSEPH BROWN, O.S.B.: born, May 2, 1798; cons. Oct. 28, 1840, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Welsh District; transl. to Newport and Menevia, Sept. 29, 1850; died, April 12, 1880.

II. JOHN CUTHBERT HEDLEY, O.S.B.: born April 15, 1837; cons. Sept. 29, 1873, as Bp. Aux.; transl. to Newport and Menevia, Feb. 18, 1881; died Nov. 11, 1915.

III. Most Rev. JAMES ROMANUS BILSBORROW, O.S.B.: born Aug. 27, 1862; ordained July, 1889; cons., as Bishop of Port Louis, by Bishop Hedley, Feb. 24, 1911; translated to Cardiff, Feb. 7, 1916, as Archbishop and Metropolitan; resigned Sept. 1, 1920; appointed Archbishop of *Cius*, Dec. 16, 1920.

Vicar-General.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon O'Reilly, St. Joseph's, Penarth.

Secretary.

Very Rev. Canon Daniel J. Hannon.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (*see p.* 70).

Very Rev. Canon Joseph J. Exton, Llanarth, Raglan, Mon.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.

Rev. D. J. Quigley, Cwmbran, Mon.

Assistant—Rev. T. Vearncombe, Catholic Church, Tredegar.

METROPOLITAN CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.

Erected March 12th, 1920.

Provost.

Very Rev. Henry Irvine.

Canons.

Very Rev. Daniel Hallahan, Right Rev. Mgr. O'Reilly, V.G., Very Revv. M. J. McManus, Frederick Dent, Philip Kelly, J. J. Exton, D. J. Hannon (*Secretary*).

Glamorgan

CARDIFF. 1. (†) **Metropolitan Cathedral Church of St. David.** (1842.) Very Rev. A. Van den Heuvel ; Revv. Joseph Tobin, Timothy Williams, Paul F. Fitzgerald, (Presbytery, 36 Charles-street). Sun, M 7½, 9½, 11 ; C, B ch 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8 ; Wed, R, inst, B 7½ ; Fri, R 7½. Cf (Dutch, French, German, Italian, Portuguese, Spanish). SVP.

Nazareth House. St. David's Convent.

Gaol. Royal Hamadryad Seamen's Hospital. Cardiff Mental Hospital.

2. St. Peter (†), Roath. (1861.) Fathers of Charity : Revv. Michael Fennell (*Rector*), Thomas Nolan, Herbert Davies, George Elson, John Cronin, Thomas Hickey, Inst. Ch. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11 ; C, B ch 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Wed, Fri, devs, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian). SVP.—Cardiff Infirmary.

Heathfield House, Convent High School and Girl Pupil Teachers Centre, under the *Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians.)*

3. St. Alban (†), East Moors. (New church 1911.) Fathers of Charity : Revv. Francis P. Mason, Owen H. McCusker, Inst. Ch. (177 Carlisle-street). Sun, M 7½, 9½, 11 ; C, B ch 3 ; evng serv, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Fri, evng serv 7½. SVP.

4. St. Mary (†). (Talbot-street, Canton.) (1874 ; 1907). Revv. Michael Elphege Duggan, Hubert Anthony Barnett, Adrian Francis Primavesi, O.S.B. (67 Talbot-street). Sun, M 8, 10, 11 ; C inst, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8, 10 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, Fri, evng serv 7½. Cf, daily 7½ to 8½ ; Th 8 to 10 ; Sat 7 to 10. SVP. Tel. : Cardiff 3027.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Hospital, 8 Cathedral-road.

Ely Union School. Cardiff and Ely Workhouses. Fever Hospitals.

5. St. Patrick (†), Grange-gardens. Very Rev. Provost Henry Irvine ; Rev. Michael Davis. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 2½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9, 10 ; evng devs 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Fri evng, devs 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 9 and bef M. SVP.

6. St. Paul, Tyndall-street. Very Rev. Canon D. J. Hannon. Sun, M 9, 11; R, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7¾. 1st Fri. H C 7; devs, B 7½. Wed, evng devs 7½. SVP.

7. St. Cuthbert, Pomeroy-street. Served from St. David's. Sun, M 9, C 3.

8. St. Joseph, Whitchurch-road. (1913.) Rev. Charles Ottway. Sun, M 8, 10½; B 3½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8; Th evng serv 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 7 to 9.

Military Barracks, Whitchurch-road.

9. CARDIFF CASTLE. Served from St. Peter's.

10. Convent of the Good Shepherd. Served from St. Peter's, Cardiff.

ABERAVON (†) St. Joseph. Very Rev. Canon Philip Kelly; Rev. Thomas Phelan. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Th, R, B 7½. Hds, M 8, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8, 8½.

ABERDARE. (†) St. Joseph. Rev. Thomas Flood. Sun, M 9, 11; C inst, B 3; V, s, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9; B, inst 7½ Wkds, M 7½. Wed, R, B 7½. SVP.

ABERKENFIG. Served fr Bridgend. Sun, M 10; serv 4.

ABERTRIDWR and SENGHENYDD. The Holy Souls. Served from Caerphilly. Sun, M 11; 1st Sun of m, 9½, 11; C 12, 3; evng serv s, B 6. Th, R, B. Cf (French, German, Italian).

BARGOED. (†) St. Peter, Usk-road. (1915.) Rev. Michael O'Donovan. Sun, M 9½, 11; C 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 10; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8½, and bef M wkds.

Cottage Hospital.

BARRY DOCK. (†) St. Helen, Wyndham-street. (New church, 1892; 1907). Revv. Francis J. Vaughan, William Boulton (Presbytery, Court-road). Sun, M 8, 9, 11: C 3; devs s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, R B 7½. Fri, Holy Hr 7 to 9. Cf (French, German, Italian,), Wed, aft B; Sat 6 to 9. SVP.

BRIDGEND. (†). St. Mary. (1856.) Rev. R Osmund Campbell, O.S B. Sun, H C 8½; M 11½; R, C, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Th, devs, B 7½.

CAERPHILLY. St. Helens, Pwllypant. Revv. Norbert F. James, P. J. Conway. Sun, M 9½, 11; C 3; R, s, B 6½ Hds, M 9; R, B 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Thur, R, B 7. Cf (Italian).

CILFYNYDD. Served fr Treforest. 3rd Sun of m, M 9.

CLYDACH-ON-TAWE, Pontardawe-road. Rev. Wilfrid Anthony Cox, O.S.B. Sun, H C 8¼ ; M 11 ; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 7.

DAN-Y-GRAIG. See under Swansea, p. 164.

DOWLAIS. (†) St. Illtyd. (1844-46.) Revv. Joseph Anselm Wilson, Michael Dominic Willson, B.A., Francis Bruno Dawson, O.S.B. Sun, M 7, 8½, 9¾, 11 ; V, B 6. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9. LC.

FERNDALE. (†) Our Lady of Penrhys, Oakland-terrace. (1910 ; '12.) Rev. William Morgan. Sun, M 9, 11 ; C, B 2¾ ; B 6. Wds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8 ; evng serv. Th and 1st Fri 7½.

HIRWAIN. Served fr Aberdare. 2nd Sun of m, M 9.

LLANTRISANT. Danygraig domestic chapel, open to public for services. Resident Chaplain : Rev. Hubert J. Delhaise. Sun, M 9 ; R, B 5. Hds, M 9 ; R, B 5. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 6, Sun 8¼ to 8¾ A.M. Tel.: Llantrisant 16.

MAESTEG. (†) Our Lady and St. Patrick. Right Rev. Abbot A. S. Taylor ; Rev. Joseph Michael Kelly, O.S.B. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Fri, Sta, B 7½.

MERTHYR TYDVIL. (†) St. Mary. Revv. George Elphege Hind, James Benedict McLaughlin, B.A., O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; V, s, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8¼. Wed, R, B 7½.

MERTHYR VALE. St. Benedict. (New church 1908.) Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy. Sun, M 9½, 11 ; C 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8 ; Th, B 7. Cf, Sat 6 to 7½.

MORRISTON. Served from Clydach-on-Tawe. Sun, M 9½ ; C 3.

MOUNTAIN ASH. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes. Revv. Louis Mooney, Michael J. Richardson. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C inst 3 ; V, s, B 6. Hds, M 8½, 9 ; B, inst 7. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat from 7.

MUMBLES. Our Lady Star of the Sea. Served from St. David's, Swansea. Sun, M 10¼.

NEATH. (†) St. Joseph. Rev. Ernest Blackborow. Sun, M 9, 11 ; C 3 ; evng serv, B 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7½. LC.

PENARTH. (†) St. Joseph. (1860 ; 1915.) Right Rev. Mgr. Canon O'Reilly ; Rev. Henry Green. Sun, M 9, 11 ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf (French), Sun 8½ to 9 ; Sat 3 to 5, 7 to 9. SVP.

Sisters of the Holy Family, from Besançon, 48 Plymouth-road. Day and Boarding School for young ladies.

PENMARK. Served from Barry Dock. Mass quarterly.

PORTHCAWL. Our Lady Star of the Sea. Rev. Frederick O'Connor. Sun, M 8 (Nov. to May 10) ; B 6½. Hds, M 8 ; B 7. Wkds, M 8 ; Th, B 7. Cf, Sat 7, Th 7½.

SWANSEA. 1. St. David (†), St. David's-place. (1847.) Revv. Francis Raymund Aspinwall, Daniel Paul O'Hear, Patrick Cyril Connolly, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½, 10 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, R, B 7½. SVP.

General Infirmary, Fever Hosp., Gaol. Un. Wkh. St. Winefride's boarding and day school under the Ursulines.

2. St. Illtyd, Dan-y-Graig. (1913). Rev. Bernard Dunstan Collingwood, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 3 ; evng devs, 6½. Hds, M 9 ; devs 7½. Wkds, M 8 ; Th, evng 7½. Cf (French, German), Sat 7 to 9.

3. St. Joseph (†), Greenhill. Revv. Timothy Bernard Harrington, D.D., Bede Carroll-Baillie, Herbert Ildefonsus Flannery, O.SB. Sun, M 8½, 9¾, 11 ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8, 9½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Tu, B 7½. Cf, Tu 8, Sat 6½.

TON-Y-PANDY. (†) SS. Gabriel and Raphael. (1886.) Revv. Gerald Griffiths, Eugene O'Reilly. Sun, M 11 wint, 10½ sum ; devs, inst, B 6. Hds, M 9.

TREFOREST. (†) St. Dubritius. (1857.) Very Rev. Canon Michael J. McManus. Sun, M 9, 11 ; inst, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R, s, B 7½.

St. Michael's Home, certified Poor-Law School for boys, under Sisters of Nazareth.

TREORCHY. Rev. Thomas Crowley. Sun, M 8¾, 10¾ ; C 3 ; R, s B 6½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9½.

YSTRAD MYNACH. Served fr Caerphilly. Sat, M 9.

Herefordshire

BARTESTREE, Convent. Rev. Ernest Grieshaber. Sun, Hds, M 9 ; B 3.

BELMONT, Hereford. (†) **Belmont Abbey.** (1855 ; 1859.) Right Rev. George Aelred Kindersley (*Abbot*) ; Very Rev. Henry Gregory Buisseret (*Prior*) ; Revv. Joseph Cuthbert Formby, Ludovico Lorenzo Nardini, Thomas Romuald Leonard, Aloysius Anselm Lightbound, Francis Ambrose Buisseret, William Gerard Sweeney, O.S.B. Sun, M 6½, 8 , 10 ; V, B 3½. Hds, M 6¼, 8, 9½ ; V, B 6. Wkds, M 6½, 8 ; V 6. Th, B 6½.—Cemetery.

Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boarding School.

BROMYARD. (†) St. Joseph's. (1908.) Rev. Denys Mathieu, O.S.B. Sun, H C 7¾ ; M 10 ; evng serv 6 sum, 3 wint. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6.

BROXWOOD, Pembridge. (†) The Holy Family. (1863 ; '88.) Rev. Norbert Wylie, O.P. Sun, H C 8¼ ; M 10½ (1st Sun of m, M 8½) ; evng serv 6½ (wint 4). Hds, Wkds, M 8½. Fri, B 6½ (wint 4). Cf, Sat 6.—Cemetery.

BULLINGHAM, Hereford. Sisters of Charity. Rev. David W. Morrissey (Brook House, Bullingham). Sun, M 10 ; inst, B 4. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8; Tu and Fri 7½. Cf, bef M and Sat 3½ and 6½.

COURTFIELD, Ross (†). Sun, Cf 8 ; H C, 8½ ; M 10 ; R, B 6 (wint 3). Hds, wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6. Fri in Lent, Sta 6.

GROSMONT, Hereford. (†) St. Joseph. (1905.) Served from Belmont Abbey. Alternate Sun, M 9 ; C 3½.

HEREFORD. (†) St. Francis Xavier. (1837-39.) Revv. Archibald Placid Smith, Charles Anthony Robison, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 9 ch, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8 ; Tu, B 7½. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8½.

Hospital and Workhouse. Burghill County Asylum.

KINGTON. Served from Leominster occasionally.

LEDBURY. (†) St. Thomas of Hereford. Rev. Patrick O'Keeffe. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, s, B 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 9.

Hospital and Workhouse.

LEOMINSTER. St. Ethelbert. (New church 1888.) Rev. James Byrne. Sun, Hds, M 10 ; B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, daily bef M ; Sat 6 to 8 (Dutch, Flemish, French).

ROSS. (†) The Most Blessed Sacrament. (1869.) Rev Robert A. Davis (5 The Crofts). Sun, M 9. 11 ; C 3 ; R, s B 6½. Hds, M 8½ ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8½.

WEOBLEY. (†) St. Thomas of Hereford. (1834.) Served by Rev. Ambrose Buisseret, O.S.B. (Belmont Abbey, Hereford). Sun, H C 8½, M 10. Hds, M 8½.

Weobley Union Workhouse.

Monmouthshire

ABERGAVENNY. (†) Our Lady and St. Michael. (1687 ; 1860.) Rev. Edward Hilary Willson, O.S.B. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9, 10 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7¾. Th, evng serv 7. Cf, Sat, 6 to 9 and daily bef M.

Filles de Saint Esprit. St. Michael's Convent. Boarding and Day School.

County Asylum and Workhouse.

ABERSYCHAN. St. Francis of Assisi. (1863.) Rev. Bernard Thomson, Bradley House, Frwd-road. Sun, M 9 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8.

ABERTILLERY. (†) St. Mary, 33 Queen-street. (1877.) Rev. Frederick Garrett, Very Rev. Canon Daniel Hallahan (*retired*). Sun, M 9, 11 (11 only altern. Sun) ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8½. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

BASSALEG. SS. Basil and Gwladys. (1892) Served from Newport. Last Sun of m, M 10.

BLAENAVON. The Sacred Heart and St. Felix. (1868.) Served fr Abersychan. Sun, M 11; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 11.

BLAINA. Served from Brynmawr. M ev fourth Sun, 9.

BRYNMAWR. (†) St. Mary. (1863.) Rev. Edward R. James. Sun, M 9, 11 ; R s, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 9 and at call.

CAERLEON. SS. Julian, Aaron and David. (1884.) Served from Newport. 3rd Sun of m, M 9.

CALDICOT. Served fr Chepstow.

CHEPSTOW. (†) St. Mary. Rev. William Coonan. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7¾ (Sat 8½). Th, B 8. Cf (Spanish), Sat 7 to 9.

CWMBRAN. Our Lady of the Angels. (1864 ; 1882.) School Chapel. (1867.) Rev. D. J. Quigley. Sun, M 9, 11; C 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds and Wkds, M 8 ; Hds and Fri, B 7½. Cf, Fri 6¾ aft B ; Sat 6, 8½ and bef M.

EBBW VALE. (†) All Saints. (1865 ; 1905). Rev. John Fitzpatrick. Sun, M 9½, 11; C inst 3½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½ ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 9 P.M.

GLEN TROTHY, Abergavenny. The Sacred Heart. (1885.) For information, apply to Our Lady's, Abergavenny.

LLANARTH (†), Raglan. Very Rev. Canon Joseph J. Exton. M, Sun 10½; Hds 9; wkds 8½. V, B, Sun, Hds 6.

LLANHILLETH. Served fr Abertillery. Ev other Sun, M 9.

MONMOUTH. (†) St. Mary. (1793.) Rev. Arthur Towne. Sun, M 8½, 11; V or Cp, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8; Th, R B 7½.

Convent of Notre Dame de Charité du Refuge, Troy House. *Chaplain*, Rev. Edward Lawless.

NEWPORT. 1. St. Mary (†). (1840.) Fathers of Charity: Revv. Daniel Hickey (*Rector*), Bernard Roe, Joseph Connor, Patrick Hart, Inst. Ch. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C 2¾; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 8½, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Tu, Th, evng serv 7½. LC. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, Stow Hill. Boarding and Day Schools.

2. St. Michael (†), High-street, Pillgwenlly. (1872; 1889.) Revv. Ernest S. Hill, John Fevez, Inst. Ch. (1 Milman-st.) Sun, M 8½, 9¾, 11; C 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 8½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½; Wed, evng serv 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 10½ to 12 noon.

3. St. Patrick, 442, Corporation-road. (1909.) Served fr St. Mary's. M, Sun 9½; serv ch 3. Hds, M 8½; Mon, M 8.

PONTLLANFRAITH. Served from Pontymister. Sun, M 10 (2nd Sun of m 11).

PONTYMISTER, Newport. St. Anthony of Padua and St. Clare. Rev. Edmund Mottay. Sun, M 12; 2nd Sun of m, 8¾; devs, s 6½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, evng serv 7½.

PONTYPOOL. (†) St. Alban. (1844.) Rev. Frederick C. Lynch. Sun, M 9, 11; C 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, R, B 8. 3rd Order of St. Francis.

St. Alban's Convent: Daughters of the Holy Ghost. *Chaplain*, Rev. Pierre Régnier.

A portion of the New Cemetery set apart for Catholics.

RHYMNEY. (†) St. John, Hill-street. (1861.) Very Rev. Canon Frederick Dent. Sun, M 9½, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), bef M, Sat 6 to 9

TINTERN. Served from Chepstow occasionally.

TREDEGAR. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (1860 ; '65.) Rev. Thomas Vearncombe. Sun, M 9½, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½, 10 ; evng serv, 7½. Wkds, M 8 ; Wed, B 7½. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 5 to 9.

USK. (†) St. Francis Xavier, Porth-y-carne-street. (1847.) Rev. Henry Parlin. Sun, M 8½, 10 ; C 2½ ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; C 6 ; R, B 7 (wint, 5). Wkds, M 7½. Th, C 6 ; R, B 7. Cf, Sat 6, and at call. Prison.

WHITSON COURT, Newport. Convent of the Most Holy Sacrament. Rev. John Perrin. Sun, Hds M 7½. Wkds, M 7. B. daily 5.

RURAL DEANERIES.

1. ST. ILLTYD. For Cardiff (St. David's and St. Paul's) Canton, Barry, Penarth, Mountain Ash, Treforest, Ton-y-pandy, Ferndale. *President*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon O'Reilly, V.G

2. ST. PETER. For Cardiff (St. Peter's, St. Alban's, and St. Patrick's), Caerphilly, Penylan, Maesteg. *Dean*, Very Rev. Provost Irvine, V.F.

3. ST. DAVID. Swansea, Aberavon, Bridgend, Neath. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Kelly, V.F.

4. ST. DUBRITIUS. Newport, Chepstow, Llanarth, Monmouth, Pontymister, Pontypool, Usk, Whitson Court. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Exton, V.F.

5. ST. MICHAEL. Aberdare, Abergavenny, Brynmawr, Dowlais, Ebbw Vale, Glen Trothy, Merthyr, Rhymney, Tredegar. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Dent, V.F.

6. ST. THOMAS OF HEREFORD. Hereford, Bartestree, Broxwood, Bullingham, Coedangred, Courtfield, Leominster, Ledbury, Grosmont, Ross, St. Michael's Abbey, Weobley, Bromyard. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Exton, V.F.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES : Bromyard, Cathedral Priory, Clehonger ; Abergavenny ; Bridgend ; Canton, Cardiff ; Clydach-on-Tawe, Dowlais ; Hereford ; Maesteg ; Merthyr Tydvil ; Swansea.

FATHERS OF CHARITY : Newport ; Cardiff.

WOMEN.

DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST (White Sisters) : Abergavenny ; St. Alban's Convent, Pontypool.

FILLES DE SAINT ESPRIT : Abergavenny.

GOOD SHEPHERD : Cardiff.

OUR LADY OF CHARITY AND REFUGE : Bartestree, Hereford ; Troy House, Monmouth.

POOR CLARES (COLETTINES) : Bullingham, Hereford.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH : Cardiff ; Treforest.

SISTERS OF CHARITY : Bullingham and Hereford.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF THE INSTITUTE OF CHARITY *(Rosminians)* : Cardiff.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH : Newport.
SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS : Belmont.
SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY : Penarth.
SISTERS OF THE MOST HOLY SACRAMENT : Whitson Court, Newport.
SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY : 8 Cathedral-road, Cardiff.
URSULINES OF JESUS (*Dames de Chavagnes*) : Swansea, St. Mary's and St. Winefride's and Clydach-on-Tawe.
SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL : Cardiff Council. *Pres.*, A. J Stone. *Sec.*, A. W. Jones, 5 Working-street, Cardiff.
St. Michael's Home, Treforest (Boys) ; St. Vincent's, Berrington-street, Hereford (Girls) : both certified for Children from the Workhouse.
Nazareth House, Cardiff : Poor Law School for Girls and for Boys and Girls, Ynis House, Clydach-on-Tawe.

STATISTICS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS :			
On active work in Diocese	45	53	104
Invalided or retired	8		
REGULAR PRIESTS :			
Benedictines, 32 ; Fathers of Charity, 17 ; Premonstratensian, 1 ; Dominican 1		51	
CONVENTS			17
CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages			43
Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays			38
Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons			4
SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ...			39
Ditto, not receiving Government Grant			—
Schools for Boys (not Elementary)			—
Schools for Girls (not Elementary)			5
Children at Elementary Schools ...	Boys, Girls, Infants		14,631
Children at Schools other than Elementary	Boys, Girls		1,005
†CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals			1
Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools			4
Other Homes and Refuges			3
†Children therein			587
POPULATION : Total (Census, 1911)			1,631,169
POPULATION : Catholic			59,640
INFANT BAPTISMS in 1920			2,034
MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1920			758
CONVERSIONS in 1920			232

V. DIOCESE OF CLIFTON.

(*Province of Birmingham.*)

Gloucestershire, Somerset, and Wiltshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles, June 29.

Right Rev. GEORGE AMBROSE BURTON, BISHOP OF CLIFTON : born April 28, 1852 ; ordained May 31, 1890 ; cons. by Bishop Riddell, May 1, 1902. Residence : St, Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.

Predecessors.

I JOSEPH WILLIAM HENDREN, O.S.F. : born, 1791 cons. Sept. 10. 1848 as Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District ; translated to Clifton, Sept. 29, 1850, to Nottingham, June 22, 1851 to *Martyropolis*, Feb. 23, 1853 ; died Nov. 14, 1866.

II. THOMAS BURGESS : born Oct. 1, 1791 ; cons. July 27, 1851 ; died, Nov. 27, 1854.

III. WILLIAM JOSEPH HUGH CLIFFORD ; born Dec. 24, 1823 ; cons. Feb. 15, 1857 ; died Aug. 14, 1893.

IV. WILLIAM ROBERT BROWNLOW : born July 4, 1830 ; cons. May 1, 1894 ; died Nov. 9, 1901.

Vicar-General

Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Hancock, Convent, Park Street, Taunton.

Bishop's Secretary.

Rev. Patrick Long, St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.

Diocesan Treasurer.

Very Rev. Canon Lee, St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol

Diocesan Inspector of Schools

Rev. Timothy O'Riordan, St. Joseph's, Fishponds, Bristol.

Registrar for deceased Clergy (*see p.* 70)

Rev. Cornelius Carroll, St. Michael's East Harptree, Somerset,

---

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected June 28th, 1852,

Provost.

Right. Rev. Mgr. Arthur Russell.

Canons.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Hancock, V.G. (*Penitentiary*) ; Very Revv. William Lee (*Secretary*), Joseph Chard, James O'Shaughnessy, Thomas Matthews, Charles H. Chandler (*Theologian*), Hugh V. Lean, M.A., James J. A. Lonergan, Michael F. Delany, D D., Michael J. O'Leary.

Clifton, Bristol and Vicinity.

1. † **Pro-Cathedral Church of the Apostles**, Clifton. (1848.) *Administrator*, Very Rev. Canon Lee; Revv. Louis McEnery, William Dillon, B.A., Michael Hyland, Patrick V. Hackett, B.A. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 11; C inst, B 3; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 11; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Th, R, s, B 8. 1st Fri, M 7, 8; Exp 4¼ to 8. Cf (French), daily bef M, Th aft B, Sat and eves Hds 3 and 7. SVP. Tel.: Bristol 1109.

St. Brendan's College (*Christian Brothers*), Berkeley-Square and Upper Byron-place. Boarding and Day School. *Superior*, Rev. J. S. Roche, B.A.

Sisters of St. Joseph, Cornwallis-grove, Clifton: High School for Girls.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Cotham (served from Pro-Cathedral); *Sisters of the Temple*, Home for Invalided or retired Priests, 5 Litfield-place, Clifton.

Convent of La Retraite, University Hostel and Home for Ladies.

South Mead Workhouse.

2. St. Mary's on the Quay (†), Bristol (Colston-avenue). (1843.) Revv. Michael King, Joseph Bamber, Cuthbert Meyer, S.J. (21 Trenchard-street). Sun, M 8, 9½ ch, 11; C 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9½; s, B 8. Wkds, M 7.25, 8 (and 1st Fri 6½). Wed and 1st Fri of m, s, B 8. Cf (French, German, Italian, Portuguese, Spanish), bef M; Wed aft B; Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9½. SVP.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Industrial School, Dighton-street. M 7½. B, Sun and Hds 3½; Th 8.

Royal Infirmary.

3. St. Nicholas of Tolentino (†), Lawford's Gate, Bristol. (1850; cons. Sept. 5, 1895.) Revv. Peter G. Murphy, John Hayes, Jeremiah O'Mahony, B.A. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11¼; C B 3; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Wed, R, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4½, 7 to 9; eves Hds, and 1st Fri 7 to 9. SVP.

Sisters of Charity, Stapleton-road.

4. Holy Cross (†), Bedminster, Bristol. (1872.) Revv. C. W. Davey, B.A., John Hudson (Holy Cross Presbytery, Southville, Bristol). School Chapel, Sun M 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; C, B 3½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9½, 10½; B 4. Wkds, M 7½ (Sat 8½); 1st Fri of m, 6½. Fri, B 8.

Cf, ev mrng bef M ; Fri bef and aft B ; Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9. SVP. Tel. : Bristol 140.

St. Joseph's Convent (Sisters of St. Joseph), 68 Coronation-road, Southville.

Long Ashton Union ; General Hospital ; Infection and Ashton Court Neuropathic Hospitals.

5. St. Bonaventure (†), Bishopston, Bristol. (New church 1890.) Franciscans : Revv. FF. Aidan (*Guardian*), Osmund (*Vicar*), Thomas Coules, Vincent, Augustine, O.F.M. (The Friary, Egerton-road, Bishopston, Bristol). Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11. C inst 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; devs 8. Wkds, M 7, 8 ; ev evng, R 7¾. Th, inst, B 8 ; Fri, Sta, B 8. Cf (French), at any time. 3rd Order of St. Francis. SVP.

Horfield Barracks ; H.M. Prison, Horfield.

6. St. Gerard Majella (†), Jubilee-road, Knowle, Bristol. Revv. John Benedict Horrigan, Arthur Anthony Jordan, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 3½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8, 8½. Wed, evng serv 8. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9 ; eves Hds, 8 to 9.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Arno's Court, Bristol. (1851). Reformatory School for Girls (1856), Refuge for Penitents (1861.) Rev. Bertram J. Ellis (457 Bath-road, Bristol).

Cemetery of the Holy Souls, Arno's Vale. *Chaplain*, Rev. C. W. Davey.

Nover's Fever Hospital ; Keynsham Union.

FISHPONDS, Bristol. (†), St. Joseph. Revv. Timothy O'Riordan, Joseph Renehan. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8, Wed, Dev. & B. at 8 p.m. Cf, Sat and eves 4 to 5, 7 to 9.

Eastville and Stapleton Workhouses, Fishponds and Northwoods Asyls., Cossham and Winterbourne Hospitals.

SHIREHAMPTON, Bristol. (†) St. Bernard, Station-road. Revv. Gerard M. Tiedeken, Daniel Lutz (D.C.L.), O.M.C. Sun, M, 8½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (German), Sat 7 to 8½, bef M.

Ham Green Hospital.

WESTBURY-ON-TRYM (†). *Convent of Mercy*. Very Rev. Canon Charles H. Chandler. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C inst 3 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, B 8. 1st Fri of M, Exp 3. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 6, 7 to 9 ; eves Hds and 1st Fri 8 to 9.

Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Diocesan Rescue Home for Boys ; served fr Pro-Cathedral.

Blind Asylum, Henlease-road.

Gloucestershire

ALMONDSBURY, Knole Park. Served fr Pro-Cathedral. M, Sun, Hds, 8½.

BECKFORD HALL. Our Lady and St. Augustine.

CAMPDEN HOUSE. Domestic Chapel. (1854.) Served from Chipping Campden. M, Th 8½; Hds 9¼.

CHELTENHAM. (†) St. Gregory, Somerset-place. (Cons. Nov. 6, 1877.) Rev. David Bede Ryan, Right Rev. Abbot Hurley, Rev. John Adrian Coughlin, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M. 7½, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7¾. Th, evng serv 7½. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds, 3 to 4, 6½ to 9.

Ursuline Convent. School for the Daughters of Gentlemen.

Poor Sisters of Nazareth. Diocesan Rescue Home for Girls.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

CHIPPING CAMPDEN. (†) St. Catharine, V.M. (New ch 1891.) Rev. Henry L. Bilsborrow. Sun, M 8; 10½; C, B 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 6½. Cf (French), bef M, Sat and eves of F 6¾.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. Cemetery.

CHIPPING SODBURY. (†) St. Lawrence. (1838.) Served from St. Gerard's, Knowle, Bristol. Sats, M 9.

CIRENCESTER. (†) St. Peter. (1862; 1896.) Rev. James Groomes (5 Ashcroft-villas). Sun, M 8½, 10½; C 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat and eves of F, 7 to 8½; daily bef M; Th aft B.

Cirencester and Northleach Unions. The Towers.

FAIRFORD. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1845; 1852.) Rev. John Field. Sun, M 10 (1st of m 9); evng serv 6 (3½ wint.) Hds, M, B 8½. Wkds, M 8½. Fri, Sta, B 6. Cf, bef and aft M; Sat, and eves Hds, 6 to 7, and at call. —Cemetery.

GLOUCESTER. (†) St. Peter, London-road. (About 1789; cons. Oct. 8, 1868.) Very Rev. Canon Joseph Chard. Sun, M 8½, 11; R 3½; R and B ch 3½; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½, 10 and B; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 8½; evng devs 7½. Wed, Fri, in Lent, Adv, B 7½. Cf, daily bef and aft M; Th bef devs; Sat evng 7. SVP.

A part of the public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

KEMERTON. (†) St. Bennet. (1843.) Rev. Charles Alphonsus Thomas, O.S.B. Sun, H C 8½; M 10½; B 6. Hds, M 8¼; B 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M; Sat 3½ to 4 and 6 to 8.—Cemetery.

LYDBROOK. *St. Mary and St. Claudia*, near Ross on Wye. (1915). Mass occasionally. Served from Courtfield, p. 165.

NYMPSFIELD. St. Joseph. Served from Woodchester. Sun, M 9½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, Mon, Th M 8½. Cf, Sat 7.

Home for War Orphans.

STOW-ON-THE-WOLD. Our Lady and St. Kenelm, Sheep-street. (1918.) Served from Chipping Campden. M 1st, 3rd Sun of m 9½, 2nd and 4th Sun, 8½, 5th Sun, 10. Cf bef M.

STROUD. 1. The Immaculate Conception (†). (Dominican.) (1857.) Revv. Lewis Thomson (*in charge of parish*), Ferdinand Valentine, O.P. Sun, M 8, 10½; C 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat and eves Hds 6 to 8.

2. Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. "Special" School for physically defective and crippled girls.

Convent Boarding School for Young Ladies.

3. Farmhill Park. Domestic chapel open to public. Served by Rev. Joseph Barry, S.J. Sun, Hds, Wkds, M 8.

TEWKESBURY. (†) St. Joseph. The Mythe. (1870.) Rev. Arthur Jackson. Sun, M 10½; evng serv 6. Hds, wkds. M 8. Cf, bef M, Sat 6.

Part of Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

WILLERSEY. Station served fr Campden, M occasionally.

WINCHCOMBE. St. Nicholas, Chandos-street. Rev. Wilfrid Palmer. Sun, M 10½. 1st of m, M 9; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, evng serv 7. Wkds M 8; Wed, evng serv 7. Cf (French), Sat 7½ to 8½ and bef M.

Postlip Hall, St. James'. Mass quarterly.

Cleeve Hill Convalescent Home. Winchcombe Union. Part of Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

WOODCHESTER, Stroud. 1. The Annunciation (†). (1847-49.) Dominican Priory: Very Revv. Robert Bracey (*Prior*); Revv. Eustace O'Gormon, Francis Wade, S.T.L., Paul Weeks, Oswald Thornton, Philip Darley, Martin Harrison, O.P. Sun, M 6½, 8, 10½; C, B 3; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 10½; Cp, R, B 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8; Cp,

R 7½. Th, Cp, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 5½ to 6½, 8 to 9.—Cemetery.

2. Convent of the Immaculate Conception (Franciscan Orphanage.) Institute for young women.

Somerset

BATH. 1. St. John the Evangelist (†), South Parade. (Cons. Oct. 6, 1863.) Very Revv. Thomas Leo Almond, Joseph Dunstan Sweeney *(retired)*; Revv. John Joseph Colgan, William Osmund Knight, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 9, 11; C, B 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; B 4½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7. SVP. Cemetery with consecrated Chapel.

Sisters of the Sainte Union des Sacrés Coeurs: High School for Boys and Girls.

2. Our Lady Help of Christians (†), Julian-road. (1832; '81.) Rev. Harold Sugden (Presbytery, 5 Harley-street). Sun, M 8, 11; C, B 3½; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8; Fri, devs, B 7½. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9, eves Hds, 7 to 9.

BLAGDON. Oratory of St. Philip, at the Sanatorium. Sun, Hds, M 9; R 5½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, at call.

BONHAM, Zeals, Wincanton. (Wilts.) (†) St. Benedict. (1640.) Rev. Edward Jerome Tunnicliffe, O.S.B. Sun, H C 8½; M 10½; V, s, B 6. Hds, M 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Th, R, B 7½. Cf (French), at call.

Cemetery: Mere Wkh.

BRIDGWATER. (†) St. Joseph, Binford-place. (1849; 1882; cons. 1907.) Rev. Richard Iles. Sun, M 8¼, 10¾; C 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½; Wed, 1st Fri, devs, B 8. Cf (Italian), Sat 3 to 4½, 7 to 9; eves Hds 7 to 8. 3rd Order of St. Francis.—Part of Cemetery for Catholics.

Infirmary; Workhouse.

BURNHAM. (†) Sacred Heart. *Convent of La Retraite*, Oxford-street (near Station). (Church cons. 1890.) Very Rev. Canon Hugh V. Lean, M.A. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10½; Cp, inst, B 6½. Wkds, M 7½ (exc Fri, 8). Th, Hds, B 6½. 1st Fri of m, Exp from M to B 6½. Cf (French), Sat 2 to 3, 6 to 8; eves Hds, 6½ to 7½.

Convent of La Retraite, 230 Oxford-street. Boarding School.

A part of the public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

CHANTRY, Frome. St. Joseph. (1913.) Served from Downside Abbey. Sun, Hds, M 8½; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M.

CHARD. The English Martyrs. Rev. Edmund MacSweeney. Sun, Hds, H C, 8. Sun, M 10. Hds (and 1st Sun of m) M 9. Sun C 3, evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7½, Sat 8, Wed, evng serv 7. Cf (French, Irish) at any time.

Convent of Sisters of St. Gildas, boarding and day secondary School.

CLEVEDON. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (1882 ; cons. 1887.) Franciscans. Revv. FF. Reginald (*Guardian*), Maurice (*Vicar*) ; Stephen, Harold, O.F.M. (The Friary). Sun, M 6½, 8, 11 ; Cp, s, B, 6. Hds, M 6½, 8, 10 ; Cp, B 6. Wkds, M 6½, 8. Tu, Exp 6, B 6½ P.M. Wed, B 4 ; Fri, Sta, B 6½. B 6½ on F of BVM, of Apost, and of the Order. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 7, and at any time at call. 3rd Order of St. Francis.—National Centre of Pious Union of St. Anthony.

COMBE DOWN, Prior Park. Rev. Michael O'Sullivan. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, B, 3½. Wkds, M 7½. Th B, 4¾ (exc when on 1st Fri). Cf (Italian), Sat 12 to 1 and 7 to 8.

Prior Park Ind. School. Irish Christian Brothers.

DOWNSIDE, Bath. 1. **Downside Abbey and School.** (1605 ; 1814.) Benedictines : Right Rev. Edward Cuthbert Butler, D.Litt., *Abbot* ; Right Rev. Hugh Edmund Ford, *Titular Abbot* ; Very Revv. Charles Wilfrid Corney (*Prior*), John Edmund Kendal, D.D. (*Sub-Prior*), John Wulstan Richards ; Revv. Anthony Ambrose Pereira, Edward John Stutter, Percy Ethelbert Horne, Anthony Lawrence Kynaston, Richard Hugh Connolly, Hugh Walter Mackey, George Bruno Hicks, Thomas Peter Worsley-Worswick, Henry Leander Ramsay, Gilbert Roger Hudleston, George Lucius Graham, Leopold Hildebrand March, Douglas Raymund Webster, Charles Austin Corney, Ralph Sigebert Trafford (*Head Master of the School*), Peter Paul Brookfield, Joseph Richard Davey, Philip Thomas Symons, Wilfrid Alphege Shebbeare, Tancred Ambrose Agius, Cuthbert Rupert Hall, James Ephrem Seddon, Claude Anselm Rutherford, George Robert Turnbull, Thomas John Kane, Bertram Silvester Hurlstone-Jones, Geoffrey Aidan Trafford, O.S.B. Sun, Hds, M 6½, 7¼, 8, 9½ ; V, B, Sun 5½ and Hds 6½ ; Cp, Sun and Hds 8½. Wkds, M 6¼, 7.10, 9 ; V 5.40 ; Cp 8½.

2. St. Benedict (†), Stratton-on-the-Fosse. (1897.) Served by Rev. Percy Ethelbert Horne, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8, 10½ ; devs, B 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, daily bef M ; Sat, eves Hds, 4½ to 5, 8 to 9.—Cemetery.

3. St. Benedict's Convent. Servites.

EAST HARPTREE. (†) St. Michael. (1806 ; 1883.) Rev. Cornelius Carroll. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½ ; B aft M ; C 3. Hds, wkds, M 9. Cf, Sat 7, and at call.

FROME. (†) St. Catharine. (1851, 1854.) Very Rev. Canon James J. A. Lonergan, V.F. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 3 ; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, Mon, Wed, Fri, M 7½ ; other days 8. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf (French), bef M, Sat and eves Hds, 6½ to 8½.

Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Very Rev. Canon Michael Delany, D.D.

GLASTONBURY. Convent of St. Louis, Magdalen-street. Rev. Philip Jackson. Sun, M 10½ ; C 3 ; devs, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; B 6½. Wkds, M 6½. Wed, 1st Fri, B 7½. Cf (French), at call.

LANGPORT. Hill House. *Sisters of St. Gildas.* Chaplain, Rev. Augustine Duranceau. Sun, Hds, M 10 ; V, B 6. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French), Wed, Sat 5 to 7, and at call.

MIDSOMER NORTON. (†) Holy Ghost. (1913.) Served fr Downside Abbey by Rev. Joseph Richard Davey, O S.B. Sun, H C 8 ; M 10½ ; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, B 7½. Cf (French, German, Italian), Sat, 7.

MINEHEAD. (†) Sacred Heart. (New church 1898.) Revv. John Noonan, Thomas Staunton. Sun, M 8, 11 ; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10½ ; evng serv 4. Wkds, M 8 ; Fri, B 4. Cf (French), Sat, 6 to 7 ; Fri aft B.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Louis, Orphanage.

Minehead and Dunster Cottage Hospital. Williton Wkhse.

PORTISHEAD. (†) St. Joseph. (1887.) Friars Minor Conventual : Revv. FF. Vincent M. Mayer (*Commissary Provincial*), Roger M. Azzopardi, Francis Scalpello, O.M.C. Sun, M 8, 10¾ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10¾. Wkds, M 8 ; Tu, 1st Fri, B 4½. Cf, any time.

Convent of the Sainte Union des Sacrés Cœurs : High School for boys and girls.

RADSTOCK. Good Shepherd and St. Hugh. (1913.) Served from Downside Abbey. Sun, H C 7 and 8 ; M 10½ ; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 7½. Cf, bef H C.

SHEPTON MALLET. (†) St. Michael. (1804.) Rev. Timothy O'Connell. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½ ; s, B 3½ wint, 6 sum. Hds, M, B 8. Mon, Tu, Sat, M 8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7, and at call.

Convent of Sisters of the Holy Redeemer and of the Blessed Virgin. Sun, H C 8. Wed, Th, Fri, M 8.

H.M. Prison.

A part of the public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

TAUNTON. 1. St. George (†). (1860; cons. 1912.) Very Rev. Canon James O'Shaughnessy. Sun, M 8, 11; Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8 Sun, C 3; V, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, 1st Fri, R, B 8. Cf, Sat, 3 to 4, 7 to 9.

A part of both public Cemeteries reserved for Catholics.

2. Convent of Our Lady of Dolours (Franciscan). (1808.) Revv. John Casey, B.A., Ignatius Gurd.

3. Convent of Perpetual Adoration. (1863.) Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Hancock, V.G.

Sisters of St. Joseph of Annecy.

WELLS. (†) SS. Joseph and Teresa. (Carmelite Convent and Church; cons. 1890.) Rev. John Whittle (4 New-street). Sun, M 8, 10; R, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, and 1st Fri of m, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 7½ and at call.

Discalced Carmelites, 11 Chamberlain-street.

Tertiaries of St. Teresa, St. Mary's Convent, 22 Chamberlain-street.

Lunatic Asylum; Workhouse.

WESTON-SUPER-MARE. (†) 1. St. Joseph, Camp-road, (1859.) Revv. John Lyons, Patrick Joseph O'Beirne. Sun. M 8½, 10½; (also M 9 in school chapel) C 3¼; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 (also M 7 in school chapel); R, s, B 7. Wkds, M 8, Th, R, B 6½. Cf, bef M; aft Th B; Sat 3½ to 4½, 7 to 8.

General Hosp. West of England Sanatorium.

A part of the public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

Sisters of La Retraite, served from St. Joseph's.

2. Corpus Christi, Carleton-street. Served from St. Joseph's. Sun, M 9; C 3. Hds, M 7¼. Wkds, Wed M 8; evng serv 7. Cf, Sat 5½ to 6½.

WINCANTON (†) SS. Luke and Teresa, South-street. (1881; cons. June 5, 1913.) Discalced Carmelites (Novitiate): Very Rev. Joseph Elguea (*Prior* and *Parish Priest*); Revv. Peter Thomas (*Sub-Prior*), Mary Edward Badger, Baptist Eguireum, Philip Gresham-Brown, O.D.C. Sun, Hds, M 6½, 8½, 11; wkds 6½, 8. Evng serv, Sun 6½; Hds 6; B, Th, Ds Dev 6. Sat, M 6½; Salve 6. Cf (Spanish), wkds, any time at call.

A part of the public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

YEOVIL. (†) The Holy Ghost, The Avenue, Higher Kingston. (Cons. May 17, 1899). Rev. Joseph Anthonioz, M.S.F.S. Sun, H C 8½; M 11; C 2½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 8. Cf (French), Sun 8 to 8½ A.M.; Sat 7 to 8.

Sisters of St. Gildas, The Convent, The Avenue.

Wiltshire

BULFORD CAMP, Salisbury Plain. Served by the Chaplain to the Forces. Sun, M 7½, 9; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7¾. Fri, R, B 6½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6.

CHIPPENHAM. (†) St. Mary, St. Mary's-place. (1855). Rev. Michael Byrne, B.A. (2 Station-hill). Sun, M 8½, 10½; C, B 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, 1st Fri, evng serv 7½. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 8, and bef M.

Chippenham and Calne Workhouses.

DEVIZES. (†) Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's-place. (1861.) Revv. Louis Valluet, Alphonse Grorod, M.S.F.S. Sun, M 7½, 10½; C, B 2½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 10¼; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 8 (exc Wed). Ev evng, serv 8. Cf (French, German), Sat, eves Hds 5 to 8 bef and aft M.

A part of the public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's-place.

Wilts County Asylum.

GREATWOOD. Station served occasionally fr Malmesbury.

HAYS, Sedgehill. Public Oratory in private house. Served from Shaftesbury. Cf (French), bef M.

MALMESBURY. (†) St. Aldhelm, Cross Hayes. (1875.) Revv. Thomas Morrin, Camille Oberson, M.S.F.S. Sun, M 7¾, 10½; C 2½; devs, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 7, 7.20. Hds, M 7½, 10½. Th, Hds, devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), bef M, Sat 5 to 9, and at call.

Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph of Annecy, Cross Hayes.

Malmesbury and Tetbury Workhouses.

OGBOURNE. Station at "Bonita," served from Devizes. 1st, 3rd and 5th Sun of m, M 8½.

PEWSEY. Station at Fyfield Manor, served occasionally from Devizes.

RODBOURNE. Station served weekly from Malmesbury.

SALISBURY. 1. St. Osmund (†), Exeter-street. (Cons. Sept. 6, 1848.) Very Rev. Henry Mather, V.F. (95 Exeter-street). Sun, M 8, 10½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian), bef M, Th aft B, Sat 3 and 7½.

A part of the public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

Fisherton House and Laverstock private asylums.

Convent of Institute of Christian Education, Campbell-road.

2. St. Elizabeth's Convent of Sisters of Charity : Industrial school for girls. *Chaplain*, Very Rev. Canon Michael J. O'Leary (130 Exeter-street). Sun, Hds, M 6¾ ; B 5.

SALISBURY PLAIN. See Bulford, Tidworth, Tisbury, Wardour, Warminster, Winterbourne Gunner. Sun, M often at Chiseldon,* Perham Down, Parkhouse, Larkhill,* Sutton Veny, Codford,* Fovant, Hurdcott.

*Milit. Hut. Ch. Hours variable. Sun, M 9 to 10½ generally.

SWINDON. (†) Holy Rood. (1851 ; 1881 ; 1905.) Rev. Joseph T. Judge (Groundwell-road). Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7.10, 8½ ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat, 3 to 4, 7 to 8½ ; eves Hds 8 to 9. SVP.

TIDWORTH, Salisbury Plain. (†) SS. Patrick and George. (1912.) Rev. W. Ryan, O.B.E., S.C.F. (R. C. Chaplain's Quarters, Lucknow, Tidworth). Sun, M 8.10 ; C 2½ ; R, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, evng serv 7. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8 and bef M.

TISBURY. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1898.) Served from Wardour by Rev. Francis Burdett, S.J. Sun, M, 8, 10½ ; C 5½ ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½ (Mon 8,10) ; Wed, B 6½. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4½, and 6 to 8 ; Hds 6 to 8, and at call.

Tisbury Union.

TROWBRIDGE. (†) St. John Baptist, 2 Wingfield-road. (1875). Rev. Michael J. Cashman. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Flemish, French), bef M ; Sat and eves 6 to 7, and at call.

UPAVON. Sacred Heart. Served from Devizes. M 8½ on 2nd and 4th Sun of m, other Suns 9.

WARDOUR, Tisbury. (†) All Saints. (1776). Revv. Patrick L. Wolfe, Francis Burdett, Parker Lander, S.J. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10½ ; devs, s, B 5½ (wint 3½). Wkds, M 7¾, 8.40 ; evng serv Fri 3.40 (in Lent 7). Cf, bef M ; Sat, eves Hds 3 to 4 and 6 to 8.

Convent of Sisters of Charity.—Cemetery.

WARMINSTER. St. George, Boreham-road. Sun, Hds, M 9. Cf (French), bef M.

WINTERBOURNE GUNNER, Salisbury Plain. The Manor House, private chapel open to public. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bickerstaffe-Drew, C.B.E., K.H.S., LL.D. Sun, M 10. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French), bef M, and at any time by request.

RURAL DEANERIES.

CLIFTON. *Pro-Cathedral*, St. Mary's, St. Nicholas', Holy Cross, St. Bonaventure, St. Gerard, East Harptree, Fishponds, Shirehampton, Westbury, Arno's Vale, Clevedon, Chipping Sodbury, Portishead. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Lee.

BATH. *Trowbridge*, Bath (St. John's and St. Mary's), Chippenham, Combe Down, Devizes, Malmesbury, Swindon. *Dean*, Rev. Harold Sugden.

FROME. *Frome*, Chantry, Fairford, Glastonbury, Midsomer Norton, Radstock, Shepton Mallet, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, Wells. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon J. A. Lonergan.

GLOUCESTER. *Gloucester*, Campden, Cheltenham, Cirencester, Kemerton, Nympsfield, Stroud, Tewkesbury, Winchcombe, Woodchester. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Chard.

SALISBURY. *Salisbury*, Bonham, Langport, Tisbury, Wardour, Wincanton, Yeovil. *Dean*, Rev. Henry Mather.

TAUNTON. *Taunton*, Bridgwater, Burnham, Chard, Minehead, Weston-super-Mare. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Lean, M.A.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES : Bath ; Bonham ; Chantry ; Cheltenham ; Chipping Sodbury ; Downside ; Kemerton ; Knowle, Bristol.
CARMELITES : Wincanton.
CHRISTIAN BROTHERS : (Irish) Bristol ; Prior Park.
DOMINICANS : Stroud ; Woodchester.
FRANCISCANS (FRIARS MINOR) : Bishopston ; Clevedon.
FRANCISCANS (FRIARS MINOR CONVENTUAL) : Portishead ; Shirehampton.
JESUITS : Bristol ; Tisbury ; Wardour.
MISSIONARIES OF ST. FRANCIS OF SALES (Congreg. of) : Devizes ; Malmesbury ; Yeovil.

WOMEN.

CARMELITES : Carmelite Convent, the Vista, Wells, Somerset.
DOMINICANS (Third Order ; Cong. of S. Rose of Lima) : Stroud.
FRANCISCANS (Third Order) : Taunton ; Woodchester.
GOOD SHEPHERD : Arno's Vale, Bristol.
INSTITUTION OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION : Salisbury.
LA RETRAITE : Burnham ; Weston-super-Mare ; Clifton.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR : Cotham Hill, Bristol.
PERPETUAL ADORATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT : Taunton.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH : Cheltenham ; Westbury-on-Trym.
SAINTE UNION (des Sacrés Cœurs) : Bath ; Portishead.

SERVITES : St. Benedict's Convent, Stratton-on-the-Fosse.
SISTERS OF CHARITY : Salisbury ; Wardour ; Bristol.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL : Campden ; Cheltenham.
SISTERS OF MERCY : Dighton-street, Bristol ; Westbury-on-Trym.
SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH : Bristol ; Clifton ; Devizes ; Malmesbury; Taunton.
SISTERS OF ST. LOUIS : Frome ; Minehead ; Glastonbury.
SISTERS OF THE HOLY REDEEMER AND OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN : Shepton Mallet.
SISTERS OF THE TEMPLE : 5 Litfield-place, Clifton.
SŒURS DE ST. GILDAS : Langport ; Yeovil ; Chard.
TERTIARIES OF ST. TERESA : St. Mary's Convent, Wells, Somerset.
URSULINES : Cheltenham.

COLLEGES : St. Gregory's, Downside ; Christian Brothers, Bristol.
Special School certified by the Board of Education for physically defective and crippled girls, St. Rose's Convent, Stroud, Glos.
Catholic Reformatory for Girls, Arno's Vale, Bristol.
Diocesan Rescue Home : Sisters of Nazareth, Cheltenham (girls) ; Westbury-on-Trym (boys).
House of Refuge for Penitents, Arno's Vale, Bristol.
Houses of Refuge for Aged Poor : Little Sisters of the Poor, Cotham Park, Bristol ; Nazareth House, Cheltenham.
Industrial Schools : Boys, Prior Park, Bath (Manager, Very Rev. Canon Lee, Pro-Cathedral, Clifton) ; Girls, Salisbury (Sisters of Charity). Bristol : Dighton-street (Sisters of Mercy.)
Orphanage for Girls: Franciscan Convent, Woodchester; Taunton. Cheltenham ; Minehead ; Frome.
Orphanage for Girls from the Workhouses : Westbury-on-Trym.
Society of St. Vincent de Paul : Bristol Council, *Pres.*, T. Riordan K.S.G. ; *Sec.*, W. Murphy, 33 Arley Hill, Bristol.

DIOCESAN CHARITIES.

ECCLESIASTICAL EDUCATION FUND, for the education of students for the Priesthood.

DIOCESAN (MISSION) FUND, for the foundation and support of poor Missions.

ADMINISTRATION FUND, for expenses connected with Diocesan work.

Donations and Subscriptions for the above Funds may be sent to the Diocesan Treasurer, Very Rev. Canon Lee, St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.

BISHOP'S MAINTENANCE FUND, for providing an income for the maintenance of the Bishop for the time being. *Hon. Secretary*, A. M. King, Esq., 13 Queen-square, Bath.

DIOCESAN RESCUE SOCIETY, for rescuing children in danger of losing their faith. *Hon. Sec. and Treasurer*, A. M. King, Esq.

CLIFTON MISSION BENEFACTORS' FUND, OR MASS FUND. *Registrar*, Very Rev. Canon Lee, Pro-Cathedral, Clifton.

PROPAGATION OF FAITH. *Diocesan Treasurer*, Rev. Patrick Long, St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.

INFIRM PRIESTS' SOCIETY.

Established for the support of the Aged and Infirm Secular Priests of the Diocese. Each Member is bound to say one Mass a year for all Benefactors of the Society, living and dead; and as soon as possible after notice of the death of a Donor of 10*l.*, one Mass; of a Donor of 25*l.*, two Masses; and of a Donor of 50*l.* or upwards, four Masses for the repose of the soul of such Donor.

Trustees: Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Hancock, V.G., and Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Russell, Very Revv. Canon Lee, Canon Chard. *Secretary and Treasurer*, Rev. Richard Iles, St. Joseph's, Bridgwater, Somerset.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS:			
On active work in Diocese	44	48	127
Working elsewhere in England	1		
Invalided or retired	3		
REGULAR PRIESTS:			
Benedictines, 41; Carmelites, 6; Dominicans, 10; Franciscans, 9; Jesuits, 8; St. Francis of Sales Congregation, 5.		79	
CONVENTS			37
CHURCHES: Registered for Marriages			46
Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays			8
Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons			23
SCHOOLS: Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ...			25
Ditto, not receiving Government Grant			12
Secondary Schools for Boys (recognised)			2
Secondary Schools for Girls (recognised)			1
Secondary Schools for Girls (not recognised)... ...			18
Children at Elementary Schools...			2,910
Children at Schools other than Elementary			700
‡ CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS: Hospitals			0
Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools			12
‡ Children therein	Boys 110; Girls 200		310
POPULATION: Total (*Census, 1911*)			1,481,075
POPULATION: Catholic (*Estimated*)			20,100
INFANT BAPTISMS in 1920			584
MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1920			102
CONVERSIONS in 1920			285

VI. DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE.

(*Province of Liverpool.*)

Name changed from 'Diocese of Hexham' May 23, 1861. Northumberland, Cumberland, Durham, and Westmoreland.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

Our Blessed Lady Immaculate, Dec. 8.
St. Cuthbert, Bishop and Confessor, March 20.

Right Rev. RICHARD COLLINS; born April 5, 1857: ordained May 30, 1885; cons. as Bp. Auxiliary by Cardinal Bourne, June 29, 1905; transl. to Hexham and Newcastle, June 21, 1909. Residence: St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Predecessors.

I. WILLIAM HOGARTH: born March 25, 1786; cons. Aug. 24, 1848, as Vicar Apostolic of the Northern District; translated to Hexham, Sept. 29, 1850; died, Jan. 29, 1866.

II. JAMES CHADWICK: born, April 24, 1813; cons. Oct. 28, 1866; died, May 14, 1882.

III. JOHN WILLIAM BEWICK: born, April 20, 1824; cons. Oct. 18, 1882; died, Oct. 29, 1886.

IV. HENRY O'CALLAGHAN: born, March 29, 1827; cons. Jan. 18, 1888; resigned, 1889; transl. to Archiepiscopal See of *Nicosia*, Oct. 1, 1889; died Oct. 11, 1904.

V. THOMAS W. WILKINSON: born, April 5, 1825; cons. July 25, 1888, as Bishop-Auxiliary; transl. to Hexham and Newcastle, Dec. 28, 1889; died, April 17, 1909.

Vicar-General.

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Rooney, St. Augustine's, Darlington.

Secretary.

Rev. Joseph McCormack, St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 70).

Rev. Joseph Thorman, Worswick-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.

Rev. Henry Mackin, B.A., St. Bede's, Jarrow.

Diocesan Treasurer.

Rev. John Rogers, 49 Front-street, Tynemouth.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected June 29, 1852.

Provost.

Right Rev. Mgr. James Rooney, V.G. (*Theologian*).

Canons.

Very Revv. Joseph Dunn, James Stark, Robert Thornton (*Penitentiary*), William Wickwar, William Brown, Thomas J. Smith, Samuel Harris, Augustine Magill; Right Rev. Mgr. William Henry Brown, James J. Hayes.

Northumberland

HEXHAM. (†) St. Mary, Hencotes. (1751 ; 1830, restored 1914). Very Rev. Canon Stark ; Rev. Eric J. Connell. Sun, M 8½, 10¾ ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, bef M ; Sat 6 to 8. —Cemetery.

St. Mary's Convent of Mercy.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE. 1. (†) **Cathedral Church of St. Mary**, Clayton-street. (1844 ; cons. Aug. 21, 1856.) The Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle ; Very Rev. Joseph Newsham, V.F. (*Administrator*) ; Revv. Ernest Wilkinson, Joseph McCormack, John Thompson, James Farrow, Francis Dunne. Sun, M 7, 8, 8¾, 9½ ch. 11 ; C, R, B ch 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 8½; St. Anne's Convent, 7¼ ; Fenham Convent, 8. B, Tu and Th 7½. Sta every Fri in Lent 7½. Cf (French), daily 7½ to 9 A.M. ; eves 1st Fri, 7 to 9 ; Fri 7½ to 9 ; Sat 2½ to 3½, 5 to 9. Titular Feast, the Assumption. SVP.

St. Anne's Convent and Secondary School for girls and little boys, 9 Summerhill-grove. *St. Anne's House of Mercy*, 1 Summerhill-grove.

Sacred Heart Convent, Training College and Secondary School, Fenham. Barracks and Wkh.

2. St. Andrew (†), Worswick-street. (1798 ; 1875 ; cons. 1921.) Revv. Joseph Thorman, Michael O'Leary, Thomas Meagher. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3¼ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Th, R, B 7½. In Lent, Tu, R, B 7½ ; Fri, Sta, 7½. Cf daily, bef and aft M ; Th aft B ; Sat 5 to 9 ; SVP. 3rd Order of St. Francis. Tel. : Central 3294. (*Sick-calls to Royal Infirmary to be sent to St. Andrew's.*)

St. Andrew's Convent : Manors.

County Gaol, Royal Infirmary, Hospital for Incurables, Eye Infirmary Maternity Hospital.

Private Hospitals, viz., Dene House, Gresham House, Eslington Tower, &c.

3. St. Michael (†), Elswick, Westmorland Road. (1873 ; 1891.) Revv. Thomas Hartley, William Condon, William Macluskey, John Beardsworth. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; inst, B ch 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¾, 8½, 9½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8.25. (Sat 9). Evng serv, Mon, Tu, H Fam 7½ ; Th 7½. Cf, 8 to 8½ A.M. daily ; Fri, 6½ to 7½ (exc. 1stFri) ; Sat 6½ to 9. SVP. Tel. Cent. 3582.

Little Sisters of the Poor. St. Vincent's Diocesan Orphanage for Boys, under Sisters of Charity.

4. St. Dominic's Priory (†), Redbarns. (1859 ; 1873.) Very Rev. Dominic Hugo, O.P. (*Prior*) ; Revv. Alphonsus Hymers, Alban King, S.T.L., Augustine Hogg, Wulstan McCuskern, Alexis O'Brien, Albert Corcoran, Chrysostom Egan, Raymund Devas, M.C., O.P. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 11 ; R B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8½ ; Th, B 8. Cfr : Mon Rosary Guild 8. Cf (French), daily bef M ; Th bef 1st Fri and Fri evng 8 to 9½ ; Sat 4 to 9. Tertiaries. SVP.

Church open 6½ A.M. to 9 P.M.

Dominican Sisters, Shieldfield Green, Private Nursing Home.

5. St. Lawrence (†), Felton-street, Byker. (1877 ; 1888.) Revv. Bruno Walkley, Henry Bugeja, Edmund Dutton, O.P. Sun, M 7¾, 8½, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7, 8, 9 ; R B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 8½. Th, R, B 8. Cfr Ros, Mon 8. Bl. Sacr. Guild, Tu 7½. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9 ; Th, aft B. SVP.

6. St. Patrick's, Lime-street. (1906.) Served from St. Dominic's. Sun, M 8 and 9½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9½.

7. The Holy Name (†). (1901 ; 1903.) Rev. Joseph A. Johnson (104 St. George's-terrace). Sun, M 8, 11 ; ch 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, evng serv 7½. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9. SVP.

Convent of Marie Réparatrice, Osborne-road ; *Daughters of Wisdom* (La Sagesse Convent), North Jesmond. Served from Holy Name.

8. St. Joseph (†), Armstrong-road, Benwell. (1903-5.) Revv. Richard J. Vaughan, John J. Lynch. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; ch serv 2½ ; B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7 and 8. Th, B 7½. Cf, Th 8 to 9 ; Sat, 4 to 5, 7 to 8½. SVP.

9. St. Antony of Padua (†), Byker-street, Walker. (1860.) Revv. James W. Kay, Joseph Leo Power, B.A. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, B 7½. Cf, Thurs after B ; Fri 6 to 8 ; Sat 6 to 8 and at call. SVP. Tel.: Wallsend 217.

Walker Fever and Accident Hosps.

10. St. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Bath-lane. Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre for Boys. (1881.) Revv. Geo. C. Jefferys, John Deans, Francis Avery, D.D., Robert Milroy, Joseph Marshall.

11. Convent of the Sacred Heart, Fenham Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Training College and Secondary School for Girls. Served from the Cathedral.

12. Nazareth House, Sandyford-road, Newcastle-on-Tyne (Orphanage for girls). *Chaplain*: Rev. Joseph McCormack, St. Mary's Cathedral.

13. Convent of the Good Shepherd, South Gosforth. *Chaplain:* Rev. Charles Hart, B.A. (Benton Grange, South Gosforth).

ALNWICK. (†) St. Mary. (1750 ; 1836.) Rev. Francis Holmes. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7. Th, B 7. Cf (Portuguese), Fri 4½ to 5 ; Sat 6 to 8, and at call.

Sisters of Mercy, Bailiffgate. Infirmary ; Workhouse.

AMBLE. (†) The Sacred Heart and St. Cuthbert. (1877 ; 1913.) Rev. Francis Marley. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

ANNITSFORD, Dudley, Northumberland. (†) St. John Baptist. (1863 ; new Church cons. 1906.) Rev. Leo Jackson. Sun, M 9 and 11 ; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8½ ; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 7. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.—Cemetery.

ASHINGTON. (†) St. Aidan. (1893 ; 1905.) Revv. William David Connolly, Herbert Edmund Brietzcke, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 9, 11 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8. R, s, B Wed and 1st Fri 7. Cf, Wed aft B ; Sat 6 to 8½.—Cemetery.

Hospital and Infirmary—North Seaton Isolation Hosp.

BACKWORTH, Newcastle-on-Tyne. (†) St. Edmund, K.M. School chapel. (1883 ; 1903.) Rev. Aloysius M. Goundry. Sun, M 9, 11 ; B 6½. Hds M 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Italian), Sat 2 to 3, 6 to 8.

BEDLINGTON, Northumberland. (†) St. Bede, Catholic-row (1876.) Rev. William Leo Baines, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½. 10½ ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B 7. Wkds, M 8¼. Wed, B 7. Cf, Sat 4 to 8 ; eves Hds, 6 to 8.

BELLINGHAM, (†) St. Oswald. (1749 ; 1839.) Rev. John Murphy, D.D. Sun, M 10½; C 3½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½ ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8½. Th, B 6½. Cf, Sat, eves of F, 6.

BELL'S CLOSE, Scotswood-on-Tyne. (†) St. George. (1869.) Revv. Frederick W. Savory, Vincent Robert Leach. Sun, M 9, 11 (1st and 3rd Sun, 8 also) ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9¼ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8¼ ; B, Th 7½. Cf, Sat 5½ to 8. Tel. Lemington, 20.

Infectious Diseases Hosp. for Gosforth and dist. : Cottage Hosp. at Newburn.

BENTON, Longbenton, Northumberland. (†) St. Aidan. (1887 ; 1907.) Rev. Bernard Bucknall. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; ch inst, B 3½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 9. Wkds, M 7½ ; Th, B 7½. Cf, Fri 4½ ; Sat 6½ to 8 ; bef M on Wkds.

BERWICK-ON-TWEED. (†) Our B. Lady and St. Cuthbert, Ravensdown. (1829.) Revv. William M. Smythe, Richard O'Shea. Sun, M 9, 11 ; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; B 7½ ; Wkds, M 8. Fri, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

Ursuline Convent and Boarding School for Girls. Workhouse : Barracks, Infirmary, Military Hospital.

BIDDLESTONE (†), Harbottle. (13th cent.) Rev. Joseph Fitzsimons. Sun, M 10. Hds, M 9 ; B aft M, Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sun, bef M.

BLYTH, Northumberland. (†) Our Lady and St. Wilfrid, Waterloo-road. (1861 ; 1862.) Right Rev. Thomas Ambrose Bamford (*Abbot*) ; Rev. John Aidan Coyle, O.S.B. Sun, M 9, 11 ; devs, inst ch 3½ ; B 6. Hds, M 8, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8, 8½. Wed, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 9 ; each mrng before 8 M. SVP.

CHEESEBURN GRANGE, Newcastle-on-Tyne. (†) St. Francis Xavier. Rev. George Swales. Sun, M 10½, First Sun of M 8½ ; B, aft M. Hds, wkds, M 8½. Cf, bef M.

CORBRIDGE. Served from Hexham. Sun, M 8½.

COWPEN, Blyth. (†) St. Cuthbert. (1839 ; 1841.) Rev. Joseph Austin Kershaw, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½ and 11 ; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8½ and 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8¼. B, Th 7½, Cf, Sat 6 to 8½ ; every mrng bef M.—Cemetery.

COXLODGE. Served from Gosforth. Sun, Hds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 5 to 6.

CULLERCOATS. See Whitley Bay, p. 190.

ELLINGHAM, Chathill. (†) Our Lady of the Rosary, Bl. Thomas More and Thomas Percy. (1703 ; 1897.) Rev. Michael O'Herlihy. Sun, Hds, M 10 ; wkds 8½. Inst for ch aft M on Sun, 11 Sat. B, Fri 6½. Cf, Sat 6 (wint 3).

FELTON, Northumberland. (†) St. Mary. (1857.) Rev. John Fleming. Sun, H.C. 8½ ; M 10 ; B 6. Hds, M 8½ ; B 7. Wkds, M 8¼. Cf, Sat 7 to 8.

FONTBURN (Rothbury). Served from Longhorsley. Last Sun of m 8.

GOSFORTH, Newcastle-on-Tyne. (†) St. Charles. (1861 ; 1911.) Rev. Thomas Reilly (Church-road). Sun, M 8½, 11 ; serv ch 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 7½.

Wkds, M 8½. Th, evng serv 7½. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9; Fri, 7 to 8. SVP. Tel.: 370.

Cemetery of the Holy Sepulchre, Ashburton. Newcastle City Mental Hospital.

GOSFORTH PARK. (†) Sacred Heart. (1912.) Rev. Charles Hart, B.A. (Benton Grange). Sun, M 9½; C 3½; evng serv 6. Hds and Sat, M 8½. Cf, Sat 3½ to 4½.

HALTWHISTLE. (†) St. Wilfrid. (1860; 1884.) Rev. Joseph St. George. Sun, M 10½; devs, B 3, 6½. Hds, M 9; R, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 8 (sum), 8½ (wint). Fri, devs, B 7.

HAYDON BRIDGE. (†) St John of Beverley. (1862-1873.) Rev. Joseph Walmsley. Sun, M 9; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6½ and bef M.

LANGLEY CASTLE (nr. Haydon Bridge). Domestic Chapel (1914).

LONGHORSLEY, Northumberland. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. (About 1700; 1843.) Rev. George Madden. Sun, M 10½; B 6. Hds, M 9; B aft M. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6½ to 7½.

LOWICK, Berwick-on-Tweed. (†) St. Edward the Confessor. (Transferred from Haggerston Castle, 1859.) Rev. Peter L. Corcoran. Sun, M 10 (1st Sun, 9 also). Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, before M; 1st Sat 7 to 8.

MINSTERACRES. (Riding Mill.) St. Elizabeth. (1766; 1854.) Rev. James Corboy. Sun M 10; B 6½ (wint 3½). Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 7½ (wint 8). Prayers ev evng at 6.

MORPETH. (†) St. Robert of Newminster. (1778; 1849.) Rev. Robert Edmund Kershaw, O.S.B. Sun, M 9, 11; B 6. Hds, M 8, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Th, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6½.

Workhouse, County Asylum, ; Cottage and Fever Hosps.; Gateshead Borough Asylum, Stannington.

NEW HARTLEY, Seaton Delaval. (†) Our Lady and St. Joseph. (1895.) Rev. Francis Alphonsus Webb, O.S.B. Sun, M 9, 11; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8; Wed, B 7½. Cf, Sat from 6.

NORTH SHIELDS. 1. St. Cuthbert (†), Bedford-street. (1817; 1821.) Revv. Joseph Kinleside, John Gits, William Delaney. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11¼; inst, B, ch 2½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 8, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8¼. Th, evng serv, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9. Eves 1st Fri and Hds. SVP. Tel.: 497.

Convent of Mercy, served from St. Cuthbert's.

2. Milbourne-place. Served from St. Cuthbert's. Sun, M 9.

Tynemouth Union Workhouse: Jubilee Infirmary.

PONTELAND. (1884.) Served from Cheeseburn Grange. Sun, M 8½ (1st Sun of m 10½). Hds, M 10½.

PRUDHOE-ON-TYNE. (†) Our Lady and St. Cuthbert. (1870; '91; 1905.) Rev. James Walsh. Sun, M 9, 11; R, C, B 6. Hds, M 9; R, B 7. Wkds, M 8½. Th, B 7. Cf, Sat eves Hds 6.—Cemetery.

SWINBURNE, Barrasford. (†) St. Mary. (About 1690; 1841.) Rev. Wm. John Goundry. Sun H C 8½; M 10; B 6 (wint 4). Hds, wkds M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 (wint 4).

THROPTON, Rothbury. (†) All Saints. (1753.) Rev. Peter McClean. Sun, M, 10½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8. Evng serv Sun 3½ (sum 6); Hds, 7. Cf (French, Italian), bef and aft M; Sun from 8 A.M.

Workhouse, Cemetery.

TYNEMOUTH. (†) Our Lady and St. Oswin. (1871; 1890.) Rev. John Rogers (49 Front-street). Sun, M 8¾, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8¾. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat and eves Hds 6 to 8.

Barracks; Coastguard Station; Children's Hospital. "Wellesley" Training Ship. (Tynemouth Palace.)

WALBOTTLE. Served from Bell's Close. Sun, inst 11. M Sun 11½.

WALKER (†). See Newcastle-on-Tyne, No. 9 p. 186.

WALLSEND, Northumberland. (†) St. Columba, Carville-road. (1870; 1904.) Revv. William Toner, Terence Brady. Sun, M 7½, 9 ch, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, B 7. Cf, Sat 5 to 6 ch, 6 to 8. SVP.

WHITLEY BAY. (†) St. Edward, 13 Roxburgh-terrace. (1911.) Revv. Patrick J. Kearney, Arthur V. Wills (69 Park-avenue). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 8, 8½. Cf, Sat 11 to 12 and 6½ to 8.

Prudhoe Convalescent Home.

WHITTINGHAM, Alnwick. (†) Our Lady Immaculate. (1881. Transferred from Callaly Castle, dating from 16th cent.) Rev. Harold A. Tate. Sun, H C 9; M 11. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8 (wint 9). Cf, 9 A.M. Sun.

WILLINGTON QUAY, Northumberland. (†) Our Lady and St. Aidan, Rosehill-road. (1865; 1907.) Revv. George Wheatley, D.D., Hugh Cogan, D.D., George O'Neill. Sun, M 7½, 9, 11; Hds, 6¼, 7½, 9; wkds, 7½, 8¼. B, Sun, 3 ch, R, s, B 6½. Hds 7½; Th 7½; Fri 4. Cf, Sat 6 to 9. Th aft B. SVP.

Infectious Diseases Hospital; Small-Pox Hospital.

WOOLER. (†) St. Ninian. (1847.) Rev. Denis O'Kelly. Sun, M 10; B 6½. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8—Cemetery.

Chapel of Our Lady and St. Cuthbert, Coupland Castle. Sun, M 8½, R, B 5½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8.20. Cf (French), Sat 7 and bef M.

Cumberland

BRAMPTON. Served from Warwick Bridge. 1st Sun of m, M 9½, 3rd Sun, 10½.

CARLISLE. 1. St. Mary and St. Joseph (†), Warwick-square. (1798; 1825; 1893.) Revv. Geo. S. Knuckey, James Wright, Anthony Bryce, Francis Bradley. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; inst, B 2½; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. B, Th 7½. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 4 to 9. SVP.

H.M. Prison and Barracks; County Asylum; Workhouses.

St Joseph's Home, under the Little Sisters of the Poor.

Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Durran-hill.

Convent of Sisters of St. Thomas of Villanova, Chatsworth-square. Served from SS. Mary and Joseph's.

2. St. Bede (†), Silloth-street, Caldewgate. (1866.) Revv. William O'Hagan, Joseph McCleary. Sun, M 8½, 9½, 11; inst, B 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; mrng bef M. SVP.

Boys' Industrial School, Stanwix, Carlisle: Revv. Austin Forkin, B.A. (*Superior*), Martin McDonnell.

Infirmary, Fever Hospital, and Home for Incurables.

CLEATOR. (†) St. Mary's. (1853; 1872.) Revv. Frederick Cuthbert Clayton, Joseph Maurus Chisnall, Edward Dominic Fennell, O.S.B. Sun, M 7½, 9, 10, 11; B 6. Hds, M 7¼, 8½, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 8½. Th, B 7½. Cf (French), daily 7 to 8½ A.M.; Sat, 10½ to 12, 4 to 8.—Cemetery.

COCKERMOUTH. (†) St. Joseph. (1848; 1856.) Rev. Walter Stephen Dawes, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¾, 9; devs, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, Th. devs, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8; eves Hds 7 to 8.

CORBY CASTLE. Domestic Chapel. Served from Warwick Bridge. Sun, M 10½ or 8½ (alt). Cf, Wed and Sat 7.

EGREMONT, Cumberland. (†) St. Mary. (1878; 1907.) Rev. Thomas Aldhelm Burton, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10½; C 2½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8, Sat 8½. Fri, B 7. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8.

FRIZINGTON. (†) St. Joseph, Yeathouse-road. (1875; 1890.) Rev. Joseph Andrew Curran, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 6½. Cf, Sat 5 to 7.—Cemetery.

GREAT CLIFTON. Served from Workington. M, 1st Sun of m and Xmas Day, 9½.

HARRINGTON. (†) St. Mary. (1874; 1893.) Rev. Austin Denis Firth, O.S.B. Sun M, 9, 10½; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 7. Cf (Flemish), Sat 6.

KESWICK. Served from Cockermouth. 1st Sun of m and ev Sun in July, Aug, Sept., M 8½ (in Girls' Club, Main-street).

MARYPORT. (†) Our Lady and St. Patrick, Crosby-street. (1838; 1847.) Revv. Frederick Aidan Crow, Frederick Bernard McClymont, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv, B 6½. Hds M 7½, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, B 7½. Cf, Th 8 to 9; Sat 5 to 9; eves Hds 7 to 9.

Sisters of Charity of S.V.P., Kirby-street.

Workhouse at Flimby; Cottage Hospital, Grasslot.

MILLOM. (†) Our Lady and St. James, Queen-street. (1867; 1888.) Rev. John Kelly. Sun, M 9, 10½; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9, 10; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. B, Wed (and Fri in Lent) 7. Cf, Sat 1 to 3, and 6 to 9.

PENRITH. (†) St. Catherine, V. M., Graham-street. (1850.) Rev. Charles Reid. Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. ch 2½. Hds, M 8, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Nearest church to Appleby, Ullswater and Patterdale. Cf daily bef M; Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 7; eve 1st Fri 6 to 8.

Penrith and Kirkby Stephen Workhouses.

SILLOTH. (1880.) Served once a month from Carlisle.

WARWICK BRIDGE, Carlisle. (†) St. Mary and St. Wilfrid. (Before 1720; 1841.) Revv. John Sigebert Cody, Francis Raymond Lythgoe, O.S.B. Sun, M 9 or 10½ (alt); B 6 (wint 3¼). Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat and eves Hds 4 to 6.—Cemetery.

Benedictine Convent, "Holme Eden" Abbey.

WHITEHAVEN. 1. St. Begh (†), Coach-road. (1706; 1868.) Revv. Simon Benedict Finch, Oswald J. Berkeley, Lewis Sebastian Cave, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 9, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. B Wed, Fri 7½. Cf (French), Wed and Fri aft B; Sat 6 to 9.

2. SS. Gregory and Patrick, Quay-st. School Chapel, served from St. Begh's. Sun, M 9. Hds, Wkds, M 7½.

WIGTON. (†) St. Cuthbert, Burnfoot. (1837.) Rev. Robert Henry Kerr. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½ ; V, B 6½. Hds, M 8 ; wkds, 7½. B, Hds, 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

Orphanage and Poor-Law School, under Sisters of Mercy.

WORKINGTON. 1. Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Michael (†). (1810 ; 1876 ; cons. 1921.) Revv. John Clement Standish, Wilfrid Theodore Rylance, B.A., Herman Alexius Chamberlain, Thomas Wulstan Barnett (*Retired*), O.S.B. Sun, M 7¾, ch 9½, 11 ; ch 2½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7¼, 8, 9. Tu, H Fam (men) 7½. Th, B 7½. 1st Fri (Apos. of Prayer), 7. Cf, Th 6 to 9 ; Sat 4 to 9 ; eves Hds 6 to 8. SVP. Tel. : 114.—Cemetery.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Banklands.

2. St. Patrick's. School Chapel, South William-street. Served from Our Lady's. Sun M, 9 ; B, 8. Hds, M 7½.

Durham

BARNARD CASTLE. (†) St. Mary, Queen-street. (1847.) Rev. Bernard Darley. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv, B 7. Wkds, M 8½ wint, 8 sum. Cf, Sat and eves Hds, 6 to 8.—Cemetery.

BIRTLEY, co. Durham. (†) St. Joseph. (1696 ; 1843.) Revv. Edward Morrall, Francis Cuthbert Griffin, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9. Wkds, M 7, 8. Hds, Th, B 7. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 8. SVP. LC.—Cemetery.

BISHOP AUCKLAND. (†) St. Wilfrid, Hexham-street. (1845-1847.) Revv. Richard Myler, Thomas A. Harker, William Dunne, B.A. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 8½. Th, B 7½. Th, serv ch 4. Cf, Sat 5 to 9. SVP.

BLACKHALL & HESLEDEN, Castle Eden, co. Durham. (1919.) Dependent on Hutton House. Rev. John W. Holiday. Sun, M 8½, 11. Hds, M 8, 9. Wkds, M 7¼. Cf (Spanish), Sat 3 to 5.

BLACKHILL, co. Durham. (†) Our Lady Immaculate, Derwent-street. (1857.) Revv. John O'Donoghue, Francis Joseph Hutchinson, Martin Hoyne. Sun, M, 8, 9, 10¾ ; B ch 2½ ; evng serv, B 6. Hds, M 8, 9, 10 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Tu, Th, B 7½. Cf, Tu, Th, 8 P.M., Sat 5 to 8½. SVP.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

BLAYDON. (†) St. Joseph, Shibden-road. (1898 ; 1905.) Revv. Gregory B. Pippit, M.A., Patrick Delaney. Sun,

M 8, 9½, 11 ; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Tu and Th, B 7½. Cf, bef M ; Fri, 7 to 8 ; Sat 6 to 8. LC. SVP.

BOLDON COLLIERY. Served from Tyne Dock. Sun, M 9½, 10½. Hds, M 9½.

BROOMS, Leadgate. (†) Our Lady and St. Joseph. (1748 ; 1802 ; 1869.) Very Rev. Canon Augustine Magill ; Rev. Hugh O'Connor. Sun, M 9, 11 ; devs, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, B 7½. Cf, bef M ; Sat 3 to 4, 5½ to 8. SVP. LC.—Cemetery.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

BURNHOPE. Served from Lanchester. 2nd Sun of m, M 8½.

BYER MOOR, Burnopfield, Newcastle-on-Tyne. (†) Sacred Heart. (1869 ; 1876.) Rev. Alfred Chadwick. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½, 9½ ; B 7 ; Wkds, M 8. B, Th 7. Cf, Sat 6 to 9. SVP.

CHESTER-LE-STREET. (†) St. Cuthbert. Ropery-lane. (1881 ; 1910.) Rev. Denis McKiernan. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; inst, B ch 3 ; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8 and 10 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. B, Wed 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9 ; Wed after B. SVP.

CHOPWELL, co. Durham. Our Lady of Lourdes. (1914.) Revv. William Rickaby, Thomas McManemy. Sun, M (alt), 9 or 10½ ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 10 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7 (exc Th and Sat), 8. Th, evng serv 7. SVP.

CONSETT. St. Patrick's School. (Served fr Blackhill.) Sun, M 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 5-8.

COUNDON. St. Joseph's School, Victoria-lane. (1907.) Served from Bishop Auckland. Sun, M 9 and 11 ; Hds, 9½. B, Sun (ch) 3 and 6½. Cf, Sat 5 to 8. SVP.

CRAWCROOK, Ryton-on-Tyne. (†) St. Agnes, Clara-vale and Wylam-road. (1892 ; 1905.) Rev. Francis Kuyte. (Telegrams : Emma Colliery.) Sun, M 8½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¾, 8½ ; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 7. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), Sat 6 to 8 ; daily bef and aft M.

Sealburn Sanatorium.

CROOK. (†) Our Lady Immaculate and St. Cuthbert. (1853.) Rev. Charles Hayes. Sun, M 9, 11 ; Hds 7½, 9. Devs, B 6. Wkds, M 7¾. Hds, Th, R. devs, B 7. R and nt prs each evng at 7. Cf, Sat 10 to 12, 5 to 9 ; each mrng at 7. SVP.—Cemetery.

CROXDALE, Durham. (†) St. Herbert. Rev. John Dobson. Sun, M 9, 10½ ; Hds M 8½, wkds 8 ; B Sun 6 (wint 5½) Hds 7.

DARLINGTON, 1. St. Augustine (†), Coniscliffe-road. (1826.) Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Rooney, V.G.; Revv. Kieran Purcell, John Cahill. Sun, M 7, 8, 9¼, 10½; inst, B ch 2½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7. Tu, Fri, B 7½. Cf, Th, Fri 5; Sat 4.

Sisters of Charity:—House for service of the poor and sick; the Immaculate Conception School, Southend, Darlington; Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre for Girls; St. Joseph's Girls' Industrial School, and certified Poor Law School, Carmel-road.

Public Hospital. Union Workhouse. Fever Hospital.

2. SS. William and Francis of Sales (†), Barton-street, Albert Hill. (1871.) Revv. Thomas Chadwick, John McHugh. Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½ (ch 3). Hds, M 8, 9½; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Fri, B 7½. Cf, Fri 8 to 9; Sat 5½ to 8.

3. St. Clare's Abbey. (1857; cons. Oct. 7, 1862.) Rev. William Dickinson.

4. Carmel House. *Our Lady of Mount Carmel & St. Joseph.* (1830; cons. Oct. 25, 1859.) Rev. William Graham.

DIPTON. St. Patrick. (1907.) Dependent on Brooms. Very Rev. Canon Magill; Revv. John Moloney, Edmund Kane. Sun, M 9, 11; devs, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Wed and Hds, B 7½. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 5½ to 8. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

DUNSTON, Gateshead. (†) St. Philip of Neri, Hexham-road. (1880; 1905.) Revv. Francis Wilkinson, Adam Johnson. Sun, M 8, 9½ (ch), 11; C 3; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 8¼, 9½; B 7½. Wkds, M 8, 8½ (Sat 8, 9). Th, evng serv 7½. Cf, Th aft B; Sat 6 to 8. SVP.

DURHAM. 1. St. Cuthbert (†), Old Elvet. (1685; 1827; cons. 1921.) Very Rev. Canon Brown; Rev. Leo Hart, D.D. Sun, M 9, 11; C 3; s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 10; B 7. Wkds, M 8½ (Fri 8). Th, R, B 7. Cf, Fri 6 to 8; Sat 12 to 2, 6 to 8; eves Hds 6 to 8.

Cemetery, H.M. Prison, Fever and Small-pox Hospitals.

2. Our Lady of Mercy and St. Godric (†), Tenters-terrace, Framwellgate. (1864; 1909.) Very Rev. Canon Thornton; Rev. Alfred Dent. Sun, M 8, 9¼, 11; C 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7, 8. Wed, and 1st Fr, R, B 7. Cf, bef M; Fri, 6 to 7; Sat 5¼ to 8.

St. Godric's Convent of Mercy.

County Hosp.; Union Wkh.; County Industrial School; Newton Hall Asylum. SVP. C.W.L.

EAGLESCLIFFE. St. Joseph's, Albert-road. Served from St. Cuthbert's, Stockton-on-Tees. M in Assembly Rooms 10½ (1st Sun of m and Easter to Oct. 9½); Hds 8.

EASINGTON, Easington Colliery. (†) Our Lady of Victories and St. Thomas. (1865.) Revv. Austin Ord, Nicholas H. Brown. Sun, M 9, 11; R, s, B 6½, ch 2½. Hds, M 8½, 10. Wkds, M 8, 8½. B Th, and Hds 7½. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 7. Workhouse; Fever Hospital.

ESH LAUDE, Durham. 1. St. Michael. (†) (1799.) Very Rev. Canon Samuel Harris; Rev. Michael Walsh. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6. Wkds M 7¾. B, Hds, Th 7. Cf, Sat 5 to 8; aft M.—Cemetery. SVP.

2. Langley Park, M, Sun 8, in Council School.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. M Tu 7¾.

FELLING, Gateshead. (†) St. Patrick, High-street. (1841; 1895.) Revv. Edward Costello, Joseph Leavy, Patrick O'Sullivan. Sun, M 7, 8, 10, 11¼; V, B 6½ (ch 2½). Hds, M 7½, 8½, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, B 7½. Cf, Th aft B; Sat 6 to 9. SVP.

GAINFORD, near Darlington. (†) St. Osmund. (1852-5.) Rev. Thomas H. Knuckey. Sun, H C 8½, M 10½, Hds 8½; evng serv, Sun 6; Th 7. Wkds, M 8 (Mon, Wed). Cf, Sat, eves Hds 7 to 8.—Cemetery.

St. Peter's Orphanage for Boys, in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

GATESHEAD. 1. St. Joseph (†), High West-street. (1851; 1859.) Revv. John Bull, Columb Kennedy, John Jacobs, John Foskin, Redmond Gibbons, Patrick Staunton. Sun, M 7, 8, 9 (ch), 10, 11; C, B ch 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 8½. Tu and Th, B 7½. Cf (French), Th 8; Sat 5½ to 9; eves Hds 8 to 9. SVP. Workhouse; Children's Hospital.

Chapels of Ease.—(1) All Saints, Mirk-lane. M, Sun and Hds 9½. (2) *B Sacrament*, School, Dunsmuir-grove, Saltwell. M Sun, 8½, 10; C 3½. Hds, M 8¼. Served from St. Joseph's.

2. Our Lady and St. Wilfrid (†), Sunderland-road. (1904.) Revv. Daniel McMenemy, William T. Harris. Sun, M 8, 9½ ch, 11; inst, ch 2½; evng serv, 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½; Th, devs, B 7½. Cf, Sat 5½ to 9; Th aft B. SVP.

HARTLEPOOL. (†) The Immaculate Conception, Brougham-street. (1834; 1851.) Revv. Laurence Burke, William Lamb, M.A. Sun, M 9, 11; C, devs, B 2¾; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. B, Th 7½. Cf, Th 7 to 8½; Sat 6½ to 9. LC.

HEBBURN, co. Durham. (†) St. Aloysius, Bell-street. (1871 ; 1888.) Revv. Edward Witty, William Kerwick, Matthias Doyle. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8¼. Tu, B 7½. Cf, Fri 6 to 9 ; Sat 5 to 9 and bef M. SVP.

HIGHFIELD. Served from Chopwell. M, Sun 9 and 10½ (alt). Hds, M 10½ ; wkds, Sat 9 (alt). Cf, Sat 3 to 4 and 8½ to 9 A.M. (alt).

HORDEN. Our Lady Star of the Sea, South-terrace. Rev. Alfred Watson (15 Park-terrace). M (in School), Sun 9, 11. C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7¾, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7¾ ; Th evng serv 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8, altern Fri 3½ to 6.

HOUGHTON-LE-SPRING. 1. St. Michael (†). (1830 ; 1837.) Very Rev. Canon James J. Hayes ; Revv. James Pollock, Roger Morrissey. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; evng serv 7¼. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 9.—Cemetery ; Workhouse.

2. Penshaw. (Chapel of Ease, 1919) Served from St. Michael's. Sun, M 8½, 10½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8.

HUTTON HOUSE, Castle Eden. (†) SS. Peter and Paul (1825 ; 1895, cons. June 27th, 1911.) Rev. James O'Dowd Sun, M 8½, 11 ; Hds, 9 ; wkds, 8 (wint 8½). Sun B 6 ; Hds, 7. Cf, eves Hds 6 to 7, Sat 3 to 7.—Cemetery.

JARROW-ON-TYNE. (†) St. Bede, St. John's-terrace. (1861.) Revv. Henry Mackin, James Holohan, William Brennan, William Conway. Sun, M 7, 8, 9¼, 10½ (ch), 11½ ; C, B 3 ; V, B, s 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Hds, Tu, Wed, and Th, 1st Fri B 7½. Fri in Lent, Sta, B 7½. Cf (French), daily 7 to 9. SVP.

Daughters of the Cross (Central School), Belsfield, Bede Burn-road.

Fever Hospital ; Palmer's Infirmary ; Cath. Social Guild Working Girls' Club ; Cath. Temp. Crusade.

LANCHESTER, Durham. (†) All Saints. (1901.) (*Under* Esh Laude.) Rev. William J. Meagher. Sun, M 8½ (exc 2nd Sun of m), 10½. Sun, C, B 12 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; B 7. Wkds, M 7¾. SVP.

N.B. Mass on 2nd Sun in Colliery School at Burnhope at 8½.

LANGLEY MOOR, Durham. (†) St. Patrick, High-street. (1876 ; 1911.) Rev. John Parker. M, Sun 9, 11¼ ; Hds 7½, 9 ; wkds 7. Evng serv, ch 3, Sun 6 ; Hds and Th 7. Cf, Sat 3 to 5, 6 to 9 ; Th 7½.

LOW WESTWOOD. (†) (1892; 1909.) Served from Chopwell. M, Sun 9, 11; Hds 9; wkds Th 8¼, Sat 9. Devs, B, Sun 6½; Hds 7. Wed, B 7. Cf, Sat 5 to 7; bef and aft B Wed. SVP.

Cemetery.

MURTON. (†) St. Joseph. (1900-1912.) Revv. Martin McDermott, Denis Lucey. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½, 10; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8 (Sat 8½, 9). Cf, Sat 3 to 7, Fri 6 to 7.—Catholic Cemetery.

Chapel of Ease. St. Mary's, Easington-lane. Sun, M 9, 11.

NEWHOUSE, Esh Winning, Durham. (†) Queen of Martyrs, Newhouse-road. (1871; 1883; cons 1894.) Revv. Edward Beech, Joseph Scarr, D.D. Sun, M 8½, 10½; Hds, 8, 10; wkds, 8. Sun, Cp, inst, B 6; Hds and Th, devs, s, B 7. Cf, Sat 5 to 8½. SVP. LC.—Cemetery.

NEW TUNSTALL, Sunderland. (†) St. Leonard. (Cons. Oct. 12, 1875.) Rev. Edward Walsh. Sun, M 8½, 10½; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, B 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8; bef M.—Cemetery.

PENSHAW. (1919.) Served from Houghton-le-Spring. Sun, M 8½, 10½; Hds, M 9. Cf bef M.

PORT CLARENCE, Middlesbrough. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1865; 1900.) Revv. Vincent Revill, Edward Conroy. Sun, M 8½, 9½, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8. B Th 7. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

RYHOPE, Sunderland. (†) St. Patrick. (1897; 1915.) Rev. John O'Dwyer. Sun, M 9, 11; B 6. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. B, Hds and Wed 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds 7 to 9. SVP.

House of Mercy, Ryhope, served from St. Mary's, Sunderland. Sunderland Borough Asylum.

SACRISTON, Durham. (†) St. Bede, Front-street. (1867; 1881.) Rev. Wilfrid Downey. Sun M 8½, 11; B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7. Wkds, M 8 (Sat 9). B, Tu, Fri 7. Cf, Fri 7 to 8; Sat 11 to 12 and 6 to 8. LC. SVP.—Cemetery.

SEAHAM HARBOUR. (†) St. Mary Magdalen, Londonderry-road. (1860; 1907.) Revv. M. J. Haggarty, Patrick Dunphy. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; B 2½ (ch), 6. Hds, M 8, 10; B 7¼. Wkds, M 8¼ (conv. 7¼). Fri, B 7¼ Cf, Fri and eves Hds 6 to 7. Sat 6 to 8. SVP.

Sisters of Mercy.

Fever Hospital at Dawdon.

SHILDON (†), Elm-road, Old Shildon. Served from Witton Park. (1905.) Sun, M 9¼; Hds, 9½; Tu 9½. Wed, B 6½. Mon, inst 6. SVP.

SHOTTON. Our Lady of Lourdes (1921). Served from Easington. Sun, M 9½, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 6. Mon, M 8. Cf, Sat 4½ to 6.

SOUTHMOOR. Served from Stanley.

SOUTH SHIELDS. (†) St. Bede, Westoe-road. (1849; 1876.) Revv. Joseph P. Byrne, Joseph McElroy, Patrick J. Troy, Felix Cassidy. Sun, M 8, 9¼, 10½, 11½; R, inst, B ch 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Th (and 1st Fri), R, B 7½. Cf (French), bef M, Sat 3 to 5, 6 to 9, aft evng serv. SVP.

Green's Home (Non-Cath. Industrial School), Infirmary.

SPEN (see Highfield, p. 197).

Fever Hospital, attended from St. Bede's.

STANLEY, co. Durham. (†) St. Joseph. (1872; 1902.) Revv. Henry Dix, Wilfrid Pickering, Leo Pickering. Sun, M 8½, 10 (ch), 11; B 6. Hds, M 7½, 10 (ch), 11; wkds, 8, 8½, 9. B, Hds, and Th, 7½ and daily Lent, Advent, May, Oct. Holy Family, Tu and Wed 7½. Cf, Sat, 5 to 9; eves of Hds, 7 to 9. SVP. LC.—Cemetery.

STELLA, Blaydon-on-Tyne. (†) St. Mary and St. Thomas Aquinas. (1700, 1831.) Rev. Adam Wilkinson. M, Sun 9, 11; B 6. Hds, M 7, 9; B 7. Wkds, M 8 or 9. B, Wed 7. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8.—Cemetery.

STILLINGTON. Served from St. Mary's, Stockton. Last Sun of m, M 9.

STOCKTON-ON-TEES. 1 (†) St. Mary, Norton-road. (abt. 1790; 1842.) Revv. Robert Taylerson, William J. O'Donnell, John Milroy, Patrick F. O'Connell. Sun, M 7, 8, 9¼, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9¼; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 8½ B, Th Feasts B.V.M. 7½. Cf (French), Fri 6 to 9; Sat 10 to 11, 5 to 9. LC. Tel.: 213.

Sisters of St. Paul, St. Gerard's Convent, Wellington-terrace.

2. Sacred Heart, Portrack. Served from St. Mary's. Sun, Hds, M 9½; Sat 8. Sun, B 6½. Cf, ev mng 8.

3. St. Cuthbert (†), St. Cuthbert's-road. (1884; 1906.) Revv. Joseph Pattison, John Coutts (Spring-street). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, B 3, 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8¼; Sat 9; Thur, B 7½. Cf, Sat. 7 to 9; eves Hds, 7½ to 8½.

Stockton and Thornaby Hospital. Maternity and Consumptive Homes.

SUNDERLAND. 1. St. Mary (†), Bridge-street. (1743; 1835.) Very Rev. Canon Smith; Revv. Charles Taylor, Robert Thornton, jun. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8¼, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8¼; B Wed, Fri 7½. SVP. M at Oaklea, 7. Cf, Fri after B. Sat 6 to 9.

Convent of *Sisters of Mercy*. Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre for Girls, Oaklea. The Royal Infirmary, Children's Hospital, Day Industrial School (served from St. Mary's).

2. St. Patrick (†), Church-st., East. (1860-61.) Revv. Daniel Verling, John Kelly, John McEnaney. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9¼; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. B, Th 7½. SVP.

Convent of Mercy (Ryhope Dene). Served from St. Patrick's.

3. St. Benet (†), Monkwearmouth. (1864; 1889.) Redemptorists: Very Rev. Thomas Creagh (*Rector*); Revv. Michael Boyle, John Howard, Francis Prime, Stephen Sproule, Austin Maccabe, Frederick Lonergan, Richard Marsh, Francis Nolan, C.SS.R. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Wed, 1st Fri and 25th of m, B 7½. Sat, B 5½ to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 to 8. Cf (Flemish, French, German). SVP.

N.B.—Applications for Missions or Retreats to be made to Fr. Rector.

4. St. Joseph (†). King's Cross, Millfield. (1873; 1907.) Revv. James Thompson, James Taggart. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B ch 2½; evng devs 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; wkds 7½. Wed and Hds, R, B 7½. Cf, Sats 5½ to 8; eves Hds 7 to 8. SVP.

Little Sisters of the Poor. Workhouse. Children's Infirmary.

5. St. Hilda (†), Southwick-on-Wear. (1905-9.) Revv. William Smith, Patrick Conway. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B ch 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8¼. Wed, Sat, B 7½. Cf (French), bef M; Sat and eves Hds 6 to 9. SVP.

THORNLEY, co. Durham. (†) Sacred Heart and English Martyrs. (1850; 1900.) Rev. William F. Mulcahy. Sun, M 9, 11; R B 6, ch 3. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½ (Sat 9). Wed, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

TOW LAW, co. Durham. (†) St. Joseph, Castle Bank. (1869.) Rev. Thomas A. Dunne, B.A. Sun, M 8½, 10½;

R, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½,, Th, devs, B 7. Cf, Sat 5½ to 9, and Th aft B.

Convent of Mercy, Smith-street.

TRIMDON, co. Durham. (†) St. William, Front-street, Old Trimdon. (1864.) Rev. Dominic Westendorp. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7¾. Cf, Sat 10½ to 12, 6 to 9.

TUDHOE, Spennymoor. (†) St. Charles, Tudhoe Village. (1858 ; 1870.) Revv. George Gregson, Francis Tuohey. M, Sun 8, 9½, 11 ; Hds 8, 9½ ; wkds 8. B, Sun 6 ; Hds, Th 7. Cf, Sat 5 to 8.—Cemetery.

The Tudhoe Home or Diocesan Certified Poor-Law School for Girls, under Sisters of Charity.

TYNE DOCK, South Shields. (†) SS. Peter and Paul. (1884, 1906.) Revv. James Bradley, James O'Keeffe. Sun, M 9, 11 ; R, B 6½. Hds, M 9 10 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8, 8½. Th, R, B 7½. Cf (French, Gaelic), Sat 6 to 9. SVP.

S. Shields Union Workhouse.

USHAW, Durham **St. Cuthbert's College**. (1808 ; 1884.) Right Rev. Mgr. Canon William Henry Brown, *Pres.*; Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Broadhead, *Vice-Pres.* and *Procurator* ; Revv. William Dunne, B.A., Edwin Bonney, Edward Towers, D.D., Edward Stephens, Joseph A. Gribbin, B.A., John McCormack, Ph.D., Charles Corbishley, M.A., James Adamson, John F. Sullivan, Laurence Campbell, William Godfrey, D.D., Ph.D., Robert Baybutt, Thomas Dunne, Arthur Gracey, *Professors*.

USHAW MOOR. (†) St. Joseph. (1909.) (Dependent on Newhouse.) Broom-lane. Rev. Michael Shelley. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; B 6. Hds, M 8, 10 ; B 7. Wkds, M 8 ; B, Wed 7. Cf, Sat 5 to 8½. SVP.

WASHINGTON. (†) Our Lady Immaculate. (1861 ; 1878.) Revv. Alfred R. Verity-Young, John P. O'Sullivan. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; B 6. Hds, M, 7 8, 9½ ; B 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8 (Sat, 8, 9), B, Th 7. Cf, Th aft B ; Sat 6 to 8. SVP.—Cemetery.

WEST CORNFORTH, co. Durham. (†) SS. Joseph. Patrick and Cuthbert. (1839, at Sedgefield ; 1875.) Revv. John P. Sheehan, Peter Caufield. Sun, M 9½, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8 ; Th, evng serv 7. Cf, Sat 3 to 9.

Cemetery, Thinford ; Durham County Asylum, Sedgefield ; Workhouse and Isolation Hospital, Sedgefield.

WEST HARTLEPOOL. (†) St. Joseph, Hutton-avenue. (1867 ; 1895.) Very Rev. Canon Wickwar ; Revv. James Dent, Bernard McElduff, Cuthbert Bede Twohey.

Sun, M 8, 9¼, 10¼, 11¼; inst, B ch 3; B 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 8, 9½; B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. B, Th and 1st Fri, 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Th 8 to 9; Sat 10½ to 11½, 4½ to 5½, 6½ to 8½.

2. St. Cuthbert's School. Foggy Furze (served from St. Joseph's). Sun, M 9¼. Hds, M 9.

Convent of *Faithful Companions of Jesus:* Boarding School, Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre for Girls. Workhouse. Cameron Hospital.

WILLINGTON. (†) Our Lady and St. Thomas, Taffy-lane. (1877; 1905.) Revv. Aloysius Hosten, George McBrearty. Sun, H C, 7¾, M 8½, 10½; V, s, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 11½; B Hds, Th, 7. Wkds, M 7, 7¾ (Sat. 8½). Cf (Flemish, French), daily 7; Sat, 5 to 8, Th aft B.—Cemetery. SVP. LC.

WITTON PARK. (†) St. Chad, Baltic-road. (1881; 1901.) Rev. William Kearney. Sun, M 10½; Hds, 8; R, s, B altern Suns 4½, 6½. Wkds, M 8. Hds, Th, B 7. Cf, Th 6½ to 7, 8 to 9; Sat 3 to 4½,

WOLSINGHAM. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1849.) Rev. Austin Pickering Sun, M 8, 10; inst 2½, devs, B 6; Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½. B, Hds, Th 7½. Cf, Sat from 5½. Cemetery.

Convent of *Sisters of Mercy.* Boarding School for Boys. Consumptive Sanatoria (at Wolsingham, Holywood, Leazes, and Stanhope); Workhouse at Stanhope.

WREKENTON, Gateshead. (†) St. Oswald, High-street. (1884; 1903.) Rev. James Oswald Hall, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Hds and Th, B 7. Cf, Sat 6 to 8, and bef all services.

Fever Hospital (Sheriff Hill).

Westmoreland

AMBLESIDE. (†) Our Lady of Ambleside. (1886.) Rev. Charles W. Fleming (Ferndale, Lake-road). Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv, R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½; R, s, B 7½. Th, R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M; Sat 6 to 7.

DODDING GREEN, Kendal. SS. Robert and Alice. (1723.) Very Rev. Canon Joseph Dunn; Rev. Henry Carr. Sun, H C 8, M 9. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 7¾. Cf, bef M, Sat 3 to 7½.

KENDAL. (†) Holy Trinity and St. George, New-road. (About 1750; 1791; 1833.) Revv. William H. Stevenson,

James Morrissy. Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6½.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

WINDERMERE. (†) St. Herbert, Prince's-road. (1884.) Rev. Edward Tuohey. Sun, M 8, 10½; B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8½; B 8. Wkds, M 8; devs ev evng 8. Cf, Sat. 6 to 8.
Abbey House, Staveley (for children).

RURAL DEANERIES.

1. ST. MARY IMMACULATE. *Newcastle-on-Tyne, the Cathedral.* St. Michael's, St. Joseph's: St. Cuthbert's Grammar School; Stella; Bell's Close; Blaydon; Crawcrook. *Rural Dean*: Rev. Joseph Newsham.

2. ST. ANDREW. *Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrew's*, St. Dominic's; St. Laurence's; St. Patrick's; Gosforth; Gosforth Park; Walker; Wallsend; Benton; Jesmond. *Rural Dean:* Rev. Joseph Thorman.

3. ST. JOSEPH. *Gateshead, St. Joseph's.* St. Wilfrid's; Felling; Washington; Dunston; Birtley; Chester-le-Street; Wrekenton. *Rural Dean:* Rev. Edward Costello.

4. ST. OSWIN. *North Shields:* Tynemouth; Annitsford; Backworth; Willington Quay; Whitley Bay. *Rural Dean:* Rev. Joseph Kinleside.

5. ST. JOHN OF BEVERLEY. *Hexham;* Swinburne; Minsteracres; Cheeseburn Grange; Haydon Bridge; Haltwhistle; Bellingham; Prudhoe Hall; Ponteland. *Rural Dean*: Very Rev. Canon Stark.

6. ST. PAULINUS. *Alnwick;* Lowick; Wooler; Berwick; Ellingham; Felton; Amble; Thropton; Biddlestone; Longhorsley; Whittingham. *Rural Dean:* Rev. W. M. Smythe.

7. ST. WILFRID. *Blyth;* Ashington; Bedlington; Cowpen; Morpeth; New Hartley. *Rural Dean:* Rev. J. A. Kershaw, O.S.B.

8. ST. CUTHBERT. *Durham, St. Cuthbert's* and St. Godric's; Croxdale; West Cornforth; Esh Laude; Lanchester; Langley Moor; Newhouse; Sacriston; Tudhoe; Ushaw Moor. *Rural Dean:* Very Rev. Canon Thornton.

9. ST. BEDE. *Sunderland, St. Mary's*, and St. Joseph's; Southwick; Houghton-le-Spring; New Tunstall. *Rural Dean:* Very Rev. Canon Smith.

10. ST. PATRICK. *Sunderland, St. Patrick's*, St. Benet's; Easington; Ryhope; Seaham Harbour; Murton. *Rural Dean*: Rev. M J. Haggarty.

11. ST. AUGUSTINE, Ap. of England. *Darlington, St. Augustine's* and St. William's; Carmel House; St. Clare's Abbey; Gainford; Barnard Castle. *Rural Dean:* Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Rooney, V.G.

12. St. William. *Bishop Auckland;* Crook; Shildon; Witton Park; Willington; Wolsingham. *Rural Dean:* Rev. Richard Myler.

13. St. Hilda. *West Hartlepool*; Hartlepool; Hutton House, Castle Eden; Thornley. *Rural Dean:* Very Rev. Canon Wickwar.

14. St. Aidan. *Jarrow*; S. Shields; Hebburn; Tyne Dock. *Rural Dean:* Rev. Henry Mackin, B.A.

15. St. Chad. *Blackhill;* Brooms; Byer Moor; Chopwell; Dipton; Tow Low; Stanley. *Rural Dean*: Very Rev. Canon Augustine Magill.

16. St. Herbert. *Carlisle, SS. Mary and Joseph's*, St. Bede's; Penrith; Warwick Bridge; Wigton. *Rural Dean:* Rev. Geo. S. Knuckey.

17. St. Begh. *Workington:* Cleator; Cockermouth; Maryport; Millom; Frizington; Egremont; Harrington; Whitehaven. *Rural Dean:* Rev. Austin Denis Firth, O.S.B.

18. St. Thomas of Canterbury. *Kendal;* Dodding Green; Ambleside; Windermere. *Rural Dean:* Very Rev. Canon Dunn.

19. St. Oswald. *Stockton, St. Mary's;* Port Clarence; Trimdon; St. Cuthbert's, Stockton. *Rural Dean:* Rev. R. Taylerson.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

Benedictines: Ashington; Bedlington; Birtley; Blyth; Cleator; Cockermouth: Cowpen; Egremont; Frizington; Harrington; Hartley; Maryport: Morpeth; Warwick Bridge; Whitehaven; Workington; Wrekenton.

Dominicans: Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Redemptorists: Monkwearmouth.

WOMEN.

Carmelites: Carmel House, Darlington.

Daughters of Wisdom: Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Daughters of the Cross: Belsfield, Jarrow.

Dominicans (Congregation of St. Rose of Lima): Shieldfield Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Faithful Companions of Jesus: West Hartlepool.

Good Shepherd: Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Little Sisters of the Poor: Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Botcherby, Carlisle; High Barnes, Sunderland.

Poor Clares: St. Clare's Abbey, Darlington.

Poor Sisters of Nazareth: Nazareth House, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Sisters of Charity: St. Augustine's, Darlington; St. Joseph's Girls' Industrial School, Carmel-road, Darlington; St. Vincent's Orphanage for Boys, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Girls' Certified Poor-Law School, St. Mary's Home, Tudhoe, Spennymoor; Boys' Certified Poor-Law School, St. Peter's Orphanage, Gainford.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL: Blackhill; Brooms; Darlington, St. William's; Dipton; Esh Laude; Kendal; Lanchester; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrew's; Stockton-on-Tees; Whitehaven; Workington.

SISTERS OF MARIE REPARATRICE: Jesmond, Newcastle.

SISTERS OF MERCY: Alnwick; Crook; Durham, St. Godric's; Hexham; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Mary's; North Shields; Ryhope; Seaham Harbour; Sunderland, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, St. Benet's; Tow Law; Wigton; Wolsingham.

SISTERS OF ST. THOMAS OF VILLANOVA: Carlisle.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY: Carlisle.

SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART: Fenham Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

URSULINES: Berwick-on-Tweed.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

ST. CUTHBERT'S COLLEGE, Ushaw, Durham

ST. CUTHBERT'S GRAMMAR SCHOOL, Bath-lane, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Pupil Teachers' Centre for Boys.

BOARDING SCHOOLS, for Girls; Sisters of Charity, Immaculate Conception, Darlington; Faithful Companions, West Hartlepool; Ursulines, Berwick-on-Tweed; Sisters of Mercy, Oaklea, Sunderland; Daughters of Wisdom, Newcastle.

TRAINING COLLEGE for School Mistresses, under the Sisters of the Society of the Sacred Heart, Fenham Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

PUPIL TEACHERS' CENTRES and *Secondary Schools for Girls*, Fenham Hall, Newcastle, Society of the Sacred Heart; West Hartlepool, Faithful Companions; Darlington, Sisters of Charity; Oaklea, Sunderland. Sisters of Mercy.

CENTRAL SCHOOL, Jarrow. Under Daughters of the Cross.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS. *Boys.* Senior: St. James' (Bishop Chadwick's Memorial School), Carlisle, under Secular clergy. Junior: St. Vincent's, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne (in charge of Sisters of Charity).—*Girls:* St. Joseph's, Carmel-road, Darlington (in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul).

POOR-LAW SCHOOLS. For *Boys* from Workhouses: St. Peter's Orphanage, Gainford (in charge of Sisters of Charity).—For *Girls* from Workhouses: St. Mary's Home, Tudhoe, Spennymoor, and St. Joseph's Home, Carmel-road, Darlington (in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul); Orphanage of the Sacred Heart, Wigton, Cumberland (in charge of the Sisters of Mercy).

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

GIRLS' SCHOOLS, by Sisters of Charity, at St. Augustine's, Darlington. By Sisters of Mercy at St. Mary's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Godric's, Durham; St. Mary's and St. Patrick's, Sunderland; St. Cuthbert's, Wigton; St. Mary's, Hexham; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields; St. Joseph's, Tow Law; St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth; St. Patrick's, Ryhope; St. Anne's, Wolsingham; St. Mary's, Alnwick; St. Mary Magdalen's, Seaham Harbour; St. Cuthbert's, Crook. By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, at Kendal; Brooms; Dipton; St. Mary's, Blackhill; St. Patrick's, Consett; Esh Laude; Lanchester; Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's, Whitehaven; Maryport; Workington; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrew's; Darlington, St. William's. By Dominican Sisters (Cong. of St. Rose of Lima) at St. Dominic's, Newcastle-on-Tyne. By Faithful Companions of Jesus at West Hartlepool.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

AGED POOR, in charge of Little Sisters of the Poor: St. Joseph's Home, Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's Home, High Barnes, Sunderland; St. Joseph's Home, Carlisle.

CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD, for clothing the Poor: *Hon. Secretary*, Miss Finegan, 86 Rye-hill, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE. Offices: 20, Eldon-square, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Secretary*, Miss McKeon.

CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY, Tyneside Branch. *Hon. Secs*, Rev. H. Mackin, B.A., and George Rix, Esq.

HOSPITAL, under Dominican Sisters: The Wingate Hospital, St. Catherine's Convent, Shieldfield-green, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

HOUSES OF MERCY, under Sisters of Mercy: St. Anne's, Summerhill-grove, Newcastle; Dene House, Ryhope.

ORPHANAGE FOR BOYS, under Sisters of Charity: St. Vincent's Home, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne; with Working-Boys' Home adjoining.

ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS, under Sisters of Nazareth: Nazareth House, Sandyford-road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

REFUGES FOR PENITENTS: Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne; (new Church and Convent, 1911); Convent of Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Carlisle.

SOCIETY FOR PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH. *Secretary*, Rev. Edward J. Beech, Newhouse, Esh Winning, Durham.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL: Tyne Central Council. *Pres.*, Godfrey Dix, Esq. *Secretary*, I. W. Molteni, 16 Leslie-crescent, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS:			
On active work in Diocese	211		
Working elsewhere, in England or abroad	4	221	
Invalided or retired	6		
REGULAR PRIESTS:			270
Benedictines, 29; Dominicans, 11; Redemptorists, 9		49	
CONVENTS			46
CHURCHES: Registered for Marriages			123
Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays			30
Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons			35
SCHOOLS: Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ...			119
Ditto, not receiving Government Grant			—
Schools for Boys (not Elementary)			2
Schools for Girls (not Elementary)			9
Children at Elementary Schools			No returns
Children at Schools other than Elementary ...			
‡CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS: Hospitals			1
Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools			
Other Homes and Refuges			9
‡Children therein			No returns
POPULATION: Total (*Census, 1911*)			2,396,380
POPULATION: Catholic			227,486
INFANT BAPTISMS in 1920			9,533
MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1920			3,081
CONVERSIONS in 1920			1,447

VII. DIOCESE OF LEEDS.

(*Province of Liverpool.*)

Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough.
West Riding of Yorkshire, and the city of York south of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, June 27.
II. St. Wilfrid, Oct. 12; St. Francis of Sales, Jan. 29.

Right Rev. JOSEPH ROBERT COWGILL, BISHOP OF LEEDS; born in Broughton Feb. 23, 1860; ordained May 19, 1883; cons. by the then Bishop of Liverpool, Nov. 30, 1905, as Coadjutor; succ. June 7, 1911. Residence: Bishop's House, Leeds

Predecessors.

I. JOHN BRIGGS, Bishop of Beverley: cons. as Coadj. for the Northern District, June 29, 1833; transl. from the Yorkshire District to Beverley, Sept. 29, 1850; resigned Nov. 7, 1860; died Jan. 4, 1861.

II. ROBERT CORNTHWAITE: born May 9, 1818; cons. Nov. 10, 1861, as Bishop of Beverley; transl. to Leeds. Dec. 20, 1878; died June 16, 1890.

III. WILLIAM GORDON: born at Thirsk, Sept. 24, 1831; cons. by Bishop O'Reilly, Feb 24, 1890, as Coadjutor; succ. June 16, 1890; died June 7, 1911.

Vicar-General.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Collingwood, St. Patrick's, Leeds.

Secretary.

Very Rev. Mgr. W. Hawkswell, Bishop's House, Leeds.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools.

Revv. Leo V. McGuire, Allerton Park, Knaresborough; Michael Beazley, St. Charles's, Attercliffe, Sheffield; Michael Daly, St. Anne's, Bradford; Luke O'Keeffe, Rudding Park, Harrogate.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (*see p.* 70).

Rev. Thomas Corcoran, Shibden, Halifax.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Sept. 23, 1879.

Provost.

Right Rev. Mgr. Augustine Collingwood, V.G, St. Patrick's, Leeds.

Canons.

Very Revv. John Earnshaw, Michael McAuliffe, John Bray, D.D. (*Theologian*), Edward W. Dawson (*Penitentiary*), John Foley, John Hewison, Francis Wood, Joseph Russell, Oswald Dolan.

West Riding

LEEDS. 1. **Cathedral Church of St. Anne** (†), Cookridge-street (1786 ; 1838 ; 1904.) Revv. Frederick Mitchell, George Richardson, Michael Harty, Michael Cotter, B.A., Kevin Henegan. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9. 10 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Tu, devs, Children of Mary ; Wed, devs, H Fam, B 8 ; Th, R, B 8. Sat, Lit, B 5. Cf, daily 7 A.M. ; Fri 7 P.M. ; Sat 4. SVP. Tel. : 23626.

Notre Dame. Collegiate School for Girls, St. Mark's Avenue.

2. **St Joseph's Seminary.** *Professors :* Very Rev. Canon John Bray, D.D. (*Rector*), Rev. Francis Van Este.

3. St. Michael's College. St. John's road. (1909.) Revv. Henry Garman (*Rector*), William Davis (*Minister*), Gilbert Binns, Peter Flynn, Francis Lacy, James Scoles, Edmund Sykes, S.J.

4. St. Patrick (†). York-road. (1831 ; 1891.) Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Collingwood, V.G. ; Revv. Polydore Vermeire, William Holohan, Patrick Leonard, P. O'Halloran. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; C, inst, B 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 10. Th, evng serv 8 ; Hds, R, s, B 8. Cf (Flemish, French), Th, Fri, Sat evngs ; eves Hds. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.—Wkh. ; Fever Hosp.

5. St. Augustine (†), Harehills-road. (1899 ; 1908.) Revv. James Coffey, Andrew Kelleher (185 Roundhay-road). Sun, M 8, 9¾, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9 ; Fri 8 to 9. SVP.

6. Old St. Patrick's. Served from St. Patrick's. Sun, M 8, 9½.

7. St. Joseph (†), Hunslet-lane, Hunslet. (1860.) Revv. Thomas Cody, John Comerford, Florence McAuliffe. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½. 11 ; B ch 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9. Th, evng serv 8. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

8. Holy Family (†), Green-lane, New Wortley. (1872.) Revv. William Hickey, James Bradley. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; B ch 2½ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8. Th, inst, B 8. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Th 8 to 9 ; Fri 7½ to 9 ; Sat 6 to 10. SVP.

H.M. Prison. Chaplain, Rev. W. Hickey.

9. St. Mary (†), Richmond-hill. (1851 ; 1866.) Very Rev. Daniel O'Ryan (*Superior*) ; Revv. Arthur McIntyre,

Patrick Leonard, Bernard O'Reilly, Andrew Clery, O.M.I. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3. V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9½ ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Tu, R, s, B 8. Th, R, s, B 8. Cf (French, Italian), any hour.

Convent of Mary Immaculate: Collegiate School and Orphanage for Girls.

10. Killingbeck. Cemetery Chapel. Served from St. Patrick's. Sun, M 10¼.

11. St. Vincent. (1849.) Served from the Cathedral. Sun, M 9, 10.30 ; R, s, B 6½.

12. St. Francis of Assisi, Manor-road, Holbeck. (1882.) Very Rev. Canon Michael McAuliffe ; Revv. John Lucey, Terence O'Connell. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; C, inst 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9 ; B, Mon 8½, Tu, Th 8. Cf (Irish), ev evng 6. SVP.

St. Clare's Chapel, Crown Point-st. Served from St. Francis'. Sun, M 10. Cf, bef M.

Convent of Sisters of the Cross and Passion, Burley-road.

13. Our Lady of the Rosary. (1886.) Served from the Cathedral. Sun, M 8½, 10 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9.

14. Sacred Heart, Burley-road. (1891.) Revv. James O'Brien, John Barden, Alexander Gits, John Wilson, S.J. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 2¾ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7¼, 8, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Th, R, s, B 8. Cf (French), ev morn 6½ to 8 ; Sat 6½ to 9½ ; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 to 9. SVP.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue-road.

N.B.—Hollybush House, Kirkstall. Served from Sacred Heart. M 9 ev 4th Sun. C 3½ ev Sun.

15. St. Urban, Meanwood. (1902.) Served from the Cathedral. Sun, M 9½.

16. St. Anthony, Beeston. (1909.) Rev. Patrick O'Connell. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, R, B 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 9 (bef 1st Sun 6 to 10). SVP.

ABERFORD, Leeds. (†) St. Wilfrid. (1786 ; 1908.) Rev. John Wilfrid Baines, O.S.B. Sun, M 9½, 1st Sun of m 11 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9½. Wkds, M 8¼. Cf, daily bef M ; Sat 7.

ACKWORTH, nr. Pontefract. Our Lady of Lourdes. Sun, M 9½ ; evng serv 4. Hds, M 7½ ; evng serv 5. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7.

ADDINGHAM. Served from Ilkley.

ALLERTON BYWATER. (1916.) Served from Castleford. Sun, M 8½ ; 1st Sun, evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½. Cf, Sun, Hds, bef M.

ALLERTON PARK, Knaresborough. (†) St. Mary. (1807.) Rev. Leo V. McGuire. Sun, Cf, H C 8½ ; M 10. Hds, wkds, M 8½. Serv, Sun 3 ; Hds 6. Cf, daily bef M ; Sat 6 to 7

ASKERN, Doncaster. Served from Burghwallis. M 11¼, 1st Sun of m.

BARNOLDSWICK. (†) St. Joseph. (1905.) Rev. Theodore van Woerkom (22 Gisburn-road). Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 2½ ; B 6. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French, German), Sat 6 to 8. Sch.

BARNSLEY. (†) Holy Rood, Pitt-street. (1801 ; 1905.) Revv. John Hill, Michael Kenny, Hugh Quinn. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ; R, B 8. Wkds M 8. Cf, Sat 10 and 7 to 10. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

BATLEY. (†) St. Mary of the Angels. (1853 ; 1870 ; 1915.) Very Rev. John J. Lea, V.F.; Rev. Peter McBride. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, inst, B 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 9 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½. Th, B 7½. Cf (Flemish, French), 6 to 9.

Convent of Sisters of St. Paul, Upton-street, Cross Bank.

BATLEY CARR. (†) St. Joseph. (1914.) Rev. Patrick McMenamin. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; inst ch 2½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Hds, Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8½ ; eves of F 7 to 8.

Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Hirst House.

BENTHAM See High Bentham, p. 215.

BINGLEY. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1873.) Rev. Michael O'Donnell. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C, B 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½ ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 10.

Cottage Hospital ; Sanatorium, Eldwick.

BIRSTALL. St. Patrick. Rev. Peter Russell. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Th, inst, B 7½.

BISHOP THORNTON, Harrogate. (†) St. Joseph. (1809.) Very Rev. Hermann A. Geurts, V.F. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; evng serv 6½ (Nov. to Ap., 3). Hds, M 8 ; Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, French, German), bef M, Sat 6 to 7.

BOSTON SPA. See Clifford, p. 213.

BRADFORD. 1. St. Mary (†), East Parade. (1825 ; 1876,) Very Rev. Edwin Schreiber, V.F.; Revv. Bernard McAdam, Charles McGarvey, John Buggey. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 8, 9½. Wkds, M 7, 8,

9. Tu and Th, Devs, B 8. Fri, Sta 8; Sat, R, Lit 8. Cf (German), Sat 5; Th aft B, Fri 7. SVP.
Convent of Sisters of the Cross and Passion.

2. St. Joseph (†), Packington-street. (1868.) Revv. Thomas Blessing, Austin Henry, John Donkers. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; C, B 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 8, 9; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 9. Tu and Th, R, s, B 7½. Cf, daily bef M; Fri 7 P.M.; Sat 5½. SVP.
Convent of Sisters of the Cross and Passion, 10 Melbourne-place.

Bradford Union Workhouse and Hospital. *Chaplain*, Rev. T. Blessing.

3. St. Anne (†), Guy-street, Bowling. (1873.) Revv. Michael Daly, James Reynolds. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10½; C 3; R, V, s, B 6¼. Wed, Cfr H Fam (for Women), 8; Th (for Men) 8. SVP.

4. St. Patrick (†), Westgate. (1852; cons July 11, 1903.) Very Rev. Canon John Earnshaw, V.F.; Revv. Timothy J. Moynihan, Christopher Paul Kelly, Cyril Earnshaw. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; B 3½; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Tu, Th, R, s, B 7½. Cf, Th aft B; Fri 7½; Sat 5 to 6; 7 to 10. SVP.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Sedgefield-terrace.

5. St. Joseph's College. Secondary School, and Pupil Teachers' Centre for Girls, Cunliffe-road. In charge of the Sisters of the Cross and Passion, the Convent, Parkfield-road, Manningham-lane.

6. St. Peter, Leeds-road. Revv. Patrick Ennis, Martin Goaley. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 9½. Wkds, M 8. Th, devs, s, B 8. Cf, Sat 7½.

7. St. Michael. (1865.) Served from St. Patrick's. Sun, M ch 9½.

8. St. William, Whetley-lane. (1882, 1902.) Rev. Joseph McMahon. Sun, M 9, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; R, s, B 7½. Th, R, s, B 7½. Cf, Sat 7. SVP.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.

St. Bede's Grammar School, Heaton Hall. Revv. Charles Tindall, M.A. (*Headmaster*), John Molony.

9. St. Clare, Charnwood-road, Eccleshill. (1917.) Served from St. Mary's. Sun M 10.

10. St. Cuthbert (†), Wilmer-road. (1878.) Revv. John O'Connor, Michael McNamara. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7½, 9½; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½; Tu, R, 7½; Th, R, s, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6½.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul, 52 Victor-road.

BRADLEY. Served fr Huddersfield. M, Sun 10.

BRIGHOUSE. St. Joseph. (1867.) School Chapel. Rev. Thomas Smith. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; B 6½. Hds, M 8.

BROUGHTON HALL, Skipton. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1453.) Rev. Thomas Bradley. Sun, H C 8, M 10½ ; B 6. Hds, M 9 ; B 7. Wkds, M 9. Cf, bef M ; Sat 7.

BURGHWALLIS HALL, Doncaster. St. Helen. (Middle of 16th century.) Served by Premonstratensians of Crowle. Sun, M 10½ ; B 6. Hds, M 9.

CARLTON, Yorkshire. (†) St. Mary. (Abt. 1380 ; 1842.) Rev. Patrick Duane. Sun, H C 8 ; M 10 ; R, B 6. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7. Cf, Sun 7½ to 8; Sat 6 to 7.

CASTLEFORD. (†) St. Joseph. (1877 ; cons. July 11, 1906.) Very Rev. Canon John Hewison, V.F.; Rev. Hermann J. Valkenburg. Sun, M 8½, 10¾ ; C, inst 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8¼ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8 ; Th, evng serv 7½. Cf (Dutch), bef M, Sat 6 ; eves Hds 7.

CLIFFORD, Boston Spa. (†) St. Edward, King and Confessor. (1841, 1848.) Rev. John Carr. Sun, M 8, 10 ; V, s, B 6 (wint 3). Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 8 (Tu, Fri at Convent) ; Th, R, B 7 ; Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy. Boarding School for Girls.

Boston Spa, Yorkshire. St. John's Institution for the Deaf and Dumb (under *Sisters of Charity*). (1870 ; 1875.) Very Rev. Canon Edward W. Dawson (*retired*) ; Rev. Edward Wilson.

CRAGWOOD, Rawdon, near Leeds. Rev. Gustave Thonon. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C, B 3½ ; Devs, inst, B 6½. Hds, Wkds, M 8. Hds, R, s, B 7½. Cf bef M.

CROSS HILLS, served from Silsden, page 219.

CUDWORTH, near Barnsley. (1914.) Rev. William O'Shaughnessy. Sun, M 9, except 1st Sun.

DALTON BROOK, Rotherham. See Thrybergh p. 220.

DEEPCAR, Sheffield. (†) St. Anne. Rev. John J. O'Shea. Sun, M 9, 11 ; C 3 ; Bap 3¾ ; evng serv 6½. Th, B 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

DENABY MAIN, Rotherham. (†) St. Alban. (1894.) Rev. Charles Leteux. Sun, M 9, 11 ; C 2 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; devs, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf bef M ; Sat, 6 to 9.

DEWSBURY. Our Lady and St. Paulinus (†). (1841 ; 1871.) Revv. William Hayes, Michael Grogan, B.A. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C inst, B 3 ; V, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, Devs, B 7½. Cf, bef M ; Fri 8 ; Sat 5½. LC. Tel. : 638.

Sisters of Most Holy Cross and Passion.

DINNINGTON, Rotherham. Rev. Henry Angenent. Sun, M 9, 11. Evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M sum 7½, wint 8½. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), bef M.

DONCASTER. (†) St. Peter's Chains. (1833, 1867.) Very Rev. Andrew Leonard, V.F., Rev. Thomas Bentley, Sun, M 9, 11 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Spanish), ev mrng bef M ; Th aft B ; Sat fr 6.—*Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*

EARBY. Served from Barnoldswick. 1st Sun of m, M 9½.

FEATHERSTONE. Served from Pontefract. Sun, M 9½.

GARFORTH, Leeds. St. Joseph. (1883.) Served from Aberford. Sun, M 11 (1st Sun of m 9½). Cf, Sat bef 1st Sun, 2½.

GOLDTHORPE. Rev. Norman Waugh. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6.

GOOLE. 1. St. Thomas of Canterbury (†). (1864, 1877.) Rev. Aloysius Dekkers. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; devs, s B 6. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, French, German), Sat 6 to 8. SVP.

2. St. Joseph (†), 76 Pasture-road. (1912.) Rev. Théodore Terken. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, French, German), Sat 6½ to 8½.

GRIMETHORPE, near Barnsley. (1913.) Served from Cudworth. Sun, M 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 10 ; evng serv 6½. Bap, 2½. Cf, Sat 7.

HALIFAX. 1. St. Mary (†), Gibbet-street. (1827, 1865.) Very Rev. Canon John Foley ; Revv. John O'Sullivan, Michael Maher. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6, 7½, 9½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th bef 1st Fri, Hds, R, s, B 8. Fri, evng serv 8. Cf, eves and bef 1st Fri 7 to 9 ; Sat, 5 to 6 and 7 to 9. SVP

2. The Sacred Heart and St. Bernard, Sunnyside. Revv. Michael Bradley, John Colgan. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 9½. Wkds, M 7½. Tu, Th, R, B 7½.

Chapel of Ease, Ovenden. Our Lady of Lourdes. Sun, M 9½.

Convent of Sisters of the Cross and Passion.

3. Boys' Industrial School, Shibden. Rev. Thomas Corcoran (*Chaplain*). Sun, M 7½ ; evng serv 4. Hds, M 7½ ; evng serv 4. Wkds, M 6½. Cf, ev evng 7½ ; eves 1st Fri 11½ to 12½ and 7½.

HANDSWORTH, Sheffield. (†) St. Joseph. (1870, 1881.) Revv. Adrian W. Van Roosmalen, V.F., Arthur G. Kay.

Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½ sum, 8½, wint. Cf (Dutch, French, German), Sat, and eves Hds 4 to 7.

HARROGATE. (†) Our Lady and St. Robert, Robert-street (1861, 1873.) Revv. Austin J. Saxton, B.A., Herbert Hammond. Sun, M 8, 11 ; July to Sept. 7, 7½, 8, 10, 11. Hds 8, 10 ; wkds 8. Evng serv, Sun 6½ ; Hds 8 ; Th 8 ; 1st Fri 5½. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 6, 7 to 9 ; each mrng 7½. SVP.

Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.

HAWORTH, Belle Isle-road. Served from Keighley. Sun, M 9½.

HAZLEWOOD. (†) St. Leonard. (1286.) Served from Tadcaster. Tu, M 7¼.

HEBDEN BRIDGE. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1897.) Rev. Thomas McEnery. Sun, M 9 ; C 2 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, alternate Sats 6½.

HECKMONDWIKE (†). (1915.) Rev. Thomas Nicholson (Presbytery, Cemetery-road). Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (Flemish, French, Italian), Sat 7 to 9 ; wkds bef M.

HEMSWORTH (†). (1891.) Rev. William C. Hudson. Sun, M 9, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 8½ ; ev mrng bef M.

Workhouse ; Sanatorium ; Fever and Small-pox Hospitals ; Poor-law Children's Home.

HIGH BENTHAM, Lancaster. (†) St. Boniface, Robin-lane. (1875.) Rev. Sidney J. Morgan. Sun, H C 8 ; M 9½ ; B 3. Hds, M 9 ; B 7½. Cf, Sat from 6

HILLSBOROUGH, Sheffield. Sacred Heart. (1903-1920.) Rev. Robert J. Dunford (477 Langsett-road). Sun, M 9, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½ ; Th, R, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 9 ; Fri 8 to 9.

South Yorkshire Asylum and Ministry of Pensions Hosp., Middlewood-road; Hillsboro' Barracks. Langsett-road.

HORSFORTH. Our Lady of Good Counsel. Rev. John Curran. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9 ; s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, inst, B 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9 ; Sun, bef M.

HOYLAND NETHER, Barnsley. (†) St. Helen. (1864, 1897.) Rev. Henry McKenna. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 9, and Th evng.

HUDDERSFIELD. 1. St. Patrick (†), 34 New North-road. (1828, 1832.) Very Rev. D. F. Murphy, V.F. ;

Revv, James Grogan, Thomas B. Young. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10¾, 11¾; C, inst 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9½.

2. *Chapel of Ease*, Leeds-road. Sun, M 10.

3. St. Joseph (†). (1895, '96.) Revv. M. McCarthy, James Holohan (Grafton-place, Commercial-street). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 5, 8, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 7 to 9.

Convent of Sisters of the Cross and Passion, Brunswick-street.

The Asylum, Kirkburton.

ILKLEY. Sacred Heart of Jesus (1879.) Very Rev. Canon Francis Wood. Sun, M 8, 10½ (Nov. to March, 8½, 10½); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9.

Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.

KEIGHLEY. (†) St. Anne. (1835.) Very Rev. Canon Joseph Russell; Revv. Jeremiah Twomey, John F. Flynn. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; C, B 2½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 8, 9; evng serv 7½; Th evng, serv 7½.

Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.

KINSLEY. Our Lady of Graces. (1918.) Rev. John Broderick (High Ackworth). Sun, M 11 (1st Sun of m 9½ also); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 6. Cf, Sat bef 1st Sun, 6 to 9.

KNARESBORO'. (†) St. Mary. (Bond End). (1693; 1830.) Right Rev. John Ildefonsus Cummins, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10½; Ros, B 6½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8 (wint 8½). Th, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8; daily bef M.

St. Robert's Cave (1200). *Our Lady of the Crag* (1408).

LAWKLAND, Austwick, Lancaster. (†) St. Oswald. (1790.) Served from Settle.

LUDDENDENFOOT (†). Served from Hebden Bridge. Sun, M 11, B aft M; C 2½. Cf, alternate Sat 6½.

MALTBY. (†) St. Mary Magdalene, Morrell-street. (1912, '14.) Rev. Henry Vos. Sun, M 8, 11: Ch 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8 (Sat 9½); Th, B 6½. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), Sat 6 to 9, and bef M.

MILNSBRIDGE. (†) St. Bridget, Lowergate. (1916; '19.) Rev. Thomas Byrne (9 The Crescent, Market-street, Paddock, Huddersfield). Sun, M 10¼; C 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 9.

Union and Fever Hospitals, Convalescent Home, Meltham.

MOORTHORPE. St. Joseph. (1904-12.) Rev. Thomas McNiff. Sun, M 9; M, B 11; C, B 3. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, daily bef M; Sat 6½.

MORLEY, Leeds. St. Francis of Assisi. Rev. William Dobson. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9; B 7½.

MORTOMLEY, near Sheffield. Our Lady Refuge of Sinners. Rev. Willibrord Donkers. Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), Sat 6 to 8.

NORMANTON. St. John the Baptist. Revv. Joseph J. H. Imkamp, Austin Sweeney. Sun, M 8½, 10½; C, B 2½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½; evng serv 7. Cf, Sat 5.

NORMANTON COMMON. The Sacred Heart. Served from Normanton. Sun, M 8½; Hds 8.

NUN MONKTON, York. (†) St. Joseph. (1870; from Linton, 1700.) Rev. Joseph Locke. M, Sun 10¼; Hds 10; wkds 8½. Sun, evng serv, sum 6½. In wint, B aft M.

OSSETT. (†)St. Ignatius. (1878.) Rev. Thomas Morrissey. Sun, M 9, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8½; Sun, Hds, bef M.

OTLEY. (†) Our Lady and All Saints. (1851.) Rev. Ignatius Saxton, B.A. (4 Bridge-street). Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7¼, 9¼; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Th, B 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds and 1st Fri, and Fri in Adv and Lent, 5½ to 8. SVP.

West Riding Asylum, Menston; do., Burley. Airedale and Wharfedale Isolation Hospital; Wharfedale Union Wkh.

PENISTONE. Served from Deepcar. Mass 4th Sun of m, 9.

PONTEFRACT. (†) St. Joseph. (1800.) Revv. Honoré Fové, Wilfrid Fitzgibbon. Sun, M 8½, 10½; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, devs 8. Cf (Flemish, French), bef M, Sat 6 to 9.

PUDSEY. St. Joseph. (1883.) Rev. Lawrence Versteylen. Sun, M 9, 11; inst, B 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9, evng serv 8. Exp, 1st Th 8 P.M.

REVELL GRANGE, Sheffield. (1742.) Served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield. Sun, Hds, M 10½; C 11½.

RIPON. (†) St. Wilfrid, Coltsgate-hill. (1850; cons 1912.) Rev. Ernest E. Levick. Sun M 8, 10½; R, C, B 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½, also Mon 8.20, Sat 8; ev evng, serv 7½. Cf (French, German, Italian), bef M, ev evng fr 6, and Hds 6 to 9; Sat 7 to 9. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, 14 Coltsgate Hill.

Workhouse; Fever, Isolation and Cottage Hospitals.

North and South Camp, Lark Hill Isolation Hospital.

ROTHERHAM. (†) St. Bede. (1841-42.) Revv. Matthew Gosse, William Horrax. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6½ ; Hds, M7 , 8, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th and F of Our Lord and BVM, R, B 7½. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), daily bef M ; eves Hds and Sat 6 to 9. SVP.

ROYSTON, near Barnsley. (1914.) Served from Cudworth. 1st Sun. M 8½.

RUDDING PARK, Harrogate. (†) Holy Family. (1874 ; Aug. 1, 1879.) Rev. Luke O'Keeffe. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10 ; R, C, B 3½. Hds, wkds, M 8½. Fri, B 6.

SCARTHINGWELL, Tadcaster. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (1854.) Rev. Martin Brey. Sun, M 10 ; Ros, B 3. Hds, M 8¼ ; evng serv 3¾. Wkds M 8½. Fri, B 6. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French, German), daily bef M ; Sat 5 to 6.

SELBY. (†) St. Mary. (1822, 1839.) Revv. Charles Walsh, Bernard J. Ford. Sun, M 7½, 9, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Hds, Th, evng serv 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8 ; daily bef M ; Th aft B.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Gowthorpe.

Workhouse ; Children's Home ; Hospital.

SETTLE. (†) St. Mary and St. Michael. (1864.) Rev. M. E. Tillmann. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C, B 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M8 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. W, B 7½. Cf (French, Dutch, Spanish, German), Sat 6 to 9, and bef M.

SHAFTON (near Cudworth). Served from Hemsworth. Sun, M 10½.

SHEFFIELD. 1. Ste. Marie (†), Norfolk-street. (1783 ; 1846-50.) Very Rev. Canon Oswald Dolan ; Revv. Herbert Hudson, Thomas Molony, Thomas Watkin. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; R, B 3¼ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10½ ; V, B 8. Wed, R, s, B 8. Fri, devs, B 8. Sat, R, Lit 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Cf (French), bef M, Fri fr 7 ; Sat 4½ to 6 and fr 7. SVP. LC. Tel. : Central 2522.

Convent of Notre Dame, Cavendish-street ; Jessop, Lodge Moor, Children's and Sheffield Royal Hospitals.

2. St. William, Banner Cross. Sun, M 8½, 10 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8.

3. St. Charles (†), Attercliffe. (1864 ; 1868.) Revv. Michael Beazley, John Whitehead. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; inst, B 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½ ; R, B 8. Cf, Sat 6. SVP.

4. St. Vincent of Paul (†), Solly-street. (1853.) Congregation of the Mission, or Vincentian Fathers : Very

Rev. Patrick Kilty (*Superior*); Revv. Nicholas Comerford, John S. Russell, Charles H. Bagnall, Patrick J. McElligott, John O'Hanlon, Thomas Slavin, C.M. Sun, Hds, M 8, 9, 10, 11; Hds also M 6; C 3; R, s, B 6½; Hds 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 8. Cf (French), bef M; Th, Fri, 8 p.m.; Sat 11½ to 12½, 7 to 9¼. SVP. Missions given.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Howard Hill. Sun M 6.50, 9, 10; B 3. Wkds, M 6¾.

5. St. Catherine, Andover-street. (1876.) Revv. John White, James Kavanagh. Sun, M 8, 9½, ch 11; C, B 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, evng serv 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9. SVP.

Convent of Mercy, Burngreave-road. City Workhouse.

6. St. Joseph. See page 214, under Handsworth.

7. St. Wilfrid, Queen's-road. (1879.) Rev. George Bradley. Sun, M 8, 10½; C 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10. Cf, Sat 6. SVP.

8. Sacred Heart. See page 215, under Hillsborough.

9. Little Sisters of the Poor, Heeley Bank-road. *Chaplain*: Rev. Francis Creedon. Sun, M 6½; evng serv 4½. Hds, M 6½; evng serv 4½. Wkds, M 6½.

10. Carmelite Convent of the Holy Ghost, Kirkedge. (1911). Rev. Joseph McAuliffe. Sun and Hds, M 8 (wint 9); B 5.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy; Convent of Notre Dame; Convent of Sisters of Charity, Red-hill.

SHIPLEY. (†) St. Mary and St. Walburga. (1867.) Rev. Denis O'Sullivan. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11¼; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 5, 9; s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, Sat 6; eves F, 1st Fri 7.

SICKLINGHALL, Wetherby. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (1854.) Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revv. Nicholas Ryan, Joseph Morgan, O.M.I. Sun, M 8, 1st Sun of m 10; R, B 3½. Hds, M 7. Wkds, M 7.

SILSDEN.—Oddfellows Hill. Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Bolton-road. Rev. Claude B. Warren. Sun, M 8¾ (10½ at Cross Hill); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

SKIPTON. (†) St. Stephen. (1836; 1853.) Revv. Philip Bethell, Michael McAleer. Sun, M 8, 10½; ch 2½; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 8½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, R,

B 7½; Sat, B 6. Cf (French, Italian), bef M; Wed 8; Sat 2 to 3, 5½ to 7; eves Hds, 7½.—Cemetery.

St. Monica's Convent; Faithful Companions of Jesus.

Union Workhouse; Cottage Hospital; Bradford Consumptive Home; Infection Hospital; Grassington Sanatorium.

SLAITHWAITE. Holy Family. Served from Huddersfield by Rev. Thomas Byrne (9 Crescent Market-street, Paddock, Huddersfield). Sun, M 8¾; evng serv 7. Cf bef M.

SOWERBY BRIDGE. Sacred Heart and St. Patrick. Rev. Patrick Kealy. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9.

STARBECK. (†) St. Ælred of Rievaulx, Stonefall-avenue. (1912.) Rev. John H. Brennan. Sun, M 8½, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Hds and Fri, evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7¾. Cf, Sat 7½; daily bef M.

TADCASTER. St. Joseph, St. Joseph's-street. (1865; 1869.) Rev. John Bradley. Sun, M 8, 10½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½; Th, R, s, B 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9.

THORNE. St. Joseph and St. Nicholas, Goole-road. Served from Crowle. Sun, M 9. Cf, bef M.

THRYBERGH, Rotherham. St. Gerard. (1911.) Rev. William Ward. Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M sum 7½, wint 8. Cf, Sat 6½.

WAKEFIELD. (†) St. Austin, Wentworth-terrace. (1828.) Revv. Charles Ruthven, James Crook, Henry Day, James Gallagher, John Ratcliffe, S.J. M, Sun 8, 9½, 11; Hds 6½, 7¼, 9. Evng serv, Sun 6½; Hds, Th 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7¼, 8. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 9½; bef M. SVP.

Sisters of Charity of St., Paul, Teall-street. Asylum; Union; Infirmary; Clayton Hosp; Carr Gate Fever Hosp.

WATH-UPON-DEARNE. (†) St. Joseph. (1879.) Rev. William Morrissy. Sun, M 9, 11; C 3; evng serv 6½, Tu, Th, devs 7½.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

WEST VALE, Halifax. St. Patrick. (1902.) Rev. Thomas Bell. M, Sun 9, 11. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8½; evng serv 6½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 7.

WETHERBY. (†) St. Joseph. (1872; '81.) Served from Sicklinghall. Sun, M 10, 1st Sun of m 8½ (B aft M).

WHITEWELL, Clitheroe. (†) St. Hubert. (1864.) Rev. Honoratus Marchal. Sun, M 10 ; evng serv 3½ wint, 7 sum. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Flemish, German), bef M.

WOMBWELL. SS. Michael and All Angels. (1904.) Rev. John Mulcahy. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 and bef M.

WOOLSHOPS. St. Patrick. (1911.) Served from S. Heart and St. Bernard's, Halifax. Sun, Hds, M 9½.

WORSBOROUGH BRIDGE. School Chapel. Served from Barnsley. Sun, M 9½ ; Hds, M 8.

YORK. The English Martyrs (†), 38 Blossom-street. (1882.) Rev. George Machell. Sun, M 8 (wint 8¼), 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 9½; evng serv 7¼. Wkds, M 8. Cf, mrngs bef M, Sat 6.

St. Mary's Convent. (1680.) Rev. William J. Bickerdike (19 Blossom-street).

RURAL DEANERIES.

Place of Conference, the *first* in each list.

1. St. Anne. Leeds : Cathedral, St. Francis', S. Antony's, Aberford. *Dean*, Very Rev. Frederick Mitchell.

2. Sacred Heart. Cragwood ; Ilkley ; Otley ; Horsforth ; Sacred Heart, Leeds ; Holy Family, Leeds. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon F. Wood.

3. St. Patrick. Leeds : St. Patrick's, St. Mary's, St. Joseph's, St. Augustine's. Selby. *Dean*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Collingwood.

4. St. Bede. Sheffield : St. Mary's, St. Vincent's, St. Wilfrid's, Little Sisters, Denaby Main, Kirkedge, Maltby. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Oswald Dolan.

5. St. Francis of Sales. Bradford : St. Anne's, St. Mary's, St. Joseph's. Pudsey ; Heckmondwike. *Dean*, Very Rev. E. A. Schreiber, V.F.

6. St. Alphonsus. Bradford : St. Patrick's, St. Cuthbert's. St. William's. Shipley. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon John Earnshaw,

7. St. Gregory. Keighley ; Barnoldswick ; Bentham ; Bingley ; Broughton ; Settle ; Silsden ; Skipton ; Whitewell. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Joseph Russell.

8. St. Wilfrid. Harrogate ; Bishop Thornton ; Clifford ; Knaresbro' ; Ripon ; Rudding ; Sicklinghall ; Allerton Park ; Boston Spa ; Starbeck. *Dean*, Very Rev. Hermann A. Geurts, V.F.

9. St. Joseph. Huddersfield ; Wakefield ; Dewsbury. *Dean*, Very Rev. D. Murphy, V.F.

10. English Martyrs. Castleford ; York : English Martyrs, St. Mary's ; Tadcaster ; Goole ; Normanton ; Nun Monkton ; Pontefract ; Scarthingwell. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon John Hewison.

11. St. Peter. Handsworth; Dinnington; Hoyland; Masbro'; Carlton; Deepcar; St. Catherine's, Sheffield; St. Charles, Sheffield; Mortomley; Thrybergh. *Dean*, Very Rev. Adrian van Roosmalen, V.F.

12. St. Charles Borromeo. Doncaster; Barnsley; Hemsworth; Grimethorpe; Moorthorpe; Goldthorpe; Wath. *Dean*, Very Rev. Andrew Leonard. V.F.

13. St. Mary. Halifax: St. Mary's, St. Bernard's. West Vale; Brighouse; Hebden Bridge; Shibden; Sowerby Bridge. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon John Foley.

14. St. Paulinus. Batley; Batley Carr; Birstall; Morley; Ossett. *Dean*, Very Rev. John J. Lea.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

Benedictines: Aberford; Knaresbro'.
Jesuits: Leeds; Wakefield.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Leeds; Sicklinghall.
Vincentian Fathers: Sheffield.

WOMEN.

Carmelites: Kirkedge, Sheffield.
Faithful Companions of Jesus: Skipton.
Holy Child Jesus: Harrogate.
Holy Cross and Passion; Batley Carr; St. Mary's and St. Joseph's, Bradford; Dewsbury; St. Bernard's, Halifax; Huddersfield and St. Joseph's; Ilkley; Keighley; St. Richard's, Leeds; St. Anthony's, Beeston, Leeds; St. Monica's Home, Leeds. Bradford, St. Joseph's Collegiate School for Girls.
Institute of Mary: St. Mary's, York.
Little Sisters of the Poor: Leeds; Sheffield.
Notre Dame: Leeds; Sheffield.
Sisters of Charity: Howard-hill, Sheffield; Red-hill, Sheffield; Boston Spa.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: St. Patrick's, Leeds; St. Patrick's, Bradford; Batley; Selby; Ripon; Wakefield.
Sisters of Mercy: St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds; Barnsley; St. Catharine's, Sheffield; Clifford; Doncaster; Wath.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception: Leeds; Sicklinghall.

Catenians: Leeds; Sheffield; Bradford; Harrogate.
Catholic Associations: Leeds Catholic Federation; *Secretary*, E. F. Hart, Esq., 18 Park-lane, Leeds.

SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Catholic College, St. John's-road, Leeds: conducted by the Jesuit Fathers.
Brothers of the Christian Schools: St. Mary's, Bradford; St. Marie's Sheffield.

Girls' Boarding Schools.

Faithful Companions of Jesus : Skipton.
Holy Child Jesus : Harrogate.
Institute of B.V.M.: York.
Notre Dame : Leeds; Sheffield.
Sisters of Mercy : Clifford.

Girls' Day Schools.

Sisters of Notre Dame : Leeds ; Sheffield.
Faithful Companions of Jesus : Skipton.
Holy Child Jesus : Harrogate.
Holy Cross and Passion : Batley Carr ; Bradford ; Dewsbury ; Halifax ; Huddersfield ; Ilkley ; Keighley ; Leeds.
Institute of B.V.M.: York.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate : Leeds ; Sicklinghall.
Sisters of Mercy : Leeds ; Barnsley ; Bradford ; Clifford ; Doncaster ; Sheffield ; Wath.
Sisters of St. Paul : Leeds ; Batley ; Bradford ; Ripon ; Selby ; Wakefield.
Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul : Sheffield.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ASYLUM FOR AGED POOR : Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue-road, Leeds ; Sheffield.

INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB : Boston Spa, Yorkshire.

ST. VINCENT'S BOYS' HOME : Leeds and Sheffield.

HOME FOR WORKING GIRLS : Leeds and Bradford.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL : *Sheffield Council Pres.*, C. M. Hadfield ; *Sec.*, Hugh Slavin, 47 Ball-road, Hillsborough. *Leeds Council Pres.*, E. F. Hart ; *Sec.*, M. Groves, 4 Ridge Mount, Hyde Park. *Bradford Council, Sec.*, G. Wheeler.

DIOCESAN RESCUE AND PROTECTION SOCIETY ; *Catholic Girls' Protection Home*, "S. Monica's," Croft House, Burley-road, Leeds. *Catholic Rescue Home*, "S. Margaret's," 18 Clarendon-road, Leeds. *Director*, the Bishop ; *Hon. Treasurer*, Mrs. Wake, Handsworth Grange, Sheffield ; *Hon. Secretary*, Miss Mahony, Laurel Grove, Keighley.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE, Leeds Diocesan Branch. Office : *Hon. Sec.*, 2 Blenheim Square, Leeds. Branch Section Committees at : Leeds, Sheffield, Bradford, Huddersfield, Halifax, Harrogate and Doncaster.

C.W.L. HOSTEL FOR GIRLS : 2 Blenheim-square, Leeds.

C.W.L. CLUB FOR GIRLS : Robert-street, Harrogate.

Schools Certified by Government.

1. *Poor-Law Schools:*

   Boys. Carr-street, Leeds.

   Girls. St. Mary's Orphanage, Richmond-hill, Leeds; Mount St. Joseph's, Boston Spa, Yorkshire.

2. *Industrial Schools:*

   Boys. School of the Good Shepherd, Shibden, near Halifax.

   Girls. St. Joseph's Home, Howard-hill, Sheffield.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

Secular Priests:			
On active work in Diocese	147		
Working elsewhere, in England or abroad	2	158	
Invalided or retired...	9		
			190
Regular Priests:			
Benedictines, 2; Jesuits, 16; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 7; Vincentians, 7		32	
Convents			39
Churches: Registered for Marriages			90
Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays			35
Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons			16
Schools: Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ...			76
Ditto, not receiving Government Grant			2
Schools for Boys (not Elementary)			2
Schools for Girls (not Elementary)			9
Children at Elementary Schools ...	Boys 7759; Girls 8188; Infants 7738		23,685
Children at Schools other than Elementary	Boys 590; Girls 1115		1,705
‡ Charitable Institutions: Hospitals			2
Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages. Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools			9
Other Homes and Refuges			5
‡ Children therein	Boys 343; Girls 362		705
Population: Total (*Census* 1911)			3,086,897
Population: Catholic			122,652
Infant Baptisms in 1920...			5,511
Marriages (including "mixed") in 1920			1,971
Conversions in 1920			773

VIII. ARCHDIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL.

The Hundreds of West Derby, Leyland, Amounderness, and Lonsdale, in Lancashire; and the Isle of Man.

(*Suffragan Sees:* HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE, MIDDLESBROUGH, LEEDS, SALFORD.)

PATRONS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE.

I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin; St. Joseph under title of his Patronage.

II. St. Kentigern.

Most Rev. FREDERICK WILLIAM KEATING, D.D., ARCHBISHOP OF LIVERPOOL: born in Birmingham, June 13, 1859; ordained Oct. 20, 1882; cons. Bp. of Northampton by Card. Bourne, Feb. 25, 1918; translated to Liverpool as Archbishop and Metropolitan, June 13, 1921. Residence: Archbishop's House, Liverpool.

Predecessors.

I. GEORGE BROWN: born, Jan. 13, 1786; cons. Aug. 24, 1840, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Lancashire District; translated to Liverpool, Sept. 29, 1850; died, Jan. 25, 1856.

II. ALEXANDER GOSS: born, July 5, 1814; cons. Sept. 25, 1853, as Coadj.; succ. Jan. 25, 1856; died, Oct. 3, 1872.

III. BERNARD O'REILLY: born, Jan. 10, 1824; cons. March 19, 1873; died, April 9, 1894.

IV. THOMAS WHITESIDE: born at Lancaster, April 17, 1857; ordained in Rome, May 30, 1885; cons. by Cardinal Vaughan, Aug. 15, 1894; Archbishop and Metropolitan, Oct. 28, 1911; died, Jan. 28, 1921.

Vicar-General.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon William Pinnington.

Secretary.

Rev. Joseph A. Wareing, Archbishop's House, Liverpool.

Œconomus.

Very Rev. Canon Alfred Snow, Aughton, Ormskirk. *Assistant*, Rev. William Dennett, Maghull, Liverpool.

Treasurers of Diocesan Funds.

Episcopal Administration Fund: Very Rev. Canon Wm. Gordon. *Mission Fund:* Rev. Edward J. Pyke. *Ecclesiastical Education Fund:* Rev. Bernard A. Kavanagh, D.D. *Peter Pence* and *Propagation of the Faith:* Rev. William H. Leeming. *Epiphany Collection, Holy Places, Lenten Alms, Catholic Education Council:* Rev. Joseph A. Wareing. *Poor-Law Schools:* Rev. James O'Connell.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 70).

Very Rev. Canon William Gordon, V.F., Birkdale, Southport.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.

Rev. Robert Etherington, St. Joseph's, Blundellsands, Liverpool.

1. Liverpool District: Rev. John Gardner, *Inspector*; Revv. William Slattery, Arthur McCurdy, D.D., Herbert B. Horrabin, *Assistants.*

2. Central District: Rev. George W. Park, *Inspector*; Rev. Francis Mulholland, *Assistant.*

3. South-Eastern District: Rev. T. Morrissey, *Inspector*; Rev. Thomas Carney, *Assistant.*

4. Northern District: Rev. James Lowry, *Inspector*; Rev. Christopher Campion, D.D., Ph.D., *Assistant.*

METROPOLITAN CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Sept. 13, 1851.

Provost.

Very Rev. William Walmsley.

Canons.

Very Revv. Evan Banks, B.A., William Gordon, V.F. (*Penitentiary*), Alfred Snow, Lawrence Cosgrave, V.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Pinnington (*Theologian*), V.G., Very Revv. Patrick L. Kelly, V.F., Joseph E. Clarkson, V.F. (*Secretary*), William Smith, John O'Reilly, V.F., Edward O'Sullivan, V.F.

LIVERPOOL. 1. (†) **Metropolitan Pro-Cathedral Church of St. Nicholas,** Copperas-hill, W. (1806-12.) Revv. James O'Connell, Thomas Almond, T. Prendagast (16 Warren-street, E.). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, C, B 3; R, s, B 6½ Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 9. Th, R, B 7½ P.M.; Fri, R, devs S H, B 7½. Cf, Th, Fri, aft B; Sat 1½ to 3, 6 to 10; eves Hds, 6 to 10

St. Edward's College, Everton, N. (late Catholic Institute), Secondary Day School for Boys under the management of the Christian Brothers.

St. Joseph's Diocesan College. See Upholland, p. 246.

2. All Saints (†), Oakfield, N. (1889, 1910.) Revv. James Wade, John Francis. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B 3; R, s. B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½; Th dev. B 7½. Cf, ev mrng 7; Sat, 6 to 9.

3. All Souls (†), Collingwood-street, N. (1870.) Rev. John Joyce (39 Sackville-street, N.). Sun, M 8½, 10, 11;

C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, Fri, devs, B 7½. Cf, 7½ to 8½ ev mrng ; Wed, 7 to 8. Sat, from 6. SVP.

4. Blessed Sacrament (†), Aintree, N. (1872-78.) Revv. James Kay, William Rylance (9 Park Vale-road, Aintree, Liverpool). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½, Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7.20, 8. Cf ev mrng 7 ; Wed aft B ; Sat, eves Hds and 1st Fri 6 to 9. SVP.

H.M's. Prison. St. Peter in Chains. (1920). *Chaplain* : Very Rev. Canon St. John.

5. Holy Cross (†), Great Crosshall-street, W. (1849-60.) Oblates of Mary Immaculate : Revv. Benedict O'Brien (*Superior*), Michael O'Ryan, John Conway, Michael Collins, O.M.I. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. At 8 P.M. : Mon, Th, prs, inst ; Tu, R, inst, B ; Wed, prs, B ; Fri, Sta. Cf, ev mrng ; Wed aft B ; Fri, Sat, eves of Hds 5½ to 10. SVP.

6. Our Lady of the Annunciation (†), Bishop-Eton, Wavertree, E. (1851-1858.) Redemptorists : Very Rev. John Bullen (*Rector*) ; Revv. Charles Boyle (*Minister*), Patrick Taggart, Francis Gordon, Charles Wright, Henry Bowes, Raymund O'Flynn, William Raemers, Thomas Bradley, William Sumner, Herbert Leach, Douglas Bickle, Austin Clark, Henry Campbell, Walter Esdaile, James McQuade, Thomas Donnelly, Joseph Coyne, Joseph Spencer, C.SS.R. Sun, M 6½, 8, 10½ with s ; Hds, 6, 8, 10 ; wkds, 6½, 7½. Evng serv, Sun 4 ; Hds, Wed, Sat 7½. Cf (French, German, Italian).

Applications for Missions or Retreats, or for private Retreats (Clergy or Laymen), at any time in the house, to be made to the Very Rev. Father Rector.

Convent of Good Shepherd, Eton Lodge, Woolton-road ; *Convent of Poor Clares*; also of *Sisters of Mercy*, Green-lane, Wavertree ; *Sisters of Nazareth*, Woolton-road.

7. Our Lady of Good Help (†), Wavertree, E. (1871 ; '87.) Revv. George Sargent, senr., John Bonney (Chesnut-grove). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9, 10 ; R, s. B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Th, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng fr 7½, Th 7 to 9, Sat 11 to 1, 6 to 9. SVP.

Institute of Our Lady of the Retreat in the Cenacle. Public and private Retreats for women and children of all classes ; Guilds and Societies for same.

The Cottage Homes and Children's Hospital, Olive Mount, Wavertree.

8. Our Lady Immaculate (†), St. Domingo-road, Everton, N. (1856.) Revv. Edward J. Murphy, Theodore Mell, James Cassin (25 York-terrace, Everton). Sun M 8, 9, 10, 11; C 3; B ch 3½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; devs, lect, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8; Wed, Fri, R, B 8. Cf, ev mrng 7½; Wed, Fri evng 7; Sat, eves Hds 6, SVP.

9. Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Bernard (†), 97. Kingsley-road, S. (1884.) Revv. Thomas Taylor, Ernest Buck. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, R, B 7½; Fri, Sta, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng bef M, Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 10; eves Hds and 1st Fri 6 to 10. SVP.

Convent of Faithful Companions, Bellerive. *Chaplain*, Rev. J. T. Walshe, M.A., 93 Garmoyle-road.

10. Our Lady of Mount Carmel (†), 27 High Park-street, S. (1865-78.) Revv. Daniel McGrath, William Hodson, John Hayes. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; C inst, B 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7½, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds M 7½, 9, Fri Sta, B 8. Cf, ev mrng 7 to 9; Fri evng 6½ to 9. Sat 5 to 10; eves Hds 6½ to 9. SVP. 3rd Order of St. Francis.

11. Our Lady of Reconciliation (†), Eldon-street, N. (1850-60.) Revv. John T. O'Brien, Charles J. Moah, James Lonergan (39 Eldon-place). Sun, M 7½, 9, 10, 11; C, B 2; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Mon, Wed, Fri, devs, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng fr 7½ to 8½; Wed, Fri, aft B; Sat, eves Hds from 5½. Cf (French, German, Lithuanian, Polish), Fri evng 6 to 7

12. Sacred Heart (†), Mount Vernon-street, E. (1857-86; cons. July 1. '09.) Revv. Edward K. Bennett, D.D., Herbert B. Horrabin, Joseph Howard, John Lane, (2 Hall-lane). Sun, M 8, 9, ch 10, 11; C, B 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7¾. Wed, R, B 8. Fri, devs, S H, s, B 8. Cf, ev mrng 7 to 8; Wed, after B; Fri, eves Hds and 1st Fri, 6½; Sat, 11½ to 1, 6 to 8, 8½ to 10. SVP.

Convent of Mercy, Mount Vernon-street, served.

13. St. Alban (†), Athol-st., Great Howard-street, N (1848-49.) Revv. John Oldham, John Clarke, Edmund Mee (1 Denbigh-street, N.) Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Mon, Wed, R, s, B 7½ P.M.; Fri, Sta 7½. Cf, ev mrng; Fri, Sat, eves Hds from 6. SVP.

14. St. Alphonsus (†). Great Mersey-street, N. (1878; 1911.)

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Wm. Pinnington, V.G.; Revv. James McKenna, Eugene Loftus, John Kieran (109 Great Mersey-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 3 ; devs inst, B 6½ Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; devs, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7¾, 9. Wed devs, B 7½ ; Fri, Sta 7½. Cf, ev mrng fr 7½ ; Wed, Fri, 6 P.M. ; Sat, eves of Hds from 6. SVP.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, 115, Great Mersey-street.

15. St. Anne's Priory (†), Edge-hill, E. (1843-46.) Benedictines: Revv. John Philip Willson, George Cuthbert Jackson, Frederick Odo Blundell, William Celestine Sheppard, M.A., Landoline Dyck, O.S.B. (St. Anne's Priory, Edgehill). Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11; C, B 3 ; C, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Fri, Wed, devs, B 8. Cf, ev mrng, 7½ to 9 ; Wed, Fri 7 P.M. ; Sat, eves of Hds, 11 and 6. SVP.

16. St. Anthony (†), Scotland-road, N. (1804-33.) Revv. William Newsham, William Clarkson, Arthur M'Curdy, D.D., Michael J. Twomey (Gt. Homer-st.). Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 2½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 8, 10 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7¾, 8½. Th, R, devs, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng 7 ; Th aft B ; Wed, Fri, Sat, eves of Hds, 5 to 10 P.M. SVP.

17. St. Augustine (†), 44 Great Howard-street, W. (1848.) Revv. Thomas Bede McEvoy, Thomas Clement Green, George Austin Dawson, O.S.B. Sun, M 7½, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Th, R, B 7½ ; Fri, Sta 7½. Cf, ev mrng 7½ till 9 ; Th, Fri, fr 6½ P.M.; Sat fr 6.

18. St. Austin (†), Grassendale, S. (1837.) Right Rev. Thomas Anselm Burge, Abbot, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; Cp, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 7½.

St. Bernard, see Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Bernard, p. 228, no. 9.

19. St. Brigid (†), Bevington-hill, N. (1870.) Revv. Martin Coady, Thomas Beahon, James Brophy (14 Great Nelson-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds M 7, 8½. Fri evng, Sta, B 7½. Cf, Wed, Fri, 6½. Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 9. SVP.

Convent of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God. St. Saviour's, 41 Bevington-bush.

20. St. Cecilia (†), Tuebrook, E. (1905.) Revv. John Casey, senr., Thomas Moss (42 Green-lane, Tuebrook). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Th R, B 8 Cf, ev mrng bef M ; Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9, and aft Th B.

21. St. Charles (†), Aigburth-road, S. Revv. Richard Blanchard, John Taylor. Sun, M 8, 11; C, B 3½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Fri, R, B 8. Cf, ev mrng 7½ to 8; Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 9. Third Order of St. Francis.

22. St. Clare (†), Arundel-avenue, Sefton Park, S. (Cons. June 3, 1890.) Revv. John Crook, Philip Mahon. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, C 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th evng, R, s, B 8. Cf, ev mrng 7½; Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9½.

23. St. Francis of Assisi (†), Garston, S. (1883.) Revv. Thomas Roberts, Bernard Hornby (Rectory, Garston, Liverpool). Sun, M 8, 10, 11; C, B 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Wed, devs, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng; Sat, eves Hds fr 6. SVP.

Allerton Priory Special School (*Servants of the Sacred Hearts*).

24. St. Francis of Sales (†), Hale-road, Walton, N. (1883-87.) Revv. James Walsh, Henry F. Ritter, Patrick Mason, George J. Sargent. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; C 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Wed, devs, B 8; Fri, Sta 7½. Cf, daily bef M; Wed, Fri, 7 to 9; Sat, eves Hds, 5½ to 10. SVP.

25. St. Francis Xavier (†), Salisbury-street, E. (1845-48.) Very Rev. James Bridge (*Rector*); Revv. John Luck (*Minister*), Francis Melling (*Vice-President*), John Achen, William J. Brown, Peter Duffy, Edward Ellison, Wilfrid Lomax, Malcolm McDonald, Joseph Murphy, Samuel Myerscough, James McConnell, John O'Neil, Daniel O'Neill, Henry Rogers, Sebastian Sircom, Thomas Slater, Ernest Vignaux, Oscar Withnell, Joseph Woodlock, S.J. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B 3½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10. Mon, Fri R, s, B 8. Cf, ev mrng 7 to 10; Sat, eves Hds, 2½ to 4½, and 6½ to 10; Fri 6½ to 10. SVP. Tel.: North 1499.

Applications for missions to be made to the Rev. J. O'Neil, S. J., 8, Salisbury-street, Liverpool.

26. St. Gerard Majella (†), Cranmer-street, N. (1915.) Revv. James Kenny, D.D., James O'Brien, jnr., William Cookson (231 Boundary-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11. C, B 3. R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8; Th, R, B 8. Cf (French, Italian), ev mrng 7½; Th, 6 to 9; Sat, 6 to 9. SVP.

27. St. Hugh (†), Earle-road, E. (1904.) Revv. James Hughes, Vincent Nickson. Sun, M 8, 10, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Tu, Th, R, s, B 8. Cf, 7½ A.M.; Tu, Th, aft B ; Sat, eves Hds, 6½ to 9½. Cf (French, German, Italian, Lithuanian, Polish). SVP.

Sisters of H. Cross and Passion, 39 Ashfield, Wavertree, and Toxteth Union Workhouse, (Smithdown-road) served.

28. St. John (†), Fountains-road, Kirkdale, N. (1871-85.) Very Rev. Thomas O'Byrne, V.F.; Revv. Joseph McAuley, Michael Joyce, Patrick Flavin. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7¾, 8½. Wed, R, B 7½. Fri, Sat, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng ; Wed, Fri, Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 10. SVP.

29. St. Joseph (†), Grosvenor-street, N. (1846-78.) Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas George, D.D., Ph.D.; Revv. Thomas Turner, *senr.*, Ignatius McHugh. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, ch 10, 11 ; C, B ch 2½ ; R or V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8, 8½. At 7½ P.M. : Wed, H Fam devs, B ; Fri, S H devs, B. Cf, ev mrng ; Wed, Fri, aft B ; Sat, eves Hds, 5 to 10. SVP. 3rd Order of St. Francis.

30. St. Malachy (†), Beaufort-street, S. (1909.) Revv. John Ignatius McKinley, Hugh Dawber, John Quinlan (111 Park-road). Sun, M 7¾, 10, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7½, 9, 10 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9½ ; 1st Fri 6½ to 9.

31. St. Mary (†), Highfield-street, W. (1736 ; cons July 7, 1885.) Revv. George Bede Cox, John Romuald Rylance, John Stanislaus Chatterton, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, Fri, devs 7½. Cf, ev mrng 7½ ; Wed, Fri, Sat, eves Hds, from 6. SVP.

32. St. Mary of the Angels (†), Fox-street, N. (1910.) Franciscans (Friars Minor) : Revv. FF. Clement (*Guardian*), Norbert (*Vicar*), Frederick, Egbert, Oswin, Isidore, Victor, Cyprian, O.F.M. (The Friary, Bute-street, Liverpool). Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 7½, 9, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 9 ; R 7¾. Tu, Th, inst, B 8 ; Fri, Sta 8. Cf (French, Spanish) at any time. SVP.

33. St. Michael (†), West Derby-road, E. (1861 ; '82.) Revv. Michael J. Flynn, Patrick O'Brien, Thomas E, Maguire, Daniel Twomey. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C. B 2½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds,

M 7½, 8. Wed, ch Mary 8½. Fri, R, inst, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng 7 to 8½; Wed, Fri, eves Hds 6; Sat 2 to 4, 6 to 10.

34. St. Oswald (†), Old Swan, E. (1842.) Very Rev. Canon Joseph E. Clarkson, V.F.; Revv. William J. Russell, Victor Huxtable, Edgar Patrick Conroy. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 9. Wed, R, inst, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng 7½ to 9; Wed, aft B; Fri fr 6, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 9. SVP, *Sisters of Mercy*, St. Oswald's-street. *Sisters of Charity*, Broad Green-road. *Carmelites*, Knotty Ash.

35. St. Patrick (†), Park-place, S. (1821-27.) Revv. Michael Timmons, M.A., William Weston, William Greene, Berchmans McGrath, B.D., B.A. (22 Park-place). Sun, M 7½, 9, 10, 11; C, B 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. At 7½ P.M.: Mon, R, B; Wed, B; Fri, Sta; Sat, R, Lit BVM. Cf, 7½ to 8½ A.M.; Wed, Fri, aft B; Sat, eves Hds 6. SVP.

36. St. Paul (†), Town-row, West Derby, E. (1880-1915.) Revv. William H. Leeming, John Murphy. Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10.

Yew Tree Cemetery. *Our Lady of Compassion.* (1893.) (Office, 139 Dale-street).

37. St. Peter's Priory (†), Seel-street, W. (1788; 1818.) English Benedictines. Revv. Reginald Basil Primavesi, George Stephen Ryan, Vincent Leo Hayes, O.S.B. (55 Seel-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10 ch, 11; C, B 2½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10½; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 9. Wed, Fri, devs, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng, 7 to 9; Wed evng 7 to 10; Fri 5 to 10; Sat, 11 and 5; eves Hds 5 to 10. SVP.

38. St. Philip Neri (†) (Oratory of), Maryland-street, W. (1853.) Revv. Alfred Jeanrenaud, Echlin O'Laverty, Edward V. Murphy (30 Catherine-street). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8; Fri, devs, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9, Fri, 6; eves Hds, 7 to 9. SVP.

Brownlow-hill Institution attended.

39. St. Sebastian (†), Fairfield, E. (1904, 1914). Revv. George Gorman, Robert McManus, B.A. (The Presbytery, 18 Lilley-road). Sun, M 8, 10, 11; C, B 3; R, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½; R, B 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds, Fri fr 7 and ev mrng. 7. B Th 8. SVP.

Convent of Adoration Réparatrice, 305 Edge-lane. Perpetual Exp of B.S. Ladies received for retreats.

Convents of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God, St. Saviour's, 309 Edge-lane; St. Lucy's, 12 Holly-road.

40. St. Sylvester (†), 27 Silvester-street, N. (1875 ; '89.) Revv. John Swarbrick, Henry Moffatt, Patrick Devine, William O'Keefe. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½ ; Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8, 8½. At 7½ P.M.: Wed, devs, B ; Fri, Sta, B. Cf, mrng 7 to 8 ; Wed, Fri, aft B ; Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9. SVP.

41. St. Vincent de Paul (†), St. James's-street, W. (1849-59.) Revv. Richard Ryan, James Prescott, John Dee (13 Hardy-street). Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ch. 11 ; C, B ch 2¾ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Tu, H Fam 8 P.M. ; Th, Sat, R, B 7½ ; Fri, Sta 7½. Cf, ev mrng 7½ to 9 ; Fri 5 to 10 P.M. ; Sat, eves Hds 5 to 10.

AINSDALE, Southport. (†) Sacred Heart. (1879 ; '10.) Rev. Edward O'Reilly. Sun, M 8, 10 ; R, C, B 3½. ; Hds, M 8, 10½ ; R, B 7½.

Cemetery (Liverpool Catholic Cemetery Board). Office : Birkdale Farm School, adjoining Cemetery.

ALSTON LANE, Preston. (†) St. Michael. (1761-1857.) Rev. Ignatius Harris. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, C, B 2½. Hds, M 8, 10½ ; R, B 2½.

ANDERTON, Chorley. (†) St. Joseph. (1863.) Rev. William Berry. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; R, s, B 3½. Hds, M 4¾, 9 ; R, s, B 7½.

ANSDELL. (†) St. Joseph. (1908-14.) Rev. Robert Formby. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; R, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6½ to 8 ; eves Hds, 7 to 8.

APPLETON. See Widnes, *St. Bede's*, p. 247.

ASHTON-IN-MAKERFIELD. (†) St. Oswald. (1822.) Revv. James O'Meara, John Kirwan. Sun, M 7¾, 9, 10½ ; R, C inst, B 3½. Cp or V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½, 10½ ; R, s, B 7½.

ASKAM-IN-FURNESS. Served from Dalton-in-Furness. M, C, last Sun of M, 10¼.

ATHERTON. (†) St. Richard. (1890.) Rev. Thomas B. Allan. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 2½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; R, s, B 7½.

AUGHTON, Ormskirk. (†) St. Mary. (1784-1823.) Very Rev. Canon Alfred Snow. Sun, H C 8 ; M 10 ; C, R, B 3. Hds, H C 8 ; M 10 ; R, B 3 wint, 7 sum. Wkds M 8 Th, R, B 7 sum.

BARROW-IN-FURNESS. 1. Sacred Heart (†), Lumley-street. (1902.) Rev. James Foster. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8 ; Tu, Th, B 7½. Cf, bef M ; Tu, Th after B ; Sat 6 to 9½. SVP.

2. St. Mary (†), Duke-street. (1867.) Revv. Robert Dobson, Thomas Walmsley, James Speakman. Sun, M 7, 7¾, 9½, ch 11; C 2½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7½, 9; R, s, B 7½; Tu, Th, R, inst, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng, 6½ to 8½; Th 8, Sat evng 6 to 9½. (French, Italian.)

Convent of Sacred Heart of Mary.

3. St. Patrick (†), Barrow Island. (1877-1901.) Revv. Edmund Clark, Thomas Calderbank. Sun, M 8½, 11; C 2½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½; C 2. Th, M 8½. Cf, Wed, Sat 6.

4. St. Columba, Vickerstown, served from St. Patrick's.

BEDFORD LEIGH. See LEIGH, *St. Joseph's*, No. 2, p. 240.

BIRCHLEY, Billinge, Wigan. (†) St. Mary. (1618-1828.) Rev. Joseph Rigby. Sun, M 8, 10½; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 7.

Poor Law School, Greenfield House. *Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.*

BIRKDALE. 1. St. Joseph (†), York-road. (1867.) Very Rev. Canon William Gordon, V.F.; Revv. John A. Richmond. Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½; R, s, B 7½. Wkds M 8. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 5 to 9. SVP.

Convent of Notre Dame, Weld-road.

2. St. Teresa (†). (1884; cons. Sept. 9, 1910.) Revv. Patrick Cahill, James Doran. Sun, M 8, 9½ ch, 10; C, B 3½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 10; R, B, 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, daily before M. Sat 11 to 12, 5 to 9; eves 7 to 9, aft Th B.

BLACKPOOL. 1. St. Cuthbert (†), Lytham-road, South Shore. (1880-1890.) Revv. Edward Lupton, Joseph Adamson. Sun, M 8½, 10½; inst, B 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8.

2. Sacred Heart (†), Talbot-road. (1854.) Revv. Robert Moss, Bernard Huson, John Riley, S.J. Sun, M 8, 9, 10½ (extra M June to Oct.); Inst, B 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds M 7.25, 8. Fri, devs S H, B 7½. Cf. (French) ev mrng 7½ to 8½; Sat 3 to 4, 6½ to 9.

3. St. Kentigern (†), Newton-drive. Revv. John Blundell, sen., James Atkin. Sun, M 8, 9, 11; C 2¾; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¾, 8, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, devs, B 7½. Cf, bef M; Sat 3 to 4, 6½ to 8½; eves Hds, 1st Fr 7 to 8½. SVP.

Convent of the Holy Child, Layton-hill.

BLUNDELLSANDS, Liverpool. (†) St. Joseph. (1866.) Rev. Robert Etherington. Sun, M 8, 10½; C aft 2nd M; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8, occasionally 7½. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 12 to 2, 6 to 9.

BOLTON-LE-SANDS, Carnforth. (†) St. Mary of the Angels. (1868; cons. May 6, 1884.) Rev. Henry Wilcock. Sun, M 10; R, B 3. Hds, M 9.

BOOTHSTOWN. Holy Family. (1897.) Served from Hindsford. Sun, M 9½; 1st Sun of m R, s, B 6½.

BOOTLE, Liverpool. 1. St. Alexander (†). (1862-67.) Revv. Bernard A. Kavanagh, D.D., Francis O'Connor, John Hayes, Junr., B.A., Phillip Hally. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ch, 11; C, B 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8½. Mon, H Fam, men 7½; Th, do. women 7½; Fri, devs S H, B 7½. Cf, (French, Italian) Wed, Fri 6 to 8, and aft B; Sat 5½ to 10. 3rd Order of St. Francis. SVP.

2. St. Elizabeth (†), (1904, 1912.) Litherland. Revv. Joseph North, James Parkinson (462, Stanley-road, Bootle). Sun, M 8, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M, 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds M 7, 8; Wed, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds and Wed 7 to 9; ev mrng 7 to 8.

Infectious Hospital served from St. Elizabeth's.

3. St. James (†). (1845-86.) Very Rev. Canon Patrick L. Kelly, V.F.; Revv. H. O'Neil, John Osmund Bennett, Walter Grace. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8, 8½. SVP.

4. St. Winefride (†). (1894.) Revv. Henry Blanchard, Michael Thomas Smith, B.A. (93 Merton-road). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6, 8, 9, 10; B 7½.

Bootle Hospital served from St. Winefride's.

BRINDLE, Gregson-lane, Preston. (†) St. Joseph. (1786.) Very Rev. Thomas Basil Feeny; Rev. Thomas Noblett, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, s B 7½.

BRINSCALL, Chorley. (†) St. Joseph. (1884.) Rev. Peter Walsh. Sun, M 8, 10½; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 9, R, s, B 7½.

BRYN, Wigan. (†) Our Lady Immaculate. Rev. John A. Smith. Sun, M 8½, 11; Hds, 9.

BURSCOUGH, Ormskirk. (†) St. John. (1700; 1815.) Rev. Joseph A. Barker. Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, C, B 3½. Hds, M 8½, 10½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 7½ sum, 4 wint. Cf, ev mrng; Sat 4.

BURTONWOOD, Newton-le-Willows. (†) St. Paul of the Cross. (1886.) Rev. James Hall. Sun, M 8½, 10½; Hds, M 9.

CATFORTH, Preston. (†) St. Robert. (1877.) Rev. Joseph Rimmer. Sun, M 10; R, C, B 2½. Hds, M 9.

CHORLEY. 1. St. Gregory (†), Weld Bank. (1774, 1815.) Very Rev. Canon Evan Banks, B.A.; Rev. Thomas Clarkson. Sun, M 8, 10½; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 4¾, 9; R, inst, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng; Fr evng 6½; Sat 4.

2. Sacred Heart (†), Brooke-street. (1875-78.) Revv. William Rockcliff, Wm. Formby. Joseph Murray, M.A. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B 3; R, B 6½. Hds, M 4¾, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, devs, B 7½. Cf Fri evng 7, Sat 4½.

Chorley Union Workhouse, served from the Sacred Heart.

3. St. Mary (†), Mount Pleasant. (1847-54.) Very Rev. Thomas S. Crank, V.F.; Revv. Richard O. Bilsborrow, Thomas Holden. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5½, 8, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7½. Th, R, s, B 7½. Cf (French), ev mrng 6 to 8; eves Hds and 1st Fri 6½; Sat 4½ to 6, 6½ to 9. Tel: Chorley 92.

Sagesse Convent, Gillibrand Hall.

Chorley Hospital, Gillibrand-street.

4. St. Joseph (†), Harper's-lane. (1910.) Rev. Patrick Dowling. Sun, M 8, 10; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 4¾, 8; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R, s, B 7½. Cf, bef M daily; Sat, 6 to 9½; eves 1st Fri 6 to 9; Hds 7½.

CHOWBENT. See Atherton, p. 233.

CLAUGHTON-ON-BROCK, Garstang. (†) St. Thomas (1358; 1596; 1794.) Rev. James Lowry. Sun, Hds, M 7¾, 10; R, C, B 2½.

CLAYTON-GREEN, Chorley. (†) St. Bede. (1822-24.) Rev. Bernard J. Gibbons, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 3. Hds, M 6, 9; R, B 7½.

CONISTON-IN-FURNESS. (†) Sacred Heart. (1872.) Rev. George Taylor. Sun, M 9¼, 1st Sun of m, 8; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 8. Wkds 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 7 and bef M.

COPPULL. St. Oswald. (1903.) Served from St. Gregory's, Weld Bank, Chorley. Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, C, B 3.

COTTAM, Preston. (†) St. Andrew. (1793.) Rev. Henry Roberts. Sun, M 10; R, C, B 2½. Hds, M 9; R, B 7½.

CROFT, Warrington. (†) St. Lewis. (1827.) Rev. John Donohoe. Sun, M 8, 10½; R, C, B 3. Hds, M, R, B 9.

CRONTON, Widnes. (†) The Holy Family. (1910.) Rev. John Penswick. Sun, M 8, 10; R, s, B 6½ (sum), 3 (wint). Hds, M 9; B 8 Cf, Sat 6 to 8; eves Hds 4 to 5, 8 to 9.

Farnworth Nautical School.

DALTON-IN-FURNESS. (†) Our Lady of the Rosary. (1879.) Rev. Andrew Flynn. 1st and 3rd Sun, M 10; 2nd and 4th Sun (or 3rd and 5th) of m, 8; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9¼; R, s, B 7½. Wkds 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9; bef M.

DITTON HALL, near Widnes. (†) St. Michael. (1879.) Rev. Richard Corcoran. Sun, M 8, 11; C, B 4; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; R, s, B 7¼. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9; eves Hds, and bef 1st Fri 6 to 8.

Nazareth House: Home for Destitute Children (Boys).

DOWNALL GREEN. See Bryn, p. 235.

EUXTON, Chorley. (†) St. Mary. (1718: 1865.) Rev. Thomas Keeley. Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 8, 10; R, inst, B 7½. Wkds, M 8, exc Mon and Th. Cf, daily bef M; Sat, eves Hds, 4.

EUXTON HALL. M, Mon, Th 8. Public admitted.

FERNYHALGH, Preston. (†) St. Mary. (1348; cons. Aug. 12, 1795.) Rev. Edward Blackoe. Sun, H C 8; M 10; R, C, B 2½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½ (wint 8).

FLEETWOOD. (†) St. Mary, East-street. (1841-67.) Revv. John Cotton, D.D., M.A., Joseph McKenna (Kemp-street). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, ch serv, B 2½; R, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9½; R, B 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, B 7. Cf, daily bef M, Sat 10 to 11, 6 to 9. SVP.

FORD, Liverpool. 1. The Holy Sepulchre. (†) (1861.) Rev. William J. Daly. Sun, M 8, 10½; devs, s, B 4. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 6½. Cf, Sat 3½ and 5½.

Convent of the Good Shepherd.

Cemetery adjoins the Church at Ford. Funerals 3 daily (Office, 139 Dale-street, Liverpool.)

2. Sacred Heart. Convent of the Good Shepherd, and Asylum for Penitent Women. (1858.) Church open to the public. M, Sun 8; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½; wkds 6½.

FORMBY, Liverpool. (†) Our Lady of Compassion. (1864). Revv. John Gardner, Levin Waring, Edward Hothersall. Sun, M 8, 10½; C 3; R, s, B 6½. SVP.

FRECKLETON, Kirkham. (†) Holy Family (1898.) Rev. Joseph Roche. Sun, M 8½; C, 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; R, B 7. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 8; eves Hds, 6 to 7.

FRESHFIELD, Liverpool. 1. St. Anne (1886) (with Industrial School for Girls under Sisters of Charity). Served from Formby. Sun, M 7½ ; C, B 2½. Wkds, M 7.

2. St. Peter's School for Foreign Missions. (1884-89.) Revv. Edmund Farmer, Thomas A. Sullivan, B.A., Augustine Walton, Francis M. Dreves, Henry B. Knuwer, Bernard Doyle, Joseph Hernig, Maurice McEvoy, William Scully.

St. Joseph's Sanatorium for Children : Poor Servants of the Mother of God.

GARSTANG. (†) SS. Mary and Michael. (1778 ; 1858.) Rev. James O'Dwyer. Sun, M 8, 10 ; R, C, B 2½. Hds, M 7½, 9.

GARSTON. See Liverpool. St. Francis of Assisi, p. 230, no. 23.

GILLMOSS, West Derby, Liverpool, E. (†) St. Swithin. (1757-1820.) James O'Brien, *senior*. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10½. Sun, C 2½ ; R, B 3½ ; Hds, R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M ; Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9.

West Derby Cemetery.

GOLBORNE, Newton-le-Willows. (†) All Saints. (1863.) Rev. William Kelly. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 P.M.

GOOSNARGH, Preston. (†) St. Francis. (1823) Rev. Henry Bede Polding, O.S.B. Sun, H.C. 8, M 10¾ ; C, B 3. Hds, H.C. 8, M 10¼ ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9 ; ev day bef M.

Whittingham Asylum served from this Church.

GRANGE-OVER-SANDS. (†) St. Charles. (1882-1884.) Rev. Richard T. Langtree. Sun, H C 8 ; M 10½ ; R, inst, B 6½ (wint 3½). Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, ev mrng ; Sat evng 4 to 6.

Augustinian Sisters, Convalescent Home for Catholic Insurance Patients, Boar Bank Hall.

Holy Ghost Fathers, Castlehead. Junior School of Studies for Foreign Missions. Revv. John Rimmer (*Superior*). Joseph Husser, B.C.L., Richard Gillett (*Director of School*), Timothy Cunningham, John Monaghan, C.S.Sp.

GRASSENDALE. See Liverpool. St. Austin, p. 229, no. 18.

GREAT CROSBY. (†) SS. Peter and Paul. (1826 ; 1894.) Revv. Alfred Walmsley, John Noblet, B.A., D.S.O., Edward Sherin. Sun, M 7, 8, 10, 11 ; C 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7,

8, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R, inst, B 7½. Cf bef M ; Sat, eves of Hds 11 to 12, 6 to 9. SVP.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. Nazareth House, Crosby-road. *Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary*, Seafield House *Christian Brothers*, Claremont House.

GREAT ECCLESTON, Garstang. (†) St. Mary. (1760 ; 1835.) Rev. James Mather. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10 ; R, C, B 2½. Hds, M 9 ; R, s, B 7.

HAYDOCK, St. Helens. (†) The English Martyrs. (1879.) Rev. James Whiteley. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, C, B 3½. Hds, M 9 ; R, s, B 7.

HINDLEY, Wigan. (†) St. Benedict. (1789-1869.) Revv. Herbert Placid Turner, D.D., Francis Ferdinand Friend, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 9, 11 ; V, s, B6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; R B 7½.

HINDSFORD, Atherton. (†) Sacred Heart. (1865, 1869.) Revv. Robert Whiteside, John Blake. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C inst 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; R s, B 7½.

HORNBY, Lancaster. St. Mary. (1762, 1820.) Rev. John Smith. Sun, Hds, M 10 ; aftn serv 2½. Wkds, M 8½.

HUYTON, Liverpool. (†) St. Agnes. (1856.) Rev. George W. Park. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; R, C, B 4. Hds, M 8, 10 ; B 7½.

INCE, Wigan. (†) St. William. (1873.) Revv. William Brophy, Walter Traynor, Ph.D. Sun, M 8½, 10, 11 C, B 2 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 9 ; R, B 7½.

INCE BLUNDELL, Blundellsands, Liverpool. (†) Holy Family (1858.) Rev. Denis O'Shea. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, B 7½.

KNOTT END, over Wye. Served from Fleetwood. Sun, M 10.

LANCASTER. 1. St. Joseph (†) (Skerton). (Cons. 1901.) Rev. Thomas Patrick Murphy. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8.20. Cf, before M ; Sat and eves from 10 and 6 to 9.

2. St. Peter (†). (1715 ; cons. Oct. 4, 1859.) Very Rev. Henry Holden, V.F., ; Revv. Thomas Dobson, Edwin Rogerson, Herbert Parker, C.F. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½ ; V, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Hds, M 6¼, 8, 10. SVP.

Sisters of Mercy. Nazareth House.

LEA, Preston. (†) St. Mary. (1801.) Rev. Edward L. Smith. Sun, M 10 ; Hds 9. Sun, C, B 2½.

LEIGH. 1. Sacred Heart (†). (1903.) Walmsley-road. Revv. James A. Hoey, Nicholas Coghlan. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C, B 3, R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8 ; Wed, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9, eves Hds, 7½ to 9 ; ev mrng bef M. SVP.

2. St. Joseph (†). (1778-1855.) Revv. William Fitzgerald. John Coogan, Thomas McPhillips, John A. Moran, S.J, Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; C, R 2½ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5¼, 7½. 9½; R, s, B 7½. SVP.

3. Our Lady of the Rosary (†), Plank-lane (West Leigh, School Chapel. (1879.) Rev. Jos. Commaleach (Presbytery) 44 Plank-lane). Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; R, inst, B 7½. Cf, bef M ; Sat 6 ; eves Hds 7.

4. The Twelve Apostles (†) (West Leigh). (1879.) Rev. Austin Dobson. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C, B 2½ ; R, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 9½.—Leigh Workhouse.

LEYLAND, Preston. (†) St. Mary. (1845 ; '55.) Revv. Joseph Mary Dawson, Frederick Bernard McClymont, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½ ; Wed, B 7½. Cf, Sat 5½ to 8.

LITTLE CROSBY, Blundellsands, Liverpool. (†) St. Mary. (Cons. Sept. 7, 1847.) Very Rev. Canon William Smith. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; R, B 7½.

LONGTON, Preston. (†) St. Oswald. (1894.) Rev. Patrick F. Keating. Sun, M 8, 10¼ ; B 3 wint, 6½ sum. Th, B (sum) 7½, (wint) 4. Wkds, M 8 ; Fri (Oct to Lent 7¼, H C 8 ; Lent to Sept 6¾, H C 8). Hds, M 8 ; Cf, Sat 4 to 8 ; eves Hds 6 to 8 ; and bef M and aft B.

LYDIATE, Liverpool. (†) Our Lady. (1854.) Rev. John Hanly. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; R, inst, B 3½. Hds, M 8, 10½ ; R, s, B 3 wint, 7½ sum. Wkds, M 8.

LYTHAM. (†) St. Peter, Clifton-street. (1839.) Very Rev. Canon John O'Reilly, V.F. ; Rev. Christopher Campion, D.D., B.A. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10½ ; C, B ch 2½. R, s, B. Sun 6½ ; Hds, 7¼. Wkds, M 7¾. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 8 ; bef M.

Convent of the Holy Cross and Passion, 31 East Beach.

MAGHULL, Liverpool. (†) St. George. (1887-1890.) Revv. William Dennett, John Lambert. Sun, M 7½, 10½ ; R, C (or V, s), B 3½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. 3rd Order of St. Francis.

Moss Side House Convalescent Home (Liverpool Select Vestry) ; Manor House Epileptic Hospital.

MAWDESLEY, Ormskirk. (†) SS. Peter and Paul. (1831.) Rev. Peter J. Rigby. Sun, M 8½, 10½ alt Sun ; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, ev day bef M. Sat, 10-12, 5-8.

Chapel of Ease at Eccleston, St. Agnes. Sun, M altern 9, 10½ ; evng serv 6½.

MELLING. Served from Maghull. Sun, Hds, M 8½.

MORECAMBE. (†) St. Mary of the Angels, Lord-street, (1895.) Rev. Thomas Kiernan. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¾, 9½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 10 to 11, 3½ to 8.

NETHERTON, Liverpool. (†) St. Benet. (1793.) Rev. Augustus Gregory Green, O.S.B. Sun, M 10½ ; R, C, B 3½. Hds, M 9.

NEWHOUSE, Barton, Preston. (†) St. Mary. (1774 ; 1906.) Rev. John Brophy. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10½ ; R, C, B 2½. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; R, B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 5 ; eves Hds, 6.

NEWTON-LE-WILLOWS. (†) SS. Mary and John. (1861, 1864.) Revv. Thomas Wareing, John Foley, Ph.D., B.A. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; Ch serv 2½ ; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8, 8½. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng bef M ; Ch Thurs 4 to 5 ; Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9. —Cemetery : burials 3.

OLD SWAN. See Liverpool, *St. Oswald's*, p. 232, no. 34.

ORMSKIRK. (†) St. Anne, Prescott-road. (1732 ; 1850.) Revv. Arthur Austin Egerton, Francis Cuthbert Doyle, Ives Benedict Inizan, Benedict Placid Griffin, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 10 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12 and 6 to 9 ; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 P.M. ; and aft all services.

Convent of Sisters of the Sacred Hearts : "Pontville," Certified School for mentally defective children.

St. Ann's Benedictine High School, Morton Grange. Wkh and Poor Law School, Aughton.

Redcliffe : *Convent of Sisters of our Lady of Charity*. Refuge Home for Girls.

Cottage Hosp., Hants Lane ; Isolation Hosp., Green Lane ; Isolation Hosp., Aughton.

ORRELL, Wigan. (†) St. James. (1699 ; 1805.) Rev. William Parkinson. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, C, B 3½. Hds, M 10 ; R, B 7½.

Workhouse (Wigan Union).

PARBOLD, Wigan. (†) Our Lady and All Saints. (Cons. May 28, 1884.) Rev. John Wilfrid Darby, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10 ; R, C, B 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½, 10 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, daily bef M ; Sat 5½ to 8.

PEASLEY CROSS. See St. Helens, *St. Joseph's*, p. 244.

PEMBERTON. See Wigan, *St. Cuthbert's*, p. 248.

PILLING, Garstang. (†) St. William, *Abp. of York*. (1891.) Rev. Thomas Verity. Sun, M 10 (1st Sun of m, 8½. 10) ; evng serv 6½ (wint 2½). Hds, M 8½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7¾ (wint 8). Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

PLATT BRIDGE, Wigan. (†) Holy Family. (1893 ; 1899.) Rev. Matthew McEnroe. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; B 6½ ; Hds, M 9.

PORTICO, near Prescot. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians. (1792.) Revv. Thomas Coverdale, Martin Molloy, S J. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, C, B 3½ ; evng serv 6½ (wint 3½). Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½. Cf, eves Hds, and 1st Fri, 7 to 9 ; Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 9.

Rainhill Lunatic Asylum served.

POULTON-LE-FYLDE. (†) St. John the Evangelist. (1813.) Rev. William Vaughan. (The Breck, Breck-road). Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½ ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat and eves Hds, 4 to 5, 6 to 8.

PRESCOT. (†) Our Lady Immaculate and St. Joseph. (1857.) Revv. Augustine Moran, Peter A. Molloy, Matthew Toohey, S.J. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½ ; C B 2 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 9; devs, S, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8; Wed, 1st. Fri, devs, inst B 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6½ to 9 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6½ to 8 ; daily 7 to 8¼ a.m.

Prescot Union (Whiston) Workhouse served.

PRESTON. 1. St. Augustine, Apostle of England (†), St. Austin's-place. (1838-40.) Very Rev. Canon Laurence Cosgrave, V.F.; Revv. Francis McKenna, Francis Rawlinson, Francis Moah. Sun, M 7½, 8¾ with s, 10 ch, 11 ; inst, B ch 2½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7½, 9 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng 7, 8½ ; Fri 7 to 9 ; Sat 3 to 5, 6½ to 9½. SVP. Tel. : Preston 847.

H.M. Prison. *Chaplain*, Rev. F. Moah.

Convent of Faithful Companions of Jesus, Lark-hill.

2. The English Martyrs (†), Moor Park. (1864-67.) Revv. Edward J. Pyke, Thomas Greenhous, Henry Shee, Henry Gillett, Joseph Leo Prescott. Sun, M 6¾, 7¾, 9, 10 ch, 11 ; C, B 2½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¼, 7, 8, 9½ ; R, s, B7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8¼ ; 1st Fri 6¼. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf, 7 to 8 ; Fri 6 to 9 ; Sat 3 to 5, 6 to 9½ ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 4 to 5½, 6 to 9½ (French, Italian). SVP. Tel.: Preston 508.

Barracks. Workhouse : M, Sun, Hds 9. Carmelite Convent. St. Vincent's School, Fulwood. Isolation Hospital.

3. The Sacred Heart (†), Ashton-on-Ribble. Revv. John Catterall, Thomas Kenny. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 2½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 8½ ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 7½. SVP.

St. Thomas's Home. Industrial School and Home for friendless Boys, under the Brothers of Charity. *Chaplain*, Rev. Louis Corneil, Tulketh Hall, Preston.

4. St. Ignatius (†), St. Ignatius'-square. (1833-1836.) Revv. Frederick Parry, William Gough, Vincent Hornyold, George Jinks, Raymund Mayo, Francis Ratcliffe, S.J. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 2¾ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¼, 7, 8, 9, 10 ; devs, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7¼, 8. Cf (French), ev mrng fr 7 ; Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 10 ; Fri 6½ to 9 ; eves 6½ to 10. SVP.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Fulwood.

Preston Royal Infirmary.

5. St. Joseph (†), Rigby-street, Ribbleton-lane. (1860-74.) Revv. Thomas Myerscough, Frederick Gillett, Mark Bonney, James Fleming. Sun, M 7¾, 9, 10 ch, 11 ; R, C, B 2½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 8, 9½ ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Th, R, B 7½. SVP.

Convent of *Daughters of Wisdom*, St. Joseph's-terrace, Moorfields.

6. St. Mary, Friargate. (1605 ; 1758.) Rev. Hugh O'Farrell, S.J. (address, St. Wilfrid's.) Sun, M 9½, 10½ ; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 5, 7½, 9½ ; R, s, B 3. Wkds, M 7½. 1st Fri, M 5, 7½. Wed, R, s, B 7½.

7. St. Walburge (†), Maudlands. (1850, 1866.) Revv. James Oldham, John Duffy, Thomas Faulkner, Joseph Flynn, Philip George, S.J. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ch, 11 ; C, B 2½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 6½, 7, 8, 9 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 7¾. Wed, Fri, Sat, B 7½. Cf, Fri after evng serv, Sat 2 to 3½, and from 6. Wkds bef M. Eves Hds 1st Fri 6 to 9½. SVP. Tel. : Preston 370.

8. St. Wilfrid (†), Chapel-street. (1793 ; enlarged 1843.) Revv. Paul Whittaker (*Rector*), Augustus Kopp (*Minister*), Robert Adamson, George Canning, Joseph Dobson, Theodore Ellison, Reginald Gibb, Henry Irwin, Hugh O'Farrell, Thomas Sheridan, Frederick Smith, John Turner, S.J. (1 Winckley-square). Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9, 11 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 6.55, 7½, 8½. B, Fri 7½, Sat 5¾. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish), Sat 2 to 4, 6 to 10 ; Sun 7 to 9, A.M. Wkds, 7 to 8½ A.M. ; eves. Hds, 1st Fri, 6 and 6½ to 10. Fri, 8 P.M. SVP. Tel : Preston 402.

St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphanage, Mount-street.

Convent of the Holy Child Jesus, Winckley-square.

9. St. Mary Magdalen, Leyland-road, Penwortham. (1912.) Rev. Reginald Gibb, S.J. (address, St. Wilfrid's). Sun, M 8½, 10 ; C, B 2½. Hds, M 7½, 8½. Wkds, M Mon, 1st Fri, 7½, Th 8. Cf, Sat, 10½ to 11½, and bef M.

RAINFORD, St. Helens. (†) Corpus Christi. (1875.) Rev. William T. Walmsley. Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 8½; R, B 4. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, fr 4; bef M on Wkds.

RAINHILL (†) St. Bartholomew. (1838-40.) Revv. Richard F. Carr, James M. Smith. Sun, M 8, 10½; R, C, B 3; evng serv 6½ in sum. Hds, M 8, 9½; B 7½. Wkds, M 7¾.

Sutton Manor served: Sun, M 9½.

Rainhill Lunatic Asylum served from *Portico*.

RIXTON, Warrington. (†) St. Michael. (1831.) Rev. John Thomé. Sun, M 10½; R, C 3½. Hds, M 9.

ST. ANNES-ON-THE-SEA, Preston. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea. (1890.) Rev. Michael Ryan. Sun, M 8, 10½; C 2½; R, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7. SVP.

ST. HELENS. 1. St. Anne's Retreat (†), Sutton. (1850.) Passionists: Very Rev. Isidore Whelelan (*Rector*); Revv. Herman Willis (*Vicar*), Felix Hawarden, Urban Young, Hugh Keegan, Norbert Hughes, Ignatius Gibney, Edwin Farrell, Pius Carolan, C.P. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, C, B 3; V or devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 6½, 8½, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8½. Wed, R, B 7½. Fri, R, Sta, B 7½.

2. St. Augustine (†), Thatto Heath. (1895.) Rev. Francis Carr. Sun, M 8½, 10½; C, B 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8¼.

3. Holy Cross (†). (1862.) Revv. Frederick Bateman, Richard Hart, Michael Kenna, John Noon, S.J. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 8, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 9½; Fri 7½ to 9. Tel.: 277.

Providence Free Hosp.: *Poor Servants of the Mother of God.*

4. Sacred Heart (†). (1876-78.) Revv. John Myler, Henry Fitzgerald, Thomas Duckett, Denis Roche. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7¾, 8½; Wed, R, s, B 7½. Cf, Sat 5 to 7, 7½ to 9½; Wed, Fri fr 7.

5. St. Joseph (†), Peasley Cross. (1862-78.) Revv. Patrick J. Coffey, Hugh McGarry, C.S.Sp. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Wed, R, B 7½; 1st Fri, B 4. Cf (French, Portuguese), daily 7 to 8; Sat and eves Hds, 4½ to 9; Th bef 1st Fri, 12 to 1, 4½ to 6.

St. Helen's Hospital; Sanatorium.

6. St. Mary (†), Lowe House. (1793-1915.) Revv. Reginald M. Riley, Theodore Evans, D.S.O., Patrick Hayden, William Shapter, Gerald Tarleton, S.J. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7¾.

7. Blessed Mary Immaculate (†), Blackbrook. (1674 ; cons. Dec. 8, 1845.) Very Rev. Canon Edward O'Sullivan (V.F.) ; Rev. Thomas Brennan. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; ch inst. devs 3¼ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½ ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½.

8. St. Thomas of Canterbury (†), Windleshaw. (1893 ; 1911.) Revv. Henry F. Milner, Ralph Holden. Sun, M 8, 10, 11 ; C, B 2½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds 7¼, 8. Cf. Sats and eves fr 6.

9. St. Vincent (†), Derbyshire-hill. (1904.) Rev. Francis George. Sun, M 9, 11 ; R, C, B ch 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8 ; Wed, R, s, B 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6.

Carmelite Convent. Served from Sacred Heart.

Convent of *Notre Dame* (1857), served from St. Mary's. —*Providence Hospital*, and Convent of the *Poor Servants of the Mother of God* (1882), served from Holy Cross.—*Sisters of Mercy*, and *Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary*, served from B.M. Immaculate, Blackbrook.

SCARISBRICK, Ormskirk. (†) St. Elizabeth. (1812-89.) Rev. John Francis O'Shaughnessy, O.S.B. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, s, B 6½.

SCORTON, Garstang. (†) SS. Mary and James. (1715-1861.) Rev. Thomas G. Dawson. Sun M 10 ; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 9 ; R, B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8.

SEAFORTH, Liverpool. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea. (1883 ; 1901.) Revv. Laurence Kehoe, Charles Reynolds, Wilfrid Alcock (1 Crescent-road). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½ ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Tu, Th, R, B 8. Cf ev mrng 7½ during M ; Th and Fri from 7 ; Sat from 6. SVP.

SKELMERSDALE, Ormskirk. (†) St. Richard. (1865.) Rev. Patrick Ryan. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, s, B 3. Hds, M 9 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8.

SKERTON. See Lancaster, *St. Joseph's*, p. 239.

SOUTH HILL, Chorley. St. Chad. (1791.) Rev. George Holden. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 5, 9 ; R, s, B 7½.

SOUTHPORT. 1. The Holy Family (†), Brompton-road. (1892 ; 1912.) Rev. George J. Richmond. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C, B 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M

7½. Fri, R, B 7½. Cf, before M Sat, 5½ to 8½. Eves & 1st Fri, 6½ to 8½. SVP.

Southport Infirmary.

2. Ste. Marie (†), 27 Seabank-road. (1840 ; '75.) Revv John Turner, Joseph H. Kelly. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½ ; C, B 3 ; R or V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; evng devs 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng bef M ; Th, aft B; Sat 11 to 12½, and 5 to 9. SVP.—Convent of *Sisters of St. Paul.*

Chapel of Ease : St. Patrick's (served from Ste. Marie's) (opened 1912). Sum, M 9.

STANDISH, Wigan. (†) St. Mary. (1574-1884.) Rev. James Norris. Sun, M 8½, 10¾ ; R, s, B 3. Hds, M 7¼, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, 4 to 5, 6 to 8½, daily bef M.

SUTTON. See St. Helens, *St. Anne's*, No. 1, p. 244.

SUTTON MANOR. Served from Rainhill. Sun M 9½.

THATTO HEATH. See St. Helens, *St. Augustine's*, p. 244.

THORNTON, Preston. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1898.) Rev. James Bamber. Sun, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7.

THURNHAM, Lancaster. (†) SS. Thomas and Elizabeth. (1785 ; cons. Aug. 29, 1848.) Rev. Joseph Keogan. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10 ; C, R, B 3 (evng serv, sum 7). Hds, H C 8 ; M 10.

ULVERSTON. (†) St. Mary of Furness, Victoria-road, Brogden-park. (1770 ; 1895.) Rev. Patrick J. Delany. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 2½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½ ; Wed, B 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 4 to 7.

Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

UPHOLLAND (Walthew Park), Wigan. **St. Joseph's Diocesan College.** (1883.) Very Rev. Provost William Walmsley (*President*). Revv. Joseph Dean, D.D., Ph.D. (*Vice-President and Procurator*) ; Cuthbert L. Waring, M.A. ; John Wilcock, M.A. (*Prefect of Studies*) ; John Blundell, jnr., B.A., Richard W. Finnesey, B.A., Thomas Turner (*Prefect of Discipline*).

WALTON. See Liverpool, the *Blessed Sacrament*, p. 227 (No. 4), and *St. Francis of Sales*, p. 230 (No. 24).

WARRINGTON. 1. St. Alban's Priory (†), Bewsey-street. (1823.) Revv. Joseph Cuthbert Almond, William Ambrose Byrne, M.A., O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 2½ ; R, s,

B 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 10 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Wed, R, B 8. Cf (French), ev mrng ; Wed aft B ; Sat 6 to 9. Tel. : 454. Infirmary.

2. St. Benedict (†), Orford-lane. (1896 ; 1904 - 15.) Revv. John Vincent Corbishley, John Aelred Clarke, Roger Adrian Mawson, O.S.B. Sun, M 7¾, 9½, 11 ; C, B 2½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8 Wed, devs, B 8. Cf, bef M ; Fri 4 to 5, Sat 6 to 9. Tel. 127.

Winwick County Asylum.

3. The Sacred Heart (†). Revv. Timothy Morrissey, John Murphy (Whitecross, Liverpool-road). (1894.) Sun, M 8½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8 sum, 8½ wint. Wed, B 7½. Workhouse : Fever Hospital.

4. St. Mary's Priory (†), Buttermarket-street. (1877.) Revv. Thomas Austin Hind, Austin Benedict Hayes, Ronald Romuald Alexander, O.S.B. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9, 10½ ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8¼, Cf, ev mng bef M ; Th 7½ to 9 ; Sat 5½ to 9. LC. Cemetery.

Warrington Industrial Schools, served from Woolston.

Convent of the Holy Cross and Passion, 80 Buttermarket-street.

WATERLOO, Liverpool. 1. St. Thomas of Canterbury (†), Great George's-road. (Cons. Sept. 14, 1892.) Revv. Thomas Kane, D.D., John R. Meagher, Joseph Dickinson (32 St. George's-road). Sun, M 8, 9½ (Military), and 11. Hds, M 7½, 10. SVP.

2. St. Edmund, Oxford-road. Served from St. Thomas's.

WAVERTREE. See Liverpool, *Our Lady of Good Help*, p. 227, no. 7.

WELD BANK. See Chorley, *St. Gregory*, p. 236.

WESHAM, Preston. (†) St. Joseph. (Cons. March 18, 1886.) Rev. Frederick d'Heurter. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 5, 9 ; R, s, B 7 wint, 7½ sum.

WESTBY, Kirkham. (†) St. Anne. (1742-1860.) Rev. Martin Duffy. Sun, M 8, 10 ; R, C, B 2½. Hds, M 5, 9 ; R, s, B 7½.

WEST DERBY. See Liverpool, *St. Paul's*, p. 232, No. 36.

WEST LEIGH, Manchester. See Leigh, p. 240, No. 3.

WIDNES. 1. St. Bede (†), Appleton. (1750 ; 1847.) Very Rev. James Clarke, V.F.; Revv. William Westhead, Francis Mulholland. Sun, M 8½, 10, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wed, R, s, B 7½.

2. St. Mary (†), Lugsdale-road. (1865.) Revv. John Barry, Charles McCabe, Bernard O'Hara, B.A. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C 2½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 8, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 7½ LC.

3. St. Patrick (†), Westbank-street. (1887-8.) Revv. Thomas J. Rigby, Isaac Stott. Sun, M 8, 10, 11 ; C, 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, s, B 7½.

WIGAN. 1. St. Cuthbert (†), Spring Bank. (1872 ; 1887.) Revv. John Almond, Charles Reilly. Sun, M 9, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; R, B 7¾.

2. Sacred Heart (†), Springfield. (1903.) Revv. John Wareing, James Duffy. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C 2¾ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 9½ ; devs, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7¼. Th, R, med, B 7½. Cf, 7¼ A.M. ; Th, 8 P.M. ; Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9.
Wigan Union.

3. St. John (†), Standish Gate. (1740, 1819.) Revv. George Wilcock, John Benson, George Pye, S.J. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 8, 10 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, ev mrng 7 to 8½, Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 9½. SVP.
Convent of *Notre Dame*, Standish Gate. (1854.)
Wigan Infirmary.

4. St. Joseph (†), Wall Gate. (1871 ; 1878.) Revv. A. Van Wassenhove, Patrick J. Devine, C.F., Henry Turner. Sun, M 8, 9 with s, 10, 11 ; C, B ch 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 8, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf (Flemish, French), Th 7½ ; eves Hds and 1st Fri from 6. Sat 5 to 6, 6½ to 9½. LC.

5. St. Mary (†), Standish Gate. (1818.) Very Rev. Daniel J. O'Donoghue, D.D., V.F. ; Revv. Benedict Cain, J. Barry. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 2 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7½, 9½ ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. SVP.

6. St. Patrick (†), Scholes. (1847-80.) Revv. George Swarbrick, Thomas Carney, Arthur Madden. Sun, M 7.50, 8.50, 10, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 8½, 10 ; R,s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 8½.
Wigan Sanatorium and Small-pox Hospital.

WILLOWS, Kirkham. (†) St. John. (1762 ; cons. April 22, 1845.) Very Rev. Mgr. Francis Gillow. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; R, C, B 2½. Hds, M 5, 9½ ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½.
Fylde Union Workhouse.

WINDLESHAW. See St. Helens, *St. Thomas of Canterbury*, p. 245, No. 8.

WITHNELL. See Brinscall, p. 235.

WOOLSTON, Warrington. (†) St. Peter. (1834.) Rev. Henry Ainscough. Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 9; R, s, B 6½.

Warrington Union Industrial School.

WOOLTON, Liverpool. (†) St. Mary. (1731-1860.) Revv. James Maurus Kelly, Robert Vincent Gilbertson, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 10¾; C, B 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Fri, devs, B 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9. Cemetery: funerals at 3. SVP.

Knolle Park Poor Law School (Church-road), under Poor Servants of the Mother of God.

Convalescent Home (Allerton-road).

WRIGHTINGTON, Wigan. (†) St. Joseph. (1806; '94.) Rev. George Rigby, Ph.D. Sun, Hds, M 9, 10¾; R, C, B 3.

YEALAND Carnforth. (†) St. Mary. (1782; cons. Aug. 4, 1852.) Rev. James Birchall. Sun, M 10; aftn serv 3.

Isle of Man

CASTLETOWN. St. Mary, Bowling Green-road. (1826.) Rev. Michael A. Walsh. Sun, M 8 and 11 alternately.

DOUGLAS. (†) St. Mary. (1814; 1859.) Very Rev. Thomas Crookall, V.F.; Rev. John Rogerson. Sun, M, wint 8, 9½, 11; sum 7½, 9, 11; inst ch 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8½.

Convent of Mercy.

LAXEY. Sun, M 7 occasionally during the season.

PEEL. St. Patrick. (1865.) Served from Douglas. Sun, M 8 and 11 alternately.

PORT ERIN. St. Columba. From Whit Sunday to end Sept., M, Sun 11½.

RAMSEY. (†) St. Maughold. (1859; 1910.) Rev. John Walmsley. Sun, wint H C 8½; M 10½ (sum 8, 10½); Ch 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7½.

DEANERIES.

1. St. Thomas, Liverpool: *Pro-Cathedral, St. Austin's, St. Charles's, St. Francis of Assisi, Mount Carmel, St. Malachy's. Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Bernard's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Philip's, St. Vincent's, Mount Pleasant, Public Institutions* (Liverpool and Toxteth).—*Dean*, Very Rev. Richard Blanchard.

2. St. Edward, Liverpool: *St. Edward's College, St. Alban's, All Saints', All Souls', St. Alphonsus', St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, Holy Cross, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gerard Majella's, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Mary of the Angels, Our Lady Immaculate, Our Lady of Reconciliation, St. Sylvester's; St. Alexander.* Bootle.—*Dean*, Very Rev. Thomas O'Byrne.

3. SACRED HEART. Liverpool: *St. Anne's, St. Cecilia's, St. Clare's, Sacred Heart, St. Hugh's, St. Michael's, St. Oswald's, Our Lady of the Annunciation, Our Lady of Good Help, St. Paul's, St. Sebastian's*; Gillmoss; Huyton; Woolton.—*Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Clarkson.

4. ST. JAMES. Blundellsands; Bootle, *St. James's, St. Winefride's, St. Elizabeth's;* Ford; Great Crosby; Ince Blundell; Little Crosby; Liverpool, *Blessed Sacrament, St. Francis of Sales, Walton Prison;* Netherton; Seaforth; Waterloo.—*Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Kelly.

5. ST. JOSEPH. Ainsdale; Aughton; Birkdale, *St. Joseph's*; *St Teresa's;* Burscough; Formby; Freshfield; Lydiate; Maghull; Mawdesley; Ormskirk; Parbold; Scarisbrick; Skelmersdale; Southport, *St. Marie's, and Holy Family.—Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Gordon

6. ST. BEDE. Atherton; Boothstown; Burtonwood; Croft; Ditton; Golborne; Leigh, *St. Joseph's, Our Lady of the Rosary, Twelve Apostles, Sacred Heart;* Newton-le-Willows; Rixton; Tyldesley; Warrington, *St. Alban's, St. Benedict's, St. Mary's. Sacred Heart;* Widnes, *St. Bede's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's.* Woolston.—*Dean*, Very Rev. James Clarke.

7. ST. MARY. Birchley; Cronton; Haydock; Portico; Prescot; Rainford; Rainhill; St. Helens, *St. Anne's, St. Augustine's, Holy Cross, Sacred Heart, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, B. Mary Immaculate, St. Thomas of Canterbury, St. Vincent's.—Dean*, Very Rev. Canon O'Sullivan.

8. ST. OSWALD. Ashton; Bryn; Hindley; Ince; Orrell; Pemberton; Platt Bridge; Walthew Park; Wigan, *Sacred Heart, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's.—Dean*, Very Rev. Daniel O'Donoghue, D.D.

9. ST. GREGORY. Anderton; Brindle; Brinscall; Chorley, *St. Gregory's, S. Heart, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's;* Clayton Green; Euxton; Leyland; South Hill; Standish; Wrightington.—*Dean*, Very Rev. Thomas S. Crank.

10. ST. AUGUSTINE. Alston Lane; Cottam; Fernyhalgh; Goosnargh; Lea; Longton; Newhouse; Preston, *St. Augustine's, Sacred Heart, English Martyrs', St. Ignatius', St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Mary Magdalen's, St. Walburge's, St. Wilfrid's.—Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Cosgrave.

11. ST. KENTIGERN. Ansdell; Blackpool, *St. Cuthbert's, Sacred Hearts, St. Kentigern's;* Catforth; Fleetwood; Great Eccleston; Freckleton; Lytham; Poulton; St. Annes-on-the-Sea; Thornton; Wesham; Westby; Willows.—*Dean*, Very Rev. Canon O'Reilly.

12. ST. CHARLES. Lancaster, *St. Peter's, St. Joseph's;* Barrow; *Sacred Heart, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's;* Bolton-le-Sands; Claughton; Coniston; Dalton; Garstang; Grange-over-Sands; Hornby; Morecambe; Pilling; Scorton; Thurnham; Ulverston; Yealand.—*Dean*, Very Rev. Henry Holden.

ST. MAUGHOLD (Isle of Man); Castletown; Douglas; Peel; Ramsey.—*Dean*, Very Rev. Thomas Crookall.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES: Liverpool; Brindle; Clayton-green; Goosnargh; Grassendale; Hindley; Leyland; Netherton; Ormskirk; Parbold; Scarisbrick; Warrington; Woolton.

FRANCISCANS (Friars Minor): Liverpool.

JESUITS: Liverpool; Blackpool; Leigh; Portico; Prescot; Preston; St. Helens; Wigan.

OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE: Holy Cross, Liverpool, W.

PASSIONIST FATHERS: Sutton, St. Helens.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS: Bishop-Eton, Liverpool, E.

HOLY GHOST FATHERS: Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands; Peasley Cross, St. Helens.

SOCIETY OF ST. JOSEPH FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS: Freshfield, Liverpool.

BROTHERS OF CHARITY: St. Thomas's Home, Tulketh Hall, Preston; St. Edward's, Broad Green, Liverpool.

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS: St. Edward's College, Everton, Liverpool, N.; Liverpool-road, Great Crosby.

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS (De la Salle): St. Helens.

WOMEN.

ADORATION RÉPARATRICE: 307 Edge-lane, Liverpool.

AUGUSTINIAN SISTERS: Park House, Waterloo; Boarbank Hall, Grange-over-Sands.

BENEDICTINES: Ormskirk.

BON SECOURS (of Troyes): 69 Oxford-street, Liverpool.

CARMELITE SISTERS: Upholland, Wigan; Knotty Ash, Liverpool; Springfield, St. Helens; Preston.

DAUGHTERS OF WISDOM: Holm Lea, Grassendale, Liverpool; Preston; Chorley.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS. Liverpool: Mount St. Joseph, Bellerive, Princes Park, S; Preston, Lark-hill.

GOOD SHEPHERD: Ford, Liverpool; Eton Lodge, Wavertree.

HOLY CHILD JESUS: Blackpool; Preston.

HOLY CROSS AND PASSION: Lytham; Sutton; Warrington; Liverpool.

INSTITUTE OF OUR LADY OF THE RETREAT IN THE CENACLE: Wavertree.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR. Liverpool: St. Joseph's House, Belmont-road; St. Augustine's House, Aigburth-road; Preston, Broughton-road.

MERCY (SISTERS OF). Liverpool: St. Ethelburga's, Mount Vernon; St. Vincent's, 20 Hardy-street; St. Anthony's, Green-lane, Wavertree; Old Swan; Blackbrook; Douglas; St. Walburga's, Lancaster.

NOTRE DAME. Liverpool: Mount Pleasant; Orphanage, Falkner-street; Everton Valley. Birkdale; St. Helens; Wigan.

POOR SERVANTS OF THE MOTHER OF GOD. St. Saviour's Refuge, 41 Bevington-bush; Rosemont, 309 Edge-lane, Liverpool, and 12 Holly-road, Fairfield; Freshfield; Knolle Park, Woolton; Providence Hospital, St. Helens.

POOR CLARES (Colettines): Wavertree.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Great Crosby; Lancaster; Ditton; [Wavertree.
PRESENTATION NUNS: Etonfield, Wavertree.
SACRED HEART OF MARY: Barrow; Blackbrook; Great Crosby; Ulverston.
ST. JOSEPH'S MISSIONARY SISTERS (3rd Order of St. Francis): St. Peter's School, Freshfield.
SISTERS OF CHARITY. Liverpool: Beacon-lane Industrial Sch.; Leyfield Poor-Law School; Blind Asylum, Brunswick-road, and Rice House, Leyfield; Night Home for Girls, Everton-crescent; Girls' Reformatory School, May Place; Freshfield Industrial School; Little Crosby; Preston, Fulwood Poor-Law School.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY OF MERCY: St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre-street, Preston.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL: Liverpool; Birchley; Garstang; Great Crosby; Rainhill; Southport,
SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY AND REFUGE; Ormskirk.
SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY: House of Providence, Woodlands-road, Liverpool, S.; Allerton Priory, Woolton, Liverpool, E.; Ormskirk.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

St. Joseph's Diocesan College, Walthew Park, Upholland, Wigan. *Rector*: Very Rev. William Provost Walmsley.

St. Peter's School for Foreign Missions, Freshfield, Liverpool.

St. Edward's College, Everton, Liverpool, N. Conducted by Christian Brothers.

St. Francis Xavier's College, Salisbury-street, Liverpool, E., conducted by the Jesuit Fathers.

St. Mary's Junior School of Studies, Castlehead, conducted by the Holy Ghost Fathers.

Preston Catholic College, in connection with St. Wilfrid's, conducted by Jesuit Fathers.

St. Anne's High School, Ormskirk, conducted by Benedictine [Nuns.

Bishopscourt School, Freshfield, Formby.

St. Helens Grammar School, under the Brothers of the Christian Schools (De la Salle)

Training College for Mistresses, Mount Pleasant, Liverpool, W.

Collegiate School, Everton Valley, Liverpool, N.; conducted by Sisters of Notre Dame.

Sagesse Convent, Grassendale, Liverpool.

Faithful Companions of Jesus, Bellerive, Princes-park, Liverpool; Lark-hill, Preston.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus, Winckley-square, Preston; Layton-hill, Blackpool.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Sisters of Mercy: Liverpool: St. Francis Xavier's, Sacred Heart St. Oswald's, St. Vincent's; Blackbrook; Douglas; Lancaster; St. Helen's, St. Vincent's.

Faithful Companions: Liverpool: St. Bernard's, St. Malachy's, St. Patrick's, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, St. Clare's, St. Charles'; Preston: St. Augustine's.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Garstang; Great Crosby; Rainhill; Southport.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: Little Crosby.

Sisters of Notre Dame: Liverpool, St. Alban's, All Souls', St. Alphonsus', St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Brigid's, St. Gerard's, St. John's, St. Joseph's (SS. Thomas and William's, and Bishop Goss Memorial), St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady Immaculate, Our Lady of Reconciliation, St. Peter's, St. Sylvester's, Practising School. Birkdale. Bootle, St. Alexander's. St. Helens, St. Augustine's, Sacred Heart, Holy Cross and St. Joseph's (Parr). St. Mary's (Lowe House, and The Gerard School). Wigan, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Mary's.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus: Blackpool, SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary, St. Kentigern's. Preston, English Martyrs, St. Ignatius's, St. Mary's, St. Wilfrid's, St. Walburge's.

Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion: St. Annes-on-the-Sea; Lytham; Sutton; Warrington; Liverpool, St. Hugh's.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary: Barrow, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's; Bootle, St. James's, St. Elizabeth's; Seaforth; Ulverston; Walton, Blessed Sacrament.

Sagesse Sisters: Chorley, St. Joseph's.

NOTICE.

The Second Provincial Synod lays down certain rules for deciding when gifts made to priests are intended for their own private use, and when for the benefit of their mission; but the same rules are not clearly applicable to charitable institutions. In accordance, therefore, with the principles laid down in the Synod for the ease of conscience, all donations, when made to any one in charge of such establishment, shall be considered to be intended for the support and maintenance of such institution, or for the payment of debt, if there be any, unless the donor distinctly declares his donation to be meant for the personal use of those in charge: and whoever receives donations intended for the establishment must without delay pay over such benefactions to the committee or priest in charge, and, in default of such managers, to the Treasurer of the Diocese.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Aged Poor, under Little Sisters of the Poor: St. Joseph's Home (1874), Belmont-road, Liverpool, E.; St. Augustine's Home, Aigburth-road, Liverpool, S.: Broughton-road, Preston.

Blind Asylum (1841), Brunswick-road, and Rice House, West Derby, Liverpool, E, under Sisters of Charity. President of Committee, Very Rev. Canon Joseph Clarkson; Treasurer, W. Ernest Taylor, Esq., 26 North John-street, Liverpool.

Catholic Benevolent Society (1810), to assist the Sick Poor through the Clergy. Treasurer, C. E. Finney, Esq., 31 North John-street, Liverpool.

Catholic Children's Aid Committee, for the rescue of Catholic Children. *Hon. Sec.*, Rev. James O'Connell, 1a Trueman-street, Dale-street, Liverpool.

FATHER BERRY'S HOMES FOR CATHOLIC FRIENDLESS CHILDREN: Our Lady's House for Homeless Babes, 93 Shaw-street, Liverpool, E.; St. Vincent's Home for Working Boys, 105 Shaw-street; St. Bernard's Training Home for Boys, 119 Shaw-street; St. Anthony's Home for Destitute Children, 95, 97 Shaw-street.

HOME FOR CATHOLIC WORKING BOYS: St. George's Auxiliary Home, 47 Everton-road; Nugent House, Village-street; St. Vincent's Home, 105 Shaw-street, Liverpool.

HOSPITALS. St. Joseph's Sick Institution (1871), Mount-street, Preston, under Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy; Providence Hospital (1882), St. Helen's, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God; Hotel Dieu, Waterloo, under Augustinian Sisters.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS. *Boys.* St. George's, West Derby-road, Liverpool, E.: Manager, Mr. Norton. Boys' Refuge and Night Asylum, St. Anne-street, Liverpool, N.: Secretary, John Martin, Esq. Boys' Orphanage, Beacon-Lane, Liverpool, N., under Sisters of Charity. St. Thomas's, Tulketh Hall, Preston, under Brothers of Charity.—*Girls.* St. Anne's, Freshfield, under Sisters of Charity. Blackbrook House, St. Helens, under Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

MAGDALEN ASYLUMS, and Houses of Refuge for Penitents (1858): 1. Ford and Wavertree, near Liverpool, under Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 2 Paul-street, and Rosemont, Edge-lane, Liverpool, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God. 3. House of Providence, Woodlands-road, Liverpool, S., under Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. 4. Aughton (Ormskirk), under Sisters of Our Lady of Charity and Refuge.

NAZARETH HOUSE, Great Crosby, Ditton, Lancaster, and Wavertree (for Destitute, Crippled, and Incurable Children; and, when space permits, for Aged Poor of both sexes).

NIGHT HOMES FOR GIRLS (1890), under Sisters of Charity, Everton-crescent, Liverpool; under Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Limekiln-lane, Liverpool.

NURSING AND CONVALESCENT INSTITUTION, Park House, Waterloo, Liverpool; Boarbank Hall, Grange-over-Sands.

ORPHANAGES. St. Joseph's, Theatre-street, Preston, under Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy; Falkner-street, Liverpool, under Sisters of Notre Dame.

POOR LAW SCHOOLS. *Boys*: Fulwood, Preston; St. Edward's, Broad Green, Liverpool (Chaplain, Rev. Remigius de Smet). *Girls:* Leyfield, Liverpool; Knolle Park, Woolton; Greenfield House, Birchley, Wigan; Moorfields, Preston.

REFORMATORIES. *Boys*: Birkdale Farm School; Farnworth Nautical School.—*Girls*: May Place, Old Swan, Liverpool, E., under Sisters of Charity. All under the Liverpool Catholic Reformatory Association: Chairman, Very Rev. Canon Gordon, Birkdale; Secretary, Richard Yates, Esq., 41 North John-street, Liverpool.

SPECIAL SCHOOLS. 1. For mentally defective children. *Boys:* "Pontville," Ormskirk. *Girls:* Allerton Priory, Woolton,

Liverpool. Under Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 2. St. Joseph's Sanatorium, Larkhill, Freshfield, near Liverpool. Under Poor Servants of the Mother of God.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. Liverpool Central Council *Pres.*, Arthur Carey, J.P.; *Sec.*, C. J. P. O'Dowd, Esq., 30 Manchester-street. Preston Particular Council. *Pres.*, Joseph Crumbleholme, Esq.; *Sec.*, J. H. Thompson, Esq., 16 Friargate, Preston.

SERVANTS. House of Mercy for Servants out of place, Mount Vernon, Liverpool, under the Sisters of Mercy. St. Joseph's Home for Servants out of place, Everton-crescent, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

STATISTICS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS:			
On active work in Diocese	290	322	504
Working elsewhere, in England or abroad	19		
Invalided or retired	13		
REGULAR PRIESTS:			
Benedictines, 40; Franciscans, 7; Jesuits, 74; Redemptorists, 17; Passionists, 23; Congregation of the Holy Ghost, 6; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 4; St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions, 11.		182	
CONVENTS			74
CHURCHES: Registered for Marriages			181
Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays			23
Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons			69
SCHOOLS: Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ...			182
Ditto, not receiving Government Grant			2
Schools for Boys (not Elementary)			6
Schools for Girls (not Elementary)			24
Children at Elementary Schools	Boys, Girls, Infants		86,486
Children at Schools other than Elementary	Boys 3,008; Girls 3,973		6,981
‡ CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS: Hospitals			4
Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools			33
Other Homes and Refuges			9
‡ Children therein ...	Boys 2,030; Girls 1,820		3,850

POPULATION:	Total (*Census*, 1911)	2,069,854
	Catholic (*Census*, 1917)	390,713
INFANT BAPTISMS in 1920		16,905
MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1920		4,675
CONVERSIONS in 1920		1,991

IX. WALES: DIOCESE OF MENEVIA.

(*Province of Cardiff.*)

Wales, except Glamorganshire, was separated from the former Diocese of Newport and Menevia, and from the Diocese of Shrewsbury, and formed into the Vicariate of Wales, by Pope Leo XIII, March 4, 1895. The Vicariate was erected into the Diocese of Menevia May 12, 1898.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. Our Blessed Lady, Help of Christians, May 24.
II. St. David, March 1; St. Winefride, Nov. 3.

Most Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, ARCHBISHOP OF CARDIFF and APOSTOLIC ADMINISTRATOR OF MENEVIA, born at Talacre, Flintshire, Aug. 6, 1860; ordained Sept. 14, 1884; cons. Vicar Apostolic of Wales by Cardinal Vaughan, Sept 14, 1895; translated to Menevia, May 14, 1898; appointed Apostolic Administrator March 21, 1921. Residence: Archbishop's House, Newport-road, Cardiff.

Vicar-General.

Right Rev. Mgr. Canon George Nightingale, St. Mary's, Wrexham.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 70).

Right Rev. Mgr. Canon George Nightingale, St. Mary's, Wrexham.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.

Rev. F. X. Thompson, Llandudno.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected August 10, 1909.

Provost.

Very Rev. William J. Kelly.

Canons.

Very Revv. John Jennings, George Nightingale, V.G. William F. Finucane, W. H. Bickerton Jones.

NORTH WALES

Anglesey

BEAUMARIS. Our Lady Queen of Martyrs. (1898; 1910.) Rev. Joseph Higgins (Plas Hyfryd). Sun, H C 8; M 10½; (1st Sun of m, M 8, 10½); R, s, B 6. Hds, M 9; R, B 6½. Wkds, M 8; Wed, R, B 7; Wed, Sat, C 3. Cf, Sat 6 to 7; bef and aft M.

HOLYHEAD. (†) St. Mary Help of Christians. (1855; 1860.) Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revv. Matthew Clarke, Andrew Coyle, O.M.I. Sun, M 9, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8; Fri, R, B 7½. Cf (French), bef and aft M; Sat, eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 9.

Sisters of the Good Saviour: French Boarding School.

Carnarvonshire

BANGOR. (†) Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception. (1834-44.) Rev. John E. Quinn. Sun, M 9, 10½; C 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7¾. Wed, 1st Fri, R or devs, B 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 6½ to 9.

Sisters of Mercy. High School.

CARNARVON. (†) St. Helen, Eleanor-street. Rev. Joseph Brunton. Sun, H C 8¾, M 9½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; C B 2½; R, s, B 7. Wkds, M 7¾. Th, R, B 7. Cf. (French), Sat 7 to 8, and at call.

Convent of Sisters of the Holy Ghost.

CONWAY. Holy Angels. Served from Penmaenmawr by Rev. F. Wilfrid, O.S.F.C. Sun, M 10¾; July to Sept. and 1st Sun of m, M 8½ also; evng serv 6½. Hds, F, Mon, M 8½; Cf, eves 1st Sun fr 6, bef and aft M.—Conway Union.

LLANDUDNO. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea. Revv. Francis X. Thompson, Leopold Cunningham. Sun, M 8, 11; serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9, daily before M. SVP.

Institute of the B.V.M. Loreto Convent.

PENMAENMAWR. (†) Our Lady of the Rosary. (1906.) Capuchin Franciscans: Revv. F.F. Conrad, Aloysius, O.S.F.C. Sun, Hds, H C 8; M 10½; devs, B 6. Wkds, M 8. 1st Fri, R, B 6. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 5 to 7.

PWLLHELI. St. Joseph's. (1903.) Rev. Michael Hayden. Sun, M 8¼, 10; C 2; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R, B 6½. Cf (French), Sun bef M, Sat, 6 and at call.

TREFRIW. St. Benedict's House. Rev. Benedict Weld-Blundell, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 10 (wint H C 8, M 9½); evng serv 6½ (wint 3½). Hds, wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

Denbighshire

WREXHAM. (†) Pro-Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Dolours. (1857; cons. Nov. 7, 1907.) Right Rev. Mgr. Canon George Nightingale, V.G. (*Administrator*); Revv. Joseph P. Geraghty. Sun, H C 8; M 9, 11; C, B 3; devs, s, B 6½.

Hds, M 8, 10 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, R, B 7½. Fri, Dolours, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng 7½ ; Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9. SVP.

Convent : *Immaculate Conception.*

CHIRK. Sacred Heart. Served from Wrexham. Sun, M, B 10½ ; 1st Sun of m, M 8½. Hds, M 10½. Sat bef 1st Sun, B 4.

COLWYN BAY. (†) St. Joseph. Oblates of Mary Immaculate : Revv. John O'Rourke, John Fitzpatrick, O.M.I. Sun, M 8, 11 ; C 2½, R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 to 7.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Walshaw-avenue. Day Sch.

DENBIGH. 1. St. Joseph (†). (1863.) Served from Rhyl by Rev. Charles Raymond Barker, S.J. Sun, M 10½, 1st Sun of m also 8½ ; C 3 ; B 6½. Hds, M 9. Cf, Sun bef M ; Sat before 1st Sun of m, 7 to 8 P.M.

2. Alwen Reservoir, Corwen. Sun, M 8½ (1st Sun of m 11).

GLASCOED HALL. Sun, M 10 ; evng serv 6½.

RUTHIN. Our Lady Help of Christians, Mwrog-street. Served from St. Beuno's College. Sun, M 10½ (1st Sun of m, M 9) ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9. Mon, M 7½. Cf (French), 1st Sat of m 7 to 8, and bef ev Mass.

Flintshire

BUCKLEY. (†) Our Lady of the Rosary. Rev. Jean Jacques Pochard. Sun, M 10½ ; C 2½ ; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 9. Wkds, 8½. Cf (French), bef M.

CONNAH'S QUAY. (†) Blessed Sacrament. (1911.) Rev. Charles Roberts (Maude-street). Sun, M 9, 10½ ; C 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7¾. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9 ; bef M daily.

FLINT. (†) St. Mary. Rev. Michael McGrath, M.A. Sun, M 9, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¼, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 3, 7 to 9.

HOLYWELL. (†). St. Winefride. (1836.) Revv. John Ryan, Francis Keating, Francis McShane, S.J. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C 3 ; devs, s, B 7 (4 in wint). Hds, M 7, 8, 9½ ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. B, ev evng in summer. Daily service at the Well in summer. Cf (French, Italian), bef M, aft B ; Sat 7.

'Daily Plenary Indulgence' granted to all who, after Conf.

and Holy Communion, pray in this church for the progress of our holy religion in Great Britain, and especially in Wales.

St. Mary's College. Rev. Oswald Lofthouse.

Convent of St. Winifride, 13, Well-street.
Hospice for Pilgrims, 20, New-road.

KNOLTON HALL. Our Lady Help of Christians. Served from Wrexham. Sun, M 8½; 1st Sun of m 10½; Hds, M 8½. B occasionally.

MIA HALL, Dyserth. Sun, M 8½; evng serv 6. Cf, Sat 7½.

MOLD. (†) St. David, Ffordd Fain. (1850-1860.) Rev. Sylvester Baron, D.D., Ph.D. Sun, M 9, 11; C 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Fri, 9 with B. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 7 to 9; ch 3; bef M, wks, Sch.

MOSTYN. Served from Pantasaph. M occas.

PANTASAPH, Holywell. (†) St. David. (1852.) Capuchin Franciscans: Very Rev. F. Anthony (*Guardian*); Revv. FF. Pacificus (*Novice Master*), Seraphin (Bolger), Ambrose, Felix, Alexius, Peter, Bernard, O.S.F.C. Sun, M 8, 10½; devs, B 3½. Hds, M 8, 10½; R, B 6. Wkds, M 7, 8; Tu, Fri, devs, B 6. Cf, when required.—Cemetery.

Retreat House for Clergy, Tertiaries and others. For Retreats, Missions, Supplies, &c., apply to the Father Guardian. Convent and Orphanage, under Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.

PRESTATYN. SS. Peter and Frances. (1903.) Very Rev. Canon W. H. Bickerton Jones. Sun, H C 8½; M 10; R, s, B 6½. Hds, wkds, M 8. Cf, 6 to 7.

RHYL. (†) Our Lady of the Assumption. (1863.) Revv. Joseph Bader, Charles Drakes, Charles Raymond-Barker, Robert Stevenson, S.J. Sun M, 8½, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½. Wkds, M 8. Wed and Fri, R, B 7. Cf, bef M; Sat 6 to 8.

St. Mary's Convent. High School, Bryntirion Hall.

ST. ASAPH. (†) St. Winefride, Chester-street, (1854-55). Served from Rhyl. Sun, M 8½, 10½; C 2½; devs, s, B 5½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7 Mon, and 1st Fri of m, M 8. Th and 1st Fri. B 3½. Cf, Th 4 to 5, Sat 6 to 8, and bef M.

ST. BEUNO'S COLLEGE, St. Asaph. **The Holy Name.** (1848-49.) Jesuits: Revv. Alex. Keogh (*Rector*), Isaac Lee (*Minister*), Clement Barraud, Charles Blount, Thomas Calnan, George Challoner, Edmund Collingridge, Richard Corish, Martyn D'Arcy, Henry Davis, John Donovan, Francis Gits, Basil Gurrin, Leo Hicks, Robert Hull, John Jaggar George Joyce, Engelbert Juric, Francis Ketterer,

Cuthbert Lattey, John McShane, Lawrence Murphy, Francis Nairne, Philip O'Reilly. Frederick Plant, Mervyn Raymond-Barker, Aloysius Salvini, Joseph Sellier, Bernard Swindells, S.J.

SALTNEY. (†) St. Anthony of Padua, Chester-street. (1862; '79; 1914). Rev. A. Pozzi. Sun, M 9, 11; devs ch 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, Wkds, M 8. R, B Th 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8; eves Hds.

TALACRE, Prestatyn. Benedictines. St. Mary's Abbey. *Chaplain*, Revv. Bernard Brown, Samson Carrington, O.S.B. Sun H C 8; M 9½ (1st Sun also M 8); B 5½ (wint 3½). Hds, H C 7½; M 8½; B 5½. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7.

Merionethshire

BARMOUTH. (†) St. Tudwal. (1885-1905: cons. Aug. 14 '09). Rev. F. Furniss. Sun, H C 9, M 10½ (July and Aug, M 8, 10½) M 8, 10½; R, inst B 6½. Hds, M 8; R, B 6½, Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7 (wint 3 to 4).

Montgomeryshire

NEWTOWN, Newtown Hall. (1902.) Served from Welshpool. Sun, M 8½ or 10½; R, s, B 3. Hds, M 10. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 6.

Forden and Caersws Unions.

WELSHPOOL. (†) St. Winefride, Raven Street. Rev. Thomas Eadsforth. Sun, M 8½ or 10½; C 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, wkds, M 8½. Cf (French, Spanish), bef M.

SOUTH WALES

Brecknockshire

BRECON. (†) St. Michael, St. Michael's Street. (1642, 1851.) Very Rev. Canon Wm. F. Finucane, V.F. (11 St. Michael's-street). Sun, M 8½, 11; C 2¼; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8, 9; evng serv and Wed, 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Flemish, French, Spanish, Welsh), Sat 6 to 7; eves Hds and 1st Fri 8; and at call.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost, St. David's Convent, Glamorgan-street.

Military Depôt, Infirmary, The Watton; Workhouse, Fever Hospital, Llanfaes; Workhouse, Hay; Asylum, Sanatorium, nr Talgarth.

HAY. Served monthly from Brecon.

TALGARTH. Served monthly from Brecon.

YSTRADGYNLAIS. Served from Clydach-on-Tawe on alternate Sundays, M 9.

Cardiganshire

ABERYSTWYTH. (†) Our Lady of the Angels and St. Winefride. (1874.) Right Rev. Mgr. Paul Hook, Ph.D. Sun, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 10. Wkds, M 7½ Cf (French, Italian, Spanish, Welsh), Sat 6 to 8, and at call.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost, Llanbadarn-road.

Infirmary. Workhouse. Sanatoria at Tregaron and Llanybyther.

Carmarthenshire

AMMANFORD. Served fr Carmarthen.

BURRY PORT, (1918). Served from Pembrey House, Sun, M 11, evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8 evng serv 7½.

CARMARTHEN. (†) St. Mary's Retreat, Union-street (1851; 1889.) Passionists : Very Rev. Cyprian Meagher (*Rector*) ; Revv. Antoninus Hull (*Vicar*), Alphonsus Farrell, Finnian Connell, Patrick Aylward, C.P. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8 ; Th, R, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat, eves Hds 4 to 8½. Sch.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost, *St. Winifred's Convent*, Picton Place.

LLANDOVERY. Served fr Carmarthen. M ev fortnight.

LLANELLY. (†) St. Mary. Rev. Eustace R. Carew. Sun, M 9, 11, evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 7.

Convent : Ursulines. School.

LLANGADOCK, Abermarlais Park. Served from Carmarthen. Sun, H C 8¾ ; M 10 ; evng serv, R, B 6. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

PEMBREY, Pembrey House. *Chaplain*, Rev. J. Jarvis, Ph.D. Sun, M 9, Hds. M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French; Welsh), Sat 8½ to 9½ ; Sun, bef M.

Pembrokeshire

FISHGUARD. (†) The Holy Name, West-street, (1900 ; 1921.) Rev. Richard Burke. Sun, M 9, 11 ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½, 10 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8 ; Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8.

Sisters of Mercy, Little Flower Convent, French Walk.

HAVERFORDWEST. (†) St. David and St. Patrick, Dew-street. (1872.) Served from Milford Haven by Rev. Evan Hope. Sun, M 9½ (1st Sun of m 11). Hds, M 10 ; evng serv 7. Th, R, B 7. Cf (Welsh), bef M on Sun.

Cotesmore Mil. Hospital ; Infirmary ; Workhouse.

ISLE OF CALDEY, near Tenby. 1. **St. Samson's Abbey Church and St. David's** (†). (1913.) Right Rev. Aelred

Carlyle, *Abbot*; Very Rev. Wilfrid Upson (*Prior*); Rev. Norbert Cowin (*Sub-Prior*). Revv. Aidan Angle, Laurence Gibbings, Ambrose Holly, Columba Stenson, Gilbert Thomas, Joseph Woodford, O.S.B. Sun, M 7, 8, 10; V 4; B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10. Wkds, M 6¼, 7, 8¼; V 4½; Cp 7, Wed, B 7. Cf (French, German, Italian), Sat 6½.

2. St. David's. (c.A.D. 700) Sun, Wks, M 6, 7.—Cemetery.
3. The Priory. (c.A.D. 490). M occasionally.

MILFORD HAVEN. (†) St. Francis of Assisi, 18 Priory-road. (1903.) Rev. Evan Hope (64 Shakespeare-avenue). Sun, M 11 (1st Sun of m 9½); C 2½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½,; Wed, B 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (Welsh), bet M; Sat 6 to 8.

PEMBROKE DOCK. (†) St. Mary. (1846, 1847.) Rev. Beuno McLaughlin. Sun, M 9½, 11; C inst 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Th, B 7½. Cf (Spanish), Sat 6 to 8, eves Hds 7 to 8, and daily bef M.

TENBY. (†) Holyrood and St. Teilo. (1893.) Rev. F. Bell. Sun, H C 9; M 10½; C 2½; V, s, B 6. Hds, M 8; R. B 7. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 7. Cf, Sat evng 6.

Radnorshire

LLANDRINDOD WELLS. (†) Our Lady of Mercy. Rev. William Cook, S.J. May to Oct. inclusive, Sun, M 8¼, 10½; Nov. to April, 10½. R, s, B 6. Hds, M 10. Wks, M 8. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7½, bef M.

RURAL DEANERIES.

ST. MARY. Wrexham, Flint, Barmouth, Buckley, Mold, Saltney, Welshpool. *Rural Dean*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon George Nightingale, V.G.; *place of Conference*, Wrexham.

ST. ASAPH. Bangor, Beaumaris, Carnarvon, Colwyn Bay, Denbigh, Holyhead, Holywell, Llandudno, Pantasaph, Penmaenmawr, Prestatyn, Pwllheli, Rhyl, Ruthin, St. Asaph, Talacre. *Rural Dean*, Very Rev. Canon W. H. Bickerton Jones; *place of Conference*, Rhyl.

ST. DAVID. Aberystwyth, Brecon, Carmarthen, Fishguard, Haverfordwest, Llandrindod Wells, Llanelly, Milford Haven, Pembrey, Pembroke Dock, Tenby. *Rural Dean*, Very Rev. Canon William F. Finucane; *place of Conference*, Carmarthen.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES: Isle of Caldey, Talacre, Trefriw.
FRANCISCANS (FRIARS MINOR): Pantasaph; Penmaenmawr.
JESUITS: St. Beuno's College; St. Asaph; Denbigh; Holywell; Rhyl; Ruthin; Llandrindod Wells.
OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE: Colwyn Bay; Holyhead.
PASSIONISTS: Carmarthen.

WOMEN.

BENEDICTINES; Talacre.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION: Wrexham.
INSTITUTE OF THE B.V.M. LORETO CONVENT: Llandudno.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY OF MERCY: Pantasaph.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL: Holywell.
SISTERS OF MERCY: Colwyn Bay; Bangor; Fishguard.
SISTERS OF THE GOOD SAVIOUR: Holyhead.
SISTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST (White Sisters): Aberystwyth; Brecon; Carmarthen; Carnarvon.
SISTERS OF SAINTE MARIE: Rhyl.
URSULINES: Llanelly.

ST. BEUNO'S COLLEGE, St. Asaph.

Orphanage and Poor Law School of St. Clare at Pantasaph, for girls, under the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.

Hospice for Pilgrims at Holywell, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS:			
On active work in Diocese	25	29	91
Working elsewhere, in England or abroad	1		
Invalided or retired	3		
REGULAR PRIESTS:			
Benedictines, 12; Franciscan Capuchins, 11; Jesuits, 31; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 4; Passionists, 4		62	
CONVENTS:			19
CHURCHES: Registered for Marriages			30
Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays			22
Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons			6
SCHOOLS: Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ...			13
Ditto, not receiving Government Grant			4
School for Boys (not Elementary)			1
Schools for Girls (not Elementary)			10
Children at Elementary Schools	Boys 691; Girls 872; Infants 596		2,159
Children at Schools other than Elementary	Boys; Girls		416
‡CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS: Hospitals			0
Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools			1
Other Homes and Refuges			1
‡Children therein	Boys; Girls		319
POPULATION: Total (*Census*, 1911)			904,376
POPULATION: Catholic (*estimated*)			9,822
INFANT BAPTISMS in 1920			486
MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1920			163
CONVERSIONS in 1920			75

X. DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH.

(Province of Liverpool.)

Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough.

North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, and the city of York north of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, June 27.
II. St. Wilfrid, Oct. 12 ; St. John of Beverley, Oct. 25.

Right Rev. RICHARD LACY, BISHOP OF MIDDLESBROUGH ; born at Navan, Jan. 16, 1841 ; ordained, Dec. 21, 1867 ; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Dec. 18, 1879 ; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Dec., 1917. Residence : Bishop's House, Middlesbrough. Telephone : Linthorpe 124.

Coadjutor : Right Rev. THOMAS SHINE, Bishop of *Lamus*, cons. by the Bishop of Middlesbrough, June 29, 1921. Residence : Park House, Linthorpe-road.

Vicar-General.

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Bernard McCabe, St. Hilda's, Whitby

Secretary.

Rev. William Brunner, Bishop's House.

Diocesan Treasurer.

Very Rev. Canon Francis J. Hall, St. Charles', Hull.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools.

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost McCabe, V.G , St. Hilda's, Whitby.
Very Rev. Canon C. English, Hedon, Hull.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 70).

Very Rev. Canon Patrick Lynn, St. George's, York.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Feb. 15, 1881.

Provost.

Right Rev. Mgr. Bernard J. McCabe, V.G.

Canons.

Very Revv. James Griffin, James J. Nolan, Thomas O'Connell (*Secretary*), Patrick Lynn, Francis J. Hall, Augustine D'Hooghe (*Penitentiary*), Patrick Cronin, Cornelius English, Albert Gryspeert (*Theologian*), Thomas Wright.

North Riding

MIDDLESBROUGH. 1. **Cathedral Church of St. Mary** (†) (under title of *Perpetual Succour*), Sussex-street. (1848, 1878 ; cons. 8 Sept., 1911.) Right Rev. THOMAS SHINE, Bishop of *Lamus* ; Revv. Henry O'Rourke, Francis Lynch,

James McMullan, Patrick J. Nerney, Thomas Reilly. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11 inst, B ch, 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7½, 9, 10; B 7½. Cf, Fri fr 6½; Sat fr 5 P.M. Tel.: 585.

Workhouse. Cleveland Mental Hospital.

2. St. Philomena, served from Cathedral. Sun M, 8. 9½, 10.45 R, s, B 6½. Cf, Sat 6.

3. St. Patrick, Marsh-street. Revv. Richard Sullivan, Denis Donovan, Christopher McCormack. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11; C, B 3; R or Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 8½, 10½; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Tu, Th, R, inst, B 7½. Cf, Fri fr 5, ch; 1st Fri 5 to 7, 8 to 10; Sat 5½ to 10. Tel.: 568.

4. St. Alphonsus, Westbourne-grove, N. Ormesby. (1885.) Revv. Richard Roche, Stephen O'Brien. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 10½; C 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 9; evng serv 7½, Wkds, M 8¼. Th, R, inst, B 7½. Cf, Sat, eves from 6½.

Convents: Faithful Companions, the Newlands; *Poor Sisters of Nazareth*, Park House, Park-road, North; *Sisters of Charity*, Park-road, South; *Sisters of Mercy*, King's-road, North Ormesby.

5. Holy Name of Mary, The Avenue, Linthorpe. (1904.) Marists: Very Rev. James Corcoran (*Rector*); Revv. William Fox, Martin Purcell, James Leonard, Patrick Meagher, Leonard Doherty, S.M. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½; C 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 7½. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9.

St. Mary's College, under the Marist Fathers.

St. Joseph's Cemetery, N. Ormesby.

AISKEW, BEDALE. (†) SS. Mary and Joseph. (1812; 1878.) Rev. David O'Connor (address: Bedale). Sun, M 10½; evng serv 6½.

AMPLEFORTH, Malton, Yorks. (Station: Gilling, N.E.R.) —1. St. Laurence's Abbey and College (†) (1793; 1802.) English Benedictines: Right Rev. Joseph Oswald Smith, Ph.D., *Abbot*; Very Revv. James Bede Turner, M.A. *(Prior and Procurator)*; Revv. James Cyril Corr, James Edmund Matthews, M.A. (*Headmaster*), Wilfrid Bernard Hayes, Robert Wilfrid Willson, Joseph Placid Dolan, M.A., Valentine Paul Nevill, M.A., Henry Dunstan Pozzi, D.D., John Edward Parker, Herbert Byrne, B.A., Wilfrid Sebastian Lambert, B.A., Hugh de Normanville, B.A., Walter Illtyd Williams, John Bernard McElligott, B.A., Edward Ethelred Taunton, B.A., Raymond Clement Hesketh, B.A., Reginald Stephen Marwood, M.A., Louis d'Andria, B.A., John Cyril Maddox, Hugh Raphael Williams, Ernest Gregory Swann, B.A., John Ignatius Miller, B.A., Reginald

Denis Marshall, B.A., George Augustine Richardson, B.A., Norman Felix Hardy, B.A., Robert Cyrian Murray, Alphonsus Richardson, Joseph Smith, O.S.B. Services: Sun, Lauds and Prime 6 A.M., M 6½, 7½; sung Terce, High M, s, 9¼, Sext, None. V (sung) B, 6½ (Cp) August M, 7½ and 9½. Hds High M, 8¾. Wkds, Matins, Lauds 5½ A.M.; M 6, 7.25, (High) 8¾. V (sung) 7, Cp 9. Sat, V 12¾, Matins of Sun 6½ P.M., B 8½, 2nd class F, B 9. Cf, Sat 6¾ P.M. and wkds at call.

Preparatory School, St. Aelred's (1916). Revv. Basil Mawson *(Headmaster)*. Alexander Maurus Powell, O.S.B. Sun, M 7¾, 10; B 6½. Hds, M. 7.25, 9; B 7¾. Wkds, M 6, 7.25; Th B 7¾.

2. Our Lady and St. Benedict. (1907.) Village Church. Served from the Abbey. Rev. Valentine Paul Nevill, M.A., O.S.B. 1st, 3rd and 5th Sun, M 8, 10; 8 only other Sun; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3, and bef M.

ARDEN HALL, nr Helmsley. Served occasionally from Ampleforth Abbey.

BEDALE. See Aiskew p. 265.

BRANDSBY, Easingwold. Holy Cross. (1746.) Served from Ampleforth Abbey. Very Rev. James Bede Turner, O.S.B. M, 1st and 3rd Sun 8½, other Sun 10. Hds, M 8½.

BROTTON. St. Anthony of Padua. (1907.) Served from Loftus. Sun, M 9½ (2nd Sun of m 11) Hds, M 8½. Cf, bef M, Sat bef 3rd Sun 6½ to 7½.

BROUGH PARK, Catterick. (†) St. Paulinus. (1758; 1837.) Rev. Robert Currie. Sun, M 10½; C 5 (wint 2½); evng serv 6 (wint 3). Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sun 8 to 8½ A.M.; Sat 6 to 7 (wint 3 to 4).

CATTERICK CAMP. St. Joseph. Served from Brough Park. Sun, M 9¼; evng serv 6. Cf, Sat 5.

CRATHORNE (†). (1777.) Served from Stokesley. M 10, 3rd Sun of m.

DANBY HALL. Served from Ulshaw.

EASINGWOLD. (†) St. John. (1794; 1830.) Rev. Marcel Maurus Bluté, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds from 6½.—Cemetery.

Convent of Sœurs de la Miséricorde.

EGTON BRIDGE. Grosmont, Yorks. (†) St. Hedda. (1790; cons. 1885.) Rev. William Storey. Sun, M 8, 10; C inst 2½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9½; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7.

GRANGE TOWN. (†) Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. (1885; 1905.) Revv. Bernard Kelly, William McKernan. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M, 8. Cf (French), Sat 7½. SVP.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

HELMSLEY, York. St. Mary. (1895.) Served from Ampleforth Abbey by Rev. Ernest Gregory Swann, O.S.B. Sun, M 9; Cf, bef M.

KILVINGTON, Thirsk. (†) St. Anne. (1690.) No services.

KIRBYMOORSIDE. St. Chad. (1868.) Served from Ampleforth Abbey. Sun, H C 8½; M 10½, 1st Sun of m 9; devs 6½. Hds, M 8¼. Cf, Sat 7½.

LARTINGTON, Darlington. (†) St. Lawrence. (1700-1914). Rev. Matthew O'Connell. Sun, H C 8½; M 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9, foll. by B. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6½; Th bef 1st Fri 4.

LEIGHTON and HEALEY, Masham. (1910.) Served from Masham. M altern Sun; aftn serv ev Sun 3; ev Tu 7½. Hds, M 10½.

LEYBURN. (†) SS. Peter and Paul. (1771; 1836.) Rev. S. C. F. Calvert. Sun, H C 8½, M 10½; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 9; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Thurs, R, B 6½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8.
Convent of Dominican Sisters.

LOFTUS. (†) SS. Joseph and Cuthbert. Rev. Patrick Macken. Sun, H C 8½; M 11, 2nd Sun of m 9½; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat and eves 7 to 9.

MALTON. (†) St. Mary, Wells-lane. (1837.) Rev. Patrick McKernan. Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½. B. Fri 7½.

MASHAM. St. Colomba. (1910.) Served from Thirsk. M ev other Sun, 8½; ev Sun, evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½; Wed evng serv 7½.

NORTHALLERTON. (†) Sacred Heart. (1871.) Rev. Louis H. Tils. Sun, H C 8½; M 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, B 7½. Cf (Dutch, French, German), Sat, eves Hds, 7 to 9.
H. M. Prison.

NORTH ORMESBY. See Middlesbrough No. 4, p. 265.

OSMOTHERLEY. (1771.) Served from Stokesley. M 10, 1st Sun of m.

PICKERING. St. Joseph, Polten Hill. (1911.) Rev. Edward H. Bryan. Sun, H C 8; M 10½; C 2; inst 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 2½, bef M and at call.—Cemetery.
War Orphanage, under care of Sisters of the Presentation.

REDCAR. (†) Sacred Heart. (1874 ; 1914.) Very Rev. Canon Albert Gryspeert. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), Sat 7 to 9½, eve Hds, 7 to 7½.

Convent of Dominican Sisters.

RICHMOND. (†) St. Joseph and St. Francis Xavier. (1748 ; 1868.) Revv. Henry Farmer, Francis Dobson, S.J. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Fri, B 7½. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 8½.

Convent of the Assumption.

ROSEDALE. Served from Pickering. M, Sun 8.50.

SALTBURN, Central Hall, Ruby-street. Served from Redcar. Sun, M 9½.

SCARBOROUGH. 1. St. Peter (†). (1783 ; 1858 ; cons. 1909.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas O'Connell, Rev. Denis Luddy, D.D. Sun, Hds, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M, sum 8½, wint 8. Hds, Th, B 7¼. Cf, wkds bef M, Sat 4 to 5, 6½ to 9.

Convent of the Ladies of Mary, Queen-street.

2. St. Edward the Confessor, Avenue Victoria, South Cliff. (1913.)

SCORTON, near Darlington. (†) St. John of God. (1880.) Rev. Christopher du Keyser, O.F.M. Sun, M 10 ; evng serv 6¼.

SHIPTON. Served from Easingwold. 3rd Sun of m, M 8½.

SOUTH BANK. (†) St. Peter, Millbank-street. (1874 ; 1905.) Very Rev. Canon Nolan ; Revv. John Owens, Laurence Doherty (47 Millbank-street). Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8, 8½; Mon, Th, B 7½. Cf (French, Irish), ev mrng 7½ ; Sat 11 to 12, 5 to 6, 7 to 9. Tel. : 17.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Normanby.

STAITHES. Our Lady Star of the Sea. (1885.) Rev. Thomas Noone. Sun, M 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8.

STOKESLEY. (†) St. Joseph. (1860 ; 1873.) Rev. Patrick Gerrity. M, 2nd, 4th, 5th Sun, 10 ; wkds, 8½. Sun, evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9.

THIRSK. (†) All Saints. (1867.) Rev. B. J. Guy. Sun, H C 8½, M 10½, and 1st Sun of mon 8½, C B 3½. Hds, M 8¼ ; evng serv 7½. Cf, Sat 7-9 and at call.

THORNABY-ON-TEES. (†) St. Patrick, Westbury-street. (1872.) Very Rev. Canon Augustine D'Hooghe ; Rev. Thomas McEntegart. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8, 8½ ; Th, B 7½. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 5½ to 8½.

UGTHORPE, Grosmont, Yorks. (†) St. Ann. (1679 ; 1768 ; 1855.) Rev. William McGlone. Sun, H C 8½ ; C 9½ ; M 10½ ; R, B 6½. H ls, M 9½ ; R, B 6½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat from 7, and ev mrng bef M.

ULSHAW BRIDGE, Middleham, Yorkshire. (†) SS. Simon and Jude. (1788 ; 1868.) Rev. A. van den Bosche. Sun, M 10¼ ; evng serv, sum 6, wint 3. Hds, M 9. Cf (French German, Italian) at call.

WHITBY. (†) St. Hilda, Bagdale. (1805 ; 1867.) Right Rev. Mgr. Provost B. McCabe, V.G. ; Rev. Bernard Wilson. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 8½, 10 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Th, B 7½. H Fam, Tu B. Cf, Sat 5 to 8.

Convalescent Home and Nursing Home, under *Sisters of Mercy*, Chubb Hill-road.—*Chaplain*, Rev. M. Dillon. Priests received.

WYCLIFFE, Barnard Castle. (†) St. Mary. (1743 ; 1849.) Rev. Charles Donovan. Sun, Hds, H C 8 ; M 10 ; evng serv 6½ (3½ wint). Cf, Sat, eves Hds 3 and 6.

YARM. (†) St. Mary, High-street. (1795-1860.) Rev. John G. Conlon. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10 ; inst. ch 2 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sun 8 A.M. ; Sat evng.

East Riding

BEVERLEY. (†) St. John. (1846 ; '98.) Rev. Geoffrey Cremer. Sun, M 9½ for Military, and 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (Dutch, French, German), Sat 6 to 8, daily bef M and at call.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Military Barracks, School and Hosp.; Union Wkh. ; East Riding Lun. Asyl.

BRIDLINGTON. (†) Our Lady and St. Peter, Victoria-road. (New church, 1894.) Rev. Vincent O. A. Calvert. Sun, Hds M 8½ 10½ ; evng serv 6½ (wint 4). Wkds, M 8, exc Sat ; Cf, Sat 6½ to 8.

Convent of Dominican Sisters, Wellington-road.

COTTINGHAM. (1917.) Served from Endsleigh Training College, Hull. Sun, M 9¼ ; evng serv 4½ (6½ 1st Sun of m) at "Cherry Garth." Hds, M 8. Cf, bef M.

DRIFFIELD. (†) Our Lady and St. Edward. Rev. Maurice O'Regan. Sun, H C 8½, M 10½ ; evng serv 6½.

EVERINGHAM, York. (†) St. Mary. (Since Edward VI ; 1839.) Canons Regular of the Lateran : Revv. Charles Hannigan, Richard Holden, C.R.L. Sun, M 8¼, 10 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8¼, 10 ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8, 8½. Cf, Sat 6 ; eve 1st Sun 3 to 4 and fr 6.

Convent of Servite Sisters,

FILEY. St. Mary, Brooklands. (1904 ; '06.) Rev. Eugene Augustine Roulin, O.S.B. Sun, H C 8 ; M 10½ (middle of July to middle Sept., M 8, 10½) ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½ ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7¾. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

Convent of the Sœurs de la Charité de Notre Dame, Johnstreet.

HEDON, Hull. (†) SS. Mary and Joseph. (1803.) Very Rev. Canon James Griffin. Sun, H C 8½, M 10½ (1st Sun of m, M also 8½) ; R, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, daily bef M, Sat fr 6.

HOLME-ON-SPALDING-MOOR, York. (†) St. John Baptist. (1743, 1766.) Rev. William Warmbold. Sun. H C, 8½, M 10 ; evng serv 7 (not wint). Wkds, M 8, Cf, Sat 6, Sun 8 A.M.

HORNSEA. Served from Marton. Sun, M 9.

HOUGHTON HALL, Sancton. (†) Holy Family. (1780 ; 1829.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas Wright (Sancton, Yorks.) Sun, H. C. 8, M 10½, Hds, M 8.

HOWDEN. (†) Sacred Heart. (1852.) Rev. Peter Kennedy. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Th, B 7¼.

HULL. 1. St. Charles Borromeo (†), Jarratt-street (1779 ; 1829.) Very Rev. Canon Francis J. Hall ; Revv. Edward O'Rourke, D.D., George Brunner. Sun, M 8, 9, 10 ch, 11 ; R, C, B ch 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5¼, 7, 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8½. H. Fam, women, Mon 7½ ; men, Th 7½ ; Th, R, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9 ; daily before M 8½. SVP. Tel. 100.

Sculcoates Union, Beverley-road.

Night Shelter for Girls, 72 Wright-street, and Working Boys' Home, 12 Wright-street, under Sisters of Charity.

2. St. Mary (†), Wilton-street. (1858 ; 1890.) Very Rev. Canon Cornelius English ; George Kiernan. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; devs, B 6½. Hds, M, 5, 9, 9½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8.

Convent of Mercy, Wilton-street : Sanatorium ; Smallpox Hosp. ; H.M. Gaol.

3. St. Wilfrid (†), Boulevard. (1896.) Revv. Thomas J. Wilson, Richard Fox. Sun, M 8, 9½ ch, and 11 ; R, inst, B 3 ; V, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B 8. Wkds, M 8. H Fam, Tu 8. Th, R, B 8. Cf (French, Portuguese), bef M, aft B ; Sat 10 to 11, 7 to 9. SVP.

Workhouse and Asylum.

4. St. Patrick, Spring-street. (1904.) Revv. James Barry, George Walsh, Francis J. Connolly. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, R, B ch 2½ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½, 10. Wkds, Mon, Wed, Fri, evng serv 7½. Cf, 4½ to 5, 7½ to 9½.

Convent of Mercy, Anlaby-road. Served fr St. Patrick's. Hull General Infirmary.

5. St. Vincent, Queen's-road. (1905.) Revv. Patrick Clancy, Michael J. McEldowney. Sun, M 8, 9¾, 11 ; inst, C, B 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½, 10 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½ : Tu, H Fam 7½ ; Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9. SVP.

Convent of Canonesses Reg. of St. Augustine, Park. *Chaplain*, Rev. Prosper Coppin (48 Park-grove).

St. Vincent's Orphan Boys' Home, Queen's-road. (1909.)

Convent of Sisters of Mercy and Training College, Endsleigh, Beverley-road. *Chaplain*, Rev. Alphonsus Wannyn, 37 Lambert-street.

Cottingham Sanatorium.

MARKET WEIGHTON. 1. St. William's School. (1863.) Catholic Training School for Boys. Brothers of the Christian Schools : Rev. Brother Finn Barr (*Superintendent*) ; Rev. John Murphy (*Chaplain*). Sun, Hds, M 7 ; C, B 3. evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7. Wed, B 7¼. Cf, Sat fr 5 ; Wed fr 7¾.

2. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. (1905.) Served from Houghton. Sun, M 9 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9. Cf, eves of 1st Sun and Hds 6 to 7.

MARTON. (†) Most Holy Sacrament. (1774.) Rev. Christopher Flanagan. Sun, M 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 10½. Wkds, M 8.

NEWPORT and RIVER BRIDGE. Served from Howden.

POCKLINGTON. (†) SS. Mary and Joseph. (1807, 1863.) Rev. Gerald Quirk (54 Union-street). Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10 ; C 2½ ; devs, inst, B 6. Hds, M 8 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German, Italian), Sat, eves F, 7 ; ev mng bef M ; Sun 8 to 8½ A.M.

SLEDMERE. Served from Ampleforth Abbey.

WITHERNSEA. Served from Hedon.

YORK. 1. St. Wilfrid (†), Duncombe-street. (1760, 1864.) Revv. John Chadwick, Cecil F. Farrar. Sun, M 8½, 9½, 11 ; R 3½ ; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5¼, 8½, 10. Tu, Th, devs, inst, B 7½. Cf, ev morn ; Th aft devs ; Sat 6½ ; eves Hds 7. H Fam. LC.

Shrine of Our Lady of Mercy in St. Wilfrid's.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Monkgate, York.

York Union ; County and Fever Hospitals ; Clifton and Bootham Lunatic Asylums.

2. St. George (†). (1849-50.) Very Rev. Canon Patrick Lynn ; Rev. Julius Claus, J.C.L. Sun, M 8½, 9½ (Military and ch) 11 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; devs, inst, B 7½.

Wkds, M 8, 8½. Th, devs, inst, B 7½. Cf, Th aft devs, Sat 6, eves Hds 7.

House of Charity of *Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul*, St. Vincent's, Fishergate, York.

Fulford Barracks. Strensall Camp.

3. St. Joseph's Convent (of Poor Clares), Lawrence-street. (1865.) Rev. Richard Lewis.

RURAL DEANERIES.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL SUCCOUR: Middlesbrough; The Cathedral; St. Alphonsus'; the Holy Name of Mary. *Pro-Dean*, Very Rev. James Corcoran, S.M.

ST. PETER: Southbank; Grange Town; Loftus; Redcar; Staithes. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Nolan.

ST. CUTHBERT: Everingham; Holme; Houghton; Howden; Market Weighton; Pocklington. *Pro-Dean*, Rev. C. Hannigan, C.R.L.

ST. HILDA: Whitby; Egton Bridge; Filey; Malton; Scarborough; Ugthorpe. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Thomas O'Connell.

ST. JOHN OF BEVERLEY: Hull (St. Charles', St. Mary's, St. Vincent's); Hedon; Marton. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon F. J. Hall.

ST. JOSEPH: Hull (St. Wilfrid's, St. Patrick's, Chaplain to Canonesses Reg. of St. Augustine); Beverley; Driffield; Bridlington Quay. *Pro-Dean*, Very Rev. Geoffrey Cremer.

ST. PAULINUS: Thirsk; Aiskew; Brough; Leyburn; Masham; Richmond; Scorton; Ulshaw. *Pro-Dean*, Very Rev. H. Farmer, S.J.

ST. ROMUALD: Yarm; Lartington; Stokesley; Thornaby-on-Tees; Wycliffe; St. Patrick's (Middlesbrough). *Pro-Dean*, Very Rev. Canon D'Hooghe.

ST. WILLIAM: York; Easingwold. *Pro-Dean*, Rev. J. Chadwick.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES (*English*): Ampleforth Abbey; Easingwold; Filey; Brandsby; Kirbymoorside; Helmsley.

CANONS REGULAR OF THE LATERAN: Everingham.

HOSPITALLERS OF ST. JOHN OF GOD: Scorton, near Darlington.

JESUITS: Richmond.

MARISTS: Linthorpe, Middlesbrough.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS: Market Weighton.

WOMEN.

ASSUMPTION: Richmond.

CANONESSES REG. OF ST. AUGUSTINE (French exiled Nuns): [Park, Hull.

DOMINICANS: Bridlington; Leyburn; Redcar.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS: Middlesbrough.

LADIES OF MARY: Scarborough.

POOR CLARES (COLETTINES): York.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Middlesbrough.

SERVITES: Everingham.

SISTERS OF CHARITY: Middlesbrough; Hull; York; Grange [Town.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL: St. Wilfrid's, York.
SISTERS OF MERCY: Middlesbrough; Beverley; Hull; South Bank; Whitby.
SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION: Pickering.
SŒURS DE LA CHARITÉ DE NOTRE DAME: Filey.
SŒURS DE LA MISERICORDE: Easingwold.

INSTITUTIONS, &c.

House of Mercy, for girls to be trained as domestic servants, Hull.
Catholic Training School for Boys: St. William's, Market-Weighton.
Convalescent Home: Under Sisters of Mercy, Whitby.
Hospital of St. John: Under Hospitallers of St. John of God, Scorton.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS:			
On active work in Diocese	70		
Working elsewhere in England or Abroad	1	77	
Invalided or retired	6		120
REGULAR PRIESTS:			
Benedictines 31; Canons Regular 2: Jesuits 3; Marists 6; O.F.M. 1		43	
CONVENTS:			25
CHURCHES: Registered for Marriages			42
Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays			31
Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions Asylums, and Prisons			33
SCHOOLS: Public Elementary receiving Government Grant			43
Ditto, not receiving Government Grant			2
Schools for Boys (not Elementary)			2
Schools for Girls (not Elementary)			9
Children at Elementary Schools	Boys	3,603	11,676
	Girls	4,365	
	Infants	3,708	
Children at Schools other than Elementary	Boys	407	
	Girls		
‡ CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS: Hospitals			2
Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools			5
Other Homes and Refuges			nil
‡ Children therein	Boys	310	497
	Girls	187	
POPULATION: Total (*Census, 1911*)			893,557
Catholic (*estimated*)			46,920
INFANT BAPTISMS in 1920			2,398
MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1920			782
CONVERSIONS in 1920			498

XI. DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON.

(*Province of Westminster.*)

Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdon, Norfolk, and Suffolk.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29.

Right Rev. DUDLEY CHARLES CARY-ELWES, BISHOP OF NORTHAMPTON: born at Nice. Feb. 5, 1868; ordained May 30, 1896; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Dec. 15, 1921. Residence: Bishop's House, Northampton.

Predecessors.

I. WILLIAM WAREING: born Feb. 16, 1791; cons. Sept. 12, 1840, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Eastern District; translated to Northampton, Sept. 29, 1850; resigned, Feb. 11, 1858; translated to *Retimo*, Dec. 23, 1858; died, Dec. 26, 1865.

II. FRANCIS KERRIL AMHERST: born March 21, 1819; cons. July 4, 1858; resigned, 1879; translated to *Sozusa*, 1880; died, Aug. 21, 1883.

III. ARTHUR RIDDELL: born Sept. 15, 1836; cons. June 9, 1880; died, Sept. 15, 1907.

IV. FREDERICK WILLIAM KEATING: born June 13, 1859; ordained October 20, 1882; cons. Feb. 25, 1908; translated to Liverpool as Archbishop and Metropolitan, June 13, 1921.

Vicar-General.

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Scott, D.D., Catholic Rectory, Cambridge.

Secretary.

Rev. Joseph S. Mayne, Bishop's House, Northampton.

Archivist and Treasurer.

Very Rev. Canon Joseph Tonks, Kettering.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (*see p.* 70.)

Right Rev. Mgr. Canon John H. Ashmole, Cathedral House, Northampton.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.

Rev. J. Bernard Marshall, M.A., M.C., 2 Round Church-st., Cambridge.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected June 24, 1852.

Provost.

Right Rev. Mgr. Christopher Scott, D.D., V.G.

Canons.

Very Revv. George Frederick Stokes (*Penitentiary*); Right Rev. Mgr. John Henry Ashmole (*Secretary*); Very Revv.

John Freeland (*Theologian*), James Flint, Patrick Grogan, J. Francis Drake, Joseph Tonks, Laurence M. Youens, Augustine Peacock.

Honorary Canon—Bernard Murray.

Northamptonshire

NORTHAMPTON. 1. **Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Thomas** (†), Kingsthorpe-road. (1825.) THE BISHOP OF NORTHAMPTON; Right Rev. Mgr. Canon John H. Ashmole (*Admin.*); Revv. Joseph Mayne, Bernard Hyde Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B 2½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, B 8. 1st Fri of m, M 6½, 7¾; B 8. SVP.

2. St. John, Bridge-street. (1882.) Sun, M 9. Tu, B 8.

Convent of Notre Dame, Abington-street.

Nazareth House, Leicester-road.—S. Andrew's Hospital; Berry Wood Asylum; H.M. Prison.

ASHBY ST. LEDGERS. St. Paul. (1884.) Served from Rugby. Sun, Hds, H C 9; M 10½.

ASTON-LE-WALLS, Byfield. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1827.) Rev. Edmund Martin-Edwards. Sun, H C 8¼; M 10½; C, B 3; devs, B 6. Hds, M 8; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6; Sun, Hds 7½.

DAVENTRY. (†) Our Lady of Charity and St. Augustine, New-street. (1880; 1916.) Rev. T. A. Fitzgerald (London-road). Sun, H C 8; M 11; Devs s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¾; B 8. Wkds, M 7¾; R (Th B) ev evng 8. Cf (French), 7 to 9 Sat.

FARTHINGHOE LODGE. Our Lady in the Fields. (1919). Served from Buckingham. Sun, M 10 (fortnightly).

GREAT BILLING. (†) The Immaculate Heart of Mary. Rev. Constantine Ketterer. Sun, H C 8; M 10; B 6. Hds, wkds, M 8½.

HARROWDEN HALL. (†) St. Hubert. (1905.) (*Temporarily closed*).

HOTHORPE. St. Gilbert. (1892.) Served from the Franciscan Monastery, Olton. Sun, M 10; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 7.

KETTERING. (†) St. Edward. (1891.) Very Rev. Canon Joseph Tonks (Presbytery, 2 The Grove). Sun, M 8, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6¾, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 9 (Wed 8). Wed, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 2½ to 3½, 6 to 7½, and at call. SVP.

PETERBOROUGH. (†) All Souls, Park-road. (1847; 1896.) Revv. Louis Allen, Ronald Pilkington (Presbytery, Geneva-street). Sun, M 8, 11; C inst 3; devs, s, B 6½.

Hds, M 7, 8½ ; R, B 8. Wkds, M Mon 8½, other days 8. Th, R, B 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9. SVP.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Manor House-street.

RUSHDEN. (†) St. Peter, Higham-road. (1905.) Rev. Frederick W. Lockyer. Sun, M 8 ; 10½ ; C 3 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 6½, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Wed, devs, B 8. Cf, bef and aft serv ; Sat 4½ to 5, 7½ to 9.

WEEDON. (†) Our Lady of Victories. Served from Daventry. Sun, M 9¼. Hds, M 9. Cf, bef M.

WELLINGBOROUGH. (†) Our Lady, Ranelagh-road. (1886.) Rev. Ernest E. Garnett (82 Knox-road). Sun, M 8, 10¾ ; C 2½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½ ; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½ ; Th, B 8. Cf (French), Sat from 6½ to 8, and at call.

WOODFORD. St. Joseph. Served from Aston-le-Walls.

Bedfordshire

BEDFORD. (†) Holy Child Jesus and St. Joseph, Brereton-road. (1874 ; 1912.) Very Rev. Canon John Freeland. Sun, M 8, 11 ; C, B 3 ; prs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 8. Cf, Sat, 4 to 5, 7 to 8½ ; eves Hds, 7 to 8.

Convent of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost, Bromham-road.

H.M. Prison.

BIGGLESWADE. St. Peter, Sun-street. Served from Shefford. Sun, M 10 ; evng serv, B 6 wint, 6½ sum. Hds, M 8.

DUNSTABLE. Served from Luton.

LEIGHTON BUZZARD. (†) The Sacred Heart. Rev. Henry Long. Sun, H C 9 ; M 10½ ; devs, s, B 6. Hds, wkds, M 9. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 6.

LUTON. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians, Castle-street. (New church 1910.) Rev. Henry O'Connor. Sun, M 8¾, 11 ; C inst, B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, devs, B 8½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 8 to 9.

Convent of the Congregation de Saintē Marie, Rothesay-road.

SHEFFORD. (†) St. Francis. (Cons. 1884.) Very Rev. Canon Laurence W. Youens ; Rev. Bernard Quinlan. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 3 ; devs, s, B sum 3, wint 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M, 7, 7½ ; devs ev evng 8. Tu, Th, devs. B 8.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

St. Francis' Home, Diocesan Orphanage for Boys.

Three Counties Lunatic Asylum.

Buckinghamshire

AYLESBURY. St. Joseph (†), High-street. Rev. Thomas H. Scott. Sun, H C 8½, M 11¼; C aft M; evng serv 6. Hds, Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat 7 to 8.

Borstal Institution (Females), St. Mary Magdalen.

BEACONSFIELD. Served from High Wycombe. M at Railway Hotel, Sun 10 (1st Sun of m 8½). Hds, M 9. Cf, bef M.

BLETCHLEY. St. Thomas Aquinas, 44 Church-street. Served from Wolverton. Sun, M 9¼, exc 1st Sun of m. Cf (French), Sun, bef M.

BUCKINGHAM. St. Bernardine's College, London-road. (1912.) Franciscans (Friars Minor): Revv. FF. Ethelbert (*Rector*), Columba, Conrad, Alban (Greely), O.F.M. Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 5. Hds, M 8; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7. Tu, Th, B 5, Fri, Sta 5. Cf (Flemish, French, Italian), at call.

CHESHAM BOIS. (†) Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, New-road. (1915.) Rev. Mortimer J Flanagan (Rosary, Copperskins-lane). Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½ (wint 3½). Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 7¾. Cf (French), Sat 3½ and bef and aft servs.

Chesham Cottage Hospital. Amersham Wkh. and Infirmary.

ETON. Our Lady of Sorrows. (1914.) Canons Regular of the Lateran. Right Rev. Abbot Aloysius Smith, D.D. (*Visitor*); Revv. L. E. Montgomery, Henry Healy, C.R.L.. (86 High-street). Sun, M 8, 10½; V C B 4. Hds, M 7½, 8, Wkds M 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6½ to 8 (wint 3 to 4½).

Juvenate of Canons Regular of the Lateran.

GERRARDS CROSS. (†) St. Joseph. (1913.) *Discalced Carmelites*, St. Joseph's Priory, Austen Wood. Revv. John Lambkin, Columba Casey, O.D.C. Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 3½ wint, 6 sum. Hds, M, 8, 10; B 6. Wkds, M 7, 8; Th B 3½, sum 6. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 7; other times at call.

Epileptic Colony, Chalfont St. Peter.

HAMBLEDEN. Served from Henley-on-Thames. Sun, M 9; Hds 10¼; Th, 8¾.

HIGH WYCOMBE. (†) St. Augustine, Ap. of England, Castle-street. (1889.) Revv. Thomas Walker, Gerald P, Flanagan. Sun, M 8, 10½; C, B 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M. 7, 10; R B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Th, devs, B 8. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 9 and bef M.

St. Bernard's Convent, Dames Bernardines, London-road.

Sun, Hds, M 7½; B 4½. Wkds, M 7. Th, Sat, B 6½. Exp, 1st Fri, 4½ to 8.

MARLOW. (†) St. Peter. (1846.) Rev. A. Tillett. Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7.

OLNEY. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Laurence. (1899.) Rev. Joseph E. McShee. Sun, M 8, 10½; C, devs 3; V or Cp, s, B 6. Hds, M 8; B 7. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 3½ to 4½, 6 to 7; Hds, bef M.

St. Joseph's Convent, West-street. Congregation of the Holy Ghost.

SLOUGH. 1. Our Lady Immaculate and St. Ethelbert (†), Curzon-street. (1885; new church cons. 1910). Revv. Andrew J. Kay, Francis Armstrong (2 Curzon-street). Sun, M 8½, 11; devs s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7½. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 8½; eves Hds 7 to 8.

Eton Union Workhouse.

St. James' Preparatory School for Boys.

2. St. Bernard's Convent (Dames Bernardines). Served from Our Lady's. Sun, Hds, H C 7½, M 8¼; V, B 4. Wkds, M 7. Th, Sat, B 6½. Exp 1st Fri 4 to 8. Cf (French), Th 4; Sat 4½.

TAPLOW, Amerden House. Served occasionally.

THORNTON COLLEGE, Stony Stratford. Convent of Jesus and Mary. Rev. Henry G. Hughes.

WOLVERTON. (†) St. Francis of Sales, 22 Stratford-road. (1867.) Rev. Alfred Wilson. Sun, H C 8, M 11 (1st Sun of m, 8½, 11); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9; devs, B 7½. Wkds M 7. Wed R, B 7½. Cf (French, Portuguese), Sat, 6½ to 7½, other days, 7 to 7½.

Cambridgeshire

CAMBRIDGE. 1. Our Lady and the English Martyrs (†). (1842; cons. 1890.) Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Scott, D.D., V.G.; Revv. John W. Cosser, M.A., Charles Davidson, D.D. Sun, M 8½, 11; C, B 3; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 8, 10; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8; Mon, 7½, 9¼. Tu, B 4.25. Fri, devs. B 8. Cf, daily bef M, Sat, eves Hds 3 to 4, 7 to 9. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of the Institute BVM, Bateman-street.

2. Oratory for Members of the University only (2 Round Church-street); Rev. J. Bernard Marshall. M.A., M.C. Sun, H C 9, M 11. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7, 8 to 10.

3. St. Edmund's House. (1896 ; 1916.) House of Studies for Secular Clergy. Revv. J. F. McNulty, M.A. (*Master*), Albert Purdie, B.A., O.B.E., Henry Harrington, Edmund Loman, Thomas Fish, Joseph Turner, M.A., and Rev. Samuel Knox Wilson, S.J. Tel. : 595.

4. Benet House (Downside House of Studies), 13 Park-terrace. Rev. Reginald Bede Camm, M.A., O.S.B.

ELY. (†) St. Etheldreda. (1890 ; 1903.) Very Rev. Canon George Frederick Stokes. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½ ; C 2½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 8 ; Hds 9.

KIRTLING TOWER, Newmarket. (†) Mary Immaculate and St. Philip. Rev. F. J. Sutherland. Sun, M 11 (exc 1st Sun 9) ; R, inst, B 6½ (wint 4). Hds, M 9 ; B 3½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French), bef M and at call.

Kedington Union.

MARCH. (†) Our Lady and St. Peter, St. John's-road. (1912.) Rev. Wallace Clare (33 St. John's-road). Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½ or 11¼ alternately ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 8.

Doddington Wkh.

NEWMARKET. (†) Our Lady Immaculate and St. Etheldreda. (1861.) Rev. J. Lickert. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7. Cf, bef M, Sat 7 to 9.

WISBECH. (†) Our Lady and St. Charles Borromeo, 28 Queen's-road. (1840 ; 1854.) Rev. George Joseph Page. Sun, M 8½ or 11 (alternately). Aug, Sept, Oct, H C 8, M 10. Sun, C 2½ ; devs, s, 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; devs, B 8¼. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 3 to 4, 6½ to 9, and bef M.

North Cambridgeshire Hosp.

WISBECH HIGH FEN. St. Patrick. (1862 ; 1904.) Served from Wisbech. Every altern Sun, M 9 ; Aug, Sept, Oct, M 12 only. Cf, bef M.

Huntingdon

HUNTINGDON. (†) St. Michael Archangel. (1878 ; 1901.) Rev. Donald Heptonstall (Presbytery, Hartford-road). Sun, M 11 (1st Sun 9) ; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8 ; devs, B 8¼. Wkds, M 8½, 1st Sat in m 9¾. Th inst B, 8. Cf (Flemish, French, German), Sat and eves Hds, 8 to 9.

RAMSEY. (†) The Sacred Heart, Newtown-road. Served from March. Sun, M 9½ ev other Sun. Cf, bef M.

ST. IVES. The Sacred Heart, Wisbech-road. Rev. James Purcell. Sun H C 8½; M 11; B 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 8 to 8¾.

ST. NEOTS. St. Joseph's, London-road. (1918.) Served from Huntingdon. 1st Sun of m, M 10½; 2nd Sun, M 9½. Cf (Flemish, French), bef M.

Norfolk

AYLSHAM. St. John of the Cross, White Hart-street. Served from Norwich. 3rd Sun of m, M 10½. 1st Th of m. M 8½.

COSTESSEY, Norwich. (†) St. Walstan. Rev. Francis Byrne. Sun, M 8½, 10; C, B 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½ (except Sat); Wed, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 3½ to 4, 6½ to 8½; eves Hds, 7½.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

CROMER. (†) Our Lady of Refuge, Overstrand-road. (1897.) Rev. Harold S. Squirrell. Sun, M 11; Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

DEREHAM, EAST. Temporary Room, at Mr. Kirby's, Market-place. M 2nd Mon in m, 7. Served from Fakenham.

DISS. Served from Norwich. 2nd and 4th Sun of m M 9, at The Court.

DOWNHAM MARKET. St. Joseph. Served from Swaffham alternate Suns, M 9.

FAKENHAM. (†) St. Anthony of Padua, Wells-road. (1909.) Rev. Herbert Wm. Gray. Sun, H C 8½; M 10½; C 3; devs, B 6½. Wkds, M 7½ Hds, M 7; evng serv 7½. Wed, dev, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

GILLINGHAM, Beccles. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. (1898.) Rev. William C. Vermeulen, C.R.P. Sun, Hds, M 8; evng serv 3½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6½ (wint 3½) and bef M.

GILLINGHAM HALL. Domestic Chapel. M ev Mon, Tu, Fri 8 exc 1st Fri.

HUNSTANTON. (†) Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Edmund, King and Martyr. Rev. Charles S. Flynn. Sun, H C 8½, M 10½ (July, Aug., Sept., 8½, 10½); C 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½; B 7. Wkds, M 8; Th, devs, s, B 7. Cf, bef M; Sat 3 to 4, 5½ to 7.

KING'S LYNN. (†) St. Mary. (1845.) Rev. Charles Eeles. Sun, Hds, M 8, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, wkds, M 8¼. Th, Hds, R, B 8.

LYNFORD, Mundford. (†) Our Lady of Consolation and St. Stephen. (Cons. Oct. 7, 1884.) Very Rev. Canon Bernard Murray. Sun, M 10½; Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8, winter 9. Cf, at call.

NORTH WALSHAM. The Sacred Heart. Served from Cromer. M, last Sun of m, 9½.

NORWICH. 1. St. John the Baptist (†), St. Giles's-gates. (1722; 1894-1910). Very Rev. Canon J. Francis Drake; Revv. Frederick C. Nutt, Edward Wimbridge (Catholic Rectory, Unthank-road). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B 3; devs s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9, 10; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8; devs, B daily 7½ exc Sat. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 3 to 4½, 6½ to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri, 7½ to 8½ and at call.

Convent of Notre Dame, Surrey-street.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, 7 Chapel Field-road.

2. St. George (†), Fishergate-street. (1889.) Rev. Edward Scott. Sun, M 8½, 10¼; C, B 3¼; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8. Wkds, M 7½, wint 8. Tu, R, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9.

City Asylum; Barracks; H.M. Prison; County Asylum, Thorpe.

OXBURGH, Stoke Ferry. (†) The Immaculate Conception and St. Margaret. (1835.) Served from Swaffham. Sun, H C 8½; M 10, exc 1st Sun 8½; R, inst, B 6 sum, 3 wint. Hds, M 8¼; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French, Italian), bef M; Sat 6 to 7.

SHERINGHAM. (†) St. Joseph, Cromer-road. (1908; cons. Aug. 1910.) Rev. Thomas Walmsley Carter. Sun, H C 8½; M 11 (during Aug. M 8, 11); devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, B 6½. Cf, Sat 3, 6 to 7, and at call. Tel.: Sheringham 36.

Beekham Workhouse.

STOKE HOLY CROSS, Norwich. Holy Cross. (1910.) Served from Norwich. Sun, Hds, M 8¾ at Hall.

SWAFFHAM. Our Lady of Pity, Station-street. (1911; 1920.) Rev. John F. Malone ("Woodside"). Sun, H C 8½; M 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 6½ and at call.

Daughters of Divine Charity, Mangate-street.

WROXHAM HALL. St. Michael and St. Helena. Very Rev. Canon Patrick Grogan.

WYMONDHAM (†). Served from Norwich. 1st Sun of m. M 10½ ; 3rd Sun of m 8 ; other Sun evng serv 7.

YARMOUTH (GREAT). (†) St. Mary, Regent-road. (1827-50.) Revv. David H. Thompson, Timothy Courtney, John Errington, Ernest Harper, S.J. Sun, M 7½, 8, 10½ ; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7.20, 8, 9 ; B 7. Wkds, M 7.20, 8. Th, 1st Fri, devs, B 7. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish), daily before M; Sat, 3 to 4, 7 to 9. SVP.

Convent of Dames de St. Louis, Albion-road, Elementary and High School.

Royal Naval Hosp. ; Workhouse ; Artillery Barracks.

Suffolk

ALDEBURGH-ON-SEA. Sacred Heart, 23 The Terrace. Rev. Vincent Delaney. Sun, H.C. 8, M. 11 ; devs, s, B 6½ Hds, M 7½ ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French) Sat 6½, ev mrng bef and aft M.

BECCLES. (†) St. Benet. (1889 ; cons. July 10, 1908.) Rev. Vincent Corney, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C B 3½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 8. Wed, B 7.

Convent of Our Lady of Pity, Servites.

BRANTHAM. Holy Family. Rev. Edmund O'Gorman (St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt). Sun, M 10 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 5 to 6, and bef M.

BUNGAY (†) St. Edmund, King and Martyr, St. Mary's, street. (1822 ; '92 ; cons. Sept. 6, 1910.) Rev. William Gabriel Geary, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C inst 2½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½ ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8 ; Wed, R, B 7½. Cf, daily bef M ; Sat 11 to 12, 4 to 5, 6 to 8. Consecrated Cemetery.

Wangford Workhouse.

BURY ST. EDMUND'S. (†) St. Edmund, 21 Westgate-street. Revv. Joseph O'Gorman, William Thomson, S.J. Sun, M 8, 10¾ ; C B 2¾ ; V, B 6¾. Hds, M 7, 8¼ ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 6¾, 7½. Devs, B, Tu, Fri 8. Cf (French), Sat 7½ to 9 ; Sun 7½ to 8 A M.

Convent of Jesus and Mary.

COLDHAM COTTAGE, near Bury St. Edmund's. (†) Our Lady and St. Joseph. (1870.) Rev. Augustine A. Wilkinson. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10 ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 9 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th evng serv 7½.

EAST BERGHOLT, near Colchester. St. Mary's Abbey. Rev. T. Bede Birchby, O.S.B., and Rev. Edmund O'Gorman. Sun, Hds, M 9 ; B 3½; Wkds, M 7, 9. Th, B 3½.

FELIXSTOWE. (†) St. Felix, Gainsborough-road. (1899 ; 1912.) Rev. Hugh Parker. Sun, H C 8, M 10½ (M also 8½ in sum) ; C B, 3½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 8.

Convent of Sisters of Jesus and Mary.

GORLESTON-ON-SEA. (†) St. Peter, Church-lane. (1889.) Rev. Henry Stanley (9 Sussex-road). Sun, M 8¼, 10 ; C 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½ ; B 6. Wkds, M 8 ; Wed, B 7. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 7 and bef M.

HAVERHILL. Served occasionally.

IPSWICH. 1. St. Pancras (†), Orell-place. (1860.) Very Rev. Canon Augustine Peacock ; Rev. Edward McHugh. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11. C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 8 ; Wed, Fri B 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 8, and at call.

2. The Chantry, Hadleigh-road. Served from St. Pancras. Sun, Hds, M 9½.

H.M. Prison ; East Suffolk Hospital.

3. St. Mary's Church and Convent (†), Albion-hill, Woodbridge-road. (1826.) Rev. Bernard S. McCaul. Sun, H C 7½ ; M 9 ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M, 7 ; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 7.20. Th, B 8. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish), Sat 3 to 4, 6½ to 8, and at call.

Boarding-School, Poor-School, and Orphanage (certified by the Local Government Board), are attached to the Convent.

LANDGUARD FORT. Served fr Felixstowe occasionally.

LEISTON. The Holy Souls, Carr Avenue. (1919). Served from Aldeburgh. Sun, M 8½ ; evng serv 5½. Cf (French), Sun mrng.

LOWESTOFT. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea, Gordon-road. (1880 ; 1902.) Rev. Robert G. Allan. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½. Wkds, M 7¾ (at Convent). Hds, Th, devs, B 7. Cf, Sat 3½ to 4½, 6½ to 7½.

Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Lowestoft and North Suffolk Hospital. Oulton Workhouse.

NAYLAND. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1902.) Served from Stoke-by-Nayland. Sun, M 9, 1st and 3rd Sun of m 10½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 10½ ; B 4½. Wkds, M Mon, Fri 8. Th, B 4½. Cf, Sat 4.

East Anglia Sanatorium.

SOUTHWOLD. The Sacred Heart, The Common. (1897; 1916.) Rev. Henry St. Leger Mason. Sun, H C 8½; M 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, wkds M 8½. Hds, R, B 6½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 7 and at call.

STOKE-BY-NAYLAND, Colchester. (†) St. Edmund King and Martyr. (1826.) Rev. George H. Miles. Sun, M 10½; devs, B 3. Hds, M 9; Ds Dev 8½. Wkds 8.

STOWMARKET. (†) Our Lady of Seven Dolours. Rev. Frederick Donovan. Sun, H C 8½; M 10½; C 3; devs, s, B 6¾. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8.

SUDBURY. (†) Our Lady and St. John the Evangelist, The Croft. (1876; 1893.) Rev. William Wainwright. Sun, M 8¼, 10½; C inst B 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 9½. Wkds, M 7½; Wed, devs, B 6½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7½ to 8½.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, The Croft.

Sudbury Union Workhouse.

THETFORD. (†) St. Mary. (1827.) Very Rev. Canon James Flint. Sun, H C 8, 8½, M 10; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8; Wed, R, B, 7. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 7.

WOODBRIDGE. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Crown-place. (1871.) Rev. Charles H. L. Duchemin (44a Thorofare). Sun, M 10½; C 3. Hds M 9. Cf (French), bef M.

Carmelite Convent, Church-street. Sun, Wkds, M 8 (wint. 9). Sun, Hds, B 5.

RURAL DEANERIES.

DEANERY OF ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY. Northampton; Aston-le-Walls; Billing; Buckingham; Daventry; Kettering; Rushden; Thornton Hall; Wellingborough, Wolverton. *Dean*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon John Henry Ashmole.

ST. WILFRID. Peterborough; Hunstanton; Huntingdon; King's Lynn; Oxburgh; Wisbech; March. *Dean*, Rev. Charles Eeles.

ST. FELIX. Norwich; Beccles; Bungay; Costessey; Cromer; Fakenham; Gorleston; Lowestoft; Lynford; Southwold; Swaffham; Thetford; Wroxham; Yarmouth. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon J. Francis Drake.

ST. EDMUND. Ipswich; Aldeburgh; Diss; East Bergholt; Felixtowe; Stoke-by-Nayland; Stowmarket; Woodbridge. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon A. P. Peacock.

ST. PETER. Slough; High Wycombe; Aylesbury; Chesham Bois; Gerrards Cross; Marlow. *Dean*, Rev. Thomas Walker.

ST. ANDREW. Cambridge; Bury St. Edmund's; Coldham; Ely; Kirtling Tower; Newmarket; St. Ives; Sudbury. *Dean*, Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Scott, D.D., V.G.

ST. FRANCIS. Bedford; Leighton Buzzard; Luton; Olney; Shefford. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon John Freeland.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES: Beccles; Bungay; Cambridge; East Bergholt.
CANONS REGULAR OF THE LATERAN: Eton; Gillingham; Oxburgh.
CARMELITES (Discalced): Gerrard's Cross.
FRANCISCANS (Friars Minor): Buckingham.
JESUITS: Bury St. Edmund's; Yarmouth.

WOMEN.

BENEDICTINES (of the Assumption): East Bergholt.
CARMELITES: Woodbridge.
CONGREGATION DE SAINTE MARIE: Luton.
CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY GHOST: Bedford; Olney.
DAMES BERNARDINES: High Wycombe; Slough.
DAMES OF S. LOUIS: Great Yarmouth.
DAUGHTERS OF DIVINE CHARITY: Swaffham.
INSTITUTE OF B.V.M.: Cambridge.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION: Norwich.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Northampton.
SERVITES: Beccles.
SISTERS OF CHARITY: Peterborough.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL: Costessey; Shefford.
SISTERS OF JESUS AND MARY: Felixstowe; Ipswich; Thornton Hall; Bury St. Edmunds.
SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME: Northampton; Norwich.
SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY: Lowestoft.
SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY: Sudbury.

DIOCESAN CHARITIES.

NORTHAMPTON DIOCESAN ECCLESIASTICAL EDUCATION FUND, for the education of Students for the Priesthood. *Treasurer*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Ashmole, Cathedral House, Northampton.

NORTHAMPTON DIOCESAN MISSION FUND, for the foundation and maintenance of Missions. *Treasurer*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Ashmole.

NORTHAMPTON CLERGY FUND, for superannuated, sick, and disabled Priests. *Treasurer*, Very Rev. Canon Drake.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage for Boys: St. Francis' Home, Shefford.

Orphanage for Girls: (certified Poor-Law School): St. Mary's Convent, Albion-hill, Ipswich.

Asylum for Aged Poor and destitute Children: Nazareth House, Leicester-road, Northampton (certified Poor-Law School).

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS:			
On active work in Diocese	76	80	102
Invalided or retired	4		
REGULAR PRIESTS:			
Benedictines, 5; Carmelites, 2; Franciscans, 4; Jesuits, 6; Canons Regular, 5		22	
CONVENTS			24
CHURCHES: Registered for Marriages			56
Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays			36
Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums and Prisons			14
SCHOOLS: Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ...			22
Ditto, not receiving Government Grant			5
Schools for Boys (not Elementary)			1
Schools for Girls (not Elementary)			21
Children at Elementary Schools	Boys	1,034	
	Girls	1,529	
	Infants	1,004	
Children at Schools other than Elementary	Boys	230	
	Girls	1,345	
‡ CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS: Hospitals			None
Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools			3
Other Homes and Refuges			None
‡ Children therein			142
POPULATION: Total (*Census, 1911*)			1,890,034
Catholic (*estimated*)			16,892
INFANT BAPTISMS in 1920			619
MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1920			211
CONVERSIONS in 1920			265

XII. DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM.

(*Province of Westminster*).

Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire, and Rutland.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Hugh of Lincoln, Nov. 17.

Right Rev. THOMAS DUNN, BISHOP OF NOTTINGHAM: born in London, July 28, 1870; ordained Feb. 2, 1893; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Feb. 25, 1916. Residence: St. Barnabas's Cathedral, Nottingham.

Predecessors.

I. JOSEPH W. HENDREN, O.S.F.: born at Birmingham, Oct. 19, 1791: cons. Sept. 10, 1848. as Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to Clifton, Sept. 29, 1850; to Nottingham, June 22, 1851; to *Martyropolis*, Feb. 23, 1853; died, Nov. 14, 1866.

II. RICHARD ROSKELL: born at Gateacre, near Liverpool, Aug. 15, 1817; cons. Sept. 21, 1853; resigned, 1874; translated to *Abdera*, July 5, 1875; died, Jan. 27, 1883.

III. EDWARD G. BAGSHAWE: born in London Jan. 12, 1829; cons. Nov. 12, 1874; resigned, 1901; translated to *Hypæpa*, 1902; to Archiepiscopal See of *Seleucia*, 1904; died Feb. 6, 1915.

IV. ROBERT BRINDLE, D.S.O.: born at Liverpool, Nov. 4, 1837; cons. March 12, 1899, as Bishop-Auxiliary for Westminster; translated to Nottingham, Dec. 6, 1901; to *Tacape*, June 1, 1915; died June 27, 1916.

Vicar-General.

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Croft, 34 Broadgate, Lincoln.

Vicars Forane.

Nottingham: Very Rev. Canon John McIlroy,
Worksop: Very Rev. Canon Francis W. Hayward,
Derby: Very Rev. Canon James W. Browne,
Glossop: Very Rev. Canon William J. Baigent,
Buxton: Very Rev. Canon William Collingwood, D.D.
Leicester: Rev. Hugh Lawrence Kavanagh,
Loughborough: Very Rev. Canon Matthew J. O'Reilly,
Grantham: Rev. Joseph West,
Grimsby: Very Rev. Canon Patrick O'Donoghue.

Bishop's Secretary.

Rev. Edwin Henson, St. Barnabas's Cathedral, Nottingham. Tel. 101 x.

Diocesan Finance Committee.

The Lord Bishop ; Very Rev. Canon William J. Baigent, Rev. George Trollope, Rev. George Holland, Rev. Edwin Henson, John J. Baldwin Young, Esq., Cecil G. Taylor, Esq. (*Secretary*).

Diocesan Masters of Ceremonies.

Rev. Henry A. Hunt ; Rev. Arthur J. Bird.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 70).

Rev. Edwin Henson, Cathedral, Nottingham.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.—Inspector : Very Rev. Canon Bernard Hobson. *Assistant Inspectors* : Revv. Henry A. Hunt ; Austin Williamson.

Treasurer for Diocesan Schools Association: Very Rev. Canon Patrick O'Donoghue, St. Mary's Rectory, Holme Hill, Great Grimsby.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected July 2, 1852.

Provost.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Croft, V.G.

Canons.

Very Revv. Patrick J. O'Donoghue (*Secretary*), James W. Browne (*Theologian*), William J. Baigent, Frederick Kind, Francis M. Hayward, John McIlroy, Thomas Byrne, William Collingwood, D.D., Bernard Hobson, Matthew J. O'Reilly.

Honorary Canon—Very Rev. Hugh Lawrence Kavanagh.

Nottinghamshire

NOTTINGHAM. 1. (†) **Cathedral Church of St. Barnabas.** (1842 ; cons. Aug. 27, 1844). THE BISHOP ; Revv. George Trollope (*Administrator*), Henry A. Hunt, Edwin Henson, Richard Roche, John Butler. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10½ (High M) ; C, inst, B 3 ; v, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10 ; s, B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8, 10. *Divine Office* recited daily : Matins and Lauds, 6¾ P.M. ; Prime and Terce, 7¾ A.M. ; Sext and None, 8½ A.M. ; Vespers and Compline, 12¾. B, ev evng 8. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish) Sat, 11 to 12, 3 to 4, 6½ to 9. Eves Hds, 5½ to 6½, 8 to 9. SVP. Tel. : 4758.

General Hospital, Standard Hill ; Samaritan Hospital, Raleigh-street ; Women's Hosp., 29 and 31 Castle-gate ; Eye Infirmary, Rope-walk.

Convent of Mercy, College-street.

2. Our Lady and St. Patrick (†), 2 London-road. (1867; 1883.) Revv. Michael Griffin, John McGrath. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Mon, H Fam 8. Th, devs, B 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12 ; 4 to 6 ; 7 to 9. Eves Hds and 1st Fri 6 to 9 and at call. SVP.

City Prison.

3. St. Edward (†), Hunt-street, Blue Bell Hill. (1885.) Rev. Austin Williamson. Sun, M 9, 11 ; C inst, B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 7, exc M and Sat 8 ; Fri, devs, B 8½. Cf Sat, eves Hds, 6½ to 8½. SVP.

4. St. Augustine, Apostle of England (†), Woodborough-road. (1879.) Revv. Charles Cossins, William Geaney (16 Cranmer-grove). Sun, M 7, 11 in Convent, 8, 9½ in Schools ; C inst, 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½ at Convent ; Wed, evng serv, B 8. Cf, Sat 6½ to 9. SVP.

Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace, 30 Mapperley-road. Tel.: 4718.

City Prison ; Mapperley Mental Hospital ; Coppice-road Private Asylum ; Children's Hospital.

5. St. Paul's, Salisbury-street, Radford. (1898.) Rev. Bernard George (24 Radford Boulevard). Sun, M 9, 11 ; B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7 ; Wed, devs, B 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 9. SVP.

Convent of Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Priory-street, Old Lenton. Tel. 5069. Chaplain : Rev. Patrick Joseph Power (174 Rolleston-drive).

6. St. Mary, Goodliffe-street Hyson-green. (1880 ; 1910.) Very Rev. Canon John McIlroy, V.F. (Presbytery, Belton-street). Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 2½ ; Cp, Inst, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7¼. Weds, R, B 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 8½. SVP.

Convent of the Little Company of Mary, Lenton-street, Hyson-green.

Bagthorpe Institution, 700 Hucknall-road.

BEESTON. (†) St. Peter, Styring-street. (1884 ; 1898.) Rev. Francis Cuthbert Hays. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C inst, B 2 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 6½ to 8.

BULWELL. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Brooklyn-road. (1890 ; 1920.) Served from the Cathedral. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C inst 2½ ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, Wed R, B 8. Hds, M 7 ; evng serv 8. Cf, bef M.

CARLTON, Nottingham. (†) The Sacred Heart, Main-street. (1877; 1883.) Rev. John Toomey. Sun, M 8½, 11; C inst, B 3; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 4 to 6; eves Hds, 7 to 9. SVP.

Notts County Asylum, Radcliffe-on-Trent.

EASTWOOD. (†) Our Lady of Good Counsel, Hill-top. (1890; 1897.) Rev. Joseph Ketels. Sun, M 9, 11; C inst 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 7½. Wks, M 8. Wed, C 6½, R, B 7. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 6 to 9 and bef M.

HUCKNALL. (†) Holy Cross, Carlingford-road. (1879; 1886.) Rev. Michael J. O'Reilly. Sun, M 9, 11; C inst 2½; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 5 to 8.

MANSFIELD. (†) St. Philip Neri, Ratcliffe-gate. (1862; 1878.) Revv. Charles Payne, Robert J. Hunter (32 St. John-street). Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11; C inst, 3; B 3½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8; Wed B, Fri Sta, 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat, eves Hds and 1st Fri, 6 to 9. SVP.

Wk., Stockwell-gate; Accident Hosp., West Hill-drive; Fever Hosp., Southwell-road; Sanatorium, Ratchet-hill.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, 2 Ratcliffe-gate.

NEWARK. (†) Holy Trinity, Parliament-street. (1802; 1836.) Rev. John Edward Hadican. Sun, M 8½, 10½; C inst 2½; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 7¼, 9; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 8½; Wed, devs, s, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 9, and at call.

Newark Hosp., London-road; Newark Wk. and Inf.

OLDCOTES, Rotherham (5 miles from Bawtry Station) (†) St. Helen. (1862; 1868.) Rev. Joseph Prince. Sun, H C 8½: M, 10½; 1st Sun of m, M also 8½; R, s, B 5½ sum, wint 4. Hds, M, B 9. Wkds, M 8, 8½ wint. Cf (French), Sat from 4, and bef M.

RETFORD. (†) St. Joseph, Queen-street. (1876; 1895.) Rev. Frederick Ingle, M.A. (Presbytery, Pelham-road). Sun, M 8¼, 11; C 3; evng serv, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; evng serv, B 8. Wkds, M 9½ (Wed 8); Wed, B 7. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 8½.

WORKSOP. (†) St. Mary, Park-street. (1617; 1838-9.) Very Rev. Canon Francis Hayward, V.F. Sun, M 8½, 11; C, B 2½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; Wkds, M 7½. Th, serv 7½. Cf, Sat, 11 to 12, 6½ to 9.

Union; Kilton Infirmary; Victoria Hospital.

Derbyshire

ALFRETON. St. Mary, Park-street. (1883.) Served by Rev. Thomas B. Chapman (Cromford-road, Ripley). Sun, M 11 (2nd Sun of m, 9½); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 8. Cf, 2nd Sat of m, 6 to 8 and bef M.

ASHBOURNE. (†) All Saints, Union-street. (1851; 1888.) Rev. Augustine E. Bermingham. Sun, M 8¾, 11; C, 2½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½. Wkds, M 8¼. Wed and Hds, evng devs 8. Cf, Sat 7½ to 8½ and bef M.

BAKEWELL. The English Martyrs, Granby-road. (1890.) Served from Hassop. Sun, M 9, except 1st Sun of m, 10½; Hds, M 8. Cf, Sat 4.

Workhouse.

BAMFORD, Sheffield. (†) Our Lady of Sorrows. (1883.) Very Rev. Canon William Collingwood, D.D., V.F. Sun, H C 8. 1st Sun of m, M 9, other Sun 10¾; devs, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 9¼; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian, Portuguese), bef and aft services; Sat 6½ to 8—Cemetery.

BELPER. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Gibfield-lane. (1909; 1919.) Rev. Louis J. Drury. Sun, M 8½, 10½; C 2½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7. Wed, evng serv 7½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8.

Babington House; Isolation Hospital.

BOLSOVER. St. Joseph, High-street. (1904.) Served from Shirebrook. Sun, M 9½ (1st Sun of m, 11). Hds, M 8. Cf, bef M.

BROADBOTTOM. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (1887; 1896.) Served from Hadfield by Rev. Arthur J. Bird. Sun, M 9, 11; C 3; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9. Wed, evng serv 7½. Cf, bef M; 2nd Sat of m 5½ to 7.

BUTTERLEY. The Grange. Domestic Chapel, served by Rev. Thomas B. Chapman (Cromford-road, Ripley). Sun, M 9¼ (2nd Sun of m, 11); devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½. Cf, bef M.

BUXTON. (†) St. Anne, Terrace-road. (1850.) Very Rev. Canon Frederick Kind. Sun, M 8, 10½; C, 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Wed, Fri, B 7½. Cf (French, German), Sat 12 and 6.

Sisters of the Presentation, Hardwick-Square.

CHESTERFIELD. (†) The Annunciation. (1853; 1854.) Revv. Patrick Hassan, Joseph Corr, Edmund Legros, S.J. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C inst, B 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Fri, devs, B 8. Cf, daily 7 to 8¼; Sat 7 to 9.

CLAY CROSS, Chesterfield. (†) St. Patrick and St. Bridget, Thanet-street. (1862; 1882.) Served from Chesterfield. Sun and Hds, M 9. Cf, bef M.

CLOWN, Chesterfield. Sacred Heart and Our Lady of Victories, Southgate House. (1902.) Served from Mt. St. Mary's. Sun, H C 8½; M 10½ (1st Sun of m 8½); C 11½; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½. Cf, Sat bef 1st Sun 6½, and bef M.

CRESWELL, Mansfield. (1916.) Served fr Mt. St. Mary's. Mass at the Portland Hotel, Sun 9¼, 1st Sun of m 10; C 3. Hds, M 10. Cf, bef M, eve of 4th Sun of m 4½.

DERBY. 1. St Mary (†), 17 Bridge-gate. (1838-9.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas Byrne; Rev. Claude Bostock. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C inst, B 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, devs 8 P.M. Cf (French), bef and aft any serv; Sat 6 to 9.

Wkh; Borough Asylum; County Gaol; Isolation Hosp.

Convent of Mercy, Bridge-gate.

2. St. Joseph (†), Gordon-road, Mill-hill. (1879; 1897.) Very Rev. Canon James Browne, V.F.; Rev. Timothy O'Brien. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C inst, B 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8¼ (but Mon, 7½, 9, Sat 8). Wed and 1st Fri of m, devs, B 8. Cf (French, Italian), bef and aft M; Sat 6 to 9. SVP.

Normanton Barracks; Derby Infirmary; County Asylum, M 3rd Sun of m.

Convent of Mercy, Mount Carmel-street. Sat, M 8½.

3. English Martyrs (†), Hollis-street, Alvaston. (1909.) Rev. Leo F. Bermingham (51 Severn-street, Crewton, Derby). Sun, H C 8½; M 11 (1st Sun of m, also 9); C, B 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8¼; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8; Wed, B 8. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8.

Shardlow Workhouse.

4. St. George and all Soldier Saints, Village-street, Old Normanton. (1921.) Served from St. Joseph's. Sun, M 9; evng serv, 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv, 8. Wkds, Wed, M 8; Fri, evng serv, 8. Cf, Fri, aft serv.; Sun, bef M.

DERWENT, Sheffield. (†) St. Henry. (1877.) Served from Bamford. Sun, M 9; 1st Sun of m 10½; B aft M. Hds, M 8. Eves Hds, B 7. Th, C inst, R, B 6½; Fri, M 8. Cf, bef and aft services.

GLOSSOP, Manchester. 1. St. Mary the Crowned (†) (1882.) Rev. William R. Winder, Sun, M 8, 9½ (ch), 11; C 2½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6¼, 9; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R B 7. Cf (French), daily bef and aft M; Sat 6 to 9.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

2. All Saints (†). (1803 ; '34 ; 1837.) Rev. Frederick Brown (Royle House). Sun, H C 8½, M 9½, 11; C 3; Dev B 6½. Hds, M 6¾, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½ (except Tu, Fri). Wed, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9 ; eves Hds 8.

Presentation Convent, Church-street. Glossop Hall ; Wood's Hospital ; Workhouse ; Partington Convalescent Homes.

HADFIELD. (†) St. Charles Borromeo. (1858.) Very Rev. Canon William J. Baigent, V.F. ; Rev. Arthur J. Bird. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 2½; V, R B 6½. Hds, M 6, 8½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 3 to 5, 6 to 9 ; daily bef M.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

HASSOP, Bakewell. (†) All Saints. (1818.) Rev. Richard de Mattos. Sun, H C 8 ; M 10½, 1st Sun of m, M 9; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9¼. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 6½. 1st Fri, B 6½, Cf, Sat 6½.—Cemetery.

HATHERSAGE, Sheffield. (†) St. Michael. (1806.) Rev. Francis F. Busch. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 2½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½, 10½ ; R, B 7. Wkds, M 8¼, Th, R, B 7½. Cf Sat, eves Hds, 6½ to 8½.

ILKESTON. (†) Our Lady and St. Thomas of Hereford, Regent-street. (1858.) Rev. Joseph H. Stewart (Presbytery, Nottingham-road). Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C, 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8½. Th, Ch serv 4 ; B 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 8, 9 to 10.

LONG EATON. (†) St. Francis of Assisi, Sawley-road. (1882.) Rev. James F. Hargreaves (13 Charles-street). Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C, B 2½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 7½. Cf (Spanish), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8½.

MARPLE BRIDGE, Stockport. (†) St. Mary, Hollin's-lane. (1859.) Rev. Michael O'Reilly. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 2½ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Th, B 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8.

Faithful Companions, St. Joseph's Convent, Hollin's-lane.

MATLOCK. (†) Our Lady and St. Joseph, Bank-road. (1883.) Rev. Aloysius C. V. Crowther (St. Joseph's-street). Sun, M 8¾, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8¼, 10 ; evng serv 7¾. Wkds, M 8½ ; Wed, R, B 7¾. Cf, Sat 4½ to 7, and at call.

MELBOURNE, Derbyshire. (†) Our Lady of Mercy and St. Philip, Church-street. (1906.) Rev. Louis E. A. du Boulaye. Sun, M 8, 10 ; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds. M 7½, 8½ ; B 7. Wkds, M 7½ (Nov to May 8½). Th, B 7, Cf (French), Sat 7½.

MOUNT ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, Chesterfield. The Immaculate Conception. (1844-46.) Jesuits: Rev. Arthur Collingwood (*Rector*); Revv. James Sharkey (*Minister*) Cuthbert Baillon, Edgar Blount, Aloysius Gillow, Francis Grafton, Joseph Kendal, Richard Mangan, Joseph Meskell, Edmund Miller, James Nicholson, Joseph Paul, John Redman, Edward Reeve, Joseph Small, S.J. Tel.: 31 Eckington.

NEW MILLS, Stockport. (†) St. Mary. (1843-1845.) Rev. William C. McKenna. Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 5½ ch, 6½ adults.

SHIREBROOK. (†) St. Joseph, Langwith-road. (1904.) Rev. Charles Froes. Sun, H C 8½; M 11 (1st Sun of m, M 9); C, 3¼; evng serv 6. Hds, M, B 9½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 9.

SPINK HILL, Chesterfield. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (17th cent.; 1845; cons. 1847.) Rev. James Nicholson, S.J. (Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield). Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv, B 6½ (wint 6). Hds, M 8, 10½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 4; R, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng at 7½; Sat and eves Hds 3 to 4, 7½ P.M. Tel. 31 Eckington.

SPONDON, Derby. (1917.) Served from Alvaston. Sun, and Hds, M 9½ (1st Sun of m, M 10¾). Cf, before Mass.

STAVELEY, Chesterfield. St. Joseph, Devonshire-street. (1883; 1894.) Rev. Patrick Sweeney (Duke-street). Sun, M 9 or 11; H C 8 if M 11; C 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M usually 8¾; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Fri, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 9.

SWADLINCOTE, Burton-on-Trent. Jesus and Mary, Newhall-road. (1921.) Rev. Maurice A. Parmentier. Sun, M 8½, 10½; C, B 2½; evng serv, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8 (exc Mon 9). Thur, R, B 7½. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), Sat 6 to 8; eves Hds 7 to 8; bef and aft serv. SVP.

WHITTINGTON, Chesterfield. (†) St. Patrick, Wellington-street. (1886; 1906.) Served from Staveley. Sun, M 9 or 11; C 2½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M usually 7½; evng serv 6½. Cf, Sat from 6½ and bef M.

WOODSEATS, Sheffield. (†) Our Lady of Beauchief and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Meadow Head. (1910.) Rev. James B. Rooney (25 Abbey-lane). Sun, M 9, 11; C, B 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, exc Mon, 9; Th, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 8½.

Leicestershire

ASHBY-DE-LA-ZOUCH. Our Lady of Lourdes, Station-street. (1908 ; 1915.) Served fr Measham. Sun, M 9 (1st and 3rd Sun 10½) ; C 3. Hds, M 10½ ; Wkds, Wed M 9 ; R, B 3. Cf (French, Flemish, Dutch), bef and aft servs.

BARROW-ON-SOAR. (†) St. Alban, Holly Bush-lane. (1839.) Served from the Convent, Loughborough. Sun, M 9½. Hds, M 9. Cf, bef M.

COALVILLE. (†) The Transfiguration (St. Saviour's), Highfield-street. (1887 ; 1900.) Rev. Joseph Degen. Sun, M 8, 11 ; C 2½ ; devs s, B 6. Hds, M 8 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8 ; Wed evng serv 7½. Cf (French, German, Portuguese), bef and aft servs ; Sat 3 to 9

EARL SHILTON, Hinckley. (†) St. Peter, Mill-lane. (1908.) Rev. Leonard T. Middleton. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C, 3 ; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, W 8. Wed, B 7½. Cf Sat 6½ to 8. and bef M.

EASTWELL, Melton Mowbray. (†) The Holy Family. (1720 ; 1798.) Rev. George W. L. Hendriks. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 11 ; R, B 6. Hds, M 10½. Wkds, M 9¼. Cf, at call.

HATHERN, Loughborough. St. Aloysius, Green-hill. (1899 ; 1908.) Served from Shepshed. Sun, M, B 9½. 1st Sun of m. evng serv, B 6. Cf, Sun bef M.

HINCKLEY. (†) St. Peter's Priory. (1756 ; 1824-5.) Revv. Joseph Mandy, Maurice Watson, O.P. Sun, M 8, 9½ ch, 11 ; C, B 2½ ; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R. B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½ ; Wed, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 9.

HUSBANDS BOSWORTH, Rugby. (†) St. Mary. (16th century ; 1873.) Rev. Luke Prendergast. Sun, H C 8 ; M 10½ ; R, B 6. Hds, M 8½ ; R, B 6. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French, Dutch), Sat, eves Hds 6.

Leicester County Sanatorium, Mowsley.

LEICESTER. 1. Holy Cross Priory (†), Wellington-street. (1777 ; 1818-19.) Dominicans : Very Rev. Stephen Fitzgerald (*Prior*) ; Revv. Michael Browne (*Sub-Prior*), Bartholomew Moran, Theodore Bull, Benedict White, Norbert Wylie, Christopher Sweeney, O.P. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½ ch, 11 ; B 3 ; evng serv, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 ; evng serv, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8 ; ev evng, devs 8. Cf (French), Sat 10½ to 12 ; 2 to 3 ; 6 to 9. Church open 6½ A.M. to 9½ P.M. SVP.

Borough Prison; Corpus Christi School, New Walk; County Lunatic Asylum ; Royal Infirmary ; Barracks.

Convent of Sisters of St. Dorothy (Portuguese), Stoneygate, London-road, Leicester.

2. St. Edward's, Lansdowne-road, Aylestone Park. (1915.) Served from Holy Cross Priory. Sun, M 9; C, B 3. Hds, M 8; evng serv 8. Thur, B 8. Cf, bef M.

3. St. Patrick (†), Royal East-street. (1854.) Revv. George J. Holland, Augustine B. Short (1 Edensor-street, Melton-road). Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½ ch, 11; C, 2½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8; Th, devs, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 9; Th 8½; bef M, and at call. SVP.

Isolation Hosp.

4. The Sacred Heart (†), Mere-road. (1883; 1890.) Rev. Henry Lindeboom (27 Mere-road.) Sun, H C 8; M 8½, 10½; C 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 8¾, other days exc. Wed. 7½, 1st Fri 7. Wed, devs, B 8. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), Sun bef M; eves Hds 8 to 8½; Sat 5½ to 8.

Borough Asyl.; Union; Wkh. Inf.; Union.

5. St. Peter (†), Leamington-street. (New ch. 1905.) Revv. Francis Caus, John A. Wenham (90 King Richard's-road.) Sun, M 8½, 10½; C, B 2½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, devs, B 8. Sat, B 6. Cf (Flemish, French, German), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8½. SVP. Tel. 802.

Dominican Convent, and Home for Invalids, Dane Hills.

Convent of Sisters of the Nativity of the B.V.M., Richmond House, Glenfield-road.

Maternity Home, Westcoates Drive. Narborough Union.

LOUGHBOROUGH. (†) St. Mary, Ashby-road. (1833; 1835.) Fathers of Charity: Revv. John Harrington (*Rector*), John Colbert, Inst. Ch. Sun, M 8, 9½ ch, 10½; C, B 2½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¼, 7½, 9; Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, R, inst, B 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 5 to 9 and at call.

Convent of Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), Park-road. Rev. Edward J. Hoare, Inst. Ch.

LUTTERWORTH. (†) Our Lady of Victories and St. Alphonsus, Botteswell-road. (1881.) Rev. Alfred Henry Hazeland. Sun, H C 8¼; M 9; R, B 6, Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8 (8½ wint); Fri, R, B 7. Cf, Sat 7, and bef M.—Cemetery.

Wkh, Lutterworth.

Convent of Poor Clares Colettines, Bank-street. *Chaplain*, Rev. Ernest Lecointe (7 George-street).

MARKET HARBOROUGH. (†) Our Lady of Victories, Coventry-road. (1859; 1877.) Very Rev. Canon Hugh Lawrence Kavanagh, V.F. Sun, M 8, 10½; C, 3; R, s, B 6½ (wint 3). Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½ (wint 8); Wed evng serv 7½. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 8; daily at call.

MEASHAM, Burton-on-Trent. (†) St. Charles Borromeo, Bosworth-road. (1881.) Rev. Leo Moens. Sun, M 10½ (1st and 3rd Sun of m 8½); C, B 3; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 9; R, B 7. Wkds, M 8, exc Wed; Tu R, B 7. Sat R 7. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), Sat, bef 1st and 3rd Sun of m, 5 to 8, and at call.

Ashby-de-la-Zouch Workhouse.

MELTON MOWBRAY. (†) St. John Baptist, Thorpe End. (1840; cons. 6th April, 1842.) Rev. James S. Casey (1 Goodriche-street). Sun, M 8, 10½; C, B 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M (exc Wed, Fri) 7½; Wed, evng serv 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9 and at call.

Convent of Franciscan Sisters Minoresses, Tower House, Dalby-road.

MOUNT ST. BERNARD'S ABBEY, Coalville, near Leicester. Our Lady and St. Bernard. (1837-44.) Reformed Cistercians: Very Rev. F. Louis Carew (*Superior*); Revv. FF. Patrick Rafferty (*Prior*), Cuthbert Corcoran, Malachy Dunne, Eugène Menard, Robert Ramsdale, Benedict Glynn, Stanislaus Shaw, Stephen Campbell, O.C.R. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10; V, B, sum 3½, wint 3.

RATCLIFFE COLLEGE, Leicester. The Immaculate Conception. (1847; 1867.) Fathers of Charity: Revv. Aloysius Emery (*President*), Cuthbert Emery (*Vice-President*), Thomas Davies, John Keating, Michael Brodrick, Richard Fowle, Inst. Ch. Sun, M 6, 7½, 10 (Sum. time M 6½, 8, 10½); V, B 6. Hds, M 6, 7½, 9, B 7. Wkds, M 6, 7; Hds, Thur, B 7. Cf, at call.

SHEPSHED, Loughborough. (†) St. Winefride, Pick-street. (1842.) Very Rev. Canon Bernard Hobson, Rev. Charles Daly (The Elms, Charnwood-road). Sun, M 8, 10½; C, B 3; Cp. s. B 6. Hds, M 8, 9½; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8; Th, R, B 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

SILEBY. (†) St. Gregory, Brook-street. (1842.) Served from Ratcliffe College by Rev. John Keating. Sun, M 9; C, inst 3; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8; evng serv 6½. Wed, evng serv, B 6½. Cf, Sat bef 1st and 3rd Sun 6, and bef M.

STANFORD HALL, Market Harborough (Yelvertoft Station). St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1882.) Served fr Lutterworth. M, Sun and Hds 9½.

WHITWICK, Leicester. (†) Holy Cross. Parsonwood-hill. (1837: 1905.) Very Rev. Canon Matthew J. O'Reilly, V.F. Sun, M 8½, 10½; C, B 2½; evng serv B 6½. Hds, M 7¾, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8; Th, B 7½. Cf, Sat 2 to 5, 6 to 9, and bef M.

Convent of Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians.) Parsonwood-hill.

WIGSTON. (†) St. Mary, Countesthorpe-road. (1905). Served from Holy Cross Priory, Leicester. Sun, M 8½, 11; C 2½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8: evng devs, B 8. Wed, evng devs, 8. Cf, Sun bef M; 2nd Sat of m, 8¼.

Glen Parva Barracks.

Lincolnshire

BARTON-ON-HUMBER. (†) St. Augustine, Apostle of England, Priestgate. (1842-1845.) Rev. Joseph Dunstan Flanagan, O.S.B. Sun, H C 8¼; M 10; ch serv 3; R, B, 6½. Hds, M 8; R, B 7½; Wkds, M 8; Th, B 7½; Fri, Stations of Cross 3. Cf, Sat and eves of Hds 6 to 9.

BOSTON. (†) St. Mary, Horncastle-road, (1827; 1888.) Rev. Joseph Gattie. Sun, M 8, 10½; C, 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7 (wint 7½); Th, R, B 7½. Cf, (French), Sat, 4 to 8; and at call. 3rd Order of St. Francis.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Horncastle-rd.

BRIGG. (†) St. Mary, Bigby-street. (1815; 1873.) Rev. Ernest Rich Grimes. Sun, M 8½, 10¾; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8¼. Wkds, M 7¾; Wed, B 7. Cf, Sat 7 to 8.

Convent of Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians). The Manor House.

Workhouse; Infirmary.

CLEETHORPES. (1921.) Served from St Mary's, Grimsby. Sun, M 9, in the "Royal Kinema," on sea front, adjoining rly. station.

CORBY. Grantham. (†) Our Lady of Mount Carmel. High-street, (16th cent.; 1856.) Rev. Lambert B. Van der Kallen, S.S.J. Sun, M 10½ (1st Sun of m 8½, 10½); C 3; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 7½; wkds, M 8. Cf (German), Sat 6 to 7.

CROWLE, Doncaster. (†) St. Norbert, Field Side. (1871.) Premonstratensians: Very Rev. W. Matthew Smith (*Prior*); Revv. Thomas Cuthbert Ryan, Gilbert G. McGarity, C.R.P. Sun, M 11 (1st Sun of m 9); devs s, B, 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv B 7½, R ev evng 7½; Thur. R, B 7½. Cf (French, Flemish), bef M; at call; Sat from 6.

Thorne Wkh.

DEEPING ST. JAMES. Our Lady of Lincoln and St. Guthlac. Rev. Henry Bowes, C.SS.R. Sun, Hds, M 8; B 6. Wkds, M 7; R every ev 4¾, with B Fri. Cf at call.

St. Francis Xavier's, Xaverian Novitiate, Rev. Br. Cyril, C.F.X. (Provincial).

GAINSBOROUGH. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury, Cross street. (1832 ; 1866.) Rev. John Keogh. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 2½ ; Dev B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8½, Thurs B 7½, Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 8½.

GRANTHAM. (†) St. Mary, North-terrace, North-parade. (1832 ; 1884). Rev. Leo Andrew Arendzen, (1 North Terrace). Sun, H C 7, M 8, 11 ; C, B 3 ; evng serv, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9 ; R. B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R. B 7½; Sat, B 7 Cf (Dutch, French, German), Sat 3 to 9 ; Sun, 7 to 8. a.m. ; Eves Hds, 7½ ; and at call.

Town Hospital ; Workhouse.

GREAT GRIMSBY. 1. St Mary (†), Holme-hill, Heneage-road. (1848 ; 1883.) Very Rev. Canon Patrick J. O'Donoghue, V.F. ; Rev. Albert Lakin. Sun, M 8, 9½, ch 11 ; C 2½ ; R. s. B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½ ; ev evng R 7½ ; Th, B also. Cf (French, Spanish, Italian), Sat, eves Hds, ch, 4 to 5 ; adults, 7 to 9, SVP.

Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace, Victor-street. Tel.: 2076.

2. St. Peter's (†), Watkin-street, West Marsh. (1909.) Rev. Joseph Feskens. Sun, M 8, 11 ; C 2½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), Sat 6 to 7½, and at call. Tel. : 2780.

Hospital.

HAINTON, Lincoln. St. Francis of Sales. (1836.) Served from Market Rasen. Sun, M 9 ; 1st Sun of m, M 10¾. Hds, M 9½. Cf, bef M

LINCOLN. (†) St. Hugh, Bishop of Lincoln, Monks-road. (1799 ; 1892). Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Croft, V.G. ; Rev. Peter Taylor (34 Broad-gate). Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 2½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½ ; Thur, 1st Fri, R, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 9, and bef M. SVP.

Asylum ; Barracks ; County Hosp. ; Infectious Hosp. ; Prison ; Union.

Convent of Sisters of Providence (*of Ruillé sur Loir*) Upper Lindum-street.

LOUTH. (†) St. Mary, Upgate. (1819 ; 1838). Rev. Owen Scully. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C, B 3¼ ; devs. s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½, 9½ ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8½ ; Fri. R, B 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6½ to 8½; bef, M and at call.

LUDDINGTON, Crowle (5½ miles from Crowle). (†) St. Joseph and St. Dymphna, High-street. (1872 ; 1877.) Served from Crowle. Sun, M 9 ; 1st Sun of m, 10¾. Cf, bef M.

MARKET RASEN. (†) Holy Rood, King-street. (1782; 1824; 1868.) Rev. Dominic Hengel. Sun, H C 8; M 11; 1st Sun of m, M 9; C 3; evng serv, B 6. Hds, M 8; evng serv, B 7. Wkds, M 8; Wed, devs, R, B 7. Cf (French, German), Sat 6 to 7, and at call.

OSGODBY, Lincoln. The Blessed Virgin and St. Joseph. (1793.) Rev. Francis J. Holmes. Sun, M 10½ (1st Sun of m 8½); evng serv 6 in sum. Hds, wkds, M 8½ (sum 8). Cf bef M.

PANTON, Wragby. St. Lawrence's Franciscan (Capuchin) College. (1919.) Very Rev. F. Philip (*Guardian*); Revv. FF. Aidan (*Vicar*), Joseph Diego (*Rector*), Alfred (B.Litt.), Francis, Robert, Thomas, Alphonsus, M.A., D.C.L., O.S.F.C. (Formerly Cowley, Oxford.) Sun, M 8½.

SCUNTHORPE, Doncaster. (†) The Holy Souls, Frodingham-road. (1911). Rev. Francis Firth (141 Frodingham-road). Sun, M 9, 10½; C 3; devs, S, B 6½. Hds, M 8; B 7½. Wkds, M 8; Th, devs, B 7. Cf, Sat, 7 to 8½; Sun mrng 8½ to 9. SVP.

SKEGNESS. (†) The Sacred Heart and Our Lady of the Holy Souls, Grosvenor-road. (1898.) Rev. Charles B. Croucher. Sun, Hds, H C 8, M 10 (9½, 11 during season); C inst 3; evng serv, B 6½. Wkds, M 8; Wed, B 7. Cf (French), bef M and at call; Sat, 7 to 8.

SKENDLEBY HALL. The Sacred Heart. (1894.) Served from Spalding. Sun, Hds, M 8½. Cf, bef M.

SLEAFORD. (†) Our Lady of Good Counsel, 27 Jermyn-street. (1882; new ch. 1888.) Rev. William Lieber. Sun, H C 7, M 10¾ (1st Sun of m 8½); devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½; evng serv, 7½. Wkds M 8; Th, B 7½. Cf (Flemish, French, German, Spanish), Sat 6½ to 9; bef servs and at call.

SPALDING. (†) The Immaculate Conception and St. Norbert, Henrietta-street (1875; 1878; cons. 1904.) Premonstratensians: Revv. Arthur Aloysius Firth, Clement Tyck, Milo Pillot, C.R.P. (52 St Thomas'-street). Sun, M 8, 10½; C 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv, B 8. Wkds, M 6, 7; Wed and 1st Fri, B 8. (Cf, Flemish, French, German), bef M; at call; Sat aftn and evng.

STAMFORD. (†) Our Lady and St. Augustine. Broad-street. (1800; 1864.) Rev. Joseph West, V.F. Sun, H C 8; M 11; evng serv, B 6½. Hds, M 11. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat, 6 to 8.

WELLINGORE HALL. St. Augustine. (1874; '78; 1885.) Served from Sleaford. Sun, M 8¾ (1st Sun of m

11). Hds, M 10½. Wkds, Wed, R, B 7; Thur M 8½. Cf, (Flemish, French, German, Spanish), bef M, and Wed 7½.

WITHAM HALL, Bourne. Served from Stamford by Rev. Joseph West. M, 8½ second and fourth Sun of m.

WOODHALL SPA. (†) Our Lady of the Sacred Heart and St. Peter, off Stanhope-avenue. (1896.) Rev. Wilfred Tonge. Sun, H C 8½; M 10½; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8; Cf, bef M, Sat 6 to 7.

Convent of Franciscan Sisters (3rd Order).

Rutland

EXTON, Oakham (5 miles from Oakham). (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1867.) Rev. Gregory Ould, O.S.B. Sun, M, 8¾, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½; B, 6½. Wkds, M 8½; Thur, R B, 6½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 6. Cemetery.

OAKHAM. (†) St. Joseph and St. Edith, Mill-street. (1883.) Rev. Robert Rawcliffe, S.S.J. (10 Penn-street). Sun, M 9¼, 11; C 3; evng serv, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8¼. Wed, R, B 4; Fri, B 7. Cf, Sat 6½ and bef M.

TIXOVER GRANGE. Served from Stamford. M, 8¾ first and third Sun.

RURAL DEANERIES.

[Italics indicate the name of the Vicar Forane.]

1. NOTTINGHAM.—Nottingham, the Cathedral; St. Augustine's, St. Edward's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's; Beeston; Carlton; Eastwood; Hucknall. *Very Rev. Canon McIlroy.*

2. WORKSOP.—Chesterfield; Mansfield; Oldcotes; Retford; Shirebrook; Spinkhill; Staveley; Woodseats; Worksop. *Very Rev. Canon Hayward.*

3. DERBY.—Alvaston; Ashbourne; Belper; Clay Cross; Derby, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's; Ilkeston; Long Eaton; Melbourne. *Very Rev. Canon Browne.*

4. GLOSSOP.—Glossop, St. Mary's, All Saints; Broadbottom; Hadfield; Marple Bridge; New Mills. *Very Rev. Canon William J. Baigent.*

5. BUXTON.—Bamford; Buxton; Hassop; Hathersage; Matlock. *Very Rev. Canon Collingwood, D.D.*

6. LEICESTER.—Barrow and Sileby; Earl Shilton; Hinckley; Husbands Bosworth; Lutterworth; Leicester, Holy Cross, Sacred Heart, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's; Market Harborough. *Very Rev. Canon Hugh Lawrence Kavanagh.*

7. LOUGHBOROUGH.—Ashby-de-la-Zouch; Coalville; Hathern; Loughborough; Measham; Shepshed; Swadlincote; Whitwick. *Very Rev. Canon Matthew J. O'Reilly.*

8. LINCOLN.—Gainsborough; Lincoln; Market Rasen; Newark; Osgodby; Woodhall Spa. *Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Croft, V.G.*

9. GRANTHAM.—Boston; Corby; Eastwell; Exton; Grantham; Melton Mowbray; Oakham; Sleaford; Spalding; Stamford. *Rev. Joseph West.*

10. GRIMSBY.—Barton-on-Humber; Brigg; Crowle; Grimsby, St. Mary's, St. Peter's; Louth; Scunthorpe; Skegness; Spilsby and Skendleby. *Very Rev. Canon O'Donoghue.*

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES: Barton-on-Humber.
CISTERCIANS: St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville.
DOMINICANS: Hinckley; Leicester.
FRANCISCANS CAPUCHIN: (Friars Minor), Panton Hall, Wragby.
INSTITUTE OF CHARITY: Ratcliffe; Loughborough.
JESUITS: Mount St. Mary's; Chesterfield.
PREMONSTRATENSIANS: Crowle; Spalding.
XAVERIAN BROTHERS: Deeping St. James.

WOMEN.

DOMINICANS (Sisters of Penance): Leicester.
FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS: Marple Bridge.
FRANCISCAN SISTERS MINORESSES: Melton Mowbray.
FRANCISCAN SISTERS: (3rd Order) Woodhall Spa.
LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY (Nursing Sisters): Nottingham.
POOR CLARES COLLETINES: Lutterworth.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Nottingham.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL: Boston; Hadfield; Glossop.
SISTERS OF MERCY: Derby (2); Nottingham; Mansfield.
SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION: Buxton: Glossop.
SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF THE INSTITUTE OF CHARITY (*Rosminians*): Loughborough; Whitwick; Brigg.
SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF RUILLÉ SUR LOIR: Lincoln.
SISTERS OF ST. DOROTHY: Leicester.
SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF PEACE: Nottingham; Great Grimsby.
SISTERS OF THE NATIVITY OF THE B.V.M.: Leicester.

DIOCESAN CHARITIES.

Mensal Fund; Ecclesiastical Education Fund; Episcopal Administration Fund; Poor Missions Fund; Diocesan School Association Fund.

NOTTINGHAM SECULAR CLERGY ASSOCIATION FUND, or "JOHNSON FUND," for superannuated, sick, and disabled Priests, *Administrator*, Very Rev. Canon Wm. J. Baigent; *Assistant*, Very Rev. Canon John McIlroy. *Hon. Secretary*, Very Rev. Canon Wm. Collingwood, D.D., Bamford, Sheffield.

Charitable Institutions.

Asylum for Aged Poor, and Destitute Children: Nazareth House, Nottingham (certified as a Poor-Law School).
Home for Girls: Great Grimsby.
House of Mercy for Servants: Convent of Mercy, Nottingham.
Industrial Training School: Great Grimsby.
Orphanage, for Girls: Convent of Mercy, Bridge-Gate, Derby.
Society of St. Vincent de Paul: Nottingham. Central Council: *President*, John H. Brown, 53, Kinglake-street; *Secretary*, C. Marshall, 4 Castle-square, Houndsgate.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

Secular Priests:			
On active work in Diocese	82		
Working elsewhere, in England or abroad	3		
Invalided or retired	4	91	
Under Community Rule: Foreign Missionary Society	2		153
Regular Priests:			
Cistercians 9; Dominicans 9; Franciscans 9; Institute of Charity 9; Jesuits 18; Premonstratensians 5; Benedictines 2; Redemptorist 1		62	
Conventi			24
Churches: Registered for Marriages			76
Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays			34
Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons			8
Schools: Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ...			49
Ditto, not receiving Government Grant			—
Schools for Boys (not Elementary)			3
Schools for Girls (not Elementary)			10
Children at Elementary Schools	Boys 2,757; Girls 2,918; Infants 2,887		8,562
Children at Schools other than Elementary	Boys 481; Girls 637		1,118
Charitable Institutions: Hospitals			1
Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools			3
Other Homes and Refuges			1
Population: Total (*Census, 1911*)			2,348,602
Population: Catholic (1921)			44,827
Infant Baptisms in 1920			2,223
Marriages (including "mixed") in 1920			567
Conversions in 1920			468

XIII. DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH.

(*Province of Birmingham.*)

Devonshire, Dorsetshire, Cornwall, and the Scilly Islands

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE.

St. Boniface, Bishop and Martyr, June 5.

Right Rev. JOHN KEILY, BISHOP OF PLYMOUTH : born June 23, 1854 ; ordained at Plymouth, 1877 ; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, June 13, 1911. Residence : Bishop's House, Plymouth. Telephone : 1479.

Predecessors.

I. GEORGE ERRINGTON : born Sept., 1804 ; cons. July 25, 1851 ; translated to the Archiepiscopal See of *Trebizond*, April, 1855 ; died Jan. 19, 1886.

II. WILLIAM VAUGHAN : born Feb. 14, 1814 ; cons. Sept. 16, 1855 ; died Oct. 25, 1902.

III. CHARLES GRAHAM : born April 5, 1834 ; cons. as Coadjutor Oct. 28, 1891 ; succ. Oct. 25, 1902 ; translated to Episcopal See of *Tiberias*, Feb., 1911 ; died Sept. 2, 1912.

Vicar-General.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost David Barry, Holy Cross, Plymouth.

Secretary.

Rev. Cyril Mahoney, Bishop's House, Plymouth.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (*see p.* 70).

Rev. Edward Damen, St. Joseph's, Newton Abbot.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools.

Rev. L. O'Loughlin, St. Joseph's Villa, Hartley, Plymouth.

Very Rev. Canon T. Hannigan, Dorchester (for Dorset).

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Nov. 26, 1853.

Provost.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. David Barry, V.G.

Canons.

Very Revv. Bernard Wade (*Penitentiary*), John J. Higgins, Thomas P. Kent, Mgr. Charles E. Gandy, Francis Shepherd, James Stephen Burns (*Secretary*), Francis Shepherd, Augustin Morford, Joseph R. Hurley, Timothy Hannigan, Patrick J. Barrett.

Honorary Canons.

Very Revv. Walter Kiely, Michael J. Burns, D.D.

Devonshire

PLYMOUTH. 1. (†) **Cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. Boniface.** (1801 ; 1858 ; cons. Sept. 22, 1880.) THE BISHOP OF PLYMOUTH ; Very Rev. Mgr. Maurice Ignatius Morrissy ; Revv. Cyril Mahoney, Walter S. Gaynor, Alan J. Power, Michael Coughlan. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 11 ; C, B 3 ; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5¾, 7, 9, 11 ; R, s, B 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 9. R B ev evng, 7 ; inst, Wed. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 3 to 4, 7½ to 9. Eves Hds 7.20 to 9. SVP.

Chapel of Ease. St. Anthony, Stonehouse. Served from the Cathedral. Sun, M 9.

Carmelite Convent, Efford. Sun, M 9 ; B 5.

Notre Dame Convent, Wyndham-street. High School for Girls.

Military Hosp., Stoke Devonport. *Chaplain*, Rev. James O'Brien, C.F.

2. Holy Cross (†), Beaumont-road. (1881.) Right Rev. Mgr. Provost David Barry, V.G. ; Rev. Charles Scanlan. Sun, M 7½, 9, 10½ ; C, 3 ; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7, 8 ; Wed, B 7. Cf, 3 and 6. SVP. Tel.: 260.

Sisters of Charity, Beaumont-road.

3. St. Edward the Confessor. (†) (1910.) Home Park-avenue, Peverell. Rev. Denis Noonan. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½ (winter 8). Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 8 ; eves F 7.

St. Boniface's College, Wyndham-square. Secondary School for Boys. Under the Presentation Brothers.

Little Sisters of the Poor : St. Joseph's Home, Hartley. *Chaplain*, Rev. Laurence O'Loughlin.

Ursuline Convent, Beaconfield, Plymouth. Rev. Anatole Durand.

Garrison Chapel, Crown-hill. Military Mass, Sun and Hds 8½.

Royal Naval Hospital. Attended by Rev. E. Dewey of Devonport.

ASHBURTON, Roborough-lane. Served from Buckfastleigh. Sun, Hds, M 9 ; B 6 (wint 3). Cf, bef M.

AXMINSTER. (†) St. Mary. (1831 ; 1862.) Very Rev. Mgr. Canon C. E. Gandy. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M, 8½. Wkds, M 8 ; Cf, Sat 6½.

Sisters of Mercy, Loreto Cottage. Workhouse.

BARNSTAPLE. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (Cons. Oct. 24, 1855.) Rev. Patrick D. Leahy. Sun, M 8, 10; C, R 3½; devs, inst. B 6½. Hds M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9.

Workhouse. North Devon Hospital.

BEER. See Seaton, p. 309.

BIDEFORD. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1892.) Rev. Albert Hawkins. Sun, H C 8½, 10; M 11 (1st Sun of m and in Season, 8½, 11); devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M, B 10. Wkds M 8. Cf bef M, Sat 4½ and 8.

Wkh., District Hosp.

Ursuline Convent, North Down Hall.

BOVEY TRACEY. Holy Ghost. (1904.) Ashburton-road. Served from Ingsdon, Newton Abbot. Sun, H C 8½; M 10. Hds, M 8½. Cf (French), 1st Sat of m 2 to 3; bef M.

BUCKFASTLEIGH. Buckfast Abbey. (†) Immaculate Heart of Mary. (1884.) Right Rev. Anscar Vonier, Ph.D. (*Abbot*); Very Rev. Mellitus Hauler (*Prior*); Revv. Edmund Boussard, Dunstan Goëtz (D.C.L.), Ernest Graf, Winfrid Recksteiner, Savinian Louismet, D.D., Wilfrid Schneider (for Totnes), Joseph Buguet, Martin Brüchlen, Richard Dillenz, Arnold Weiler, John Stéphan (*for the Parish*), Luke Holdereid, Erkenwald Piersch, Petrock Dangel, Herman Steinhauser, Bruno Fehrenbacher, Mark Strahl, Dominic Maier, Angelo Ruess, Vitalis Leib, and Rev. W. Hannon, Oblate, O.S.B. Sun, Hds, M 6¼, 7¼, 8¾, 10½; V, 3½; B 5¾. Wkds, M 6¼, 7¼, 9. Cf (French, German, Italian), Sat 6 to 7; Sun 7 to 7½ a.m.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost, St. Mary's Convent.

CHUDLEIGH. 1. Syon Abbey. St. Saviour, Our Blessed Lady, and St. Bridget of Syon. (1887.) Rev. Denis O'Connor. Sun, Hds, H C 7¾; M, s, 10; 1st Sun of m, M 7½, 10; R, B 4 wint, 6 sum. Wkds, M 7¼. Cf (French), aft B.

Centre of the Crusade of Prayer for the Souls in Purgatory.

2. *Ursuline Convent*, Oaklands.

CREDITON. Bowden Hill. Served from Exeter. Sun, M 11; evng serv 6½

CULLOMPTON. The Waldronds, High-street. Served from Tiverton. Sun, Hds, M 9½.

DARTMOUTH. (†) St. John the Baptist 20 (Newcomen-road). (1868.) Rev. Francis Daniels. Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s,

B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 7 to 8 ; eves Hds 7.

Convent of the Holy Family, Ridge Hill. M Tu, Th 7½. R.N. College.

DAWLISH. St. Agatha, Exeter-road. (1907.) Rev. Daniel Kavanagh. Sun, Hds, M 10½ (1st Sun, 8½, 10½) ; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8½ ; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8 ; Th, R, B 4. Cf, Sat 4 to 4½, 6½ to 8.

DEVONPORT. (†) SS. Michael and Joseph, James-street. (1860 ; 1861.) Revv. Edward Dewey, William Johnson, Patrick Nealon. Sun, M 8, 9 Mil., 10 Naval, 11 ; C, B 2¾ ; R s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 8, 10 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7, 8. Mon, Wed, R, B 7. Cf (French, Spanish), bef and aft M ; Sat, eves Hds 7 to 9. Tel : Devonport 246.

Royal Naval, Royal Naval War College, Auxiliary Military, Military Families and Royal Albert Hospitals, Tregantle, Withnoe and Scraesdon Camps.

EXETER. (†) Sacred Heart, South-street. (1790 ; 1884 ; cons. May 30, 1913.) Revv. Thomas Barney, Patrick O'Reilly. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½ ; s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7¼, 8. B Wed, 7½, Fri 4½. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 7½, 8 to 8½, and at call.

Sisters of the Presentation of Our Lady, Palace-gate.

St. Thomas and City Workhouses ; County Prison ; City Corp. and County Asylums ; Isolation and Royal Devon and Exeter Hospitals.

EXMOUTH. (†) The Holy Ghost, Radden Stile-lane. (1888-1912.) Very Rev. Mgr. Bernard Palmer. Sun. M 8½, 11¼ ; C 3 ; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8½, 10 ; B aft M. Wkds, M 8 ; Sat 8 at Convent. Fri, R, B 6. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 8½ ; Sun bef 8½ M, and other services.

Convent of the Holy Family, Sunnyside, Montpelier-road.

HONITON. (†) The Holy Family, Church-hill. Rev. Arthur Dunstan Sibley, O.S.B. Sun, M 10½ ; R, B at Domestic Chapel, Broomhills, 3½ wint, 6 sum. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8 at Domestic Chapel, Broomhills. Cf, Sat 6 (at Broomhills), Sun bef M.

ILFRACOMBE. (†) Our Lady, Star of the Sea. (1874 ; '93.) Very Rev. Canon Joseph R. Hurley. Sun, M 8, 10½ (Aug., Sept., M 8, 9¼, 10½) ; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½. Wkds, M 8. Fri, R, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 7.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, Garth House.

IVYBRIDGE, Cadleigh. Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. (1910.) Rev. Louis Gautier. Sun, Hds, M 10½ ; evng serv 3. Wkds, M 6¾. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 7.

Blackadon Borough Asylum.

KEYHAM, Devonport. (†) Our Most Holy Redeemer. (1902.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas Peter Kent; Rev. Robert Lyons (Ocean-street). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, B 7. Cf (Italian), Sat 3, 6½, eves F, and by arrangement.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, 30 Ocean-street.

Workhouse, Naval Barracks, Fever and Small-pox Hospitals, Detention Barracks.

KINGSBRIDGE. (†) Sacred Heart and Our Lady of Compassion, Fore-street. (1903.) Rev. Henry O'Brien. Sun, H C 8, M 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, H C 7½, M 10½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 6½ to 7.

Cottage Hospital, Duncombe-street; Wkh.

LYNTON. (†) The Most Holy Saviour, Convent of Poor Clares, Lee-road. Rev. Michael F. Weddick. (1904; 1910.) Sun, M 10½ (8 also in sum); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; B 6½. Wkds, M 7½ (sum 8). Th, B 6½. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 4 and 6½.

Poor Clare Colettines, Lee-road.

NEWTON ABBOT. 1. St. Joseph (†). (1871; 1915.) Rev. Edward Damen (82 Queen-street). Sun, M 8, 11; C 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 7½; Fri B 7½. Cf (French), Sat and eves Hds 11 to 12, 6 to 9.

Wolborough Workhouse; Hospital, Fever Hospital.

2. St. Augustine's Priory. (Cons. Sept. 9, 1863.) Very Rev. Canon Patrick Barrett. Sun, M 9; V 4; B 7. Hds, M 9; V 4.

3. Ingsdon. St. Michael's Convent. Rev. Louis Lainé.

4. Sisters of the Holy Ghost, Devon-square.

OKEHAMPTON. St. Boniface, Station-road. (1906.) Rev. Cyril A. Smith. Sun, M 9½, 11 alternately; R. 6½. Hds, M 9½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8; R, B Wed. Cf. Sat 6½.

Dartmoor Sanatorium, Chagford.

PAIGNTON. 1. Novitiate Chapel of Our Lady (†), St. Mary's-hill. (1883.) Marists: Very Rev. James M'Aulay (*Superior*); Revv. Ernest Heldenstein, Thomas Fox (*Parish Priest*), Alexander Poncet, Peter McKeown, S.M. Sun, Hds, M 8, 11; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German, Italian), Sat and Vigils 5 to 7, bef and aft servs.

2. Sacred Heart, Southfield-road. (1898.) Served from St. Mary's-hill by Rev. Patrick Gunning. Sun, M 8, 11; C

B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 11 ; R, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 7.

Marist Convent, Tower House, Fisher-street. Boarding school.

SALCOMBE. Our Lady Star of the Sea, "Watton Leigh," Devon-road. Served from Kingsbridge. Sun, M 9. Hds, M 8½. Cf (French, Spanish), bef M.

SEATON and BEER. Sacred Heart, Station-road. Served from Lyme Regis. Sun, M 9 ; evng serv 4 (wint 3). Hds, M 8. Cf (Flemish, French), bef M.

SIDMOUTH. (†) Convent of the Assumption, Convent-road. (1884 ; cons. 1905.) Rev. Francis Hayes (Convent Villa). Sun, H C 7½ ; M 8, 10 ; devs, s, B 4. Hds, M 8; evng serv 3. Wkds, M 8 ; B daily 3. Cf, Sat 3¼, and at call. Exp fr aft M to B.

TAVISTOCK. St. Mary's Oratory, Mount Tavy-road. (1892.) Served from Yelverton. Sun, Hds, M 10. Cf, Sun bef M.

TEIGNMOUTH. 1. Our Lady and St. Patrick (†), Glendaragh-road. (1845 ; 1878.) Rev. Edward Burke. Sun, M 8, 11 ; C 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10½ ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 4½. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 6, 8 to 9 ; eves Hds, 6 to 7.

Sisters of Notre Dame. Boarding School for young ladies. *Chaplain :* Rev. Norbert Ellis, C.R.P.

2. St. Scholastica's Abbey, Dawlish-road. (Cons. Sept. 29, 1864.) Very Rev. Canon Augustin Morford.

TIVERTON. (†) St. John. (1839.) Rev. William Driscoll. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½ ; R, B, 6 sum, 3½ wint. Hds, H C 8½ ; M 9½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B, 3½. Cf, Sat 7.

TORQUAY. 1. The Assumption (†). (1853 ; cons. Feb. 17, 1854.) Very Rev. Canon Higgins ; Rev. John O'Malley. Sun, Hds, M 7½, 8½, 11 ; R, C, B 3½ ; V or Cp, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 8½. Th, R, B 4. Cf, Sat 11 to 12½ ; evng from 6. SVP.

2. St. Vincent's Orphanage, Teignmouth-road. Rev. Edward O'Dea (St. Philip's House).

3. Filles de la Croix, The Knoll, Torre. Rev. William Southerden.

4. St. Marychurch. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Denis. (1865 ; 1869.) Very Rev. Canon Francis Shepherd. Sun, M 7¼, 10½ ; C, B 3 ; R 6¼ ; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10½ ; Wed, R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½ ; Sat, Fri, R, B 4½ ; 1st Fri 7½. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 6, 7½ to 9.

St. Mary's Priory. Dominican Sisters (Third Order). Orphanage for girls, and Ladies' home.

TOTNES. (†) St. Mary and St. George, South-street. (1902.) Served by Rev. F. Wilfrid Schneider, O.S.B., from Buckfast Abbey. Sun, M 8½, 10½; C 2½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German), Sat 6, and any time by appointment.

Workhouse; Devon and Cornwall Sanatorium for Consumptives.

UGBROOKE, Chudleigh. (†) St. Cyprian. (1671.) Rev. William Unsworth. Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, C, B 3½. Hds, M 8, M, B 9. Wkds, M 8½. Fri, B 6½. Cf, Sun 8 to 8½, Sat 5½ to 6.

WIDECOMBE-IN-THE-MOOR. Venton House. Served from Buckfast Abbey. Sun, Hds, M 8.

WOODLEIGH, Loddiswell. Our Lady of Compassion, Woodbarton. *Closed.*

YELVERTON. (1917.) Poor Clare Convent, Crapstone. Sun, M, 8½; B 3½. Hds, M 8; B 3½. Wkds M 7; Wed B 5. Cf, Sat 8 (wint 7).

Dorsetshire

BINDON ABBEY, Wool. (1885.) Rev. Jerome O'Reardon. Sun, M 10, 2nd and 4th Sun 8½. Hds, M 10. Cf, Sat aft serv.

BLANDFORD Holy Ghost and St. Cecilia. Manor House, Poole-road. Served from Spetisbury. Sun, M 10½. Cf, bef M.

BRANKSOME, near Bournemouth. (†) St. Joseph and St. Walburga, Poole-road. (1895.) Rev. John J. Carroll. Sun, M 8½, 11; R, s, B 6½ sum, 3½ wint. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6½.

BRIDPORT. (†) SS. Mary and Catherine, Victoria-grove, (1846.) Rev. Jules Ketele. Sun, H C 7½, 8.10, M 11. Cp, s, B 6. Hds, M 7½; R, B 7. Wkds, M 7½ (Tu, Th, Sat, in convent). Cf, Sat, 7.

Sisters of the Visitation (High School for Little Boys, 3 to 12 years), Pymore-road.

CHIDEOCK, Bridport. (†) Our Lady of Martyrs and St. Ignatius. (1810; '84.) Served from Bridport. Sun, H C 8½; M 10; R, B 7 (wint 4). Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8 Wed only; Fri R, B 4. Cf, bef serv, Fri aft B.

DORCHESTER. (†) Our Lady Queen of Martyrs and St. Michael. (1867; 1907.) Very Rev. Canon Timothy Hannigan. Sun, H C 8½; M 10½ (1st Sun of m 8½, 10½); C 3; serv, B 6½. Hds, M 8½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 7.

Sisters of St. Mary, Maumbury House.

GILLINGHAM. St. Benedict. (1907.) Served from Marnhull. Sun, M 9½. Hds, M 9; Cf. 9.

LULWORTH (EAST) CASTLE, Wareham. (†) St. Mary. (1787.) Rev. Isaac Cowd. Sun, M 8, 10½; B 6 sum, 3½ wint. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8 (wint Fri only). Hds, Fri, B 6½. Cf, Sat 6.

LULWORTH, WEST. Served from Wool. M 8½ (2nd and 4th Sun 10). Hds, M 8½.

LYME REGIS. (†) SS. Michael and George. (1837.) Rev. Jules Van Heede. Sun, H C 7½ to 8.10; M 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 8, wint 8½. Th, R, B 6½. Cf (Flemish, French), 3 to 4 and daily bef M.

Cottage Hospital, Church-street.

MARNHULL. (†) St. Mary. (1651; 1832.) Rev. Alexander C. Dodard. Sun, H C 8; M 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 10½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8.

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls.

POOLE. (†) St. Mary. (1839.) Rev. Michael O'Reilly. Sun, M 8½, 11; C, B 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9. Wkds, M 8¼. Wed, R, B 4¼; Fri in Lent, Sta, B 7½. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 8.

PORTLAND. 1. Our Lady and St. Andrew (†). (1868.) Very Rev. Canon Walter Kiely. Sun, M 9, 10½; C inst. R, B 2½. Hds, M 7¼; R, B 6½. Wkds, M 7.

2. Borstal Institution, Belgrove. Rev. Andrew O'Loughlin, D.D., Ph.D.

SHAFTESBURY. (†) The Holy Name and St. Edward the Martyr, Salisbury-street. (1910.) Rev. Edwin P. Harcourt (Belmont House). Sun, M 8, 11. Devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; R, B 6½. Wkds, M 7½ (wint 8). Th, 1st Fri, R, B 6½. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 7, and daily bef M.

Shaftesbury Union; Wkh at Alcester.

SHERBORNE. (†) Sacred Heart and St. Aldhelm (St. Anthony's Convent). (1894.) Rev. Edmund Grant. Sun, H C 7½, 8; M, 8, 10½; C 2½; devs, s, B 6¾. Hds, M 8; R, B 7½. Wkds, M, 7¼. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf (French, Flemish), Sat 6½.

St. Anthony's School, Westbury.

SPETISBURY, Blandford. (†) St. Monica's. (1830.) Rev. Bernard Tracy (Priory House). Sun, H C 7¾, M 9; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8; B 6. Wkds, M 7¼.; Fri, B 6. Cf, Sat 6; daily bef M.

Ursuline Convent, Boarding and Day School.

Manor House Chapel. See under Blandford, p. 310.

STAPEHILL, Wimborne. (†) Our Lady of Dolours. (1637 ; Convent 1802 ; Church cons. July 16, 1851.) Rev. Patrick Morton. Sun, M 7 (exc 4th Sun), 10. Hds, M 7 (wint 6), 9. Wkds, M 7 (wint 6). Cf (French), Sat 4.

Priory of *Cistercian Nuns.* Wimborne Wkhse. served.

SWANAGE. The Holy Ghost, Victoria-avenue. (1902 ; '04.) Canons Regular of the Lateran : Rev. Philip Corr, C.R.L. (Priory, Victoria-avenue). Sun, M 8, 11 (wint, H C 8½, M 11) ; C 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 6½, wint 4½. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 8.

WEYMOUTH. 1. St. Augustine (†), Dorchester-road. (1835.) Rev. Thomas Sheehan. Sun, M 8, 10¾ ; R, C, B 4 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10¾ ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Wed evng, R, B 7 ; Sat, R 6. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 8, bef and aft M and evng serv Wkds.

2. Convent of the Sacred Hearts, Carlton-road. *Chaplain*, Rev. Joseph Cattebeke, St. Michael's, Carlton-road.

WIMBORNE. Sun, Hds, M 9 at St. John's Temperance Hall. Rev. Patrick Morton (Stapehill Priory).

WOOL. See Bindon Abbey, page 310.

Cornwall

BODMIN. (†) St. Mary's Priory. (1846 ; 1886.) Canons Regular of the Lateran : Very Rev. George A. MacGregor, D.D. *(Prior)* ; Revv. Vincent Joseph Scully (*Novice Master*), Joseph Vendé, Stephen Hern, John Jeffrey, C.R.L. Sun, M 8, 11 ; C 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7¼, 8 ; Th, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 and at call. For Missions or Retreats apply to the Prior.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's Orphanage for Boys.

Workhouses : Bodmin, Camelford and St. Austell.

Cornwall Mental Hospital.

BUDE (*under* Launceston). Mass on Sun in summer. Enquire at Launceston.

CAMBORNE. 1. St. John Baptist (†), Beacon-hill. (1859.) Rev. Frederick Biggs. Sun, M 8, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7. Cf, Sat 7 to 8½.

2. St. Agnes. Served from Camborne.

Redruth Union Inf.

FALMOUTH. (†) St. Mary. (1819 ; '69.) Very Rev. Canon James S. Burns ; Rev. Joseph O'Byrne. Sun, M

8½, 11 ; C 3½ ; devs, s B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10¼ ; B 7. Wkds, M 8¼. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), Sat 3 to 4 and 7 to 8.

Wkh.; Falmouth and Royal Cornwall Sailors' Hospitals.

FOWEY (*under* Bodmin). St. Monica, Station-road. Temporary chapel, served from Bodmin. 1st, 3rd (5th) Sun of m, M 10½ ; B 6½ ; 2nd, 4th Sun, M 8¾.

HAYLE (*under* St. Ives). The Holy Ghost. Convent of the *Daughters of the Cross.* Rev. Joseph P. O'Reilly, C.R.L. Sun, H C 7, 8, M 10 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8 ; B 6. Wkds, M 6½ ; Th B 6¼. Cf (French), Sat 6 and at call.

St. Michael's Hospital, under the charge of the *Daughters of the Cross.*

LANHERNE, St. Columb. (†) SS. Joseph and Anne. (1794.) Carmelite Convent. Rev. James Shryane. Sun, H C 7, 8 ; M 10 ; R, B 4. Hds, M 9½ ; evng serv 5½. Cf, Sat 5½ to 7.

LAUNCESTON. (†) The English Martyrs, St. Stephen's-hill. (1886; 1912.) Rev. Richard A. McElroy. C.R.L. (Fern Cottage). Sun, M 8, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, exc Tu and Th ; Fri, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 7½, and at call.

Dominican Sisters (from Natal).

Holsworthy, Launceston and Stratton Workhouses.

LISKEARD. (†) St. Neot. (1863.) Rev. Henry Barrett (Presbytery, West-street). Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C, R 3 ; devs, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 7¾, 9 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 7.

Workhouse Infirmary, Cottage Hospital.

LIZARD (THE). Our Lady. Sun, M 9½ ; evng serv 6½.

LOOE. Our Lady and St. Nicholas. Served from Sclerder Abbey. Sun, Hds, M, 8½; C 3 ; devs, s, B on Sun, 6½. Cf, bef M and by appointment.

NEWQUAY. Most Holy Trinity, Tower-road. (1903.) Rev. Clement McGuinness, C.R.L. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 3 ; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8, 10½ ; B 7¼. Wkds, M 8 ; Fri, B 7¼. Cf, Sat 6 to 8, and at call.

PADSTOW (*under* Bodmin). St. Petroc, High-street. (1909 ; '13.) Served from Bodmin Priory. Sun, M 10½ ; evng serv 6.

PENZANCE. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (1843.) Very Rev. Canon Bernard Wade. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8 exc Tu. Wed, R, B 7½.

Daughters of the Cross, Liskinnick House (Orphanage for Girls).

ST. AGNES. (1882.) Chapel two miles from Perranporth. Served from Camborne. 2nd Sun of m, M 8.

ST. AUSTELL (*under* Bodmin). St. Augustine, Ranelagh-road. Served from Bodmin Priory. 1st, 3rd (5th) Sun of m, M 8¾; 2nd, 4th Sun of m, M 10½; evng serv 6½.

ST. IVES. (†) Sacred Heart and St. Ia. (1902.) Rev. Edward Bovenizer, C.R.L. Sun, M 8, 10½; C 3; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Fri, R, B 7. Cf, Sat 7, and at call.

SALTASH. (†) 1. Our Lady, Lower Port View. (1884.) Revv. Philip M. Northcote, Eugene O'Callaghan. Sun, M 8, 10½; C 3; R, s B 6½. Hds, M 7½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7½; Fri, B 6½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 7. SVP.

2. St. Germanus, Eliot Hall. Served from Our Lady's. Sun, M 9¼.

Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Orphanage.
St. Ann's Convent of Good Shepherd.

SCLERDER ABBEY (†), Polperro. Our Lady of Light. (1843.) Rev. Norbert Woolfrey. Sun, H C 7¾; M 10½; devs, B 6½ (wint 5½). Wkds, M 7½. Cf, bef M and at call.

TORPOINT. 25 Sydney-road. Served from Devonport. M, 1st Sun of m, 8½; Cf, Sat 11 to 12.

TRURO. (†) St. Piran, Chapel-hill. (1885.) Rev. William J. Riley, C.R.L. Sun, M 8, 11; devs, s, B 6¼. Hds, M 8; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6½.

Poor Law Institution Royal Cornwall Infirmary.

RURAL DEANERIES.

DEVONSHIRE. 1. *St. Boniface.* Dean, Rev. L. O'Loughlin. Place of conference, Devonport.—2. *The Assumption.* Dean, Very Rev. Canon Higgins. Place of conference, Torquay.—3. *St. Nicholas.* Dean, Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Gandy. Place of conference, Exeter.

DORSETSHIRE. Dean, Very Rev. Canon Kiely. Place of conference, Dorchester.

CORNWALL. Dean, Very Rev. Canon Wade, Place of conference, Falmouth.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES: Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh.
BROTHERS OF THE PRESENTATION: Wyndham-square, Plymouth;
CANONS REGULAR OF THE LATERAN: St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin; Hayle; Newquay; St. Ives; Swanage; Truro; Launceston.

MARIST FATHERS: St. Mary's Hill, Paignton.

MARY IMMACULATE, Congregation of: Belmont.

WOMEN.

ASSUMPTION: Sidmouth.

BENEDICTINES (*of Perpetual Adoration*): St. Scholastica's Abbey, Teignmouth.

BRIDGETTINES: St. Bridget's Abbey of Syon, Chudleigh Devon.

CANONESSES OF ST. AUGUSTINE (*of Perpetual Adoration*): St. Augustine's Priory, Newton Abbot.

CARMELITES: Lanherne, St. Columb, Cornwall; Efford, Plymouth.

CISTERCIANS: Stapehill, Wimborne.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY GHOST: Ingsdon; Newton Abbot, Buckfast.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS: Liskinnick House, Penzance; the Downs, Hayle.

DOMINICANS (Third Order): St. Mary's Priory, St. Marychurch, Torquay.

FILLES DE LA CROIX: The Knoll, Torre, Torquay.

HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS: Marnhull.

HOLY FAMILY: Sunnyside, Montpellier-road, Exmouth; Dartmouth.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR: Hartley, Plymouth.

MARIST SISTERS: Tower House, Fisher-street, Paignton.

POOR CLARES COLETTINES: Lynton; Yelverton.

RELIGIOUS OF CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION: St. Anthony's Convent, Sherborne.

SISTERS OF THE S. HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY: Cadleigh, Ivybridge.

SISTERS OF CHARITY: 20 Gasking-street, Plymouth; St. Vincent's, Teignmouth-road, Torre, Torquay; Saltash.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL: Ocean-street, Keyham. Devonport.

SISTERS OF MERCY: Bodmin; Loreto Cottage, Axminster.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME: Wyndham-street, Plymouth; St. Joseph's, Teignmouth.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC: St. Joseph's Convent, Newport House, Launceston.

SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD: Saltash.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY: Maumbury House, Dorchester.

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION: Garth House, Ilfracombe.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION OF OUR LADY: Palace Gate, Exeter.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS AND PERPETUAL ADORATION: Carlton-road, Weymouth.

SISTERS OF THE VISITATION: Pymore-road, Bridport.

URSULINES: Beaconfield, Plymouth; North Down Hall, Bideford; Oaklands, Chudleigh; Spetisbury, Blandford.

Charitable Institutions.

Little Sisters of the Poor: Plymouth, Hartley.

Hospital: The Downs, Hayle, Cornwall: Daughters of the Cross.

Orphanages: St. Marychurch (Girls) Torquay; for Girls, Holy Cross, Plymouth; for Boys, Torquay.

Convent of Good Shepherd, St. Ann's, Saltash.

Certified Poor-Law Schools, for children from workhouses under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: for *Boys* (under fourteen), St. Vincent's, Teignmouth-road, Torre, Torquay; for *Girls*, 21 Gasking-street, Plymouth.

Society of S. Vincent de Paul, Plymouth Particular Council; *President*, M. D. Keily; *Secretary*, C. V. Short, 16 Laira-street, Plymouth. Conferences; Cathedral; Holy Cross; and Torquay.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

Secular Priests:			
On active work in Diocese	68	75	117
Working elsewhere, in England and abroad	1		
Invalided or retired	6		
Regular Priests:			
Benedictines, 22; Canons Regular of the Lateran, 15; Marists, 5		42	
Convents			42
Churches: Registered for Marriages			51
Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays			25
Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons			22
Schools: Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ...			23
Ditto, not receiving Government Grant			11
Schools for Boys (not Elementary)			2
Schools for Girls (not Elementary)			17
Children at Elementary Schools..			2,887
Children at Schools other than Elementary ...			692
Charitable Institutions: Hospitals			1
Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools			5
Other Homes and Refuges			1
Population: Total (*Census, 1911*)			1,251,144
Catholic			17,132
Infant Baptisms in 1920			721
Marriages (including "mixed") in 1920			226
Conversions in 1920			256

XIV. DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH.

(*Province of Westminster.*)

Formed May 19, 1882, by division of the Diocese of Southwark into the Dioceses of Southwark and Portsmouth.

Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, Berkshire, and the Channel Islands.

JOINT PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
St. Edmund of Canterbury, Nov. 16.

Right Rev. WILLIAM T. COTTER, BISHOP OF PORTSMOUTH : born in Cloyne, December 21, 1866 ; ordained June 19, 1892 ; cons. as Bishop Auxiliary by Bishop Cahill, March 19, 1905 ; transl. to Portsmouth, November 24, 1910. Residence : Bishop's House, Portsmouth. Telephone : Portsmouth 3361.

Predecessors.

I. JOHN VERTUE, born April 28, 1826 ; cons. July 25, 1882 ; died May 23, 1900.

II. JOHN BAPTIST CAHILL, born Sept. 2, 1841 ; cons. May 1, 1900 ; died Aug. 2, 1910.

Vicar-General.

Right Rev. Mgr. Canon John Watson, St. Mary's, Gosport

Secretary : Rev. John King, Bishop's House, Portsmouth.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (*see p.* 70) : Very Rev. Canon Stephen Mongan, D.D., St. Mary's, Ryde.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools : Right Rev. Mgr. Canon John Watson, V.G., St. Mary's, Gosport ; *Assistant*, Rev. George Dolman, The Convent, Bitterne.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Oct. 1, 1882.

Provost.

Very Rev. Luke Gunning.

Canons.

Right Rev. Mgr. John Watson, V.G. ; Very Revv. Stephen Mongan, D.D. (*Theologian*) ; John Longinotto (*Secretary*), William Le Grave, D.S.O. (*Penitentiary*), James Joseph Daly, John Hourigan, Albert G. Coughlan, Isidor J. T. Kuner, Augustus William Steggall, George C. Bailey.

Honorary Canon : Very Rev. Edward Collins.

Hampshire

PORTSMOUTH. 1. **Cathedral Church of St. John** (†), Edinburgh-rd. (close to the Town Station). (1882 ; cons. Mar. 29, 1887.) THE BISHOP OF PORTSMOUTH ; Revv. Patrick O'Leary *(Administrator)*, John Henry King, Francis E. Stanford, Timothy Twomey. Sun, M 8, 9, 10 (ch.), 11 ; C, B, R 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Wed, Fri, R, B 7½ ; 1st Wed of m, Cfr B S 7½ ; 1st Fri of m, S H 7½. 3rd Sun of m, Ch of Mary 3½. Cf, wkds bef and aft M ; Fri evng ; Sat 11½ and 7 ; evng bef Hds, and bef 1st Fri of m. SVP.

Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls, Mile End.

2. St. Swithun (†), Waverley-road, Southsea. (Church cons. July 15, 1908.) Very Rev. Canon Isidor Kuner ; Revv. Richard Arscott, Patrick Frawley. Sun, M 8, 10, 11 ; C, B 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, wkds bef M, Th evng 8 ; eve of 1st Fri, 6½, to 8 ; Sat 11½ and 6½. SVP. Tel.: 5492.

Nazareth House : Orphanage for Girls, Home for Aged, Lawrence-road. Very Rev. Canon Isidor Kuner.

Convent of the Cross: High School for Girls, Grove-road, N. Rev. J. H. King.

Christian Brothers: Secondary School for Boys, Grove-road, S.

3. Corpus Christi (†), 21 Gladys-avenue, North End. Rev. Reginald Raab. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C, B 3 ; V, s, B 6½ Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½ ; Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 11½ and 6½ ; eves Hds and 1st Fri 6½ ; and daily bef M. SVP.

Alexandra Hospital and Hilsea Lines.

4. St. Joseph (†), Milton-road, Copnor. (New Church 1914.) Revv. Francis Murphy, Michael J. Sexton. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C, B 3 ; V B.V.M. s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, Fri, B 7½. SVP.

Borough Prison, Workhouse, Asylum and Infectious Hospital. Served from Copnor.

5. St. Camillus. Royal Naval Catholic Chapel, Flathouse-road, Landport (not public). Revv. Hamilton Macdonald, M.A. (5 Lion-terrace), Louis Bracey-Wright (Officers' Quarters, R.N. Barracks), Naval Chaplains. Sun, M 7¼. Hds, M 7¼. Cf, bef M ; Sat 2 to 4.

ALDERSHOT. 1. St. Joseph (†), Queen's-road. (1869 ; 1913.) National Memorial Church to the Memory of

Catholic Soldiers killed in South African War. Revv. Francis O'Farrell, O.B.E., V.F., Basil Gudgeon. Sun, M 8½, 11; C, B 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½; ev evng (exc Sat) devs, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 3 to 4, 6½ to 8½; eves Hds 7. SVP.

Franciscan Convent, 56 Alexandra-road: Orphanage for little boys.

2. St. Mary, Bellevue-road, Holly-road. (1911.) Served from St. Joseph's. Sun, M 10; devs, B 4½. Hds, M 8. Cf, bef M.

South Camp. (Stanhope Lines.) St. Michael and St. Sebastian. (1855.) Revv. John Carden, C.B.E, M C., S.C.F., John Coghlan, C.F. Sun, M 7½, 9¾, 11; C 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; R, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), daily bef and aft M; Sat 6 to 8.

Cambridge, Louise Margaret, and Isolation Hospitals.

North Camp. (Marlborough Lines.) St. Patrick. (1913.) Rev. A. Howard (Salesian School, Farnborough), C.F. Sun, H C 8, M 10: C 3; devs, s, B 6. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, Fri R, B 7. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

Military Prison, and Connaught Hospital.

Crookham Camp. Rev. W. J. Flynn, O.B.E., C.F. Sun, H C 7¾ to 8½, M 10½: evng serv 6. Hds, M 8; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 6½ to 8.

Ewshott Camp. Served from Crookham. Sun, M 9½, C 3¼, in Recreation Room. Cf (French, Spanish), Sun 9.

ALTON. (†) St. Mary's. (1911.) Rev. James P. Murphy (St. Mary's Presbytery, Albert-road). Sun, H C 7½; M 10¼; Inst R B 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, ev mrng bef M; Sat 6 to 7 (French).

Wkh; Infirmary; Isolation Hosp; Cripples' Hosp. and College.

ANDOVER. St. John the Baptist. (1921.) Rev. J. O'Sullivan. Sun M 8½ and 10½ alternately April to Nov.; 9 and 10½ alternately Nov. to April; C, R 3; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, ev mrng bef M; Sat, eves Hds, 12 to 1; altern Sat 8 to 9.

BASINGSTOKE. (†) Church of the Holy Ghost, Sherborne-road, South View. (1877; 1903.) Rev. Herbert Dorran. Sun, M 8½, 11; C 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8; evng serv Wed 8. Fri, devs, B 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 4½ to 5, 7 to 8.

Workhouse; Isolation Hospital; Infirmary; County Asyl.

BIGHTON. Mass on Sundays. Served from Alton.

BISHOP'S WALTHAM. Apostolic School, *White Fathers*, The Priory. (1912.) Revv. Peter Mary Travers (*Superior*), Joseph Bouniol, Arthur Prentice, Joseph Robert, René Van Hissenhoven, Charles Gagnon, Edward Labrecque. Sun, Hds, M 7, 8, 10½ ; V 2½ ; evng serv 7¾. Wkds, M 7, 7¾. Cf (French), at call.

BITTERNE, Southampton. Convent of Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge, Red Cote. *Chaplain*, Rev. George Dolman. Sun, H C 7½ ; M 9½ ; R, B 4. Hds, M 8½ ; B 5 wint, 8 sum. Wkds, M 7 wint, 6½ sum.

Brothers of Christian Instruction, Bitterne Grove. Chaplain, Rev. P. Regnault.

BORDON CAMP. Rev. J. O'Herlihy (C.F.) (Sandymount, Bordon). H C 8, M 10¼ ; C 3 ; evng serv, 6½. Hds, M, 8½. Wkds, M 8. Fri, Sta, B 6½. Cf, Sat 5 to 7.

BOSCOMBE, Bournemouth. (†) Corpus Christi, Christchurch-road. (1887 ; '96.) Jesuits : Revv. George Fitzpatrick, Charles de Lapasture, Edward Sidgreaves, S.J. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7.25, 8. Th, 1st Fri, B 4.25. Cf, Sat 3 5, 7 to 9 ; eves Hds, 3 to 4, 7 to 8.

Convent of the Cross, Boscombe Park.

BOURNEMOUTH. 1. Church of the Sacred Heart (†), Richmond-hill. (1869.) Jesuits : Revv. William Crofton, Roger Clutton, Francis Fleming, John Lynch, Percival Triggs, S.J. Sun, M 7¼, 8, 9½, 11 ; B 3½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 8, 9, 10 ; B 4. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 10. Fri, devs, B 4. Cf, Sat 3 to 5, 7 to 9; eves Hds. and bef 1st Fri, 3 to 4, 8 to 9. SVP.

St. Joseph's Convalescent Home (Sisters of Mercy).

2. Church of the Annunciation, Richmond Park. (1906.) Served from Richmond Hill. Sun, M 8, 10 ; C, B 3. Hds, M 7¼, 8 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7¼ (Tu, Th, Sat 8) ; Wed B 8. Cf, Sat 7¼ to 9.

3. Chapel of Mary Immaculate, Middle-road, Westbourne. Served from Richmond-hill. Sun, Hds, wkds, M 8½. Cf, bef M.

BRAMSHILL. Served from Farnborough. Sun, M 9

BURSLEDON, Southampton. Our Lady of the Rosary. Served by Rev. Ludovico L. Nardini, O.S.B. Sun, H C 8¼, M 10½ ; 1st Sun, M 8½ ; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6½.

CHRISTCHURCH. (†) Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph. (1866.) Rev. Thomas O'Connor (73 Purewell-street). Sun, M 8½; C 2½; inst, B 6½. Hds, M 8½; R, B 7 (sum only). Wkds, M 8½ (exc Tu, Fri); Th, R, B 7. Cf (French), bef M; Sat 7.

DITCHAM PARK. St. Philip. Served from Petersfield. Sun, Hds, M 8½.

EASTLEIGH (†) The Holy Cross, Leigh-road. (1887; cons. Aug., 1902.) Rev. John Doran (53 Leigh-road). Sun, M 8, 11; devs s, B 6½. Hds, M 9½; R, B 7. Mon, M 9; Th, Sat, M 8. Th, R, B 7. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 8, and bef 1st Sun, 11 to 12½.

Part of Cemetery for Catholics.

St. Mary's Industrial School for Girls, 18 Market-street.

FAREHAM. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1873; 1878.) Rev. Hugh Breslin. Sun, M 8¼, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 7.

Hants County Lunatic Asylum, at Knowle.

FARNBOROUGH. 1. Our Lady Help of Christians (†), Queen's-road. (1898.) Salesians: Revv. John McCourt (*Superior*), Aloysius Hawarden (*in charge of parish*), Philip Williams, John Cressy, Arsenius Gicquel, Arthur Howard, George Moss, John F. Noonan, Henry Parker, William Smith, S.C. Sun, M 7, 8½, 11; C, B 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9½. Wed, Fri, B 7. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 7¾. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6½ to 8½; eves Hds 7 to 8 Tel.: North Camp 164.—*Boys' Boarding School.*

Convent of Our Lady Help of Christians, Sherborne-road.

2. St. Michael's Abbey. Benedictines (of the Solesmes Congregation): Right Rev. Fernand Michael Cabrol, *Abbot*; Very Rev. Bernard du Boisrouvray (*Prior*); Revv. Gabriel Peter Meunier (*Sub-Prior*), Julius Souben, Henry Lawrence Cottineau, Augustine Bourgeois, Ronald Benedict, Steuart, Andrew John Wilmart, Leopold Alphonse Zerr, Marcellus Anatole Havard, Louis Villecourt, John Peter Conway, Adrian Eudine, Henry Dumaine, Louis Gougaud, John Baptist Brin, Edmund Fehrenbach, Paul Andrew Serrant, Julius Leo Baudot, Francis Hugh Gilbert, Elias Mary Herment, Joseph Louis Baucher, Gaston Godu, Andrew M. Cabassut, Albert Anselm Bauzin, O.S.B. Sun, Hds, M 6, 6½, 7½, 8, 10½; V, B 3½. Wkds, M 5¾, 6¼, 7½, 8¾ (sung); V (sung) 3½. Cf (French, German, Italian). Applications for private retreats to be made to the Abbot.

Convent of Institute of Christian Education.

FLEET. (1908). Connaught-road. Served from Farnborough, Sun, M 10¼; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 7½ to 8½.

FORDINGBRIDGE. (†) St. Mary and St. Philip. (1872.) Rev. Lawrence Doran. Sun, M 8½. 10½; R or Cp, B 6 sum, 3½ wint. Hds, M 8; M, B 10. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 3¾. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 5 to 7.—Cemetery.

GOSPORT. 1. Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (†), High-street. (About 1750.) Right Rev. Mgr. Canon John Watson, V.G.; Revv. John E. Hayes, John P. Murphy. Sun, M 7¼ (wint 8½), 11; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 8; B 7½ Wkds, M 8. Fri, B 7½. Cf (French. Italian), bef M, Sat 11 to 11½, 6½ to 8; bef 1st Fri 7. SVP.

Military Schools and Detention Barracks: Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Watson, V.G. Haslar Naval Hosp. and Forton Marine Barracks; Haslar R.N. Camp.

2. Sacred Heart and St. Joseph, Ann's-hill. Served from Gosport. Sun, M 8½, 10; devs, B 6½, Hds. M 8½. Thurs, B 7. Cf, bef M Sat 3 to 4½, 5½ to 6½. and bef 1st Fri 7.

GRAYSHOTT. (†) St. Joseph, Headley-road. (Cons. July 26, 1911.) Revv. Louis G. Harvey, James Rice. Sun, M 8, 10; R, s, B 6 (wint. 4), Hds, M 8, 10; Wkds, M 8. 1st Fri of m, B 4. Cf (Italian) Sat, eves Hds, and bef 1st Fri, 5.

Convent of the Institute of Our Lady of the Retreat, "The Court." Daily M 7, Exp daily and B 4.

HAVANT. (†) St. Joseph. (1733-90; new church 1875.) Very Rev. Canon James Joseph Daly. Sun, H C 8, M 10½; R, B 6½. Hds, M 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8 (Fri 8½). Fri, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6½.—Cemetery. SVP.

HAYLING ISLAND. St. Patrick. (1914.) Served from Havant. Sun, M 9.

HECKFIELD. Our Lady and St. Benet. Closed temporarily.

LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT. St. John the Evangelist, Portsmouth-road. Rev. John Molloy. Sun, Hds, M 8¼, 9½; evng serv 6½ (wint 4). Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6, and bef M.

LIPHOOK. Immaculate Conception. (1911.) Rev. Richard Atherton (Holt Cottage, Headley-road) Sun, M 10 (1st Sun of m 8½); R, B sum 6½. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M.

King George's Sanatorium for Sailors, Bramshott-place.

LONGMOOR CAMP. Served from Bordon Camp. Sun, M 9.

LYMINGTON. (†) Our Lady of Mercy and St. Joseph. (1800-1859.) Rev. John Murphy. Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M, B 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, wkds bef M; Sat 6.

Portion of Cemetery consecrated for Catholics.

LYNDHURST, New Forest. (†) Our Lady of the Assumption and St. Edward. (Cons. July 28, 1896.) Rev. John J. Hally. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 4. Hds, H C 8½; M 10; devs, B 4. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 6½. Cf (French, Italian), wkds bef M; Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7.

NETLEY (Military Hospital). St. Michael and St. George. Rev. Edward Mostyn, T.C.F. (The Towers). Sun, M 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 5.

Welsh Hospital (Ministry of Pensions).

PETERSFIELD. (†) St. Laurence, M. (1890.) Rev. Neville Vincent Wilson, O.S.B. 1st and 3rd Sun of m, H C 7; Sun, M 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 10½; devs, B 5. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), bef M, Sat 5 to 8.

ROMSEY. Our Lady of Reparation. (1913.) Rev. P. Claessen, S.M.M. (in charge of Mission). Sun, M 7½, 10½. B 6¼. Wkds, M 7. B 6¼.

Convent of *La Sagesse*, and Boys' Orphanage.

Montfort College. Rev. John Baptist Lagrée (*Superior*), Fernand Fradet, Mathias Moors, Joseph Leroux, Joseph Guihéneuf, John Péré, Ludovicus Cyr, Joseph Boulouard, S.M.M.

SOUTHAMPTON. 1. St. Joseph (†), 48 Bugle-street. (1830; cons. Sept. 23, 1911.) Revv. James C. Connolly, F. O'Rourke. Sun, H C 8¼; M 8½, 11; C, B 3½; V, s, B, 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; R B, 7. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf (French), wkds bef and aft M; Sat aftn and evng. LC. SVP.

Docks and Workhouse.

Franciscan Convent (with Perpetual Adoration), 11 Bugle-street: receives sick and infirm Priests.

2. St. Edmund (†), The Avenue. (1884; 1889.) Revv. Denis O'Mahony, B.D., B.C.L., Thomas Byrne, Bernard Lindsay. Sun, M 8½, ch 10, 11; C, B 3½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 8, 10; R, B 7. Wkds, M 7¼, 8. Wed, R, B 7. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), Sats and bef M 8 wkds.

Royal South Hants Infirmary. Portion of Cemetery consecrated for Catholics.

Convent of la Sainte Union des Sacrés Cœurs, The Avenue ; High School for girls. Secondary Day School and Pupil Teachers' Centre ; and Residential Training College for School Mistresses.

Convent of Poor Clares, 17 Hill-lane. Rev. P. Faudray, S.M.M.

3. St. Boniface, Shirley. Rev. John S. Shanahan. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 3¼ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; Wdks, M 8. Wed, B 7. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 7½ and at call.

Workhouse Infirmary ; Isolation Hosp.

4. The Immaculate Conception, Portswood. Served from St. Edmund's. Sun, M 9½ ; C, B 3½. Cf, Sat bef 1st Sun 3.

SOUTHBOURNE. (1920.) Served fr Christchurch. Sun and Hds, M 10½ ; evng serv 3½. Wkds, M Tu 10, Fri 8. Cf (French), bef and aft services.

TICHBORNE, Alresford. (†) St. Margaret of Scotland. Rev. Albert P. Lion. Sun, H C fr 9 ; M 10½ ; B 3. Hds, M 9½ ; B 3. Wkds, M 8½.

WATERLOOVILLE. St. Michael. Rev. Francis Bailey. Sun, H C 8¾ ; M 10½ ; R, B 6½. Hds, M, B 9. Wkds, H C 8½. Wed, R, B 7. Cf, Sat 6.

St. Michael's Convent. Refuge for girls and women.

WINCHESTER. (†) St. Peter, St. Peter's-street. (Dec. 5, 1792.) Very Rev. Provost Luke Gunning, V F. ; Rev. Bernard Morris. Sun, M 8, 9, 11; C B 3 ; evng serv, 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 8, 9 ; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 7¼, 8 (wint 8, 8½). Cf (French), ev evng aft R 6, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8.

Prison ; Barracks ; Hospital ; Union.

WOOLSTON. (†) St. Patrick, 45 Portsmouth-road. (1879.) Rev. Charles Tremble. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C, B 2½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; devs, B 7. Wkds, M 8. Fri, R, B 7. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 10 and 6½.

Isle of Wight

BEMBRIDGE. Served from Ryde. Mass once a month.

CARISBROOKE, Newport. Convent of Our Lady of Reparation. (1866.) Rev. F. Humbert Everest, O.P. Sun, Hds, M 7 ; B 3½. Th, B 3½.

Convent of Sisters of Providence, Boarding and Day School. *Chaplain:* Rev. James Whelan, Inst. C.

COWES. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1796.) Rev. John O'Hanlon. Sun, M 8½, 11; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Th, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 8 and any day before M.

EAST COWES. St. David, Connaught-road, off York-avenue. (1905.) Rev. Edward H. Clark (Myrtle, Mayfield-road). Sun, M 10½ (1st Sun of m 8, 10½); evng devs, B 7¼. Hds, M 9¼; devs, B 7½. Thurs evng, devs, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 8; Hds, wkds, bef M.

Osborne House for Convalescent Officers; Frank James Memorial Hospital.

FRESHWATER. St. Saviour's, Weston Manor. (1871.) Rev. Ambrose Francis Mulholland. Sun, M 9¼ (military), 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7. Cf, Sat fr 6 to 7; bef M.—Cemetery.

NEWPORT. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1791.) Revv. Timothy Watson, Francis J. Pinkman. Sun, H C 8¼; M 9 (mil), 11; C 3, B ch 4; V, inst, B 6½. Wkds, M 8, 8½. Fri, B 7½; Cf, Sat 6.

Parkhurst Barracks. Isle of Wight Union, do. Lunatic Asylum.

Parkhurst Convict Prison and Camp Hill Prison, served from Newport.

QUARR, St. Mary's Abbey. Ryde. (1908; cons. 1912.) Right Rev. Germain Cozien, O.S.B., Abbot of St. Peter of Solesmes, and Superior-General of the Benedictine Congregation of France; Very Rev. Augustine Savaton, *Prior*. Daily services: High Mass 10 (wint 9), Vespers 4 (wint 3).

RYDE. 1. St. Mary (†). (1846; cons. May 21, 1863.) Very Rev. Canon Stephen Mongan, D.D.; Rev. John O'Neill, D.D. Sun, M 8, 11; C, B 3; V, s. B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9; daily bef M.

2. St. Cecilia's Abbey, Appley-rise. (1907.) Benedictine Nuns' Chapel. M daily 9; V 3. Served from Quarr Abbey.

Convent of the Cross. High School for girls.

SANDOWN. (†) St. Patrick, Beachfield-road. (1894.) Rev. John Flynn (The Presbytery). Sun, H C 8; M 10; C 3; R, inst, B 6½. Hds, H C 8; M 10; devs B 6½ Wkds, M 8 sum, 8½ wint. Fri, devs B 6½. Cf, eves of Hds, and 1st Fri and Sat, 6 to 7 wint, 6 to 7½ sum.

SHANKLIN. (†) Sacred Heart, Atherley-road. (1888; 1908; cons. June 23, 1911.) Rev. Patrick J. MacSwiney. Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 6 (wint 4). Cf (French), Sat 5 to 7.

St. Anthony's Convent of Mercy, Bella Vista.

St. Mary's Convent, Park-road. Rev. Henry L. P. Kelly.

VENTNOR. (†) Our Lady and St. Wilfrid, Trinity-road. (1866; 1871.) Very Rev. Canon A. W. Steggall; Rev. Harold Nye. Sun, M 8½, 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; R, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 6½. 1st Fri of m, Cfr S H, devs, B 6½. Cf (French), Sat 3½ to 4½, 5 to 6½, 7 to 8½.

Royal National Hospital.

Benedictine Priory, Steephill View. Ladies' School. *Chaplain*, Rev. Père Guédon, O.S.B.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, East Dene, Bonchurch. Very Rev. Canon Augustus W. Steggall.

Berkshire

ABINGDON. (†) St. Mary and St. Edmund of Canterbury, Radley-road. (1856; '65.) Rev. James W. Doran. Sun, H C 8; M 10½ (1st Sun of m 9 also); V, B 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7. Fri, Sat, M 8½; Mon, Tu, Wed, Th, in Convent 7¾. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 3, 7; bef and aft all services.—Cemetery, cons. June 1, 1858.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Oxford-road.

Moulsford Asylum.

ASCOT. (†) St. Francis, South Ascot. (1887; cons. July 4, 1889.) Franciscans (Friars Minor): Revv. FF. Gilbert (*Guardian*), George (*Vicar*), Peter, Ambrose, Edgar, Alexis, O.F.M. Sun, M 6½, 8, 11; inst, B 6. Hds, M 6½, 8, 10; B 4. Wkds, M 6½, 8. Tu, B 4½. Fri, Sta, B 4. Cf (French, Spanish), all times. 3rd Order of St. Francis.

Convent of Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

BEAUMONT COLLEGE, Old Windsor. St. Stanislaus. Jesuits: Revv. Aston Chichester (*Rector*), Francis Holme (*Minister*), Noel Campbell, Edward Colley, Archibald Ferguson, Wilfrid Hopkins, Joseph Kenny, Michael Maguire, Edward Mayo, Carmelo Meli, Victor Nicot, Michael O'Reilly, Francis Parker, Edward Porter, Edward Rockliff, William Ross, George Sexton, Charles Simpson (*in charge of Parish*), William Turner, S.J. Sun, M 7, 10; evng serv 5¾ wint, 6¾ sum, exc Aug. and Sept. Wkds, M 7.

BRACKNELL. (†) St. Joseph, Stanley - road. (1894.). Served from Ascot. Sun, M 9 ; and 10½ alt., B aft M Hds, M 9 ; devs, B 6½. Th, R, B 6½. Cf, Sat 6 sum, 4½ wint).

BUCKLAND, Faringdon. (†) St. George. (1725 ; 1846.) Rev. Charles Arthur. Sun, H C 9 ; M 10½ (1st Sun of m, 9, 10½) ; R, C, B 3½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French, German, Spanish), Sat and eves Hds 6.

CROWTHORNE. Served from Wokingham. Sun, M 10½ ; s, B 6.

DIDCOT. Military Camp. M 9, once a fortnight.

EAST HENDRED, Steventon. 1. St. Mary (†). (Cons. Aug. 17, 1865.) Very Rev. Canon Albert G. Coughlan. Sun, M 10½ ; aftn serv, B 3. Wkds, M 8½.

2. St. Amand. (13th century.)

FINCHHAMPSTEAD. Mass once a week from Wokingham.

INGLEWOOD LODGE, Kintbury. The Holy Name. (Re-erected 1905.) Domestic Chapel. Served from Woolhampton. Sun, H C 8½, M 10 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½ ; B 6. M, Mon 8½, Tu 9½.

LAMBOURN. Served from Newbury.

MAIDENHEAD. (†) St. Joseph, Market-street. (1884 ; cons. May 26, 1914.) Rev. P. Curtin (Presbytery). Sun, M 8½, 11 ; devs, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, B 7. Wkds, M 8¼. Fri, R, B 7. Cf bef M, eves 1st Fri, Sat 11 and 6½.

NEWBURY. (†) St. Joseph, London-road. (1850-64.). Rev. Francis Green. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 3 ; devs. s. B 5. Exp, 1st Sun. Hds, M 8½, 9 ; evng serv 5. Wkds, M 7½ ; Wed, R, B 7½, Fri R, B 3¾. Cf (French, Flemish), Sat 3 to 4 and 7 to 9 ; also bef and aft all serv, Sun 7 to 8½ A.M.

Convent of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Coldash. *Chaplain*, Rev. Marcellus Havard, O.S.B.

PANGBOURNE. Served fr Woolhampton.

READING. 1. St. James (†), Abbey Ruins. (1780 ; 1837-40.) Revv. Francis Kernan B.A., Archibald McDonald, Robert Scantlebury. Sun, M 8, 10, 11 ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R, B 8. Cf (French, German, Spanish), Sat 11, 7 to 9 ; bef 1st Sun 3. SVP. Tel.: 171.

Royal Berks Hosp. ; Reading Union Wkh and Infirm. H.M. Prison ; Military Barracks.

Sisters of Nazareth, Church-road, Earley. Orphanage for boys.

2. Redlands. St. William, Upper Redlands-road. (1904; 1906.) Served from St. James. Sun, M 9; devs, B 4. Hds, M 7½; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6.

St. Joseph's Convent, Broad-Oak. Sisters of the Christian Schools. Boarding School and Day School.

3. English Martyrs, Liebenrood-road. (1921.) Served fr St. James. Sun, M 8½. Hds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 7½ to 8½.

4. Cressingham Park. The Sacred Heart. Served from The Abbey, Farnborough (*Benedictines.*) Sun, H C 8; M, s 11; R, s, B 3½. Hds, M 10. Sat, B 6, and Cf (French).

WELLINGTON COLLEGE. See Crowthorne, p. 327.

WINDSOR. (†) St. Edward, Alma-road. (1868; cons. Nov. 21, 1910.) Very Rev. Canon John Longinotto. Sun, M 9, 11; C 10¼; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M, s, B 9. Wkds, M 8½; Wed, B 4. Cf (French, Italian), bef and aft all serv, Sat 11 and 7½.

WOKINGHAM. (†) Corpus Christi, The Terrace. (1902; 1911.) Rev. John Conolly (8 Station-road). Sun, H C 8; M 11; s, B 6½ (wint 3½). Hds, H C 8, M 10; evng serv 6 (wint 4). Wkds, M, Wed, Fri 7½. Th, R, B 4. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6; bef M.

French Dominican Sisters of the Presentation, Easthampstead-road. Broadmoor Asylum. Pinewood Sanatorium.

WOOLHAMPTON. (†) **Douai Abbey and School.** Benedictines: Right Rev. Walter Edmund Kelly, *Abbot*; Very Rev. Ignatius Sylvester Mooney, M.A. (*Prior*); Revv. James Gilbert Atherton, Michael Dominic McDonnell, John Augustine Mullin, Fortunatus Hildebrand Conrath, James John Murty (*Sub-Prior*), Andrew Elphege Mullany, Henry Leonard Wynne, William Ignatius Rice, M.A. (*Head Master*), Francis Alban Harrington, John Stephen Marron, D.D., William Aloysius Bloor, Thomas Sebastian Simpson, William Benedict Sander, Michael Columba Merrick, Leonard Joseph Bond, Richard Bruno Teeley, John Patrick Mullarkey, John Bernard Ryan, Edward Clement Sherlock, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10; V, B 3½. Th, B 8½.

CHANNEL ISLANDS

Island of Jersey

ST. HELIERS. 1. St. Mary and St. Peter (†), Vauxhall-street. (1843, '67.) Very Rev. Canon John Hourigan; Revv. Thomas Roche, Robert Brockway. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; C, R, B 2¾; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 8, 9, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, R, B 8. 1st Fri of m, devs S H, s, B 8. Cf, daily aft M; Sat, eves Hds, Th bef 1st Fri 4 to 5, 7 to 9.

St. Peter's Barracks, Schools, Hospital. Served by Very Rev. Canon John Hourigan.

2. St. Thomas (†), Val Plaisant. (1804; cons. Sept. 5th '94). Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revv. Alain Mao (*Superior*), Aloysius Schmitt, Henri Bousquet, Jean Tancray, Bernard Drouault, O.M.I. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; C 2½; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7 8. Th, Sat, B 8. Cf (French), daily bef M; Sat 5 to 7, 8 to 9. 1st Fri of m, Exp, devs S H, s, B 8.

Orphanage of the S. Heart, Summerlands. Rev. Louis Le Grand, O.M.I.

Brothers of Christian Schools, Berry House.

Convents (in St. Heliers): *Faithful Companions*, David-place; *Helpers of the Holy Souls*, St. Saviour's-road; *Little Sisters of the Poor*, St. Augustine's House; *Filles du Cœur Immaculé de Marie*; three *Carmelite Convents*.

3. St. Matthew (†) (in St. Peter's Parish). (1871.) Revv. J. Pitard, F. Morard, P. Guéret, O.M.I. Sun, M 8, 10½; C 3; V, B 7. Wkds, M 6, 6½, 7. Cf, Sat 4 to 9.

Convent of *Faithful Companions*.—Boarding School.

St. Anne (in St. Ouen's Parish). (1894.) Served from St. Matthew's. Sun, M 9½.

St. John and St. Anthony (in Trinity Parish). (1896.) Served from St. Matthew's. Sun, M 8½, 10.

4. Our Lady and the Martyrs of Japan (†) (in St. Martin's Parish). (1863.) Revv. Abel Pierrat (*Director*), Eugene Méline, Paul Baldet, O.M.I. Sun, Hds, M 9, 11; V, s, B 7. Wkds, M 6, 7. Cf, Sat 4 to 9.

Sacred Heart Chapel, St. Aubin. (1900.) Served from St. Matthew's. Sun, M 8, 10½; V, s, B 4.

St. Joseph (†) (in Grouville Parish.) (1893.) Served from St. Martin. Sun, M 9, 10½; V 6½.

L'Assomption, Gorey. (1903.) Served from St. Martin's. Sun, M 9.

Island of Guernsey

ST. PETER-PORT. 1. St. Joseph and St. Mary (†). (1802; cons. Aug. 28, 1885.) Revv. Thomas Grant Hickey, D.D., William J. Blake (Ampthill House, Cordier Hill). Sun, M 8, 10½; C 2½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8. 1st Fri of m, devs, B 7. Cf (French, Italian), daily, 7 to 8; Sats 4 to 5 and 6 to 8; eves Hds, and 1st Fri 6 to 7. LC.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy: Boarding School for young ladies.

2. Our Lady Star of the Sea. De Lancy-hill, ST. SAMPSON. (1879.) Served from St. Joseph's by Rev. W. J. Blake. Sun, M 8, 10¼; C 3; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 6½, 9; evng serv 7. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, and 1st Fri 5 to 7.

3. Our Lady of the Rosary (†), Burnt-lane. (French.) Rev. A. Bourde de la Rogerie. Sun, M 8, 10½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 9; V, B 7½. Wkds, M 7. Tu, B 7½; Fri, Sta 7½. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 8.

4. L'Islet. St. Magloire. (French.) Rev. E. Urvoy, S.C.

5. La Chaumière. Salesians: Revv. Emile Cosson *(Superior)*, Victor Danvier, Emile Harmel, Eugene Urvoy, Julien Pincepoche, S.C.

6. St. Yves, La Forêt. Salesian Fathers.

Three *Convents of the Presentation. Convent of the Sisters of the Little Schools; of the Sacred Hearts (Picpus); Augustinians.*

Christian Brothers. (De la Salle), Les Rohais, and Vauxbelets.

Island of Alderney

St. Anne and St. Mary Magdalen (†). (1858.) Very Rev. Canon George C. Bailey, B.A. Sun, H C 8; M 10¾; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½. Th, devs, B 6½. Cf (French), any time; Sat 5½ to 8.—Consecrated Cemetery.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES: Farnborough; Quarr Abbey; Douai Abbey Woolhampton.
BROTHERS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: (Ploërmel), Bitterne Grove. Southampton.
CHRISTIAN BROTHERS: (De la Salle), Guernsey; Jersey; Southsea.
FRANCISCANS (FRIARS MINOR): Ascot.
JESUITS: Beaumont; Boscombe; Bournemouth; Jersey.
OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE: Jersey.
SALESIANS: Farnborough; La Chaumière, Guernsey.
SOCIETY OF MARY (DE MONTFORT): Romsey.
WHITE FATHERS: Bishop's Waltham.

WOMEN.

BENEDICTINES: Ventnor; Ryde.
CANONESSES OF ST. AUGUSTINE: Guernsey.
CARMELITES: Jersey.
DAUGHTERS OF OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS: Farnborough.
DAUGHTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY: The Limes, Jersey.
DOMINICANS (Second Order): Carisbrooke.
FAITHFUL COMPANIONS: David-place, Jersey, and St. Mary's, Jersey; Bagatelle, Jersey.
FRANCISCANS: Southampton; Aldershot.
FRANCISCANS OF MARY: Cold Ash, Newbury.
HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS: Wellington-road, Jersey; Portsmouth.
INSTITUTE OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Farnborough, Hants.
INSTITUTE OF THE B.V.M.: Ascot.
INSTITUTE OF OUR LADY OF THE RETREAT IN THE CENACLE, Grayshott.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR: St. Heliers, Jersey.
OUR LADY OF CHARITY AND REFUGE: Waterlooville, Cosham, Hants. Bitterne, Southampton.
POOR CLARES: Southampton.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Southsea; Reading.
PRESENTATION: Wokingham; La Chaumière, Guernsey.
RELIGIOUS OF THE CROSS: Boscombe; Ryde; Southsea.
SACRED HEARTS OF PICPUS: Blanchelande, Guernsey.
SAINTE UNION (des Sacrés Cœurs): Southampton.
SISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS: Reading.
SISTERS OF LA SAGESSE: Romsey.
SISTERS OF LITTLE SCHOOLS (French): St. Mary's, Guernsey.
SISTERS OF MERCY: Abingdon; Alderney; Bournemouth; Guernsey; Shanklin.
SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE: Carisbrooke.
SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART: Ventnor.

DIOCESAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS ASSOCIATIONS.

PORTSMOUTH. *President*, the Bishop; *Vice-President*, A. C. Dunlop, Esq., J.P.; *Secretary*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Watson.

COLLEGES: St Stanislaus', Beaumont, Old Windsor; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton; Training College for School-mistresses, Southampton; Oratory of St. Mary, Guernsey (Salesians); St. John's College, Southsea; Salesian Institute, Farnborough; Montfort College, Romsey; Priory, Bishop's Waltham; St. Mary's House, Bitterne (these three last are Apostolic Schools for the respective Congregation).

Religious and Charitable Institutions.

Franciscan Convent, Southampton, Perpetual Adoration: receives sick and infirm Priests.

Convent of Mercy, Alderney: retired Priests received as boarders.

St. Joseph's Convalescent Home: Bournemouth.

Refuge for Penitents: Waterlooville and Bitterne.

St. Mary's Industrial Preventive Home for Children, Eastleigh.

Asylum for Aged Poor: Southsea, Reading and Jersey.

Certified Poor-Law Schools: Orphanage for Boys, Romsey: Female Orphanage, Southsea.

Orphanage for Boys: Aldershot, Reading.

Orphanage of the Sacred Heart for Boys and Girls, Summerland, Jersey.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Portsmouth. Central Council: *Pres.*, George Howison, Esq.; *Sec.*, P. Parry, 8 Gains-road, Southsea.

C.W.L. Hostel for Business Girls, Broomfield, Richmond Hill Bournemouth.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS:			
On active work in Diocese	79	93	287
Working elsewhere, in England or abroad	4		
Invalided or retired	10		
REGULAR PRIESTS:		194	
Benedictines, 97; Dominican, 1; Franciscans, 4; Jesuits, 41; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 17; Salesians, 17; Society of Mary, 7; White Fathers, 7; Missioner of S. Heart of Picpus, 1; African Missioner, 1; Rosminian, 1			
CONVENTS			47
CHURCHES: Registered for Marriages			53
Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays			53
Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons			51
SCHOOLS: Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ...			34
Ditto, not receiving Government Grant			9
Schools for Boys (not Elementary)			11
Schools for Girls (not Elementary)			21
Children at Elementary Schools ...	Boys 1,828; Girls 1,948; Infants 1,658		5,434
Children at Schools other than Elementary	Boys 1,321; Girls 1,667		2,988
‡ CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS: Hospitals			None
Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools			5
Other Homes and Refuges			1
‡ Children therein ...	Boys 175; Girls 233		408
POPULATION: Total (*census*, 1911)			1,318,606
POPULATION: Catholic (*estimated*)			48,200
INFANT BAPTISMS in 1920			1,347
MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1920			453
CONVERSIONS in 1920			276

XV. DIOCESE OF SALFORD.

(*Province of Liverpool.*)

The Hundreds of Salford and Blackburn, in Lancashire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. Our Lady of Mount Carmel, July 16; St. Joseph (Solemnity of), Wed after 2nd Sunday after Easter.—II. St. John, Apostle, Dec. 27; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26. Consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sept. 21, 1873.

Right Rev. LOUIS CHARLES CASARTELLI, BISHOP OF SALFORD: born at Manchester, Nov. 14, 1852; ordained Sept. 10, 1876; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Sept. 21, 1903. Residence: St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.

Predecessors.

I. WILLIAM TURNER: born Sept. 25, 1799; cons. July 25, 1851; died, July 13, 1872.

II. CARDINAL HERBERT VAUGHAN: born April 15, 1832; cons. Oct. 28, 1872; transl. to Westminster, April 8, 1892; died June 19, 1903.

III. JOHN BILSBORROW: born March 30, 1836; cons. Aug. 24, 1892; died March 5, 1903.

Bishop-Auxiliary.

Right Rev. JOHN S. VAUGHAN, Bishop of *Sebastopolis*: born Jan. 24, 1853; ordained June 4, 1876; consecrated at Westminster Cathedral by Cardinal Bourne, Aug. 15, 1909. Residence: Our Lady and St. Hubert's, Great Harwood, nr Blackburn.

Vicar-General.

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost O'Kelly, St. Anne's Rectory, Ancoats, Manchester. Telephone: Central 2813.

Bishop's Secretary.

Rev. T. Leo Parker, M.A., St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W. Telephone: Chorlton 241.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (*see p.* 70).

Rev. W. Wookey, St. Thomas's, Higher Broughton, Manchester. Tel: Hr. Broughton 108.

Chancellor.

Very Rev. Canon James Rowntree, St. Cuthbert's, Withington, Manchester. Tel.: Didsbury, 1080.

Chief Diocesan Inspector of Schools.

Rev. Francis J. Nugent, Mount Carmel and St. Patrick's, Oldham.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected June 24, 1852.

Provost.

Right Rev. Mgr. Lionel J. O'Kelly, V.G.

Canons.

Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Tynan, D.D., B.C.L.; Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph A. Burke, J.C.L. (*Penitentiary*); Very Revv. Thomas Sharrock (*Secretary*), Charles Rothwell, Henry Chipp, Robert Holmes, James Rowntree, Osmund Woods (*Theologian*), Thomas Walsh; Mgr. Anselm Poock, D.D.

Honorary Canon: Very Rev. Charles McDermott Roe.

SALFORD, Manchester. 1. (†) **St. John's Cathedral.** (1844; 1848; cons. June 14, 1890.) Tel. Central 333. Very Rev. Canon Thomas Sharrock (*Rural Dean*). *Administrator*; Revv. Francis Harrison, Patrick Kelly, B.A., William Foy, Michael O'Leary, James Fallon. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; inst, B 3½; R, devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 6½, 7¼, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7¼, 8. 1st Wed of m, Tierce and High M by Chapter, 10½. At 8 P.M. Mon, Th, Sat, R, B; Tu, Wed, Fri, R, nt prs. Cf (French, Spanish) ev mrng 7 till 8; Mon, Th aft B; 1st and 2nd Sat 4 till 9½; 3rd and 4th Sat 11 to 1, 4 to 9½; eve of 1st Fri 6 till 9½. SVP.

Convent of Faithful Companions of Jesus, Adelphi House.
Convent of the Cross and Passion, 43, The Crescent.

2. All Souls (†), Cemetery-rd, Weaste. (1892; 1896.) Rev. Lawrence Delaney (23 Derby-road). Sun, M 9, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8. SVP.

3. St. Ann, Adelphi. Served from Cathedral. Sun, M 9. 10; B, 3rd Sun of m 3½.

4. St. Boniface (†), Lower Broughton. (1895; 1914.) Revv. Patrick Wren, B.A., John J. O'Mahony (3, Gerald-road). Sun, M 8½, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9, and bef M. SVP.

5. Mother of God and St. James (†), Church-street, Pendleton. (1875.) Revv. Joseph Crilly, F. Foy, Patrick Dillon. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; C inst 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7½, 9; B 8, Wkds, M 7, 8. Hds, Th, 1st Fri of m, devs, inst, B 8. Cf, Th, Sat evngs, eves Hds, 6 to 10. SVP.

6. St. Sebastian (†), Gerald-road, Pendleton. (1892 ; new church 1901.) Dominicans : Very Rev. John Leather (*Prior*) ; Revv. Albert Knapp (*Sub-Prior*), Edward O'Dea, Anthony Lowe, Bonaventure Meagher, Desmond Murray, Edmund Dutton, O.P. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½ ch, 11 ; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 8, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 7½, 8 ; R 7½. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 9½ ; Th, eves Hds 8 to 9. SVP.

7. Our Lady of Mount Carmel (†), Oldfield-road. (1877-1880.) Revv. J. J. Welch, James Turner, D.D. (24 Franklin-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds M 7, 8 ; Th, R B 8. Cf, (French), Th, eves Hds 7 to 9 ; Sat 4 to 9. SVP.

8. Patronage of St. Joseph (†), Ellesmere-street. (1871.) Revv. William J. O'Dwyer, R. Cookson, James Holland (Ellesmere-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10 ch 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 10 ; R, B 7¾. Wkds, M 7, 8, 8½. Wed, evng serv 7. Cf, ev mrng bef M ; Wed 7 ; eve 1st Fri 7 to 9 ; Sat 5 to 9. SVP.

9. St. Peter (†), Greengate. (1868 ; 1874.) Revv. Charles Hanrahan, Walter Turner. Sun, M 8, 9, 10.10, 11 ; B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Th, R, B 8. Cf (French, Irish, Spanish), eves Hds, Th 7 to 9, Sat 5 to 9. SVP.

10. St. Thomas of Canterbury (†), Great Cheetham-street East, Higher Broughton. (1879.) Revv. William Wookey, Vincent Marshall, Francis Diamond. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 8 ; Fri, B 8. SVP.

Public Institutions. Royal Hospital, served from Cathedral Fever Hosp., from Mt. Carmel. Salford Borough Cemetery Sanatorium, Smallpox Hospital, served from All Souls. Workhouse and Hope Hospital (Chaplain, Rev. John Delaney, 69 Cholmondeley-road, Pendleton, Manchester). Day Industrial School, Albion-street.

ACCRINGTON. 1. The Sacred Heart (†). (1851, 1869.) Revv. Thomas McAvoy, Charles Beauclerk, Victor Boehme, Thomas Heaney, S.J. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 2½ ; B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 9 ; B 8. Cf (French, Italian). Sat 2 to 4, 6 to 9½.

Hospital and two Cemeteries.

2. St. Mary (†), Oswaldtwistle. (1894.) Revv. James Callaway, John Geoghegan, B.A. Sun, M 7, 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), bef M ; Sat 6 to 9.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy and Girls' School, Paddock House.

3. St. Anne (†). (1897.) Rev. William Healy. Sun, M 9, 11 : B 2¾, 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng bef M ; Wed 8 ; Fri 6 to 7. Sat 5 to 8½.

ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE. 1. St. Ann (†), Burlington-street. (1859) Revv. Joseph Ward, Peter Sheahan. Sun. M 8, 9½, 11 ; C inst 2¼ ; V, s. B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R, B 8.

2. St. Mary (†), Wellington-road. (1870.) Revv. Bryan Hickey, John E. Feeney. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; B 6½, Hds, M 8, 9 . B 8 ; Th, B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), eves Hds and 1st Fri, 7 to 9, Sat, 5½ to 9. Barracks, Infirmary, and Workhouse.

ASPULL, Haigh. near Wigan. (†) Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception. (1858.) Rev. Joseph Fitzgerald. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C inst 11½ ; R, inst, B 3½. Hds, M 9 ; R, inst, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 7½. Cf (French), ev mrng bef M, Sat, 7 to 9.

BACUP. (†) St. Mary, Bankside. (1852-57.) Rev. John Kiely. Sun, M 9, 10½ ; R, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R, B 7½. Cf (French), ev mrng bef M ; Sat 4½ to 8½ ; eves Hds, eves 1st Fri, 7½ to 8½.

BARROWFORD. (†) SS. Peter and Paul. (1894.) Gisburn-road. Rev. Wilfrid Cahalan. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv, 6½. Hds, M 5, 9 ; evng serv, 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 5½ to 7½. SVP. Cemetery.

BARTON-ON-IRWELL, Patricroft, Manchester. (†) All Saints. (Cons. June 9, 1868.) Very Rev. Canon Osmund Woods ; Rev. Jeremiah Kelly. Sun, M 8½, 10, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½ ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½ ; Wed B, 8. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8½ ; Wed 7 to 8. SVP.

BILLINGTON. Blackburn. (†) St. Mary. (1836.) Rev. Robert Walmsley (Langho, Blackburn). Sun, M 8¼, 10 ; B 3 ; Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, 4½ to 6.

BLACKBURN. 1. St. Alban (†), Larkhill. (1824 ; 1901.) Right Rev. Henry Hanlon, Bishop of *Teos* ; Revv. Michael Fitzgerald, B.A., L.S.Sc., Maurice Porter, Denis Sheahan (Lingard-terrace). Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7¼, 8, 9, 10 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7¾, 8½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat from 4½ ; eves Hds, 1st Fri from 6½. SVP. Tel.: Blackburn 5799.

Notre Dame Convent. Chaplain, Rev. J. Cartin, St. Alban's, Blackburn. *Nazareth House*, Preston New-road.

2. St. Anne (†), France-street. (1849.) Revv. William Shine, Wm. O'Brien, Cornelius Moynihan. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; ch, B 2¾ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9 ; B 6½. Wkds, M 7, 8¼. Th, and 1st Fri of m, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 9, and Th evng. SVP.

3. St. Joseph (†), Cumberland-street, Audley. (1877.) Very Rev. David Power (*Rural Dean*) ; Revv. Patrick J. Veale, Louis A. Maxwell. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 3 ; evng serv, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 8, 9. Wkds 7, 8. Hds, Th, inst, B 7½. Cf, 4½ to 8½, eves Hds 7 to 8½. SVP. Tel. : 6887.

4. St. Mary (†), Islington. (1864.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Burke, J.C.L. (*Rural Dean*) ; Revv. William Ramsdale, Herbert Bamber. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, B 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 9. SVP.

5. St. Peter (†), Mill Hill. (1887 ; 1915.) Revv. Patrick J. Kirwan, Charles Crisp (17 Jessel-street). Sun, M 7¾, 9, 10, 11 ; B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9 ; B 7½. Th, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds, 3 to 9.

Infirmary, served from St. Mary's ; Workhouse, from St. Joseph's.

6. Sacred Heart (†), St. Silas'-road. (1905.) Rev. J. T. Bousfield. Sun, M 8½, 10 ; B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7½. Cf, Sat, 6 to 8.

BOLTON. 1. St. Edmund (†), St. Edmund-street. (1861.) Revv. Cuthbert Chronnell, Patrick Gorman (14 St. Edmund-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 10 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5½, 6 to 9 ; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7½. SVP. Tel. : 716.

Bolton Infirmary ; Fernclough Hospital.

2. St. Ethelbert, Deane Church-lane. (1905.) Served from SS. Peter and Paul's. Sun, M alternately 9 and 10 ; C 2½.

3. St. Joseph (†), 71 Horace-street, Halliwell. (1879-1900.) Revv. John Burke, Frederick Kershaw. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 5 to 9 ; eves Hds 7½ to 9.

4. St. Mary (†), Palace-street. (1845 ; 1847.) Revv. John Manning, Vincent O'Shaughnessy, George Wainwright. Sun, M 7½, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9, 10 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 6.40, 7½. Wed, evng serv 7½. Cf (French), daily ; eves Hds 6 to 9 ; Sat 4 to 9; Wed after B. SVP. St. Mary's Club, Clarence-street.

Sisters of Most Holy Cross and Passion, 44 Clarence-street.

Boarding House for Working Girls, Clarence-street.

5. The Holy Infant and St. Anthony (†), Astley-bridge. (1877.) Revv. Douglas Evershed, George Griffin. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C inst 2 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, H Fam, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 8.

6. St. Osmund's, Breightmet. Sun, M 9½.

7. St. Patrick (†), Great Moor-street. (1861.) Revv. John Farley, Cyril Gornall. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 : B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 3½ to 4½, 5 to 8 ; Th, bef and aft serv ; Fri 7 to 8 (French). SVP.

8. SS. Peter and Paul (†) Pilkington-street. (1800 ; 1910.) Revv. W. Leighton, M.C., William Fletcher, Charles Hope. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C inst 2½ ; inst, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Tu, Th, B 7½. Cf, Sat 3 to 9. Tel.: 744.

Convent of Sisters of Most Holy Cross and Passion, Pilkington-street.

Sisters of Most Holy Cross and Passion, Mount St. Joseph's Convent, Workhouse, and Cemeteries. Chaplain, Rev. Thomas Harrison, B.A., Deane, Bolton.

9. St. William, Settle-street. (1905.) Served from SS. Peter and Paul's. Sun, M alternately 9 and 10.

BRIERFIELD, Burnley. (†) Holy Trinity, Richard-street. (1896.) Rev. Thomas Dillon. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 8.

BROWNEDGE, Bamber Bridge, Preston. (†) St. Mary. (1780 ; 1826.) Revv. John Anselm Turner, Joseph Gerard Blackmore, F. Bernard McClymot, Joseph Ælred Worden (*retired*), O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10¾ ; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 8, 9½ ; B 7½. Wkds, 7, 7½. Th, B 7½. Cf (French), ev mrng ; Th 7 to 8½ ; Sat 10 to 11, 4½ to 8½.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. St. Benedict's Convent. Hospital.

BURNLEY. 1. St. John the Baptist (†), Ivy-street. (1892 ; 1909.) Revv. John Connor, Edward A. Byrne. Sun, M 9¼, 11 ; devs, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 9 ; devs, inst, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8 Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 4½ to 8½, ev mrng bef and aft M. SVP. Tel. : 909.

Workhouse, Hospital, and Sanatorium.

2. St. Mary (†), East Gate. (1816 ; 1849.) Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Tynan, D.D., B.C.L. (*Rural Dean*) ; Revv. Thomas Butler, B.A., Patrick Barton, Patrick J. McGuinness. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C inst, B ch 2½ ; V, s, B 6½.

Hds, M 5, 7, 8, 9; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf (French, Irish, Italian), ev mrng 7 to 9; Fri evng 7½. to 9; Sat 4 to 9; eves Hds 6 to 9. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy. Yorkshire-street.

3. St. Thomas, Chapel of Ease. Served from St. Mary's, Sun, M 9.

4. St. Mary Magdalen (†), Gannow. (1887.) Revv. John Hennessy, Hubert Baron, Denis Brennan. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7¾, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7¾, 8½. Wed, R, B 7½. Th, B 7½. Cf (French, Irish), Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9, eves Hds. SVP.

5. St. Augustine (†), Lowerhouse. (1896.) Rev. John Hardman. Sun, M 9½, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8. SVP.

Burnley Cemetery.

BURY. 1. St. Joseph (†), Peter-street. (1871.) Revv. Charles Morris, John Linehan. Sun, M 9, 10, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 to 9. SVP. Tel: Bury 240.

Workhouse and Infirmary.

2. Ste. Marie (†), Manchester-road. (1840; 1842.) Very Rev. Patrick Keighley (*Rural Dean*), Rev. William Browne. Sun, M 8½, 10, 11; B 6½. Hds, M, 7½, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 9, eves Hds, 1st Fri, 6 to 9. SVP. Cemetery.

Convent of Daughters of the Cross. Served fr St. Mary's.

Public Cemetery. Hospital. Sanatorium, The Wylde.

3. Our Lady of Good Counsel and Guardian Angels (†), Elton. (1886.) Rev. Robert Molloy Sun, M 9¼, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 8¼. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf, daily before M, Sat 6 to 8.—Barracks. SVP.

CASTLETON, Manchester. (†) St. Gabriel and the Angels. (1879.) Rev. Thomas Henshaw. Sun, M 9, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf (French), bef 1st M; Sat 6 to 8. SVP.

CHADDERTON, nr. Oldham. (†) St. Herbert. (1916) Rev. James Lawless (Presbytery, Park-street). Sun, M 9, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French) Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 9.

Cemetery.

CHIPPING, Preston. (†) St. Mary, School-lane. (1827.) Rev. Thomas Callaway. Sun, M 8, 10; R, C inst, B 2½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, (wint 8), 8. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, or 6 to 7 and ev mrng.

CHORLTON-CUM-HARDY, Manchester. (†) St. Augustine, High-lane. (1892.) Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Kelly; Rev. Thomas Singleton. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C inst 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8, 9½; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8; Th, B 8. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat, 5 to 9, eves Hds 7 to 9. SVP. Tel: Chorlton 558.

Sisters of the Christian Retreat: Convent and High School.

Southern Cemetery.

CLAYTON-LE-MOORS, Accrington. (†) St. Mary, Burnley Old-road. (1819.) Rev. John Crombleholme. Sun, M 8½, 10½; B 3½. Hds, M 9½; B 8.

CLITHEROE. (†) SS. Michael and John the Evangelist. (1847; 1850.) Revv. J. Ignatius Robinson, Stephen Hayes, Alfred T. Hulley, S.J. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½; V, inst, B 6½, Hds, M 5, 9; s, B 7½. Fri, s, B 7½. Sat, R, B 6.

COLNE. 1. The Sacred Heart (†). (1871; 1897.) Revv. John Aspinall, George L. Motler (Queen-st.). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; B ch 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, evng serv 7½; Th, H Fam 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5½, 6 to 9; eves Hds, 7½ to 8½; eves 1st Fri 6½ to 8½. SVP.

Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes, Queen-street. Private and Boarding School.

2. St. Ursula, Chapel of Ease, Cotton Tree. Sun, M 9½.

CRUMPSALL. (†) St. Anne, Crumpsall-crescent, Manchester. (1917; 1921.) Rev. William Aspinall (7 Oak-road). Sun, M, 9, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 8. Wks, M 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 8; Th, 7 to 8. SVP. Tel.: Cheetham 448.

Crescent-road and Delaunay's-road Institutions (North Manchester Workh.). *Chaplain*, Rev. Charles O'Mahony (2 Lynwood, Crescent-road, Crumpsall).

DARWEN. 1. St. Joseph (†), Bolton-road. (1856.) Revv. Michael McGrath, Philip Ryan. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 5, 8, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½; 8. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 9; eves of F 7 to 9. SVP.

2. The Sacred Heart and St. Edward (†). (1878; 1883.) Revv. Rudolph Claase, Charles A. Wilkin. Sun, M 7½, 9, 11; C inst 2; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed B 7½. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French,) eves Hds, 7 to 9, Sats 4 to 9.

Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.

St. Gerard's Home, 366 Blackburn-road.

Military Hosp., Moss Bridge.

DENTON, Manchester. (†) Seven Dolours. (1889.) Rev. William Moran. Sun, M 9, 11; C inst 3; B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Th, B 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 9; eves 1st Fri, Hds, 6½ to 8½. SVP.

ECCLES, Manchester. (†) St. Mary. (1879; 1898.) Very Rev. Francis Newton, (*Rural Dean*) Rev. Herbert Bolger. Sun, M 8½, 10, 11; C inst 3; s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8; Th, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 4½ to 6; 7 to 9; and bef M. SVP.

Eccles and Patricroft Dispensary; Patricroft Workhouse.

FAILSWORTH. (†) Immaculate Conception. (1865.) Revv. James Morris, William Meagher. Sun, M 8½, 10, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 8. Th, B 8. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9. SVP. Tel. Failsworth 35.

St. Mary's Home and Hosp. St. Mary's-road, Moston, conducted by the Alexian Brothers, served from Failsworth. Tel. Failsworth 129.

Culcheth Hall. Home for Aged Poor, Culcheth-lane, Newton Heath, conducted by *Little Sisters of the Poor;* Chaplain: Rev. Ed. F. X. De Pauw.

FARNWORTH, Bolton. (†) St. Gregory the Great, Church-street. (1853; 1875.) Very Rev. R. Canon Holmes (*Rural Dean*); Rev. Alexander Stewart. Sun, M 8, 9, 10½; C, inst 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, B 7. Cf (French, Italian), Th 8 to 9, Sat 4 to 9, eves Hds 7 to 9.

Fever Hospital, Darley.

GREAT HARWOOD, Blackburn. 1. Our Lady and St. Hubert (†), St. Hubert-street. (Cons. Nov. 1, 1859.) Right Rev. JOHN S. VAUGHAN, Bishop of *Sebastopolis;* Revv. Victor Mann, Aloysius Guinan. Sun, M 7, 8, 9¼, 10½; C inst, B 2½; evng serv 6. Hds, M 6, 7, 9¼; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 6.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Harwood-lane.

2. St. Wulstan, Rushto-road. (1912.) Rev. Peter Higgins. Sun, M 8, 10½; C inst, B 2; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9¼; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6.

HASLINGDEN. (†) The Immaculate Conception, Bury-road. (1854; 1859.) Revv. Henry J. Hunt, John O'Dwyer. Sun, M 8, 9¼, 10½; R, C inst 2¼; B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8; Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 5 to 7½, 8 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri, 8 to 9. SVP.

HEATON NORRIS, Stockport. 1. St. Mary (†), Roman-road. (1867; '97.) Revv. William Hughes, B.D., B.A., William A. Gay, Thomas Bergin. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds. M 7, 9. Wkds, M 7½; Th, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9. SVP.

2. St. Winifred. Chapel of Ease, Mauldeth-road, Heaton Mersey. (1911-12.) Sun, M 10. Served from Heaton Norris.

HEYWOOD. (†) St. Joseph, Mary-street. (1856.) Revv. Richard Vereker, John C. Mills. Sun, M 8½, 9¾, 11; C inst 2½; serv, s, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9; serv, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Spanish), bef M, Sat 5½ to 9.

HOLLINWOOD, Oldham. (†) Corpus Christi, Old-lane. (1877.) Very Rev. Francis J. Oakes, (*Rural Dean*), Rev. John Fairclough. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 5, 8½. Wkds, M 8½.

HORWICH, Bolton. (†) St. Mary's, Chorley, New-road, (1886; 1906.) Revv. Thomas Moylan, Cornelius Sheahan. Sun, M 7½, 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri, 7 to 8½; Wed, aft B.

St. Joseph's Convent, 5 Crown-lane.

HURST GREEN, Blackburn. St. Joseph. Served from Stonyhurst. Sun, C, B 2½; Tu, M 9. 1st Fri of m, devs, B 7½.

IRLAM, Manchester. (†) St. Teresa, Liverpool-road. (1900.) Revv. James W. Thomson, Timothy Donovan (1 Astley-road). Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 4 to 5, 7 to 9.

LEE HOUSE, Longridge, Preston. (†) St. William. (1738.) Rev. Vincent Hildebrand Dawes, O.S.B. Sun, M 10; B 3. Hds, wkds, M 8.

LEES, Oldham. (†) St. Edward. (1874.) Rev. Archibald Bartlett. Sun, M 9, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8½; B 7½. Wkds, M 8¼. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf (French) Sat. eves Hds 6½ to 9. SVP.

LEVENSHULME, Manchester. (†) St. Mary of the Angels and St. Clare. (1853.) Revv. William Sassen, Charles Bullock. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11¼; V, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Ds Dev, B 3½. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French, German), Sat 4 to 5, 6½ to 9; Th 7 to 9. SVP.

Convent of Poor Clares.

LEVENSHULME, North Manchester. (†) St. Robert, 2 The Crescent. (1915.) Rev. William Watts (2 Poplar Villas, The Crescent). Sun, M 9, 11; C 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7¾. Th, R, B 8¼. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 8; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7.

LITTLEBOROUGH. (†) The Annunciation, Featherstall-road. (1879 ; 1910.) Rev. Arthur Brosnan. Sun, M 9, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, devs, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9¼. SVP.

Rochdale Union Workhouse and Hospitals. Fever Hospital, Hollingworth.

LITTLE HULTON, Bolton. (†) St. Edmund, King and Martyr, Bridgewater-street. (1876.) Rev. George Cobb. Sun, M 9, 10½ ; Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 7. Th, B 7½.

LONGRIDGE, Preston. (†) St. Wilfrid, Preston-road, (1869 ; 1909.) Rev. J. A. Wissink. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; prs, C, B 3. Hds, M, 7½, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Sat, B 6.

LOSTOCK HALL, Preston. Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Gerard Majella, Tardygate. (1903 ; 1913). Rev. Peter Cuthbert Mercer, D.D., O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; inst, B 2½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 8 P.M.

MANCHESTER. 1. St. Alban (†), Fawcett-street, Ancoats. (1863-1878.) Revv. M. Pappalardo, Michael O'Hara. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9 ; B 7½. SVP.

2. St. Aloysius (†), Park-place, Higher Ardwick. (1852.) Revv. F. H. Roche, B.A., John Foster. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 5 to 9 ; eves Hds, Th 7½ to 9.

3. St. Alphonsus (†), Ayres-road, Brooks' Bar. (1904.) Revv. Charles MacCarthy, B.A., Pius Derbyshire. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8. 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8 ; Wed, B 8. Cf (French, Irish), Sat 6 to 9, and aft serv Wed.

4. St. Anne (†), Junction-street, Ancoats. (1848.) Right Rev. Mgr. Provost O'Kelly, V.G. (*Rural Dean*) ; Revv. William Flynn, Herbert Fielding, Martin Falkner. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10.10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Th, Fri, B 7½. Cf, Sat 12 to 1 ch, 6 to 9 ; Th 8½. SVP. Tel. Central 2813.

Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent-street.

Ancoats Hospital.

5 St. Anne (†), Fairfield. (1849 ; 1883.) Revv. James Hanrahan, Denis Brennan. Sun, M 9, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 9. SVP.

6. St. Anthony (†), Trafford Park (1 Fourth-avenue). (1904.) Rev. Cornelius Hughes. Sun, M 9, 11; B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Hds, M 8: evng serv 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9.

7. St. Augustine (†), York-street. (1820: 1908.) Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Anselm Poock, D.D. (*Rural Dean*); Revv. Joseph Butler, Anthony P. Keegan, Joseph Higham. Sun, M 8, 9, 10¼, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8; Wed, Th B 8. SVP.

8. **St. Bede's College**, Alexandra-park, S.W. (1876; 1880.) Very Rev. Francis Gonne, M.A. (*Rector*); Revv. Arthur Wilson (*Vice-Rector*), John Birch, Joseph Lomax, Hugh Morrisey, M.A., S. T. L., John C. Cooke, M.A., John J. Ingram, M.A., James McGinnell, Francis Burscough, Leo Malone, Wilfrid W. Hill, B.A. Tel.: Chorlton 420.

St. Gertrude's Convent. (Cenacle) Exposition B S, 7½ A.M. to 5, R, B. Served from St. Bede's College. Frequent Retreats for women and girls; several Guilds and Societies for same. Tel. Chorlton 291.

9. St. Brigid (†), Mill-street, Ashton New-road. (1878; 1901.) Revv. P. Prendergast, Jeremiah Cronin, William Dorran. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; B 8. Wkds M 7½, 8; Tu, Th, B 8. Cf, Sat 12 to 1 and 4 to 9; eves Hds, Th 7 to 9; SVP.

10. St. Casimir (†), Oldham-road. (*Chapel for Lithuanians, Poles, and Ruthenians.*) (1904.) Rev. Aloysius G. Foltin (1 Reather-street, Oldham-road). Sun, M 9, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; B 8½. Wkds, M 7. Fri, B 8. Cf (Lithuanian, Polish, Ruthenian), ev mrng till 9; Sat, 6 to 9; eves Hds, 8½ to 10.

11. St. Chad (†), Cheetham-hill. (Cons. Aug. 3, 1847.) Revv. Denis Sheahan, George Tighe, Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8¼. Wkds, M 7, 8. Wed, R, B 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9. SVP.

Franciscan Convent, 183 Cheetham Hill-road (Franciscan Tertiaries).

St. Joseph's Convent, Bignor-street (Sisters of *Notre Dame*). Chaplain, Rt. Rev. J. G. Seadon, Abbot C.R.P.

Convent of Sisters of Bon Secours, Bignor-street.

Prison.

12. Corpus Christi (†), Varley-street, Miles Platting. (1907). Premonstratensians: Right Rev. John G. Seadon (*Abbot*); Revv. George Toner, Vincent McGhie, Stephen Mulligan, C.R.P. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B 2½; R, Cp, s,

B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 8, 10 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 7½, 8. Tu, Th, R, inst, B 8. Cf, Sat 5. SVP.

Centre of the Archconfraternity of the Mass of Reparation for Gt. Britain and Ireland : *Director*, Abbot Seadon.

13. St. Dunstan (†), Bluestone-road, Moston. (1912-1913.) Rev. J. M. Routledge. Sun, M 9, 11 ; inst ch 2½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 7½ Cf (French, Irish), Sat 5½ to 8½.

Catholic Cemetery, Chaplain : Rev. Frederick Seed.

14. St. Edmund (†), Monsall-street, Queen's-road. (1873.) Very Rev. William Bradley (*Rural Dean*) ; Revv. William Guinan, George Richardson, Thomas O'Shaughnessy. Sun, M 8, 9.10, 10.10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6¾, 8 ; B 8¼. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 5½, 6 to 9 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 9.

15. St. Edward (†), Thurloe-street, Rusholme. (1860.) Very Rev. Canon Charles Rothwell ; Rev. Robert McGuinness, M.C. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9¼ ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Th, B 8. Cf, (French, Portuguese, Spanish) Th 8½ ; Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8½ ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6½ to 9. SVP.

Xaverian College, Victoria Park.

Convent of Faithful Companions, Oak-drive, Fallowfield.

St. Gabriel's Hostel for University Students, 1 Oxford-place, Victoria Park. Grangethorpe Hosp.

16. English Martyrs (†), Alexandra-road, S. (1876 ; 1896.) Rev. James Rowan. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C 3½ ; B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Wed, inst, B 8. Cf (French, German, Italian), Sat 5 to 9 ; eves Hds, eves 1st Fri, 7 to 8. SVP.

The Home, Sisters of Joseph, Whalley-road. *Chaplain :* Rev. R. De Grood.

17. St. Francis of Assisi (†), Gorton. (1863 ; 1872). Franciscans (Friars Minor) : Revv. FF. Hubert (*Guardian*), Alexander, Edward (*Vicar*), Ignatius, Malachy, Leo, Ernest, Laurence, Angelo, O.F.M. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; R, devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 6½, 7, 8, 10 ; R, s, B 7¾. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8. Tu, Exp 7 to 8½ A.M. R, ev evng 7¾. Cf, Fri 7½ to 9 ; Sat 4 to 7 ; 7½ to 9½. SVP.

18. Sacred Heart (†), Gorton. (1901.) Rev. Alban Snape Finn (Presbytery, Levenshulme-road). Sun, M 9½, 11 ; cong serv 6. Hds, M 7¼, 9 ; evng serv 8¼.

19. The Holy Family (†), Lower Ormond-street. (1876.) Chapel of Ease to St. Augustine's. Sun, M 9½, 10½.

20. The Holy Name (†), Oxford-road. (1876.) Jesuits: Revv. Bernard Butler (*Rector*), Ronald Fraser (*Minister*), Thomas Eastham, Charles FitzJames, Francis Irwin, Matthew Power, Robert Stewart, S.J. (Portsmouth-street). Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11; C inst, B 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 8½, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8½. Wed, R, s, B 8. Fri, devs, B 8. Cf, ev mrng 7 to 9; Fri, 6 to 10; Sat 2 to 4, 6 to 10; eves Hds, 6 to 10. SVP.

21. St. Joseph (†), Plymouth-grove, Longsight. (1888, 1915.) Revv. P. J. Feeney, Michael Hannon. Sun, M 8, 9. 10, 11; Sun School 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9¼, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7. Wed, inst, B 8. 1st Fri of m, B 8. Cf, Sat 9 to 12; Wed and Sat evng. SVP.

Little Sisters. Industrial Schools.

22. St. Lawrence, Westminster-street, Chester-road. Served from St. Wilfrid's. Sun, M 9½.

23. St. Mary (†) Mulberry-street. (1795; 1848.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas Walsh; Rev. Henry Atkinson. Sun, M 8¼, 9¼, 10¼, 11, 12; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Mon, R, B 7½. Th, R s, B 7½. Cf, Th 7 to 10, Sat 4 to 10. SVP.

24. St. Michael (†), George Leigh-street. (1859.) Revv. M. P. Ryan, Ailbe B. Strumble. Sun, M 8½, 9½, 10½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10, 12; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, inst, B 8. Cf, Th, Fri 7 to 9; Sat 4 to 10. SVP.

25. Our Lady of Mount Carmel (†), Old-road, Blackley. (1855; 1908.) Revv. Robert Hayes, Francis Hampson, Thomas McKenna. Sun, M 8¼, 9, 10¼, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. B, Th, Hds, 8. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 9; Th, eves of Hds 7 to 9. SVP.

Booth Hall Children's Hospital served from Mount Carmel.

Good Shepherd Convent, Victoria-avenue. *Chaplain*, Rev. Daniel H. Shea.

St. Joseph's Convent, Daughters of the Cross, High School, Blackley Park. Served from Mount Carmel.

26. St. Patrick (†), Livesey-street. (1832.) Revv. Lawrence Cassidy, Roger Wearden, Augustine Reardon, Joseph Rector, Michael O'Sullivan. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 10½, 11.10; ch B 4; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ch, 10; devs, s, B 8¼. Wkds, M 7, 8. Th, R, B 8. Cf (Italian, Portuguese), ev morn 7 to 9. Sat eves Hds 4 to 9. SVP.

Presentation Convent. Served from St. Patrick's.

27. St. Vincent of Paul (†), George-street, Openshaw. (1896.) Revv. Charles Wierz, John Neil. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9, 10 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, B 8¼. Cf (French, German), Th, eves Hds 7 to 9, Sat, 4 to 5, 6 to 9. SVP.

28. St. Wilfrid (†), Bedford-street, Hulme. (1842.) Very Rev. James J. Murray (*Rural Dean*) ; Revv. William Sewell, Thomas Baron, Michael O'Sullivan, Jr. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7, 8. Mon, Th, R, B 8¼. Cf, Mon, Th, aft ; eves Hds and 1st Fri, 6 to 10 ; Sat 4 to 9. SVP.

29. St. William, Simpson-street, Angel-meadow. (1864.) Served from St. Chad's. Sun, M 9½, 11 ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9.

30. St. Willibrord, Clayton (†). (1906.) Rev. Richard Mortimer. Sun, M 9, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9 ; eves Hds 7 to 9.

MIDDLETON. (†) St. Peter, Taylor-street. (1867 ; 1911.) Rev. Joseph Hanrahan. Sun, M 9, 11 ; R, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 7½. Cf (Dutch, German), Sat. 5½ to 9½. SVP.

Convent of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.

MOSSLEY. (†) St. Joseph. (1862.) Rev. Arthur McGrath. Sun, M 9, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9 ; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 9.

Saddleworth Workhouse.

NELSON. 1. St. Joseph (†), McLeod-street. (1883 ; 1897.) Revv. Robert Smith, Laurence Casey. Sun, M 9, 11 ; R, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 9½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8 ; 1st Fri 5. Th, R, B 7½. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 4 to 9, eves Hds and 1st Fri. SVP.

2. St. George's (1900), Park-drive, *Chapel of Ease.* Served from St. Joseph's. Sun, M 9½ ; B 3.

3. Holy Saviour (†), Priory-street. (1900.) Rev. Joseph Rees. Sun, M 9, 11 ; R, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R inst, B 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 8½ and bef M daily. SVP.

St. Joseph's Convent, Fountain-street.

All Souls' Cemetery and Chapel.

NEWCHURCH-IN-ROSSENDALE. St. Peter (†). (1915.) Rev. John Drescher. Sun M, 9 11 ; B, 6½. Hds, M 9 ; B, 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

NEW SPRINGS, Wigan. (†) The Holy Family, Cale-lane. (1898.) Rev. Charles Dunleavy. Sun, M 9, 11 ; B 6½. Hds, M 8½ ; B 7½. Th, B 7½.

OLDHAM. 1. St. Ann (†), Airey-street, Greenacres. (1878.) Revv. Joseph O'Shaughnessy, Thomas McGrath. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; inst 2½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (Spanish), Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9 ; eves Hds 8 to 9. SVP.

2. St. Mary (†), Shaw-street. (1838.) Revv. Andrew Ivory, Theodore Kelly, Robert Halligan. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; ch B, inst 3 : evng serv 6½. Hds, M 5, 8, 9 ; s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. 1st Fri of m 5, 8. R, B, Th 7½. Cf, Sat 4½ to 9 ; eves. Hds and 1st Fri 6 to 9. SVP.

3. Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Patrick (†), Union-street, West. (1858-69) Revv. Francis J. Nugent, Alfred S. Wetherell, B.A., Peter Taylor. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed. R, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat. 4 to 5, 6 to 9 ; eves Hds, and 1st Fri. 8 to 9. SVP.

Infirmary, served from *Mount Carmel*. Workhouse and Westholme Hosp., served from *St. Mary's*.

OSBALDESTON, Blackburn. (†) St. Mary. (1836.) Rev. William Drake. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; devs, B 3½ (sum). 2½ (wint). Hds, M 8½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8¼. Cf (French). Sat 3 to 5, 7 to 9.

PADIHAM, Burnley. (†) St. John the Baptist, St. John's-road. (1864, 1881.) Revv. Alphonsus Vantomme, Mortimer Daly. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C inst 2 ; serv, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7½, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (Flemish, French), bef M ; Sat 4 to 8½. SVP.

PLEASINGTON PRIORY Blackburn. (†) SS. Mary and John the Baptist. (1819.) Rev. Anthony Van der Beek. Sun, M 9, 11 ; B 6½ (wint 3). Hds, M 7, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 4 to 7½ (wint 3 to 6).

PRESTWICH, Manchester. (†) Our Lady of Grace (1889). Revv. James Corkery, Francis Magill, Louis Tighe (Fairfax-road). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 8. Hds, Th, and 1st Fri B 8. Cf, daily bef M ; eves Hds, 1st Fri, 4 to 5, 8 to 9 ; Sat, 6 to 9. Lunatic Asylum.

Nazareth House and *Sedgley Park Training College*, served from Prestwich.

RADCLIFFE. (†) St. Mary and St. Philip Neri, Spring-lane. (1863.) Revv. Paul Dootson, E. M. Bray (*Administrator*), Herbert J. Wearden. Sun, M 8½, 9¾, 11 ; evng

serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, H Fam, B 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri, 7 to 9. SVP.

RAMSBOTTOM. (†) St. Joseph, Bolton-street. (New church 1880.) Revv. James O'Riordan, Edward Power. Sun, M 8½, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7, 7¾ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8½. Th. B 7½. Cf (French, Spanish) ; eves Hds 8 to 9, Sat 5 to 9.

RAWTENSTALL. (†) St. James the Less, Burnley-road. (1828 ; 1845.) Revv. Joseph B. Callaway, James Lineen, B.A. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½. Cf (French, Irish), Sat 6 to 8½ ; eves Hds, 1st Fri, 7 to 8. SVP.

REDDISH, Stockport. (†) St. Joseph. (1882.) Rev. Henry Walsh. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf (French), bef M ; Sat 6 to 9.

RIBCHESTER, Preston. (†) SS. Peter and Paul, Stydd Lodge. (1789.) Rev. Donatus Burke. Sun, M 8, 10 ; C 2 ; R, B 2½. Hds, M 9 ; B 7½.

RISHTON, Blackburn. (†) St. Charles. (1886 ; 1896.) Rev. James Higgins. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv also. Hds, M 5, 9 (wint. 7½, 9.) ; devs, inst, B 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

ROCHDALE. 1. St. John Baptist (†), Arm-street. (1830.) Very Rev. Canon Henry Chipp (*Rural Dean*) ; Rev. Frederick A. Coupe, D.D., Ph.D., M.A. Sun, M 8½, 9½, 11 ; C inst 3 ; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 7¾. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, B 7¾. Cf, Th aft evng serv ; Sat 5 to 9. SVP.
Pallottine Sisters.

2. St. Patrick (†), Watt-street. (1861.) Revv. Richard Campion, Herbert Bonney, Joseph J. Brosnan, M.A. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C inst, B 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 5 to 9½ ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6½ to 8½. SVP.

3. Buckley Hall. Certified Poor-Law School (Catholic Protec. and Rescue Society) and Orphanage for Boys. Rev. M. Cahill, *Chaplain.*

ROYTON, Oldham. (†) SS. Aidan and Oswald, Dryclough. (1862). Revv. Timothy Cusack, James Joseph Kelly. Sun, M 9, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf, (French, Irish) Sat 6 to 8 ; eves Hds, 7½ to 9.—Cemetery.

SABDEN, Blackburn. (†) St. Mary (1873 ; 1909.) Rev. John Meade. Sun, M 8 ; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8.

SAMLESBURY, Preston. (†) St. Mary, Preston New-road. (1749 ; 1818.) Right Rev. Mgr. William Hill. 1st Sun of m, M 8½ (other Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10) ; devs, s, B 3. Hds, M 8½ : devs, B 7¾. Wkds, M 8. Wed, devs, B 7¾. Cf, Sat 3 ; Sun, Hds, 7½ A.M.

SHAW, Oldham. (†) St. Joseph, Shaw Edge. (1874.) Rev. Francis Clarke. Sun, M 9, 11 ; B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8 ; Wed, B 7½. SVP.

STACKSTEADS. (†) St. Joseph. (1892.) Rev. Gaetano Fracassi. Sun, M 10 ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8 ; Wed, devs, inst 8.

STONYHURST COLLEGE, Blackburn. (†) St Peter. (1832 ; cons. June 23, 1835.) Jesuits : Revv. Edward O'Connor (*Rector*), Frederick Magee (*Minister*), William Bartley, Luke Bellanti, William Butler, Edward Carter, Alexander Charnley, Aloysius Cortie, Harold Fairclough, Duncan Ferguson, William Heathcote (*in charge of Parish*), Ignatius Ireland, George Kelly, Cuthbert King, Joseph Morrison, Edward Mousel, Frederick O'Connor, Robert Robinson, James Rowland, Nicholas Ryan, Robert de Trafford, Philip Watts, George Weld, Philip Wilson, S.J. *St. Mary's Hall* : Revv. Leonard Geddes (*Superior*), William McMullan (*Minister*), Joseph Barry, Joseph Bolland, Joseph Fish, Frederick Jerrard, Ernest Lund, Henry Marchant, Victor Moncel, Charles Newdigate, Charles O'Hara, Charles Redman, John Rickaby, Ralph Swift, George Waddington, Thomas Walsh, S.J.

Hodder : Revv. Walter Weld, Matthew Ingram, S.J. Sun, Hds, M 6½, 7½, 10 ; V, B, 6.40 (wint 5½.).

STRETFORD, Manchester. (†) St. Anne, Chester-road. (Cons. June 18, 1867.) Very Rev. Canon Charles McDermott Roe ; Rev. Joseph McEnery. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 7½. Th, B 7½.

SWINTON, Manchester. (†) St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Swinton Hall-road. (1859.) Revv. A. O'Rourke, Augustine Rose. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, R, B 7¾, Cf (French, Italian), Th 8 to 9 ; Sat 6 to 9. SVP.

Swinton Industrial Schools, belonging to Manchester. Guardians. Sun, M, inst 10¼ ; aftn serv 3. Inst daily 8¾.

TODMORDEN. (†) St. Joseph's, Wellington-road. (1868.) Servites : Very Rev. Joachim McCarthy (*Prior in charge of Parish*) ; Revv. Anselm Ross, Francis McEnerney, O.S.M. Sun, M 9¼, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; devs, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf (Italian), Sat 6 to 8.

TOTTINGTON, Bury. (†) St. Hilda. (1916.) Rev. Henry Egbers. Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat 5½ to 7.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary. High School; Certified Poor Law School for Girls.

TURTON, Bolton. (†) St. Aldhelm, 100 Willington-road. (1902; 09.) Rev. William Isaac. Sun. M 10; C 2; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; B 7½ Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 8.

URMSTON, Manchester. (†) English Martyrs, 5 Roseneath-road. (1891; 1913.) Rev. Joseph Bannon. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds M 8. Th, R, B 7¾. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8. SVP.

WALTON-LE-DALE, Preston. (†) St. Patrick. (1855, 1857, 1880.) Revv. George Raphael White, Bede Leo Rigby, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10½; inst, B 3. Hds, M 5, 9; B 7½. Th, B 7½.

WESTHOUGHTON, Bolton. (†) Sacred Heart, Lord-street. (1873; 1894.) Rev. Frederick Barton, Sun, M 8½, 10½; inst 2½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 4½ to 5½, 6 to 8½; eves Hds, 1st Fri, 7 to 8.

WHALLEY. English Martyrs. (1921.) Rev. James McDonnell. Sun, M 9; C 2½. Wkds, M 8½.

Calderstone Institution for Mental Defectives.

WHITWORTH, Facit, Rochdale. (†) Our Immaculate Mother and St. Anselm. (1860.) Rev. Michael Buckley. Sun, M 8½, 10½; V, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 8¼. Th, evng serv 7½. Cf, Sat 5 to 8.

WINTON, Patricroft, Manchester. St. Gilbert. (Holy Cross Schools, Aldred-street). Rev George Callaway 51 New-lane). Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7¼. Cf, Sat 3½ to 5, 7 to 9.—Cemetery.

St. Joseph's Home, Patricroft (Missionary Sisters of St. Joseph). *Chaplain*, Rev John Boyland, 26 Worsley-road, Patricroft, R.S.O.

Barton Union Wkh., Patricroft, served from Eccles. Peel Green Cemetery.

WITHINGTON, Manchester. (†) St. Cuthbert, Palatine-road. (1876; '81.) Very Rev. Canon James Rowntree (*Rural Dean*), Rev. Joseph O'Donnell. Sun M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8; Fri, B 8. Cf, daily 7½ to 8, Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8½. Tel: Didsbury 1080.

Manchester Southern Cemetery. *Chaplain*, Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Kelly, St Augustine's, Chorton-cum-Hardy.

DEANERIES.

1. DEANERY OF ST. JOHN (*Place of Conference*, Bishop's House, Salford); *St. Thomas of Canterbury*, Manchester; *Cathedral*, *St. Boniface's*, *Mount Carmel*, *Patr. of St. Joseph*, *St. Peter's*, Salford; Urmston. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Thomas Sharrock.

2. OUR LADY OF LOURDES (*Place of Conference*, St. Mary's, Eccles), Barton-on-Irwell; Eccles; Irlam; Patricroft; *St. James'*, *St. Sebastian's*, Pendleton; Swinton; Salford Union; Weaste; Winton. *Dean*, Very Rev. Francis Newton.

3. ST. AUGUSTINE (York-street, Manchester). Denton; Fairfield; Levenshulme; N. Levenshulme; *St. Aloysius'*, *St. Augustine's*, *St. Edward's*, *Holy Name*, *St. Joseph's*, *St. Mary's*, *Plymouth Grove*, *Richmond Grove*, *Victoria Park*, *Nell Lane Institution*, Manchester; Reddish; *St. Francis'* and *Sacred Heart*, Gorton. *Dean*, Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Anselm Poock, D.D.

4. ST. PATRICK (Livesey-street, Manchester). *Mount Carmel*, *Good Shepherd Convent*, Blackley; Crumpsall; Failsworth; *St. Casimir's*, *St. Chad's*, *St. Edmund's*, *St. Patrick's*, *Fairy Hill*; *H.M. Prison*, and *Crumpsall Institution*, Manchester, *St. Dunstan's*, *Cemetery*, Moston; Culcheth Hall. *Dean*, Very Rev. William Bradley.

5. ST. ANNE (*St. Anne's*, Manchester). *St. Alban's*, *St. Anne's*, *St. Brigid's*, *Corpus Christi*, *St. Michael's*, *St. Vincent's*, *St. Willibrord's*, Manchester. *Dean*, Right Rev. Mgr. Provost L. J O'Kelly, V.G.

6. ST. BEDE (*St. Bede's College*). Chorlton-cum-Hardy; *St. Bede's College*, and *English Martyrs*, Manchester; Withington. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon James Rowntree.

7. ST. WILFRID (*St. Wilfrid's*, Hulme). Heaton Norris; Heaton Mersey; *St. Alphonsus'*, *St. Wilfrid's*, *Home Convent*, *C.P. and R.S. Chaplaincy*, Manchester; Stretford, Trafford Park. *Dean*, Very Rev. J. Murray.

8. ST. MARY (*St. Mary's*, Oldham). *St. Ann*, *St. Mary*, Ashton; Chadderton; Hollinwood; Lees; Middleton; Mossley; *St. Ann's*, *St. Mary's*, *St. Patrick's*, Oldham; Royton; Shaw. *Dean*, Very Rev. Francis J. Oakes.

9. ST. JOSEPH (*St. John's*, Rochdale). Bacup; Buckley Hall; Castleton; Heywood; Littleborough; Newchurch; *St. John's*, *St. Patrick's*, Rochdale: Todmorden; Whitworth. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Henry Chipp.

10. MT. CARMEL (*Ste. Marie's*, Bury). *St. Joseph's*, *Ste. Marie's*, Bury; Elton; Haslingden; Prestwich; Radcliffe; Ramsbottom; Rawtenstall; Stacksteads; Tottington. *Dean*, Very Rev. P. Keighley.

11. ST. PETER (*SS. Peter and Paul*, Bolton). Aspull; Astley Bridge; *St. Edmund's*, *St. Mary's*, *St. Patrick's*, *SS. Peter and Paul's*, Bolton; Deane; Farnworth; Halliwell; Horwich; Little Hulton; New Springs; Turton; Westhoughton. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Robert Holmes.

12. St. Alban (*St. Alban's*, Blackburn). Billington; *St. Alban's*, *St. Anne's*, *St. Joseph's*, *Notre Dame Convent*, Blackburn; Clayton-le-Moors; Clitheroe; *St. Hubert's*, *St. Wulstan's*, Great Harwood; Rishton; Sabden; Stonyhurst; Whalley. *Dean*, Very Rev. David Power.

13. St. Cuthbert (*St. Mary's*, Blackburn). *St. Mary's Sacred Heart*, and *St. Peter's Chains*, Blackburn; Brownedge; Chipping; *Sacred Heart*, *St. Joseph's*, Darwen; Lee House; Longridge; Lostock Hall; Osbaldeston; Pleasington; Ribchester; Samlesbury; Walton-le-Dale. *Dean*, Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Canon Burke, J.C.L.

14. St. Gregory (*St. Mary's*, Burnley). *Sacred Heart*, *St. Ann's*. Accrington; Barrowford; Brierfield; *St. John's*, *St. Mary's*, *St. Mary Magdalene's*, Burnley; Colne; Lower House; *St. Joseph's*, *Holy Saviour's*, Nelson; Oswaldtwistle; Padiham. *Dean*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Joseph Tynan, D.D.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

Benedictines: Brownedge; Lee House; Lostock Hall; Walton-le-Dale.

Canons Regular of St. Norbert (Premonstratensians): Manchester.

Dominicans: Pendleton.

Franciscans (Friars Minor): Gorton.

Jesuits: Accrington; Clitheroe; Manchester; Stonyhurst.

Servites; Todmorden.

Alexian Brothers: St. Joseph's Cemetery, Moston, and St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath.

Brothers of Charity: Buckley Hall, Rochdale.

Brothers of the Christian Schools: St. Joseph's Industrial Schools, Longsight.

Xaverian Brothers: Xaverian College, Victoria-park, Manchester.

WOMEN.

Carmelites: Moorlands, Vine-street, Kersal, Manchester.

Daughters of the Cross: Ste. Marie's, Bury; Blackley Park, Manchester.

Daughters of Jesus: Colne.

Faithful Companions of Jesus: Adelphi House, Crescent, Salford; the Hollies, Oak-drive, Fallowfield, Manchester; Sedgley House (Training College), Prestwich.

Franciscan Sisters of the Holy Ghost: Franciscan Convent, 183, Cheetham Hill-road, Manchester.

Institute of the B.V.M.: Loreto Convent, Hulme, Manchester.

Institute of Our Lady of the Retreat in the Cenacle: (House for Retreats for Ladies and Children, Women and Girls) St. Gertrude's House, 28 Alexandra-road, Manchester, S.W.

Little Sisters of the Poor: 52 Plymouth-grove, Manchester: Culcheth-lane, Newton-heath, Manchester.

MISSIONARY SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH (3rd Order of St. Francis): St. Joseph's Convent, Patricroft; Fairy Hill, Waterloo-road; St. Gerard's, Denmark-road, Manchester; Franciscan Convent, East Park, Blackburn; St. Bede's College, Manchester; Fountain-street, Nelson.

PALLOTTINE SISTERS: Como-terrace, Drake-street, Rochdale.

POOR CLARES (COLETTINES): Convent of Poor Clares, Levenshulme.

PRESENTATION NUNS: Livesey-street, Manchester.

SISTERS OF BON SECOURS (of Troyes), for nursing the sick at their homes: Bignor-street, Cheetham, Manchester.

SISTERS OF CHARITY: Victoria Park; 85 Rumford-street, and St. Vincent's-street, Manchester.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF JESUS AND MARY: Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL: Brownedge, Preston.

SISTERS OF MERCY: St. Mary's, Burnley; Werneth Grange, Oldham; Great Harwood; Todmorden; Paddock House, Accrington.

SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Nazareth House, Heaton Park, Manchester; Preston, New-road, Blackburn.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME: Whalley-road, Blackburn; Bignor, street, Cheetham Hill-road, Manchester.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH (residential home for invalids and lady-boarders): The Home, Whalley Range, Manchester.

SISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN RETREAT: Convent and High School, Chorlton-cum-Hardy.

SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD: Blackley, near Manchester.

SISTERS OF THE MOST HOLY CROSS AND PASSION: Mount St. Joseph's, Deane; 28 Pilkington-street, and 40 Clarence-street; Bolton; Sacred Heart, Blackburn-road, Darwen; St. Gabriel's Hostel, Victoria Park, Manchester. St. Peter's Convent, Victoria-street, Middleton; 43 Crescent, Salford.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

CONDUCTED BY THE CLERGY OR BY RELIGIOUS.

FOR BOYS.

STONYHURST COLLEGE. *Rector*, Very Rev. Edward O'Connor, S.J.

ST. BEDE'S COLLEGE, Manchester. *Rector*, Very Rev. Francis Gonne, M.A.

XAVERIAN COLLEGE, Victoria-park, Manchester. Brother Bernardine, B.A., *Superior*.

FOR GIRLS.

ACCRINGTON: Convent of Mercy, Paddock House.

BLACKBURN: Convent of Notre Dame. Besides the Boarding School, the Sisters have a Pupil Teachers' Centre and Secondary School; and they also teach the Elementary Schools of St. Alban's, St. Anne's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, and the Sacred Heart.

BLACKLEY PARK: Convent Day School, and Mount Carmel Elementary Schools, by *Daughters of the Cross*.

BOLTON: St. Edmund's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, and SS. Peter and Paul's Elementary Schools; Pupil Teachers' Centre and

Secondary School, Deane, by *Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.*

BROWNEDGE: Convent Boarding and Day School, St. Benedict's, by *Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.*

BURNLEY: Convent Boarding and Day School; St. Mary's, St. Thomas's, and St. John Baptist's Elementary Schools, by *Sisters of Mercy.*

BURY: St. Marie's, St. Joseph's, Angels Guardian Elementary Schools; and Convent High School, by *Daughters of the Cross.*

COLNE: Convent of Daughters of Jesus.

DARWEN: Sacred Heart Elementary Schools, by *Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.*

MANCHESTER: I. The Holy Name: St. Lawrence's, St. Wilfrid's. English Martyrs Elementary School; and the Convent Boarding School, Secondary School, and Pupil Teachers' Centre, by *Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M.* II. St. Augustine's and Withington, Elementary, and Fallowfield High-School, by *Faithful Companions of Jesus.* III. St. Chad's, St. William's, St. Anne's, St. Edmund's, Corpus Christi Elementary School; Convent High School, Boarding School and Centre for Pupil Teachers, by *Sisters of Notre Dame.* IV. St. Augustine's, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Elementary and High-School, by *Sisters of Christian Retreat.* V. St. Mary's Elementary School; St. Gabriel's Hostel for University Undergraduates, by *Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.* VI. St. Patrick's Elementary School, by *Nuns of the Presentation.*

MIDDLETON: Elementary School, by *Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.*

OLDHAM: Convent Boarding School, Werneth Grange; St. Mary's and Mount Carmel Elementary Schools, by *Sisters of Mercy.*

SALFORD: Salford, Elementary Schools at Cathedral, Girls; St. Ann's, Adelphi, Girls; St. James's, Pendleton, Girls; Mount Carmel, Girls and Infants; Cleminson-st. and Sussex-street; Training College, Sedgley Park, and Pupil Teachers' Centre, Adelphi House, Salford, by *Faithful Companions of Jesus.*

TOTTINGTON, Bury: "Claremont" Convent Boarding School, by *Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary.*

INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, ETC.

ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH: *Diocesan Treasurer*, Rev. Joseph Lomax, St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.

ASYLUM FOR AGED POOR: Little Sisters of the Poor, 201 Plymouth-grove, Manchester (Chaplain, Rev. Pius De Witte); and Cuicheth-lane, Newton-heath (Chaplain, Rev. E. F. X. De Pauw).

CATENIAN ASSOCIATION — *Manchester Circle: President*, S. Wall; *Secretary*, W. O'Dea, 19 Longford-place, Victoria-park.

CATHOLIC FEDERATION (SALFORD): *Office*, Bishop's House, Salford. *President*, The Bishop; *Secretaries*, Very Rev. Canon T. Sharrock, Thomas F. Burns, Esq.

CATHOLIC PROTECTION AND RESCUE SOCIETY: *Office*, Bishop's House, Salford; *Diocesan Chaplain, and Secretary*, Rev. Gaetano Maspero, *Certified Poor-Law Schools*: for Boys, Buckley Hall, near Rochdale (Brothers of Charity, Chaplain, Rev. M. Cahill); for Girls, Holly Mount Tottington, near Bury (Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary: Chaplain, Rev. H. Egbers). *Homes for Children under 14*: St. Joseph's Home, Patricroft (Chaplains, Rev. John Boyland); and Princes-street, Blackburn (Missionary Sisters of St. Joseph). *Home for Little Children*, Nazareth House, Heaton-park, Manchester; Nazareth House, Preston New-road, Blackburn. *Home for Small Boys*, Fairy-hill, Waterloo-road, Manchester (Chaplain, Rev. Gaetano Maspero.) *St. Gerard's Home* (for Waifs and Strays), Denmark-road, Manchester.

CATHOLIC BOYS' BRIGADE (CADETS). *President*, The Bishop; *Cadet Colonel Commandant*, H. H. Leeming, K.S.S.; *Cadet Brigade Chaplain*, Rev. John Manning; *Cadet Brigade Major*, L. W. Meldrum.

CATHOLIC TROOPS OF BOY SCOUTS: Diocesan Committee. *President*, The Bishop; *Chairman*, Rev. W. Aspinall; *Secretary*, Rev. J. Higham, St. Augustine's, York-street, C.-on-M., Manchester.

CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY (Manchester Branch established 1892), *President*, Thomas H. Kay, Esq. *Hon. Secretaries*, Rev. W. Aspinall, 7, Oak-road, Crumpsall: H. J. Forrest, 336a Stretford-road.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE (Diocesan Branch): *President*; The Lady Annette de Trafford; *Chairman*, Miss Coogan; *Honorary Secretary*, Miss Zanetti, 368, Dickinson-road, Rusholme, Manchester.

CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD: *President*, Mrs. Lonsdale; *Secretary*, Miss Nellie Nolan, Arncliffe, Middleton-road, Higher Crumpsall, Manchester.

CEMETERIES: Barton, Chipping, Clayton-le-Moors, Clitheroe, Failsworth, Farnworth, Great Harwood, Lee House, Longridge, Manchester (Moston-lane), Nelson, Osbaldeston, Pendle Forest, Pleasington, Rawtenstall, Ribchester, Samlesbury, Stonyhurst, Walton-le-Dale.

HOMES FOR GIRLS (under Sisters of Charity): St. Joseph's Convent, St. Vincent-street, Ancoats; 85 Rumford-street, Oxford-street, Manchester; Clarence-street, Bolton.

HOSPITAL: St. Mary's Home for Gentlemen, Newton Heath, under the care of the Alexian Brothers. The Home Convent, Whalley Range, Manchester, for Ladies, under the care of Sisters of St. Joseph.

HOSTEL: St. Gabriel's Hostel for University Students, 1 Oxford-place, Victoria Park, Manchester.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS—*For Boys*: Richmond-grove, Manchester. *For Girls*: St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park, Manchester.

LADIES OF CHARITY: *President*, Miss M. Casartelli, 5 Mayfield-road, Manchester; *Secretary*, Miss C. Wainwright, 28 Alexandra-road South, Manchester, S.W.

LANCASHIRE CATHOLICS PLAYERS' SOCIETY; *Secretary*, Mr. P. E. Coffrey, 46 Langshaw-street, Old Trafford, Manchester.

ORPHANAGES—*For Boys*: Richmond-grove, Manchester. *For Girls*: St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park, Manchester; and St. Bridget's Orphanage, Cross and Passion Convent, 43 Crescent, Salford.

REFUGE—*For Penitents*: Convent of the Good Shepherd, Blackley, Manchester (Chaplain: Rev. Daniel Shea).

SOCIETY of ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Manchester. Central Council: *President*, C. E. Marshall; *Secretary*, James Connor, 6 Repton St., C. on M., Manchester.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS:			
On active work in Diocese	257		
Working elsewhere, in England or abroad	13	291	
Invalided or retired	21		
REGULAR PRIESTS:			378
Benedictines, 8; Friars Minor, 9; Dominicans, 7; Jesuits, 55; Premonstratensians, 4; Missionary of St. Joseph, 1; Servites, 3		87	
CONVENTS			46
CHURCHES: Registered for Marriages			132
Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays			15
Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons			60
SCHOOLS: Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ...			141
Ditto, not receiving Government Grant			0
Schools for Boys (not Elementary)			4
Schools for Girls (not Elementary)			14
Children at Elementary Schools	Boys	29,373	58,977
	Girls	29,604	
Children at Schools other than Elementary	Boys	1,423	3,955
	Girls	2,532	
‡CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS: Hospitals			2
Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools			6
Other Homes and Refuges			0
‡ Children therein			1,029
POPULATION: Total (*Census*, 1911)			2,750,654
Catholic (*estimated*)			293,400
INFANT BAPTISMS in 1920			11,535
MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1920			3,889
CONVERSIONS in 1920			1,380

XVI. DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY.

(*Province of Birmingham.*)

Shropshire and Cheshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. Our Blessed Lady, Help of Christians, May 24.
II. St. Winefride, Nov. 3.

Right Rev. HUGH SINGLETON, BISHOP OF SHREWSBURY: born at Birkenhead, July 30, 1851; ordained July 25, 1880; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Sept. 21, 1908. Residence: 39 Beresford-road, Birkenhead.

Predecessors.

I. JAMES BROWN, born Jan. 11, 1812; cons. July 27, 1851; died Oct. 14, 1881.

II. EDMUND KNIGHT, born Aug. 27, 1827; cons. July 25, 1879, as Bishop-Auxiliary; transl. to Shrewsbury, April 25, 1882; resigned, May 11, 1895; transl. to *Flavias*, May 28, 1895; died June 9, 1905.

III. JOHN CARROLL, born 1838; cons. Oct. 28, 1893, as Bishop-Coadjutor; succ. on the resignation of Bishop Knight, May 11, 1895; died Jan. 14, 1897.

IV. SAMUEL W. ALLEN, born March 23, 1844; cons. June 16, 1897; died May 13, 1908.

Vicar-General.

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost John Barry, Church of Our Lady, Price-street, Birkenhead.

Chancellor.

Rev. Henry E. Hazlehurst, D.D., Newport, Salop.

Secretary.

Rev. Joseph Kelly, 39 Beresford Road, Birkenhead.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (*see p.* 70).

Rev. J. B. Abram, West Kirby.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.

Rev. Eugene Rooney, Cae Nef, Oswestry.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected July 1, 1852.

Provost.

Right Rev. Mgr. John Barry, V.G.

Canons.

Very Revv Aloysius O'Toole, D.D. (*Penitentiary*), James O'Grady, Joseph G. Walsh, James A. Hennelly, Ambrose J. Moriarty, D.D. (*Theologian* and *Secretary*), Joseph Chambers, Patrick Cleary, Henry Mottram, John H. Roche, Hugh Welch.

Shropshire

SHREWSBURY. (†) **Cathedral Church of Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Peter of Alcantara**, Town Walls. (Cons. May 21, 1891.) Very Rev. Canon Ambrose J. Moriarty, D.D.; Rev. Robert Bleasdale. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 10½; C 2¾; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf, daily bef M, eves Hds, Sat 6 till 9. Tel.: 266.

Convent. Barracks, Prison, Infirm., Hosp., Asylum.

ACTON BURNELL, Shrewsbury. (†) St. Peter. (1845-46.) Rev. Alfred Joseph MacEvoy, O.S.B. Sun, M 10½; aftn serv 4. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 6¾. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6¼ to 7.

Atcham Union Workhouse at Cross Houses.

BRIDGNORTH. (†) St. John. (1856; '96.) Rev. Timothy Cronin. Sun, M altern 9 and 11; B 6½. Hds, M 9; wkds 8.

Convent of *Sisters of Mercy*.

LUDLOW. (†) St. Peter, Julian-road. (1908.) Rev. Charles E. Fisher. Sun, H C 9, M 10½; 1st Sun of m M also 9; C 3; devs, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 7½. Hds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6.

MADELEY MARKET. (†) St. Mary. (1865.) Served from Shifnal. Sun, M 10½. Hds, M 10½.

MARKET DRAYTON. (†) SS. Thomas of Aquin and Stephen Harding, (Cons. Aug. 17, 1887.) Rev. Thomas J. Mulcahy (53 Great Hales-street.) Sun, M 8, 10½; C, B ch, 3; R, S, B 6. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 6. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 11½ to 12½, 6 to 7.

MAWLEY, Cleobury Mortimer. (†) St. Mary. (1776.) Rev. Peter L Pears. Sun, Hds, H C 9; M 10¼; evng serv 6 (wint 4). Wkds, M 8.

MIDDLETON. St. Michael. (17th cent.) Served fr Bridgnorth. Sun, M altern 8½ and 11.

NEWPORT. (†) SS. Peter and Paul. (1832; cons. July 11, 1906.) Revv. Chichele Giles, Henry E. Hazlehurst, D.D. Sun, M 8½, 10½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½. Wed, B 8.

OSWESTRY. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Oswald. (1839; 1876; cons. 1890.) Rev. Eugene Rooney. Sun, M 10½; 1st Sun of m 8¾, 10½; Hds, 9¼. Devs, s, B, Sun 6; Hds 7½. Wkds, M 7½ Cf (French, Italian), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9.

Convent. Oswestry and Ellesmere Unions.

Llanforda Hall, served from Oswestry.

PLOWDEN, Lydbury North. (†) St. Walburga. (1862.) Rev. H. E. G. Rope, M.A. Sun, H C 8½; M, 10½ (1st Sun of m, M 8¼, 10½); C 3½; R, B 4. Hds, M 8¼; M, B 10½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 8.

Plowden Hall, St. Francis of Assisi, served from Plowden. Clun Union.

SHIFNAL. (†) St. Mary. Rev. Arthur H. D'Arcy. Sun, M 9½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, 7 to 9.

WELLINGTON. (†) St. Patrick, King-street. (1836-38; 1906.) Rev. Patrick Kearney, D.D. Ph.D. Sun, H C 8½; M 9, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8; evng serv Wed 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 4 to 5; 7 to 8½.

Workhouse.

WHITCHURCH. (†) St. George, Patron of England, 19 Claypit-street. (1878.) Rev. Firmin De Vos. Sun, H C 8½; M 10½ (1st Sun of m 8½, 10½); R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; R B 7¾. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7¾. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 6 to 7; Sat bef 1st Sun 6 to 8; and at call.

Workhouse.

Cheshire

ALDERLEY EDGE. See Wilmslow, p. 366.

ALTRINCHAM. (†) St. Vincent of Paul, Groby-road. (1847; 1905.) Very Rev. Canon Hugh Welch; Rev. James P. Kelly. Sun, M 8, 9, 10 11; C inst, B 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7½, 9½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, B 8. Cf (Flemish, French, German, Italian), Sat 4 to 5, 6½ to 8½; Th 8. SVP.

Loreto Convent, Dunham-road.

BEBINGTON. See New Ferry, p. 364.

BIRKENHEAD. 1. St. Werburgh (†), Grange-road. (1835, '37). Very Rev. Canon James A. Hennelly; Revv. John Cavanagh, Michael F. Morley. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7½, 9, 11; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 9. Tu, Th, B 7½. Cf (French), bef M, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 10.

2. Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (†), Price-street. (1862, cons. 1912.) Right Rev. Mgr. Provost John Barry; Revv. George Conroy, James McNally, Bernard Bell. Sun, M 8, 9 ch, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 8, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 8½. Wed, R, inst, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian), daily before M, Fri 8 to 9, Sat 4½ to 6, 6½ to 8½, 9 to 10; eves Hds 7 to 9.

Borough and Fever Hospitals.

3. St. Laurence (†), Beckwith-street. (1864 ; '89.) Revv. William Baines, Maurice Curran, Gerald Cavanagh, Ronald J. Pownall (Park-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds. M 7½, 9¼. Mon. Th, R, B 8. Wed and Fri in Lent, Sta, B 8. Cf (French), ev mrng 7½ to 8 ; Fri, eves Hds 7 to 9 ; Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 10.—*Convent.*

Little Sisters of the Poor.

4. Holy Name of Jesus (†), Beresford-road, Oxton. (1899 ; cons. 1921.) Rev. Joseph Kelly. Sun, M 8, 10 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds and wkds, M 8. R, B, Thurs 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 8 to 9.

Carmelite Convent.

5. St. Joseph (†), North-road, Devonshire-park. (1900.) Very Rev. Canon Aloysius O'Toole, D.D. ; Revv. Aloysius J. Wilson, Peter Burke. Sun, M 8, 10. 11 ; C inst 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 7½. Th, B 7¾. Cf (French, Italian, Portuguese), bef and aft M ; Sat 6½ to 8½, and at call. Tel.: 767.

Holt Hill Convent. Birkenhead Union Workhouse ; and Wirral Hosp. for Children.

6. St. Anne (†), Highfield-road, Rock Ferry. (1860 ; '77). Oblates of Mary Immaculate : Revv. Matthew O'Reilly (*Superior*), Eugene Matthews, Bryan O'Connell, Thomas Foley, O.M.I. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; devs or V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 9, 10 ; devs, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Wed, Fri, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian) ev mrng ; Wed, Fri aft 6 : Sat 9½ to 12, 6½ to 9½.

Convent. St. Margaret's Home. "Conway" and "Indefatigable" Training Ships.

BOLLINGTON, Macclesfield. (†) St. Gregory. (1834.) Rev. Norbert Kelly. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C inst 2½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 8½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 7½.

BREDBURY. See Romiley, p. 365.

CHESTER. 1. St. Werburgh (†), Grosvenor Park-road. (1757 ; 1778 ; 1875.) Very Rev. Canon Joseph Chambers ; Revv. John Porter, Ph.D., Joseph Quinn. Sun, M 8, 9. 10, 11 ; V or Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½, 11 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7½. R, ev evng 7½. Cf (French, Italian, Portuguese), Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9 ; eves Hds 7 to 8. SVP. Tel. : Chester 236.

Dee House Convent and *Little Sisters of the Assumption.* Chester and Tarvin Unions.

2. St. Francis (†), Grosvenor-street. (Cons. May 31, 1900.) Capuchin Franciscans: Revv. FF. Dominic (*Guardian*), John Capistran (*Vicar*), Seraphin (Honniball), Raymond, O.S.F.C. Sun, M 8, 9½ (military), 11; C, B 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8; B, Wed 4¼, Fri 8. Cf, daily, mrng and evng 6 to 9.

3rd Order of St. Francis.—Infirmary; Lunatic Asyl.; Isolation Hosp.; Castle; Cottage Homes.

CONGLETON. (†) St. Mary. (1821, 1826.) Rev. R. C. Chapman (30 West-road). Sun, H C 8½; M 9, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. W. B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9; eves Hds 8 to 9 and bef M.

Arclid Workhouse; Isolation Hospital, West Heath.

CREWE. (†) St. Mary, Gatefield-street. (1844; '91.) Revv. William Reade, B.A., Owen McBennett. Sun, M 9, 11; C, inst 2½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 10; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7¾; Wed, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat, 6½ to 9½; eves Hds 7 to 9½.—*Convent.*

DUKINFIELD. (†) St. Mary. (1825; rebuilt 1854.) Rev. Hugh Donlevy. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8 sum, 8½ wint. Th, B 7½.

ELLESMERE PORT, Chester. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea, Enfield-road. (1909.) Rev. Francis Maguire (8 Stanlow-villas). Sun, M 9, 10½ (5th Sun 10½ only); C 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8½. Wed, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9.

ERRWOOD HALL, Buxton. St. Mary. (1851.) Served by Dominican Fathers from Pendleton. Sun, Hds, H C 8½; M 9; B 6. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, bef M and Sat aftn.

FRODSHAM (Cheshire). Served from Runcorn. Sun, M 10.

HANDFORTH. See Wilmslow, p. 366.

HESWALL. Our Lady and St. John, Telegraph-road. Served from Neston. M 9, ev Sun exc 1st of m.

HOOTON, Chester. (†) St. Mary of the Angels. (Cons. July 10, 1883.) Rev. George Carton. Sun, M 8½, 10½; C 3; R, s, B 6½ (3½ wint). Hds, M 9; B aft M. Wkds, M 8; Inst ch 9, and Tu, Fri 5 at Little Sutton. Cf (French), Sat ch 3; 7 to 8.

HYDE. (†) St. Paul. (1848; '54.) Revv. Thomas Marrs, Vincent Corcoran. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½. Wkds, M 8. Wed and 1st Fri R, B 8. Cf, Sat 5½ to 9 and daily bef M.

KNUTSFORD. (†) St. Vincent of Paul, Queen-street. (1866.) Rev. John J. Ryan. Sun, M 9, 10; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 7 to 8½; eves Hds, 1st Fri, 7 to 8.

Bucklow Union Workhouse.

LATCHFORD, Warrington. (†) Our Lady of the Assumption, St. Mary's-street. (1869 ; 1903.) Revv. J. J. Tallon, Thomas Ball, D.D. Sun, M 8½, 10, 11 (at Lymm 10½) ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Wed, R, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 9 ; eves Hds and of 1st Fri, 8 to 10 ; ev mrng bef M ; Wed aft evng serv.

LISCARD. (†) St. Alban. (1841 ; 53.) Very Rev. Canon Joseph G. Walsh ; Revv. Maurice Hayes, Randolph Hughes. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; R, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10. Th, Hds, R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, ev mrng bef M ; Sat 6½ to 9½.—*Convent.*

LYMM. Served from Latchford. Sun, M 10½.

MACCLESFIELD. (†) St. Alban, Chester-road. (1792 ; 1811 ; 1841.) Very Rev. Canon Patrick Cleary ; Rev. William O'Keefe. Sun, M 8, 9, 10½ ; C inst 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9. LC.

Workhouse, Hospital, Fever and Smallpox Hospital, Parkside co. Asylum.

MALPAS. See Whitchurch, p. 361.

MIDDLEWICH. (†) St. Mary, King-street. (1891.) Rev. John Miller. 1st Sun of m, M 9½ ; other Sun, H C 8 ; M 11¼ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8¼; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8 ; evng serv Wed 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9 and at call.

NANTWICH. (†) St. Anne. (1856.) Rev. Peter Deery. Sun, M 10 ; C inst ch 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7½.

NESTON. (†) St. Winefride. (1843.) Rev. John Ryan. Sun, Hds, M 10½ ; 1st Sun of m 8½, 10 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; B 7. Wkds, M 8½.

Wirral Union Workhouse and Fever Hosp., at Clatterbridge.

NEW BRIGHTON. (†) SS. Peter and Paul, Rowson-street. (1881.) Revv. Thomas Mullins, John S. Wilkinson. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8, 10, 11 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8, 8½.—*Convent.*

NEW FERRY, Birkenhead. (†) St. John Evang., Bebington-road. (1902 ; '04.) Revv. J. F. O'Leary, D.D., Peter O'D. Gerrard, B.A. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 8. Cf Sat 6½ to 8½ ; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 to 8½.

Port Sunlight Cottage Hospital.

Sisters of Charity, St. Edmund's Orphanage, Bebington. *Chaplain* : Rev. Edward D. Kirby (The Grove, Bebington).

NORTHENDEN. (†) St. Hilda, Kenworthy-lane. (1900 ; 1904.) Rev. Andrew McGeever. Sun, H C 8½, M 10½ (1st Sun of m, M also 8½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7¾. Wkds, M 8, wint 8½. Th, Rosary, B 7¾. Cf, Sat 7 to 8.

Ophthalmia Hosp. at Rose Hill ; Sanatorium, Baguley.

NORTHWICH. (†) St. Wilfrid. (1865.) Rev. Denis Cregan. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8½.

ROCK FERRY. See Birkenhead, p. 362, no. 6.

ROMILEY, near Stockport. Rev. William Griffin (The Presbytery). *Convent Chapel*, Bredbury. (1912.) Sun, M 8½, 10 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8¼ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 7½, Fri 4¼.

Oakwood Hall, Romiley. St. Joseph. (1909.) House of Retreats. Revv. George Pollen, Francis Coleman, S.J.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of Notre Dame, d'Evron, Bredbury.

RUNCORN. (†) St. Edward. (1842 '88.) Revv. William E. Jones, Joseph Coleman, D.D. Sun, M 8, 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; R, B 7½.

SALE, Manchester. (†) St. Joseph, Hope-road. (1853 ; '85.) Revv. Bernard Thompson, Michael O'Reilly. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, R, B 8. Cf (French, Italian), eves Hds 7 to 9 ; Th aft evng serv ; Sat 6 to 9½. SVP.

SANDBACH. (†) St. Winifride, Middlewich-road. (1865 ; 1914.) Served from Middlewich. M, 1st Sun 11 ; other Sun 9½. 1st and 3rd Sun, R, s, B 3½. Hds, M 10. Fri, R, s, B 8. Cf, bef M.

SEACOMBE. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Joseph, Wheatland-lane. (1860 ; '89 ; cons. 1910.) Very Rev. Canon Henry Mottram ; Revv. Joseph Seddon, Oswald Calderbank. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; inst 3 ; B ch 3½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 8, 9½ ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 8½. Th, R, B 7½. Cf (French), ev mrng 7 to 8½; Sat 5 to 6, 6½ to 10. SVP.

STALYBRIDGE. (†) St. Peter. (1838-9.) Very Rev. Canon James O'Grady, Rev. Edgar A. Kirby, M.A. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 8. Th, B 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 6, 6½ to 10.—*Convent.*

STOCKPORT. 1. Our Lady and the Apostles (†), Edgeley. (1799 ; 1904.) Revv. Hugh McGeever, William Kinsella, Bernard Coleman, Joseph Russell. M Sun, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; B, Sun 6½ ; C, Sun 2½, Met a B 3. Hds, 7, 8, 9. Wkds,

M 7, 8, 8½. Hds, Wed, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian), ev mrng 7 to 9 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 to 9 ; Sat 11 to 1, 6½ to 9½ P.M. SVP.

Workhouse and Infirmary ; Asylum ; Fever Hosp. ; Convalescent Home ; Asylum, Cheadle.

2. St. Joseph (†) Tatton-street, St. Petersgate. (1862.) Very Rev. Canon John H. Roche ; Revv. Augustine Byrne, Cuthbert James. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, B 7½ ; 1st Fri of m, B 7½. Cf (French Flemish), ev mrng bef M ; Sat 6 to 9½ ; eves, Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 9. SVP.

Convent, High-street. Infirmary.

3. St. Chad, Cheadle. (1900 ; '04.) Served from Our Lady and the Apostles. Sun, M 9½ ; C 2¾.—Asylum.

4. St. Peter, Hazel-grove. Served from Our Lady and the Apostles. Sun, M 9½.

TARPORLEY. Served from St. Werburgh's, Chester. 3rd Sun, M 10½ at 53 High-street.

TARVIN. Served from St. Werburgh, Chester.

UPTON, Birkenhead. (†) Sacred Heart. Convent of *Faithful Companions*. Rev. Edmund O'Connor. Sun, Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; R, B 6. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 8.

WALLASEY. (†) English Martyrs, St. George's-road. (1902; '07.) Rev. Edward Byrne. Sun, M 8½, 10 ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9.

WEST KIRBY. (†) St. Agnes, Darmond's Green. (1897.) Revv. James Benedict Abram, John Thompson (*retired*). Sun, M 8½, 10¾ ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½, 10½ ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf (French, Portuguese), Sat 6 to 8 ; daily bef M ; eves Hds.

Dominican Convent : Convalescent Home ; Hoylake Hosp.

WHALEY BRIDGE. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1900.) Rev. Thomas Lowery. Sun, H C 9 ; M, inst 10½ ; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 9. Cf, Sat 6½.

WILMSLOW. (†) St. Theresa. (1875 ; 1913.) Rev. Thomas O'Connor. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C inst 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, ev mrng 8, Sat 4 to 8½.

RURAL DEANERIES.

ST. MARY. Shrewsbury, Acton Burnell, Bridgnorth, Ludlow, Market Drayton, Mawley, Newport, Oswestry, Plowden, Shifnal. Wellington, Whitchurch.—*Rural Dean*, Very Rev. Canon A. J, Moriarty. *Place of conference*, Shrewsbury.

ST. ALBAN. Altrincham, Dukinfield, Hyde, Knutsford, Sale, Stalybridge.—*Rural Dean*, Very Rev. Canon O'Grady. *Place of conference*, Stalybridge.

ST. ALPHONSUS. St. Werburgh's, St. Joseph's, Birkenhead; New Ferry, Rock Ferry, Hooton.—*Rural Dean*, Very Rev. Canon O'Toole. *Place of conference*. St. Joseph's, Birkenhead.

ST. BEDE. Our Lady's, St Lawrence's, Holy Name, Birkenhead; Upton, West Kirby.—*Rural Dean*. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Barry, V.G. *Place of Conference*, Our Lady's, Birkenhead.

ST. CHAD. Bollington, Congleton, Errwood Hall, Macclesfield, Northenden, Romiley, Stockport, Whaley Bridge, Wilmslow.—*Rural Dean*, Very Rev. Canon P. Cleary. *Place of conference*, Edgeley, Stockport.

ST. HILARY. Liscard. New Brighton, Seacombe, Wallasey. —*Rural Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Mottram. *Place of conference*, Seacombe.

ST. WERBURGH. Chester, Crewe, Ellesmere Port, Latchford, Middlewich, Nantwich, Neston, Northwich, Runcorn. —*Rural Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Chambers. *Place of conference*, St. Werburgh's, Chester.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES: Acton Burnell.
FRANCISCANS (CAPUCHIN FRIARS MINOR): Chester.
JESUITS: Oakwood Hall, near Romiley, Stockport.
OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE: Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.

WOMEN.

CARMELITE SISTERS: Birkenhead.
DOMINICANS (Third Order): West Kirby.
FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS: Upton Hall, Birkenhead; Dee House, Chester; Holt-hill, Birkenhead.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION: Rock Ferry; Stockport; Liscard; Stalybridge; New Brighton.
INSTITUTE OF B.V.M.: Altrincham.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION: Chester.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR: Parkfield-avenue, Birkenhead.
SISTERS OF CHARITY: Bebington.
SISTERS OF CHARITY (Irish Congregation): Rock Ferry; Claughton-road, Birkenhead.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL: Oswestry.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF NOTRE DAME: Romiley.
SISTERS OF MERCY: Bridgnorth; Shrewsbury.
URSULINES: Crewe.

SCHOOLS FOR GIRLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Boarding and Day Schools:—*Faithful Companions:* Dee House, Chester; Holt-hill, Birkenhead; Upton Hall, Birkenhead; *Ursulines:* Nantwich-road, Crewe.

DAY SCHOOLS.

Immaculate Conception: Rock Ferry, Liscard, New Brighton, Stockport. *Sisters of Charity of Notre Dame*; Romiley. *Institute of B.V.M.*, Altrincham.

INSTITUTIONS.

Shrewsbury Diocesan Children's Rescue Society: *Hon. Sec.*, Edward R. Hoskinson, Esq., 37 King's-Mt., Birkenhead; *Hon. Treas.*, William Hodskinson, Esq., 28 Grange Mount, Birkenhead. St. Edmund's Orphanage, Bebington. Orphanage and Industrial School for Boys, Stockport.

Home for Aged Poor: Little Sisters of the Poor, Parkfield-avenue, Birkenhead.

St. Elizabeth's House, Claughton-road, Birkenhead.

St. Margaret's Home for Penitents, Mersey-road South, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.

House of Mercy, Shrewsbury: for training domestic servants.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS:			
On active work in Diocese	82		
Working elsewhere, in England or abroad...	0	86	
Invalided or retired	4		
			97
REGULAR PRIESTS:			
Benedictine, 1; Capuchins, 4; Jesuits, 2; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 4		11	
CONVENTS			22
CHURCHES: Registered for Marriages			53
Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays			9
Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons			16
SCHOOLS: Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ...			40
Ditto, not receiving Government Grant			2
Schools for Boys (not Elementary)			None
Schools for Girls (not Elementary)			12
Children at Elementary Schools	Boys 2,337; Girls 2,277; Infants 2,164; Mixed 4,948		11,726
Children at Schools other than Elementary ...			1,450
‡CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS: Hospitals			None
Residential Institutions for poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools			2
Other Homes and Refuges			None
‡ Children therein—Boys			142
POPULATION: Total (*Census* 1911)			1,201,225
POPULATION: Catholic			67,591
INFANT BAPTISMS in 1920			2,673
MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1920			844
CONVERSIONS in 1920			351

XVII. DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK.

(*Province of Westminster.*)

County of London south of the Thames, Kent, Surrey and Sussex.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29 ; St. Augustine Apostle of England, May 26.

Right Rev. PETER E. AMIGO, BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK : born at Gibraltar, May 26, 1864 ; ordained at Pro.-Cathedral, Kensington, February 25, 1888 ; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, March 25, 1904. Residence : Bishop's House, St. George's-road, Southwark, London, S.E., 1. Telephone : Central 12357. Visiting Days : Monday afternoons, 3 to 6 p.m., Friday mornings, 10.30 to 12.30.

Predecessors.

I. THOMAS GRANT, born Nov. 25, 1816 ; cons. July 6. 1851 ; died June 1, 1870.

II. JAMES DANELL : born July 14, 1821 ; cons. March 25, 1871 ; died June 14, 1881.

III. ROBERT A. COFFIN, C.SS.R. : born July 19 1819 ; cons. June 11, 1882 ; died April 6, 1885.

IV. JOHN BUTT : born April 20, 1826 ; cons. as Auxiliary. Jan. 29, 1885 ; transl. to Southwark, June 26, 1885 ; resigned April 9, 1897 ; died Nov. 1, 1899.

V. CARDINAL FRANCIS BOURNE : born March 23, 1861 ; cons. as Coadjutor, May 1, 1896 ; succ. April 9, 1897 ; transl. to Westminster, Sept. 11, 1903.

Vicar-General.

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost William F. Brown, D.D., Catholic Church, Vauxhall, London, S.E. 11. Telephone : Central 12157. Address for official correspondence Bishop's House, St. George's-road, Southwark, S.E. 1.

Vicars-Forane.

Kent, Very Rev. W. M. Cunningham ; *Surrey*, Very Rev. Canon Hogan ; *Sussex*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Ottley.

Secretaries.

Diocesan Secretary...	...	Very Rev. Canon John Sheen.
Archivist	...	Rev. H. Rochford.
Assistant Secretary	...	Rev. C. E. Constable.
Financial Secretary	...	Rev. William H. Monk

Diocesan Finance Committee.

The Vicar-General, the Very Revv. Canons Hogan, Francis J. Sheehan ; Very Rev. Mgr. F. H. Northcote ; Rev. James Mahoney.

Diocesan Masters of Ceremonies.

Revv. W. V. Allanson, D.D., P. H. Mason, J. Farrell.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 70).

Rev. Henry Timms, Presbytery, Mayfield, Sussex.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.

Rev. A. Wright, St. Agatha's, Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey.

Collectors for Diocesan Seminary Fund: South London, Rev. E. Escarguel; *Kent*, Rev. J. O'Donoghue; *Surrey*, Rev. T. Fitzpatrick; *Sussex*, Rev. E. Burt.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected July 2, 1852.

Provost.

Right Rev. Mgr. William F. Brown D.D., V.G.

Canons.

Very Revv. William Murnane (*Theologian*), James Keatinge, Edward St. John, Henry Cafferata (*Penitentiary*), Charles C. Hogan, James Sprankling (*Secretary*). Archibald MacCall, Edward F. Murnane, Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Ottley; Very Revv. Albert Whereat, John Sheen, St. George Kieran Hyland.

Honorary Canons: Very Revv. William McAuliffe, R. Irvine Neave, William Alexander, James Purdon, Robert Collinson, Francis Sheehan.

St. George's Cathedral (†), Lambeth-road, S.E. 1. (1841-48; cons. Nov. 7, 1894.) *Clergy address*: St. George's Cathedral House, Westminster Bridge-road, S.E. 1. Revv. D. O'Meara (*Administrator*), J. Cuddon, Alexis Hauber, Patrick McHugh, Harold Knight. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½ High M, 12, Low M with s; C, B 3; Bap 3½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, High M 11; V, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8, 10. At 8¼ P.M., Mon, Wed, R, nt prs; Tu, H Fam, B; Th, Cfr B S, R, s, B; Fri, Ap of Prayer, B (1st Fri in m Expos 8¼ to 9¼ P.M.). Cf (French), daily aft M; Th, Fri, aft B; Sat 10½ A.M., 5 to 6½, 7½ to 10 P.M.; eves of Hds from 7½ P.M. 3rd Sun of July, Feast of St. Victor, M. Nov. 7th, Feast of Dedication. SVP (Sun aft last Mass). Tel.: Central 7999.

Office of the Guild of Ransom, 247 Waterloo-road, S.E. 1. Rev. Philip Fletcher, K.C.H.S., M.A.

Offices of Southwark Catholic Rescue Society, 5 to 17 Westminster Bridge-road, S.E.1 (Rev. Joseph Crea). Tel. City 1173.

Convent of Notre Dame, High School and Pupil Teachers'

College, 118 St. George's-road, S.E. 1. *Institute of Trained Nurses of Our Lady of Consolation* (Catholic Nursing Institute), 60 Lambeth-road, S.E. 1. *Ladies' Settlement*, 109, 111, St. George's-road, S.E. 1.

Lambeth Infirmary, Prince's-road; Bethlehem Asylum; St. Thomas's Hospital; and Royal Eye Hospital.

BALHAM, S.W. 12. (†) Church of the Holy Ghost, 36 Nightingale-square. (1887; 1897.) Revv. William J. Thompson, Edward Daly. Sun, M 8, 9 ch, 10, 11; C 3¼, B 4; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9, 10; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7, 8. Th, R, B 8¼. Cf, Sat 11½ to 12½, 2 to 3, 7 to 9; eves Hds 7 to 8 and at call. SVP.

Clapham College, Nightingale-lane, S.W. 4.: Xaverian Brothers. *Chaplain*, Rev. Francis J. Dennan.

Convent of Perpetual Adoration, Nightingale-square. Exposition daily from 7½ to 3, except 1st Fri of m, 7½ a.m. to 8¼ p.m.

Bethany Convent of St. Martha, 5 Nightingale-lane, Clapham Common, S.W. 4.

Wandsworth Branch Workhouse, St. James'-road; St. James' Infirmary, Ouseley-road.

BARNES, S.W. 13. See Castelnau, page 390.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart, The Lawn, Church-road, S.W. 13. Served from Mortlake.

BATTERSEA (EAST), S.W. 8. (†) Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph. (1869.) Near Battersea-park Stations. Revv. Frederick J. Flanagan, D.D., Arthur P. Flanagan (8A Battersea Park-road, S.W. 8). Sun, M 8, 9½ ch, 10½ (sung). 12 Low M with s; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, B 8¼. Wkds, M 8; Fri, R, B 8¼. Cf (French) bef and aft M; aft B; Sat, eves of Hds 5 to 6½, 7½ to 9. SVP. Tel.: Battersea 2075.

Convent of Notre Dame, 8 Battersea Park-road, S.W. 8.

BATTERSEA (WEST), S.W. 11. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1872-1893.) High-street (close to old Battersea Station). Salesians: Very Rev. Francis Scaloni, *Provincial*; Revv. Charles Buss (*Superior*), Eugene Rabagliati, James Connor (*in charge of Parish*), William Brown, B.A., William Brownrigg, Frederick Couche, B.A., George Fayers, Edward Goy, Edward Grey, John Hickey, Arthur J. Klepl, Ph.D., Michael McCarthy, Francis McCormack, John McTague, John Poggio, David Reedy, William Walsh, S.C. (Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, S.W. 11). Sun, M 7, 8, 9½ ch, 10½ H M, 12 Low M with s; C, B 3½. V, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 11. Wkds, M 6, 6¾, 7½, 8¼. Wed, Fri, R, 8.

Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish), bef M ; Sat 6½ to 9 ; eves Hds fr 7. SVP.

Convent of Our Lady Help of Christians, 64 Orbel-street, S.W. 11.

Anti-Vivisection Hospital.

BERMONDSEY, S.E. 1. (1.) The Most Holy Trinity (†), Parker's-row Dockhead. (1773 ; 1834-35.) Very Rev. Canon E. F. Murnane ; Revv. Leon J. Bourdelot, Hugh Byrne, William T. Heard, John Houlihan. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 ; C, B ch 3½ ; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 6¾, 7½, 8¼, 9 ; B 8 ev night. Cf (French, Gaelic, Italian), ev mrng bef and aft M ; Th, Fri, eves of Hds fr 7 ; Sat fr 5. SVP. LC.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Arnold's-place, Dockhead, S.E. 1.

Bermondsey and St. Olave's Workhouses.

2. St. Gertrude (†), close to Southwark Park and South Bermondsey stations. (1903.) Rev. Joseph Mahoney, D.D. (1 Debnams-road, S.E. 16). Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 3½ ; devs, s, B 6½ Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7½ (Mon, Sat 9). Wed, evng serv 8¼. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 9 ; eves Hds at call. SVP.

3. Our Lady of La Salette and St. Joseph (†), 14 Meliorstreet, Weston-street. S.E. 1. (1849 ; 1861.) Revv. Thomas Ryan, Joseph Butler. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11, 12 ; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Tu, Th R. B 8. 1st Fri, Exp B S 8 to 9 ; Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 7½, 8 to 10. LC. SVP.

Guy's Hospital.

BLACKHEATH VILLAGE, S.E. 3. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians, Cresswell-park. (1873 ; 1891 ; cons. Sept. 3 1906.) Very Rev. Canon Francis J. Sheehan ; Rev. Frederick Copsey. Sun, M 7¼, 8½, 11 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7¼, 8½, 10 ; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 7¼, 8. Th, Ds Dev, F of BVM. B 6. Exp 1st Sun of m. 3rd Order of St. Francis.

Christian Brothers' School, 7 Lee-terrace.

BOROUGH, S.E. 1. (†) The Most Precious Blood, 22 Red Cross-street, Worcester-street, S.E. 1. (1892.) Revv. Joseph Douch, Gerald R. Quin. Sun, M 8, 9, 11 ch, 12 ; s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ch, 10 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8 ; R, nt prs 8½. Wed, Fri R, s, B 8½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8, 8½ to 10 ; eves Hds 8 to 9, and at call. LC. SVP.

Evelina Hospital ; Christchurch Inst., Gray-street.

Catholic Settlement, 14 Trinity-square, S.E. 1. *Head*, Rev. B. S. Rawlinson, O.S.B. Tel.: Hop 93.

BRIXTON, S.W. 2. (†) Corpus Christi. Brixton Hill. (1881; 1888.) Revv. William F. Fichter, Philip de Ternant (12 Trent-road). Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; C, B 3½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10½: evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7½, 8¼. Fri, devs, B 8¼. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9; eves Hds 7½ to 8½. SVP.

Brixton Prison. *Chaplain:* Rev. Francis Day.

BROCKLEY, S.E. 4. (†) St. Mary Magdalen, 75, Comerford-road. (1895.) Augustinians of the Assumption: Revv. Omer Rochain, Evaristus Buytaers, Wilfrid Manser, A.A. Sun, H C 7¼; M 8, ch 9½, 11; C 3½, B 4; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8 (Nov to Easter), 7, 7½ (Easter to Nov). Tu, B 8. Fri, devs, B 8. Cf, Fri 8½; Sat 7 to 9 (French, Italian). SVP.

Convent of Our Lady of the Angels; *Servite Sisters*; High School for Girls, 105 Tyrwhitt-road, S.E. 4.

CAMBERWELL, S.E. 5. (†) Sacred Heart of Jesus, Camberwell-new-road (between Nos. 298 and 300). (1872.) Very Rev Canon Wm. Murnane; Revv. C. Dolman, M. Moriarty (2 Knatchbull-road, Camberwell-new-road, S.E. 5). Sun, M 8, 9, 10 ch, 11¼; C 3, B ch 3¾, Bap. 4; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10, 11; evng devs, s 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8½; Wed 10. Wed evng 8¼, H Fam, women; Fri 8, devs, B. Cf, aft M, Fri, eves Hds 7; Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 9 (French). SVP. LC.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy. High School, County Grove.

Camberwell Infirmary, Brunswick-square; Camberwell House Asylum, Peckham-road; King's College and Maudsly Hospitals, Denmark Hill; Ministry of Pensions Hosp., Ruskin Park, Denmark Hill.

CAMBERWELL (NORTH). (*Under Walworth.*) (†) St. Alban's, Herring-street, Calmington-road, S.E. 5. (1904.) Served from Walworth. (Letters to Walworth.) Sun, M 8½, 10½; C, B 3½; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7; R, B 8½. Mon, M 8. Wed, C 4½. Cf, Sat, 7 to 9.

CATFORD, S.E. 6. (†) Holy Cross, 208 Sangley-road. (1904.) Rev. Edward Escarguel. Sun, H C 8½; M 9, 11; C 3½, B 4; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 8. Cf, Sat aft M and 8 to 9½ P.M.

CHARLTON, S.E. 7. (†) Our Lady of Grace, Charlton-road. (1903; 1906.) Augustinians of the Assumption: Revv. Berchmans Lefebvre, Gabriel Soulice, Laurence Métral, A.A. Sun, M 7½, 9, 11; V, B, 7. Hds, M 6¾, 8, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Adoration of B S daily 7 to 8, B 7¾. Cf (French). Sat and eves Hds 6½ to 9. SVP.

Convent of the Oblates of the Assumption, 84 Victoria-road. Blackheath and Charlton Hosp., Shooter's Hill-road.

CLAPHAM, S.W. 4. (1) Our Immaculate Lady of Victories (†), Clapham Park-road. (1849 ; cons. Oct. 13, 1852.) Redemptorists : Very Rev. John Bennett (*Provincial*) ; Very Rev. Robert Rossall (*Rector*) ; Revv. Joseph Hull (*Minister*), Theodore Helsen, George A. Stebbing, Edmund Howell, Vincent Giblett, John McMullan, John Burke, John Charlton, John Cheeseman, Emil Malsch, William Haig, William Bradley, James Loughman, Peter Deery, C.SS.R. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10½, 11½ ; C, B 3½ ; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 8½, 9½, 11 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7½, 9½ ; Devs, B Wed, Sat. Cf (Dutch, French, German) daily, 6½ to 12½ ; 4 to 7¾ ; Sat and eves Hds 3½ to 9¾. SVP.

Applications for Missions or Retreats, or for Private Retreats at any time in the house, to be made to the Very Rev. Father Rector.

Sisters of Notre Dame, South Side, Clapham-common, S.W. 4.

Redemptoristine Convent, Clarence-road, Clapham-park, S.W. 4. M daily 7 ; B 4¾.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, 19 Cedars-road, S.W. 4

Brothers of St. Gabriel, 10 Elms-road, Clapham, S.W. 4. Institution for young men.

2. St. Francis of Sales and St. Gertrude (†), 26 Larkhall-lane, S.W. 4. (1903.) Rev. William Allanson, D.D. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, B 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9.

Clapham Maternity Hosp., Jeffreys-road, S.W. 4.

CLAPHAM COMMON, S.W. 11. (†) St. Vincent of Paul, 36 Altenburg-gardens. (1903 ; new ch. 1907.) Very Rev. Mgr. Henry F. Hinde, M.A.; Revv. Ernest R. Shebbeare, B A., Arthur E. Webb, B.A. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 10. Tu, Exp 7½ to 8½. Fri, R, B 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat, 12 to 1, 3 to 4, 6 to 9½ ; Hds 12 to 1, 6 to 7, 8½. SVP.

Bolingbroke Hospital, Wandsworth-common.

CLAPHAM PARK, S.W. 12. (†) St. Bede, Thornton-road. (1903 ; 1906.) Rev. Thomas Hooley, Ph.D. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3¼ ; evng serv, B 7. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; R, B 8¼. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, Exp. 8 to 9. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9. SVP.

Weir Hospital, Grove-road, Balham.

Dames de la Retraite, Atkins-road, Clapham Park, S.W. 12.

Home for Working Boys (Branch of Southwark Rescue Society), 129 King's-avenue, Clapham Park, S.W. 4. Tel. : Streatham 1025.

DEPTFORD, S.E. 8. (†) The Assumption, 131 High-street. (1844; cons. May 19, 1890.) Revv. James Mahoney, Ph.D., Thomas J. Lawton, Stephen O'Beirne. Sun, M 7¼, 8, 9, 10 ch, 11½; C. B 3½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 8¼, 9. Wed, H Fam, 8; cfr of B S 8. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), daily aft M; Fri, eves Hds 7 to 9; Sat 6 to 9; and at call. SVP. LC. Tel.: New Cross 689.

Brockley Cemetery, *Chapel of St. Michael and the Holy Angels.* Oblates of St. Benedict, 2 Alpha-road, New Cross, S.E. 14.

DULWICH (East), S.E. 22. (†) St. Anthony of Padua. (1879-1885.) Benedictines: Revv. George Cyprian Alston, Cyril Wilfrid de Normanville, O.S.B. (380 Lordship-lane). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11: C, B 3½; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; devs, B 8½. Wkds, M 7¼, 8; Th 8, 10. Th, R, B 8½; 1st Fri, devs, B 4½ Cf, Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds 8 to 9; SVP. Tel.: Sydenham 1505.

Southwark Union Infirmary, East Dulwich-grove, S.E. 22.

Camberwell Borough Cemetery.

EARLSFIELD, S.W. 18. (†) St. Gregory, Garrett-lane. (1904.) Revv. William H. Wonnacott, Donagh O'Brien. Sun, M 7½, 9½, 11; C, B 3¼; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; B 8½. Wkds, M 7¼, 7¾. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7½ to 9. SVP.

Wandsworth Workhouse, Swaffield-road.

ELTHAM, S.E. 9. (†) Christ Church, High-street. (1870, '90; 1912.) Canons Regular of the Lateran: Right Rev. Abbot Augustine H. White; Revv. Isidore O'Leary, Francis Jeffrey, Reginald Vaughan, Charles O'Reilly, C.R.L. (Christchurch Priory, High-street). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; B 8¼. Wkds, M 7½, 9½. Wed, B 8¼. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 12, 6 to 9.

For Missions and Retreats apply Rt. Rev. Abbot.

Sisters of Mercy. St. Mary's Orphanage for boys and girls.

Sisters of Ste. Clotilde. Eltham Park House, Gourock-road; high-class School for girls.

FOREST HILL, S.E. 23. (†) St. William of York, Brockley-park. (1906.) Revv. James Hayes, James O'Connell. Sun, M 8½, 10, 11½; C 3 to 4; B 4; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10. Wkds, M 7¾ in church, 7 in Convent. Fri, devs, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9; aft any serv.

Convent of Missionaries of the Sacred Heart, Honor Oak Park.

High School, Woodville Hall; Middle School.

GREENWICH, S.E. 10. (1). Our Lady Star of the Sea (†), 66 Croom's-hill. (1792, 1851-1852.) Very Rev. Canon John Sheen; Rev. John Farrell. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B 3½; C, or devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½; Wed and Fri evngs, devs, B 8. Cf (French, Portuguese), aft serv; Sat 11½ to 12½, 6 to 9, and at call. SVP.

Ursuline Convent, 70 Crooms-hill, S.E. 10.

Seamen's Hospital (Dreadnought), Greenwich; Miller Hospital, Greenwich-road; St. John's Hosp., Morden-hill, Lewisham; Royal Hospital School.

(2.) St. Joseph (†), Pelton-road. (1881.) Revv. Daniel Holland, Michael O'Riordan. Sun, M 8½, 10, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, Fri devs, B 8. Cf, Sat evng 7 to 9.

Greenwich Union Workhouse and Infirmary.

HERNE HILL, S.E. 24. (†) SS. Philip and James, Poplar-walk. (1906.) Rev. James Lonergan. Sun, M 8½, 11¼; C 3½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9.

Camberwell Workhouse, Constance-road, E. Dulwich.

LAMBETH (NORTH), S.E. 1. (†) St. Patrick, 26 Cornwall-road, Waterloo. (1897.) Rev. Bernard T. Walsh, M.C. Sun, M 8½, 10, ch 11; B 3, C 3½; Dev, inst, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, B 4. Fri, Dev B 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 6, 7½ to 9 and aft serv.

General Lying-in (York-road) and Waterloo (children and women) Hospitals.

LEE, S.E. 12. (†) St. Winefride, Manor-lane. (1892.) Rev. L. Herlihy (45 Effingham-road). Sun, M 8½, 11; C, B 3½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 8 (Tu, Th, 7¼); Tu, Fri R, B 8. Wed, B 4 (April to Sept. 4½). Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri, 6½ to 8. SVP.

LEWISHAM, S.E. 13. (†) St. Saviour and St. John Baptist and Evangelist, 175 High-street. (1891; 1909; cons. 23 Oct. 1917). Revv. Joseph Bernard Ward, Thomas E. Clifton. Sun, M 8, 10, 11½; C 3½, B 4; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; B 8¼. Wkds, M 7, 7½, but Th 7½, 10; devs, B, Tu, Fri 8¼; Th 4½ (wint 4). Cf (French) aft evng serv Tu, Fri, Sat. 12 to 1, 7 to 9½. SVP.—Part of Cemetery at Hither Green for Catholics.

Lewisham Hospital; MAB, Park Fever Hospital, Hithergreen; St. Olave's Hospital, Ladywell.

NEWINGTON, S.E. 17. (†) St. Wilfrid (1904 ; 1915.) Revv. George Boniface, Walter P. Stone (97 Lorrimore-road). Sun, M 8½, 10½, 12 ; C, 3, B 3¾ ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; devs, B 8¼. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th and 1st Fri, R, B 8¼. Cf (French), bef and aft M ; Sat, eves Hds, 11½ to 12½, 7 to 9.

NORBURY, S.W. 16. (†) St. Bartholomew, Ellison-road. (1908.) Rev. William Taunton. Sun, M 8½, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3¾ ; devs, s, B 6¾. Hds, M 7¼, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 10 to 11 ; 5 to 8, and at call.

Streatham Park Cemetery, Greyhound-lane, S.W. 16. Part for Catholics consecrated 1921.

NORWOOD (SOUTH and UPPER). See p. 394.

NORWOOD (WEST), S.E. 27. (†) St. Matthew, 37 High-street. (1905.) Rev. Joseph Galea, D.D. Sun, M 8, 11 ; C 3½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 10 ; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Wed, Ds Dev, evng serv 8. Cf, Sat 11½ to 12½ ; 7 to 9 ; eves Hds, 7½ to 9. (Italian, Maltese, Spanish).

Belgian Association for young gentlemen. *Director* : Rev. Jules Van Langendonck (13 Alleyn Park, S.E. 21.) Tel : Sydenham 298.

Hosp. for Incurables, Streatham Common : Norwood Cemetery.

NUNHEAD, S.E.15. (†) St. Thomas the Apostle, Hollydale-road, Peckham, S.E.15. (1905.) Rev. Cornelius O'Donoghue (81 Evelina-road). Sun, M 8½, 12 ; C, B 3½ ; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 10 ; B 8¼. Wkds, M 7½ (winter 8). Th, B 8¼. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 8, eves Hds 7 to 8 and at call.

St. Giles' Workhouse ; Nunhead Cemetery.

PECKHAM, S.E. 15. (1.) Our Lady of Seven Dolours (†), Lower Park-road. (1855 ; 1866.) Capuchin Franciscans : Very Rev. F. Albert (*Provincial*) ; Revv. FF. Brendan, D.D. (*Guardian*), Vincent, Augustine, Patrick, O.S.F.C. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 10 ch, 11, 12 with s ; C. B, ch 3 ; dev, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8 ; evng devs 8¼. Cf, (French, Italian, Spanish), Sat 6 to 7, 8 to 10 ; evs Hds 8 to 10. 3rd Order of St. Francis. LC. SVP.

Marist Brothers, 47 Lower Park-road ; *Marist Convent*, The Retreat, 136 Queen's-road, Middle and Boarding School ; Peckham House Asyl., Peckham-road ; MAB South Eastern Fever Hosp., Avonly-road, New Cross ; Licensed Victuallers' Asyl.

(2.) St. James (†), 45 Elm-grove. (1904.) Rev. Terence L. Fichter. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 8, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 8. Cf (French), 12 to 1, 6 to 9.

PLUMSTEAD, S.E. 18. 1. St. Patrick (†). (1891 ; 1893.) Revv. Daniel McCarthy, John Keogh, William A. Curtin. Sun, M 8, 9, 10½, 11½ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Tu, Th, devs, B 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9¼ ; eves Hds, 6 to 8½. SVP.

Woolwich Union Workhouse and Infirmary.

2. St. Benet, Abbey Wood, S.E. 2. (1908.) Sun, M 8, 9 ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8.

Convent of Filles de Jesus, St. Joseph's, Bostall Hill, Abbey Wood, S.E. 2.

PUTNEY, S.W. 15. (†) St. Simon Stock, Hazlewell-road. (1902 ; 1906.) Rev. Joseph Livesey. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11¼ ; C 3 ; ch B 3¾ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, devs, B 6. Wkds, M 7¾. Fri, devs, B 8. Cf (French), bef and aft M ; Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8. SVP.

Catholic Free Library (Church Porch).

Convent of Our Lady of Victories, 1 Clarendon-road. Poor Servants of the Mother of God.

Hospital, Lower Common.

ROEHAMPTON, S.W.15. 1. St. Joseph (†). (1869 : 1881 ; cons. 1883.) Served from Manresa. Sun, H C 7½ ; M 8, 11 ; C inst 3 ; devs, B 6. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Fri, B 6½. Cf (French), Sat 3¾ to 4¾ and 6 to 8 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 3¾ to 4¾, 7 to 8.

2. Manresa House. St. Stanislaus. (Chapel opened, 1865.) Jesuits : Revv. Albert Kopp (*Rector*), William Smith (*Master of Novices*), William Fitzmaurice (*Minister*), Bernard Blake, Charles Collins, Charles Dawson, John Graham, George Gruggen, John E. Moore, Henry Parker, John O'Fallon Pope, Sydney Smith, Charles Townsend, Constant Tribut, Harold Ward, Francis de Zulueta, S.J.

Sacred Heart Convent, Roehampton Lane. Served from Manresa.

St. Mary's Convent : Poor Servants of the Mother of God. Served from Manresa.

ROTHERHITHE, S.E. 16. (1.). (†) St. Peter and the Guardian Angels, 72 Paradise-street. (1902). Revv. John Torrance, Thomas Scott, Joseph Simmons. Sun, M 8, 10, 12 ; C, B, ch 3½ ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 10 ; s, B 8½. Wkds, M 7, 8 (Th 9) ; R, ev nt, 8. Wed, B 8½. Fri, Exp 8½ to 9½. Cf (French), after any serv ; Fri 8½ to 10 ; Sat 6 to 8 ; 8¾ to 9½. LC. SVP. Tel : Hop 969.

St. Olave's Union Infirmary, Lower-road ; St. Margaret's Settlement, 44 Union-road.

(2.) Our Lady Immaculate (1854 ; 1861), 654 Rotherhithe-street. Served from St. Peter's. Sun M 9, 10½ ; C 3½ ;

devs, B 7. Hds, wkds, M 7½. Fri, B 7. Cf, bef and aft the services, Sat 6 to 7.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary : Home, 654 Rotherhithe-street, S.E. 16.

STOCKWELL, S.W. 9. (†) St. Helen, Robsart-street. (1905.) Rev. Herbert F. Robins (50 Stockwell Park-road). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11½ ; C 3 : Devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7½ (winter 8). Tu, C, B 6. Th, R, B 8¼. Cf, Sat 5 to 6, 7½ to 8½, and at call.

MAB Fever Hospital.

STREATHAM, S.W. 16. (†) The English Martyrs, Tooting Bec-gardens, Mitcham-lane. (1888 ; 93.) Revv. Peter Hugh Mason, Alan Westby Perceval, M.A. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; B 3¾ ; evng serv 6¾. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 9. Wed B 3½, Fri 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 10 to 11, 5½ to 8½ ; eves of F 7½ to 8½ and by appointment.

Convent of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Russell House, Tooting Bec-gardens.

Religious of St. Andrew. Coventry Hall, Streatham High-road, S.W. 16. Rev. A. M. Anderson.

The George Blount Boys' Home, 31, Mitcham Lane.

STREATHAM HILL, S.W. 2. (†) SS. Simon and Jude, 5, Hillside-road. (1906.) Rev. John Rory Fletcher. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; R, s. B 7. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½ ; Fri, R, B 8. Sat, C 10½. Cf, Sat 12½ to 1, 6½ to 8.

SYDENHAM, S.E. 26. (†) Our Lady and St. Philip Neri, Sydenham-rd. (1870 ; '72, '82.) Revv. Reginald Pitts, William M. Pritchard (208 Sydenham-road). Sun, M 8¼, 10, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7¼, 8. Fri, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 9.

Convent of Ladies of Mary : High School, "Oakwood," 16 Mayow-road, Forest Hill, S.E.23.

Home and Infirmary for Sick Children, Lower Sydenham.

TOOTING, S.W. 17. (†) St. Boniface, Mitcham-road. (1896 ; '07). Revv. William P. O'Halloran, Joseph O'Connor (185 Mitcham-road). Sun, M 8½, 10½ ch, 12 ; C 3¼ ; B 4 ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7½, 9½, 10½ ; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 8 (Sat 9) ; Tues, B 8¼. Cf, Sat 6½ to 9. SVP. Tel. : Streatham 2345.

Convent of the Holy Family, Arnoll Lodge, High-street.

MAB Asylum ; Fever Hospital ; Lambeth Cemetery ; Streatham do. ; Tooting Home for Aged Poor.

TOOTING BEC, Upper Tooting, S.W. 17. (†) St. Anselm, Balham High-road. (1905.) Revv. Charles Donovan, Peter O'Neill (1 Louisville-road). Sun, M 8, , 10, 11 ; evng serv

6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 9 (exc Wed). Tu, evng serv 8. Cf, Sat 5½ to 8½.

Springfield Mental Hospital; MAB Tooting Bec Mental Hospital.

VAUXHALL, S.E. 11. (†) St. Anne, 173 Upper Kennington-lane. (1892; 1902; cons. March 20, 1911.) Right Rev. Mgr. Provost William F. Brown, D.D., V.G.; Revv. William Alban Pritchard, Michael J. Fleming (*Leeds*). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ch, and 12; C 3¼, evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8 (Wed also 10); Tu, Fri, evng serv 8. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 6¾, 7 to 9½, bef and aft M. Tel.: Central 12157.

Belgrave Hospital for Children, Clapham-road.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Peter's House, Meadow-road, South Lambeth-road, S.W.8. *Chaplain:* Rev. Bernard W. Kelly.

Sisters of the Christian Retreat, Meadow-road, South Lambeth-road, S.W.8. Rev. Bernard Moultrie, B.A. Oxon.

St. Anne's Catholic Settlement, 44-46 Harleyford-road, S.E. 11.

WALWORTH, S.E. 17. 1. English Martyrs (†). Rodney-road. (1890, 1903; cons. Nov. 27, 1919.) Revv. Philip E. Hallett, B.A., James E. Walters. James Malone, Aloysius V. Phillips. Sun, M 8, 10 11 ch, 12; C, B 3½; Bap 4¼; R, s, B 7; Hds, M 7, 8, 10, 11; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 9; R 8½. Wed, B 8½; Fri, Exp 8 to 9. Cf (French, Spanish), aft evng serv; Sat 9½, 6 to 8, 9. SVP.

St. Augustine's House, for young men in business desirous of studying for the priesthood.

Sisters of Charity, 148 New Kent-road, S.E. 1. Newington Wkh.

2. St. Alban's, (†) Herring-street. See Camberwell (North) p. 373.

WANDSWORTH, S.W. 18. (†) St. Thomas à Becket, West Hill. (1841; 1892.) Revv. John Cooney (*Rural Dean*), J. FitzGerald. Sun, M 8, 10, 11¼; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, Sat, Ds Dev, F of B.V.M. and 1st Fri of m, B 8. Cf, Sat 11½ to 12½, 7 to 9; eves Hds 7 to 9. SVP. Tel.: Putney 367

Royal Hosp. for Incurables, Putney; Wandsworth Cemetery.

Convent of the Sacred Heart: Day School, 28 West Hill.

Dominican Sisters of the Presentation, Home for Children, 49 West Hill, S.W. 18.

WANDSWORTH COMMON, S.W. 18. (†) St. Mary Magdalen, 96 North-side. (1902; '06.) Salesians: Very Rev.

Michael de Bary (*Rector*); Revv. Timothy O'Connor (*in charge of Parish*), Joseph Montague, John Molloy, S.C. (96 North Side). Sun, M 8, 9¼ ch, 10¼, 11¼; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Wed, Fri, R, B 8. Cf (Flemish, French, Italian), Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 9½. S.V.P.

H.M. Prison, St. Peter in Chains. Wandsworth Infirmary.

WATERLOO, S.E. 1. See Lambeth, p. 376.

WOOLWICH, S.E. 18. St. Peter (†), New-road. (1843.), Revv. Augustine O'Leary, Charles Collins, J. Corballis, Clifford Nevatt. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½ (Mil.). 10½ ch, 11½; C, B 3½; V, s, B 6½; wint 6. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½ (Mil.), 10½; R, s, B 7½ Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Wed, B S Guild, B 7½. Fri, S. H. Cfr, B 7½. Other evngs Ros 8. Cf, Sat and eves Hds, 1st Fri fr 6. LC. SVP. Tel.: Woolwich 359.

Mass for the Military also at Herbert Hospital. Sun Hds, 8½.

Convent of School Sisters of Notre Dame, Lower Eglinton-road.

MAB Brook Fever Hospital, Shooter's Hill, S.E. 18; R. Herbert Hospital.

Woolwich and Plumstead Cottage Hosp.; Home for Mothers and Babies, Wood-street.

Kent

ABBEY WOOD. See Plumstead, page 378.

ANERLEY, S.E. 20. (†) The Holy Child and St. Anthony of Padua, 2 Genoa-road. (1878.) Revv. Frederick Rhead, John E. Franklin. Sun, M 8, 9, 10 ch, 11; C, B 3½, evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8, 9, 10; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, B 4¼. Fri, B 8. Cf, Sat, 4 to 5, 7 to 9; eves Hds 7 to 9.

Crystal Palace District Cemetery; part reserved for Catholics.

ASHFORD. (†) St. Teresa, Barrow-hill. (1865; cons April, 16, 1898.) Rev. Thomas McSweeney. Sun, M 8½, 11¼; devs, s, B 6½, Hds, M 8; devs, B 7. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, devs, B 7. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8. and at call.

Ashford Unions; Grosvenor Sanatorium, Kennington, near Ashford.

BECKENHAM. (†) The Transfiguration and St. Benedict, 11 Overbury-avenue. (1891.) Rev. Joshua Pooley. Sun, M 8½, 11; R B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; B 8¼. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 4. Cf (French), Sat 11½ to 12½, 6½ to 8½; eves F 7 to 8.

Beckenham Cottage Hospital.

BICKLEY (†). See Bromley Common, below.

BIRCHINGTON. (†) (1908.) Our Lady and St. Benedict, Minnis-road. Rev. A. Urban Rouviere, O.S.B. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10; C 3; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat and eves Hds 6 to 7; and at call.

BROADSTAIRS. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea, St. Peter's Park-road. (1878; 1888.) Rev. Adalbert Amandolini, O.S.B. (1 Richborough Villas, St. Peter's Park-road.) Sun, M 8, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8 and at call.

Sisters of the Christian Retreat, St. Peter's Park-road. Rev. L. Pacault.

Faithful Companions of Jesus. S. Maria della Strada, North Foreland.

BROMLEY. (†) St. Joseph. (1889; 1911; cons. 1914.) Revv. David Cox, Brendan C. Byrne (83 Plaistow-lane). Sun, M 7½, 8½, 11; C 3½, B 4; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 10; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 7½ (Tu, Th, also 10). Wed, B 6; Fri 8. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 1, 6 to 8. Tel.: Bromley 792.

Convent of the Holy Trinity.

Fever Hospital, Skym Corner; Phillip's Memorial, Cottage, and Lady Margaret Hospitals.

BROMLEY COMMON. (†) St. Swithun, Fashoda-road. (1910.) (*Under Bromley.*) Sun, M 10 (1st Sun of m, 8½ only); C 3. Hds, M 7½; Wkds, Wed, M 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12½. Tel.: Bromley 792.

CALEHILL. St. Francis Xavier and St. Joseph. (*Under Ashford.*) *Temporarily closed.*

CANTERBURY. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury, 59 Burgate-street. (Apr. 13, 1875.) Revv. Edmund H. Sheppard, Anthony Milton. Sun, M 8, 10¾; C 2¾; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv 6½. Wks, M 7½. Th evng, R, B 6½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat and eves Hds 6 to 8½.

Barrack Schools; Military Hosp.; Kent and Canterbury Hosp.; Canterbury and Bridge Wkhs.; H.M. Prison; Borough Asylum, Chartham Asylum, M, Mon, 9.

St. Mary's College, Hales Place. French Jesuits. Rev. Louis de Pracontal, S.J., *Rector*; and 9 others.

GROVE FERRY. Marist Brothers' College. Rev. Germain Julien, C.R.P. Sun, H C 7½, M 9; R inst, B 6½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 5¼.

CHATHAM. 1. St. Michael the Archangel (†). (June 25, 1863.) Revv. William Arthur Bolger, Herbert E. Calnan, D.D., Thomas Cambourne, E. Nugent. Sun, M 8, 9½ (Mil.), 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, bef and aft M Fri, Sat evng. SVP.

St. Bartholomew's Hosp., St. William's Hosp., Rochester; Fort Pitt Hosp., Chatham; Borstal Institute; Milit. Schools; Medway Un.; Cemeteries.

2. New Brompton (†). See Gillingham, p. 385.

3. Old Brompton. St. Paulinus (†). (1793.) Served from St. Michael's. Sun, M 9, 10 (Seamen R.N.); R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8; 9. Wkds, M 8. Tu, B 7. Cf, Sat 6.

Naval Hospital; Marines' School.

CHISLEHURST. (†) St. Mary. The Common, Crown Lane. (1852; Aug. 8, 1854.) Very Rev. Canon Albert Whereat, D.D. Sun, M 8½, 10½; D s B, 6½. Hds, M 8, 10½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), at call; Sat 3 to 7; eves Hds 6 to 7.

CRAYFORD. (†) St. Mary. (1842.) Rev. Edmund Carroll. Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, exc Tu, M 8. Fri in Lent, Sta, B 7½. Cf (French), bef, aft M; Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 8.

Bexley Heath Cottage Hospital; L.C.C. Lun. Asyl., Bexley.

DARTFORD. St. Anselm (†), Spital-street. (1866; 1900.) Revv. Henry Plummer, Peter P. King, Desmond Coffey. Sun, M 8½, 10, 11; C 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½; B 8. Wkds, Mon, Th, Sat, M 8½. Th, B 8. Cf (French), Sat fr 7 to 9.

St. Ursula's Convent, 38 West Hill. Upper-class School. Served from St. Anselm's.

City of London Mental Hospital, Stone; MAB Industrial Colonies and Schools, Darenth; Southern Convalescent Hosp., Darenth; Long Reach and Joyce Green Hospitals; Dartford Union Wkh. and Inf.

St. Vincent's Industrial School for Boys. Presentation Brothers. Served from St. Anselm's.

DEAL. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury, Blenheim-road. (1842; '85.) Rev. Anthony Limpens. Sun, H C 8, 8½; M 9 (Royal Marines), 11; evng serv 5½. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), aft M and evng serv; Sat 11 to 12½, 3 to 6; and at call.

Convent of Notre Dame des Missions, Queen-street (chapel for inmates only—*Chaplain*, Rev. Robert H. Nash). Barrack School, Hosp. and Prison; Union. Part of Cemetery for Catholics.

DOVER. 1. St. Paul (†), 102, Maison Dieu-road. (1822; 1868, cons. 1897.) Revv. George W. Grady, John P. Evans. Sun, M 8, 10 (Mil.), 11; C, B 3; V s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8 10, evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7, 8. Tu, B 4. Wed, Fri, devs, B 7. Cf (French) Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 8; eves 1st Fri, Hds 6½ to 8 and aft serv. SVP.

Sisters of Charity, 8 Eastbrook-place (Convalescent

Home for boys and girls).—*Ursulines of Jesus*, Secondary and Day School, Fair View, Park-avenue. Served from St. Paul's.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, Noviciate. *Chaplain*, Rev. George Fanning.

Duke of York's Royal Military School. Sun, M 7. Served from St. Paul's.

Royal Victoria Hospital ; Isolation Hospital ; Dover Workhouse.

2. Our Lady of Pity and St. Martin (†), 122 Snargate-street (Pier District and Western Heights). (1906.) Rev. Martin G. Gifkins. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 3½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; devs, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Th, devs, B 6½. Cf (French, Italian, German), Sat 11 to 12, 5 to 7, and at call ; eves Hds 5 to 6½.

ERITH. 1. (†) St. Fidelis, West-street. (1868 ; '70.) Served from *Our Lady's*. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½ ; B 7½. Wkds, Tu, Fri, M 8 ; Wed, 1st Fri, B 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9.

2. Our Lady of the Angels (†), Carlton-road. Franciscan Capuchins : Very Rev. F. Paul (*Guardian*) ; Revv. FF. Elzear, Rudolph, Charles, Louis, Daniel, O.S.F.C. (Monastery, Carlton-road). Sun, M 9½ ; C, B 3½. Hds, M 7. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat 10 to 12, 5 to 7 ; eves Hds 5 to 7, and at call. 3rd Order of St. Francis.

RETREAT HOUSE for Tertiaries. Applications for supplies, missions, and retreats to be made to the Father Guardian.

St. Joseph's Convent (*La Sainte Union*), 91 Bexley-road. Erith Sanatorium, Bedonwell-road. Cemetery.

FAVERSHAM. (†) Our Lady of Compassion and St. Theodore, Plantation-road. (1899 ; 1906.) Rev. F. A. Hoare (Plantation House). Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7¾, 9 ; devs, s B 7½. Wkds, M 7¾. Th, R, inst, B 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 8½.

FOLKESTONE. 1. Our Lady Help of Christians and St Aloysius (†), 43a Guildhall-street. (1863 ; 1889) Very Rev. Mgr. Charles Coote, D.C.L. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8½ ; Wed B 4¼, Fri, B 6. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds, 11 to 12, 6 to 8.

Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Dover-street. (Chapel for the inmates only.) *Chaplain:* Rev. Stephen F. H. Rogers.

2. FOLKESTONE (WEST) and CHERITON. *St. Mary's Convent of the Faithful Virgin.* (1913.) 76 Shorncliffe-road. Rev. John Fichter. Sun, H C 7½, M 8, 11 ; evng serv 6½.

Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7 (Th 8). Th, B 6½. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 7; eves Hds 6 to 7, and at call.

GILLINGHAM. (†) Our Lady of Gillingham. (1893.) Revv. Thomas McMahon, John Inwood. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; B 7½. Wkds. M 8. Wed, Cfr S H 7½. Cf (French, Spanish), bef M, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 8.

GOUDHURST. Sacred Heart. Rev. George E. Mendham. Sun, M 10; B aft M. Wkds, M (at Presbytery) 7½.

Sanatorium, Benenden.

GRAVESEND. (†) St. John the Evangelist. (1840; cons. May 22, 1894.) Rev. William Kilmartin. Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; devs. B 7½. Wkds, M 7¾, 8½. Wed, B 7¾; Fri, devs, B 9½. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9; eves Hds 8 to 9. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, High School, Rose Villa, Old-road East.

Milton Barracks; Milit. Hosp.; Gravesend Un.; Gravesend Hosp.; Port Sanitary Hosp.; Union.

GREENHITHE. Our Lady of Mount Carmel. (*Under Dartford.*) (1875.) Sun, M 8½, 10½; R s B 6. Hds, M 9, B 8. Wkds, M Wed, Fri 8½, Fri B 8. Cf, bef or aft any serv.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, High-street.

"Worcester," "Arethusa" training ships.

HARTLEY. Oratory of St. Francis. (*Under Northfleet.*) Sun, H C 8½, M 10; C B 3½. Cf, Sun, Hds 8 A.M.

HERNE BAY. (†) Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. (1889; cons. Aug. 10, 1897.) Passionists: Very Rev. Kevin McKeown (*Superior*); Revv. Louis Sherwood, Wulstan Henry, Augustin Hopkins, C.P. Sun, M 7, 8, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, B 6. Wkds, M 7, 8; Wed, Fri, devs, 6. Cf (French, Spanish), every day from 7 A.M. to 8 P.M.

Convent of the Ste. Union, School for little boys.

MAB St. Anne's Home for children.

HYTHE. (†) The Virgin Mother of Good Counsel. (1860; 1891.) Revv. E. A. Foran (*in charge of Parish*), John Murphy, O.S.A. Sun, M 9, 11; C 3½, R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; R, B 4. Wkds, M 8. Th, devs, B 4½. Cf ev mrng; Sat evng, 4 to 8.

Marist Convent. Boarding and Day School.

Elham Union, Lyminge; Military Hosp., Hythe. New Romney Union.

KEARSNEY. (*Under Dover.*) *Augustinian Convent*, with Chapel open to the public. Rev. Charles de Vriendt, O.M.I. Sun, Hds, H C 7½; M, 10; V, B 5½ (wint 3½). Wkds, M 7½. Fri, B 5½. Cf (French), bef M, Sat 5½ to 7, and at call.

LYDD CAMP. (†) St. Martin of Tours. (1892.) (*Under Hythe.*) Sun, M 9. Cf, Sat 7.

MAIDSTONE. (†) St. Francis, 126 Week-street. (1859; 1863.) Revv. Francis E. Pritchard, Albert Jenner. Sun, M 8½, 10¼, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9¼; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8; Wed, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 3½ to 4½, 6½ to 8½.

Sisters of Providence, Milton House, Boxley-road.

H.M. Prison. Barming Lunatic Asylum.

Coxheath, Malling and Hollingbourne Unions; Kent County Hosp.; Military Hosp.; Ophthalmic Hosp.

MALLING. (*Under Maidstone.*) Served occasionally.

MARGATE. (†) SS. Austin and Gregory, Victoria-road. (1804.) Rev. T. Elphege Power, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 11; V, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Th, Hds, R, B 7. SVP.

Daughters of the Cross, Lawn House, 62 Grosvenor-place. Convalescent Home for delicate children.

Oblate Sisters of St. Francis of Sales. Boarding and Day School, Vicarage-place.

Royal Sea-bathing Hospital; Victoria Home for Children; West Ham Convalescent Home; MAB East Cliff House Convalescent Home for children.

Portion of Public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

MINSTER. St. Mildred. (Cons. June 26, 1901.) Served from St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate. Sun, M 8½; B 4½. Hds, M and B 8½. Wkds, M 7. Exp, 1st Sun of m 2 to 4½. Cf (French, Italian), bef M.

Isle of Thanet Workhouse.

MOTTINGHAM. (*Under Eltham.*) Our Lady Help of Christians. (1901.) Diocesan Orphanage for little Boys: *Sisters of Charity.* Served from Eltham. Sun, M 7½,; B 5. Hds, Wkds, M 6¾, sum 7½. Hds, Fri, B 6. Cf (French), Sun bef M.

Greenwich Union; Grove Park Workhouse.

NORTHFLEET. (†) Our Lady of the Assumption, The Hill. (1865, 1914.) Rev. Robert Measures (3 The Hill).

Sun, M 8½, 11; C 4; R, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R, inst, B 7½. Days dev, B 7½. Cf, Sat, 6½ and after all serv.

ORPINGTON. (*Under St. Mary Cray.*) Holy Innocents. (New church 1909.) Very Rev. William M. Cunningham V.F. (St. Ann's Lodge). Sun, M 8; R, inst, B 4. Hds, M 7; R, B 6. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French) Sat 6 to 7.

St. Joseph's Orphanage for Boys, in charge of *Presentation Brothers*. St. Ann's Orphanage for Girls, in charge of *Sisters of Mercy*.

RAMSGATE. 1. St. Augustine (†). (Cons. July 16, 1884.) Benedictines: Right Rev. F. Thomas Bergh, *Abbot Visitor*; Right Rev. T. Erkenwald Egan, *Abbot of St. Augustine's and President of School*; Very Rev. J. Anselm Fox (*Prior and Parish Priest*); Revv. J. Columba Swanson, C. Paul Jaricot (*Novice Master*), T. Adalbert O'Sullivan, B. Antony Flannery, J. Aidan Macdonald, L. Anselm Spencer, P. John Saillour, Henry Aldersey, J. Maurus Moorat, W. Ethelbert Arnold, O.S.B. Sun, Hds, M 7, 8, 10½; Sun, wint and spring, V, S, B 3½; sum and autumn, Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, wint and spring, V, R, B 3½; sum and autumn, Cp, B 7. Wkds, M 7, 8. Th, F Ds Dev, wint and spring, B 3; sum and autumn, Cp, B 7. Cf (French, German, Italian). SVP. Cemetery.

St. Augustine's School: within the Monastery grounds. *President*, the Right Rev. Father Abbot. *Headmaster*, Rev. B. Antony Flannery, M.A., O.S.B.

2. SS. Ethelbert and Gertrude (†), Hereson-road. (1902.) Rev. Charles Van Cauwenberghe, O.S.B. Sun, H C 8; M 9, 11; s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed and principal F, B 7. Cf (Flemish, French), Sats 10 to 11½, 4 to 8.

Public Cemetery. Haine Fever Hospital.

Convent of the Assumption, Pegwell-road. Served from St. Augustine's. Exp, Sun, Hds, fr M at 7½ till B at 5. Wkds, M 6¾; B 5.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception, West Cliff College, St. Mildred's-road.

Convent of the Bon Secours de Paris, Victory Villa, Hereson-road. Day Nursery and Convalescent Home.

ST. MARGARET'S BAY, near Dover. (*Under Dover.*) *Convent of the Annonciades*. Very Rev. Canon Lord Archibald Douglas. Sun, Hds, M 9½. Wkds, M 7.

ST. MARY CRAY. (†) St. Joseph. (1873 ; 1895.) Rev. James O'Donoghue. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; devs, inst, B 6 (wint 3½.) Hds, M 7¼, 8½ ; B 7½ (wint 4.) Wkds, M 8. Fri, B 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 8.

MAB School, "White Oak," Swanley Junction.

Locksbottom Workhouse and Infirmary.

SANDGATE. (*Under Hythe.*) *Oratory of the Sacred Heart*, 31 Esplanade. Rev. Thomas Foran. M daily 8. Sun, R, Inst B 3½.

SEVENOAKS. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury (1896), The Most Holy Trinity (1880), Granville-road. Rev. Joseph Phillips. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 7½, Sun bef M, and at call.

Sevenoaks Un. and Inf., Sundridge.

SHEERNESS. (†) SS. Henry and Elizabeth, The Broadway. (1813 ; 1864.) Revv. Stephen Wray, Bartholomew O'Donovan. Sun, M 8, 9 ch, 10¼ ; C, B 12 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¼, 7½, 9 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8¼. Th, devs, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 6½ to 8½ ; eves Hds, and at call.

Naval and Military Hosps. R.N. and Military Barracks. Garrison School. Sheppey Union.

Eastchurch. Sun, M 9½.

SHORNCLIFFE. The Holy Name, Hospital Hill. (1894.) Rev. A. Parisotti, C.F. Sun, M 8¼, 9½ ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8 ; devs, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 6½. Cf, Sat 5 to 7.

SIDCUP. (†) St. Lawrence of Canterbury, 109 Main-road. (1902 ; '06.) Marist Fathers : Revv. Peter Murphy (*Rector*), Simon Kieran, S.M. (1 Hamilton road). Sun, M 8, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½ ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Fri, R, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8, SVP.

Sisters of Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception. St. Joseph's boarding and day school. St. Gertrude's Ladies. school.

SITTINGBOURNE. (†) The Sacred Heart, West-street. (1892 ; cons. 1902.) Rev. David F. Leahy (63 West-street). Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 2½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½ (in Convent), 9 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½ (in Convent). Wed, evng serv 7½. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 7 and bef M Sun.

Convent of Sisters of the Nativity, West-st., High School. Milton Wkh. and Inf. Keycol Hill Sanatorium.

STROOD. (*Under Chatham.*) English Martyrs, Mill-road. Rev. Edmund F. Nugent, M.A. Sun, M 8, 10½; C 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¼. Wkds, M 7¼; Tu, Th R, B 6½. Cf (French, Italian).

STURRY, near Canterbury. (*Under Canterbury.*) Convent of St. Anne. *Sisters of N. D. des Missions.* Sun, Hds, Tu, Th, M 7¾.

TONBRIDGE. (†) Corpus Christi, Lyons-crescent. (1894.) Rev. James Walsh. Sun, M 8, 10½; C 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10½. Wkds, M 8 (exc Sat, 7½ in Convent). Wed, R, B 7½. Fri, B in convent 5½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8 and bef M.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of Nevers, 6 Charlton-terrace, Hadlow-road.

TUNBRIDGE WELLS. (†) St. Augustine, Hanover-road. (1837-1838; cons. Dec. 13, 1906.) Very Rev. Canon Keatinge, Revv. Charles Trapp, B.A., Hugh Fickling (25 Grosvenor-road). Sun, M 8½, 11; B 3½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, devs, B 4¼. Fri, devs, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8; eves Hds 6 to 7. SVP. Tel.: Tunbridge Wells 422.

Pembury Union, Pembury; General Hosp., Tunbridge Wells.

Convent of the Blessed Sacrament, 16, Calverley-park-gardens.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Beechwood, Pembury-road.

WALMER (UPPER). (*Under Deal.*) *Convent of the Visitation*; church dedicated to the *Sacred Heart.* *Chaplain:* Rev. John P. Golding-Bird, M.A. M, Sun fr Easter to Oct. 1, 8½; wkds 8½. From Oct. 1 to Easter, M 9; wkds 9. Sun, Hds, B 5½. Exp all day 1st Fri of m. B 5½, daily in May, June, Oct. Cf (French, Italian).

Centre of the Archconfraternity of the Guard of Honour of the Sacred Heart.

WESTGATE-ON-SEA. *Canonesses of St Augustine* (Oiseaux, Paris). (Cons. July 6, 1910.) *Chaplain*, Rev. Martin de Vidts, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 10; B 4¼. Hds, M 8, 10; B 4¼. Wkds, M 7; Th and F, B 4¼. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat, eves Hds. SVP.

Ursuline Convent. Chaplain: Rev. D. Hue. Sun, Hds, M 8½; B 5. Wkds, M 7.

WHITSTABLE. (†) Our Lady Immaculate, Northwood-road. (1900; 1906; cons. 1908.) Rev. Francis Cassells (Gunyah, Northwood-road). Sun, Hds, M 8, 10; R, B 6, wint 4; C, Sun 3½. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, devs, B 6. Cf, Sat, 12 to 1, 6 to 8, wint 4 to 6, and at call.

St. Vincent's Ind. School, for little boys.

Sisters of Mercy, High School, Northwood-road.

Surrey

BYFLEET (West.) Our La ly Help of Christians, Madeira-road. (1917.) (*Under Woking.*) Sun, M (1st Sun of m 8¾) 10. Hds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat bef or aft M.

CAMBERLEY. (†) St. Tarcisius. (1874.) Rev. Patrick Twomey. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Thu, B 4¼ wint, 4¾ sum. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8.

Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Brompton Sanatorium, Frimley.

BLACKDOWN CAMP. St. Oswald, King and Martyr. (1906.) Rev. T. Browne, D.D., Ph.D., C.F. Sun, M 7½, 9½ ; C 5½ ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), bef and aft serv, Sat 5½.

Blackdown and Deepcut Barracks.

CARSHALTON. St. Cross (Chapel of Ease), adjoining Railway. (*Under Sutton*) Sun, M 8½, 10 ; C 3½ ; B 4. Hds, M 7½. Cf bef M, Sat 6 to 7½.

Convent of the Daughters of the Cross. Right Rev. Abbot Bergh, O.S.B.

CASTELNAU, Barnes, S.W. 13. (*Under Mortlake.*) St. Osmund, 77 Castelnau-road. Served by Salesian Fathers. Sun, M 8, 10½. C B 3. Hds M 8½. Wed, M 8. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart, The Lawn, 45 Church-road, Barnes, S.W. 13.

CATERHAM. (†) The Sacred Heart, Whyteleafe-road. (1881.) Revv. Walter Cooksey, William Evans. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; ch 3¼ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 10 to 11, 6½ to 8 ; Fri 4¼ ch, and at call.

Guards' Depôt Barracks ; Caterham Mental Hospital, Coulsdon-road ; Bletchingly Workhouse ; Caterham Cottage Hospital.

CHERTSEY. St. Anne, Highfield-road. Very Rev. C. B. Macey (*Superior*) ; Revv. James Flower, Edward Muldoon, William Harrod (*in charge of parish*), Charles Keyte, S.C. (Highfield School). Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 6, 7, 8. Wed, R, B 5¼ ; Fri, B 8¼. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 8 ; bef and aft services.

Convent of Our Lady Help of Christians, Eastworth-road.

Holloway's Sanatorium, Virginia Water ; Ottershaw Workhouse, and Fever Hospital.

CHILWORTH. (†) The Holy Ghost. (Cons. 1892.) Franciscans (Friars Minor): Revv. FF. Cyril (*Guardian*), Gregory (*Vicar*), Edmund, Fidelis, Francis, O.F.M. Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv, May to Oct, 6; wint 4. Hds, M 6½, 9; evng serv 4. 1st Fri, B 4. Cf (French, German, Italian), 6½ and 8¼.

COBHAM. Spencer House, Cobham (Public Chapel). (1912; 1915.) Served from St. George's College, Weybridge. Sun, M 10 (1st Sun of m 8½). Hds, M 8½. Cf (French), bef and aft M.

Schiff Home of Recovery.

COULSDON. St. Aidan (*Under Caterham.*) Woodcote Grove-road. (1907.) Rev. William Evans ("St. Aidan's," Woodman-road). Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv, 6½. Hds, M 8, 10. Mon, Fri, Sat, M 8. Th, R, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 8. Serves Chipstead and Woodmansterne.

Cane Hill and Netherne Mental Hospitals.

CROYDON (WEST). (†) Our Lady of Reparation, 70 Wellesley-road. (1838; 1864; cons. 1905.) Revv. William H. McLaughlin, Bertrand McFadden, Thomas S. Smith. Sun, M 8, 9 (ch), 10, 11; C 3; B 3½; V or devs, s B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7½; Wed 7½, 10; Mon, B 4, Wed B 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 12 to 1, 6½ to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri, 6½ to 7½; Mon, Wed aft B, and at call. SVP.

Wkh.; Inf.; Borough General Hospital, London-road; Cemeteries, Queen's-road and Mitcham-road,

Convent of Ladies of Mary, Tavistock-road (chapel for inmates only).

Convent of Sisters of Mercy: St. Mary's Industrial School Wellesley-road.

CROYDON (SOUTH). (†) St. Gertrude, Purley-road. (1903.) Revv. Edward B. Larkin, G. B. Lynch-Staunton. Sun, M 8½, 11; C 3, B 4; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Th, devs, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9.

St. Anne's College (Ladies of Mary), Sanderstead-road.

Croydon Mental Hospital, Warlingham.

DORKING. St. Joseph (†), 2, Falkland-grove. (1871.) Very Rev. Canon W. Bernard Alexander; Rev. Gerald R. Fothergill. Sun, M 8, 10; devs, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9¼; B 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Fri, devs, B 4. Cf (French), sum 5½ to 7½; wint 3½ to 4½, 6 to 7½.

Dorking Wkh. and Inf. Sanatorium for Consumptives, Tower-hill; Cottage Hosp., Tower-hill.

St. Joseph's Priory, Servite Convent, Harrow-road. *Chaplain:* Rev. Lionel Goodrich.

EFFINGHAM. (†) Our Lady of Sorrows. (1897 ; cons. Oct. 8, 1913.) Rev. Philip Hemans. Sun, M, 8½, 10½ ; devs, s. B 6½ (sum). Hds, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8 ; Wed, devs, B 6½. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 8, and at call.

Cemetery. Alexandra Hospital for Crippled Children, East Clandon.

ENGLEFIELD GREEN. (†) St. Cuthbert, Harvest-road. (1906.) Very Rev. Canon H. Cafferata. Sun, M 9 ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 9. Th, B 7. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7.

St. John's College, Old Windsor.

Convent of the Handmaids of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Kingswood. *Chaplain*, Rev. James Pitts.

EPSOM. (†) St. Joseph, Heathcote-road. (1865-1866.) Revv. Charles J. Turner, Henry F. Dwyer. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½ ; C 3½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½ ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, dev and B 8. Cf (French), daily bef M, Sat evng 5 to 8, eves Hds 7 to 8. Tel.: 573.

Epsom Un. Wkh. ; Cottage Hospital ; Manor Asylum. Long Grove and Horton ; Epileptic Colony.

Part of the public cemetery reserved for Catholics.

FARNHAM. (†) St. Polycarp, Bear-lane. (1890.) Rev. E. Robo. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 10½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 8 (Wed, Fri 7½). Wed, devs, B 4. Cf (French), bef M, Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 8, and at call.

Sisters of St. Joseph. High grade day school.

Farnham Un. Wkh. ; Crooksbury Ridges Sanatorium and Whitemead-hill do. Part of the public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

GODALMING. 1. St. Edmund, King and Martyr (†), Croft-road. (New ch. 1906.) Rev. Ernest E. Corbishley. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B 6½. Wkds, M 7½ ; Th, B 6½. Cf bef M, Sat 12 to 1, 5 to 7. Tel.: 80.

Hambledon Union ; Bethlehem Convalescent Home ; Meath Conv. Home for Epileptics.

2. Our Lady, Bowlhead Green. Served from Farnborough. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½ ; C 3 ; evng serv 3½. Wkds, M 8½ (Tu 7). Hds, H C 8½ ; M 10½.

GUILDFORD. (†) St. Joseph, Chertsey-street. (Cons. June 12, 1901.) Rev. G. Le Bosquet. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; devs, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8 (wint 8½). Th, devs, B 7½. Cf, daily bef M, Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 7½. Tel.: 504.

Guildford Workhouse ; Royal Surrey County Hosp. ; Isolation Hospital.

Part of Guildford and Stoke cemeteries reserved for Catholics.

HASLEMERE. St. Gilbert of Sempringham, Tanner's-lane. (*Under Godalming.*) Sun, M 8, 9½ C, 3¼, B 4. Hds, M 8½, 9. Cf, Sat and eves Hds, 6 to 7.

Cottage Hospital.

Holy Cross Sanatorium, under the care of the *Daughters of the Cross*, Shottermill Hall. *Chaplain* : Rev. Charles McNamara.

KEW GARDENS. (†) Our Lady of Loreto and St. Winefride, Leyborne Park. (1898 ; 1906.) Marists : Revv. Cornelius P. Sullivan (*Rector*), Patrick Gunning, S.M. (14 Kew Garden-road). Sun, M 8, 9, 11 ; Sun school 3 ; devs 7. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 8. Fri of Lent, sta 8. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9.

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES. 1. St. Raphael (†), Portsmouth-road. (1850.) Revv. Peter E. Ryan, D.D., Ph.D., Timothy P. Fitzpatrick (Elm View, 114 Maple-road, Surbiton). Sun, M 8, 9½ ch, 11 ; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, C, B 5. 1st Fri, B 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11½ to 12½, 6½ to 9 ; eves Ff 7 to 8.

Dames de la Mère de Dieu, The Avenue, Berrylands, Surbiton Hill. Chapel open to the public. Sun, Hds, M 7¼, 9 ; B 3½. Hds, M 7¼ ; B 3½. Wks, M 7½. B, Fri, 5.

Tolworth Isolation Hospital ; Surbiton Hospital. Part of Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

2. St. Agatha (†), 1 Wyndham-road, Norbiton. (1894 ; 1899 ; cons. 1914.) Revv. Alfred Wright, Cornelius W. Le Warne. (St. Agatha's, Kingston-on-Thames). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C B 3¼ ; dev, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½ ; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½ ; Th, 1st Fri, devs, s, B 8. Cf, (French, Italian), Sat 12 to 1, 6½ to 8, Fri 4½, eves of F 7 to 8. and at call.

Kingston Un. Wkh.; Kingston Inf. ; Royal Cambridge Home; Kingston Barracks ; Kingston Victoria Hospital.

LEATHERHEAD. St. Peter, Linden-gardens. (1915.) Rev. François Redaway. Sun, M 8½, 11 : evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8 ; Wed B 6½. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 8½; Sun bef 8½ M, and at call.

MITCHAM. (†) SS. Peter and Paul. (1853 ; '61 ; '89.) Rev. Edward Fennessy. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; Devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9¼ ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½ (Sat 8) ; Wed, B 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 8½.

Holborn Union Workh ; Isolation Hosp, Beddington.

MOLESEY (Hampton Court Station). (†) St. Barnabas, Vine-road. (1905.) Rev. P. Hughes. Sun, M 8½, 11; C, B 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Fri, B 5. Cf, Sat 10 A.M., 6 to 8.

MORTLAKE, S.W. 14. (†) St. Mary Magdalen. (1851; cons. 1867.) Very Rev. Canon Hogan, V.F.; Rev. Timothy Killeen (North Worple Way). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; B 8¼. Wkds, M 9½. Wed, Ds Dev, B 8¼. Cf, Sat 10 to 12, 6 to 7, 8 to 9; eves Hds at call.

NEW MALDEN. St. Egbert, Kingston-road. (1905.) Rev. Eugene O'Sullivan. Sun, M 8½, 10; C 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8; R, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, B 6½. Cf, Sat 10 to 4, 6 to 8.

NORWOOD (SOUTH), S.E. 25. (†) St. Chad, Clifford-road. (1907.) Revv. Henry R. Prince, B.A., William Kenney. Sun, M 8½, 9½, 11; C, B 3½; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th evng serv 8¼. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 12 to 1, 4 to 5, 7 to 9; eves Hds 4 to 5, 7 to 9. SVP.

Convent of Mercy, Howard-road, S.E. 25.

NORWOOD (UPPER), S.E. 19. (†) The Faithful Virgin. (1848.) Revv. G. Fitzgibbon, Patrick Byrne (Presbytery, Crown-hill). Sun, M 7¼, 8½, 11; C, B 3½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¾, 8, 10; R, B 7. Wkds, M 6¾, 8. Fri, R, B 7. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 11 to 12, 6 to 8.

Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Central Hill. (1848.)

St. Joseph's College, Beulah-hill. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Thomas Mahon.

Norwood Cottage Hosp., Central-hill. Workhouse, Elder-road.

OXTED. (†) All Saints, Chichele-road. (1914; 1920) Rev. Algernon H. Lang, M.A. Sun, H C 8½, M 11; B 6½ (wint 4). Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 7.

REDHILL. (†) St. Joseph. (1855; new church cons. 1898.) Rev. M P. Hanlon (Presbytery, 50 High-street). Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8 (Mon, Tu 7½). Cf (French), Sat 6. SVP. Tel.: Redhill 17.

Reigate Union; Earlswood Asyl.; Isolation and Cottage Hosp; Reigate and Redhill Hosp.

Convent of Sisters of the Christian Retreat, Ladbroke-road. *Chaplain:* Rev. Bernard Pearce.

RICHMOND. (†) St. Elizabeth, Vineyard. (1793, 1822, 1902.) Revv. George Barrett, D.D., Joseph Redmond.

Sun, M 7½, 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8 ; Th, B 8. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 9. SVP.

Marist Convent, Queen's-road.

Wks, Inf. Grove-road ; Star and Garter Hosp. ; Royal Hosp.

SURBITON and SURBITON HILL. See Kingston, *St. Raphael*, p. 393.

SUTTON. (†) Our Lady of the Rosary, Carshalton-road. (1881.) Revv Caspar Lutz, Cecil Crawford, Stephen Roche. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½ ; Wed, Fri, evng serv 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 1, 6 to 8 ; bef M and at call. Sun mrng 7½. SVP. Tel.: Sutton 275.

South Metrop. Dist. Sch. ; London County Asylum (Mon, M 9¼), Banstead. MAB, "The Downs" Sanatorium. MAB Queen Mary's Hospital for Children, Carshalton ; Sutton and Carshalton Cottage Hospitals. Boys' Surgical Home, Banstead; Isolation Hosp., Cuddington.

SUTTON PARK, Guildford. (†) St. Edward. (1382 ; 1876.) Rev. Herbert L. Hart, B.A. Sun, M 8½, 10½, with C aft. Devs, B 6. Hds, M 7½ 8½ ; Dev B 6. Wkds, M 8½ (Wed 7½). Fri, Exp 5½. Cf, Sat 3½ to 4½, 6 to 7. Sun bef and aft M ; Fri after B.—Cemetery.

THORNTON HEATH. (†) St. Andrew, Beulah-road East. (1905.) Rev. A. Mostyn. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 3 ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, devs, B 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, eves 6 to 8.

Ursuline Convent and School, 454 London-road.

WALLINGTON. (†) St. Elphege, Stafford-road. (1908.) Rev. Thomas Nevill. Sun, M 8, 10½ and C ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; B 8¼. Wkds, M 8 ; Wed, 10. Fri, evng serv 8¼. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 8 ; daily bef and aft servs.

WALTON-ON-THAMES. (†) St. Erconwald, Esher-avenue. (1906.) Rev. Oliver P. Henly (Heatherdene, Highfield-road). Sun, M 8, 10 ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 9. Wkds, M 7¼ ; Wed, evng serv 8. Cf, Sat 4½ to 5½, 8 to 9.

Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur, Croft Home of Rest, Bridge-street.

WALTON-ON-THE-HILL. (*Under Epsom.*) Oratory of St. Charles, Lane End, Walton Heath. (1914.) Sun, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 7; bef M. *Closed for the winter.*

WEYBRIDGE. (†) St. Charles Borromeo, Heath-road. (1750 ; cons. July 30, 1881.) Very Rev. Canon James Sprankling. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; R, s, B 6½.

Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Fri, evng serv 6½. Cf (French), ev mrng bef M; Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 7½. Tel.: Weybridge 643.

Convent of Dames de St. Maur. High-Class Boarding and Day School for young Ladies.

Walton Convalescent Home.

St. George's College, Woburn Park. Josephites: Very Rev. Charles G. Kean, *President;* Revv. John Leonard Davis, (*Procurator*), Lewis Thomas McMurdie, D. Vincent Mestdag, Peter Albert O'Neill, John Reginald Farrell, Percy Charles Cornwall-Jones, Edward Edmund Harold-Barry, John Philip Alexander, James Anselm Fawcett, William Edward Carr, C.J.

WIMBLEDON, S.W. 19 (†) **Wimbledon College**, The Sacred Heart. (1877; '82; '87.) Jesuits: Rev. Thomas White (*Rector*); Revv. Edmund Walton (*Minister*), Frederick Basenach, Geoffrey Bliss, Joseph Burke, Francis Colchester, Edmund D'Arcy, Robert Dalrymple, Terence Donnelly, John Driscoll, James Flynn, Daniell Hughes, Joseph Lawrenson,, John Manning, Ignatius O'Gorman, Joseph Parsons, Felix Rankin, William Roche, Arthur Tempest, S.J. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; C 3½; B 3¾; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 8, 10; R, B 6¼. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Wed, R, B 6¼; Fri, devs, S H, B 4½. Cf (French, Spanish), ev mrng bef M; Fri, aft B; Sat, Th bef 1st Fri, eves of F, 3 to 4, 7¾ to 9. SVP.

Ursuline Convent, The Downs, Wimbledon, S.W.19.

Wimbledon Hosp., Thurstan-road; Wimbledon Nelson Hosp., Merton.

WIMBLEDON (SOUTH), S.W. 19. St. Winefride. (1905.) Rev. F. Rankin, S.J. Sun, M 7½, 10; C, B 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Sat, B 8. Cf (French, Italian), ev mrng bef M; Sat, Th bef 1st Fri, eves of F 3½ to 4½, 8 to 9½.

Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross, Southey-road.

WIMBLEDON PARK. St. Austin's. (1913.) Served from Wimbledon College. Sun, M 8, 10; B 3½; Hds M 7½, 10; Wed, B 8; Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 8 to 9.

WOKING. 1. St. Dunstan (†), Percy-street. (1898.) Rev. John H. Peall (60 Church-street). Sun, M 8½, 10, 11; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8, 10; B 6. Wkds, M 8. Fri, B 6. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 8.

London Necropolis, Brookwood; Brookwood County Asylum. Cottage Hosp., and Sanatorium.

2. *Military Chapel* (†), Inkerman Barracks, Knaphill; and Chapel of *St. Hugh.* Rev. Stanley Mason (Presbytery,

Knaphill). At *Military Chapel:* M, Sun, Hds, 9. At *St. Hugh's:* Sun, H C 8; C 3½; B 6½. Hds, M 7½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 7½.

Pirbright Camp for Bisley. Sun, M 10½.

WONERSH. Guildford. **St. John's Diocesan Seminary**, Tel: 17 *Bramley.* (Chapel cons. May 4, 1896.) Very Rev. Canon St. George Kieran Hyland, D.D., Ph.D., (*Rector*); Rev. C. Westlake (*Vice-Rector*); Very Rev, Mgr. Seraphin Banfi, D.D.; Revv. Louis Woodroffe, M.A., Albert P. Hooker, Oscar Leake, (*Procurator*), John Byrne, M.A., Edward Browne, A. Wood, D.D., Robert Finnemore, H. Gibney, Richard Phillips.

Daughters of the Cross.

WORCESTER PARK. (†) St. Matthias, Brinkley-rd. (1905.) Rev. Frederick L. Sparling (Kingsmeade-avenue). Sun, H C 8, M 9 (wint 10); evng serv 6. Hds, M 8; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, H C 8. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 7.

Daughters of the Cross, London-road, North Cheam. M ev mrng 6½; B 5.

St. Anthony's Hospital (under the Daughters of the Cross). Borough Sanatorium. Portion of Cemetery for Catholics.

Sussex

AMBERLEY AND HOUGHTON, near Arundel. (†) St. Edmund, Abp. (1879; 1912.) Rev. Francis Ellis. Sun, M 8½, devs, s, B 4. Hds, M 8; evng serv 3 50. Wkds, M 8; Ds. Dev, B 3.50. Cf, bef and aft serv.—Cemetery.

ANGMERING. (†) St. Wilfrid. (1872; 1900.) Rev. N. Digby Fowell (The Hermitage, Cross Bush, Arundel). Sun, Cf, H C 8; M, s, B 10. Hds, H C 8. M, s, B 9½. Wkds, H C, 8; Fri, B 4 sum, wint 3½. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 3 to 4. Cemetery.

Poor Clares, Cross Bush. Sun, M 7; Sun, Hds, B 4. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7.

ARUNDEL. (†) St. Philip Neri. (New church, 1873.) Very Rev. Canon Archibald S. MacCall; Revv. Reginald Redding, Philip H. Malden. Sun, M 7, 8, 11; Children's serv 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 11; B 7. Wkds, M 7, 8. Th, Ds Dev, B 7. Cf (French, Italian), Sat, eves Hds, 4 to 5, 7 to 9.—Cemetery.

St. Wilfrid's Priory, Servite (3rd Order) Convent, served from St. Philip's.

BATTLE. Our Lady Immaculate and St. Michael. (1888.) Rev. Edmund J. Miller. Sun, H C 8, M 10 (1st Sun

of m 8½); devs, B 6. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 7¾; Wed, devs, B 8. Cf (French), 6½ to 8, and at call.

Battle Union Workhouse and Infirmary.

BEEDING, near Bramber. (*Under Shoreham-by-Sea.*) *Convent of the Blessed Sacrament*, the Towers: Chapel open to the public. Served from Farnborough. Sun, M 9; R, B 6. Hds, M 8; evng serv 6. Wkds. M 7¼. Th; and daily in March, May, June and Oct., R, B 4½. Expos 1st Fri of m.

BEXHILL-ON-SEA. (†) St. Mary Magdalen. (1893; new church 1907; cons. Sept. 10, 1913.) Fathers of Charity: Revv. William H. Pollard (*Rector*), James McGinn, Inst. Ch. Sun, M 8, 10½; C, B 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; R, B 5½. Wkds, M 8. Tues, Th, B 5½. Cf (French, Italian), 6; Sat 5½ to 8. SVP.

Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Hastings-road.

Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), Buckhurst-road.

Bexhill Free Lending Library, next to Post Office.

BOGNOR. (†) Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Clarence-road. (1880; 1882.) Servites: Very Rev. Alphonsus Coventry (*Prior and Parish Priest*); Revv. Patrick Mullarkey, Philip O'Neill, Philip O'Gorman, Vincent Lecourt, O.S.M. Sun, M 7 (Easter to Nov. only), 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 11; R, B 4. Wkds, M 8. R Dolours. B, Wed 4, Fri 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to 12, 3½ to 4½, and from 7½; other days bef and aft services.—Cemetery.

Convent of Our Lady of Dolours, South Bersted: Servite Nuns of the Second Order.

St. Rose's Convent, Belvedere House, Upper Bognor-road: Dominican Sisters, with charge of St. Dominic's School.

Convent of the Faithful Companions, Upper Bognor-road.

BRIGHTON. 1. St. John the Baptist (†), 2 Bristol-road, (1799: cons. July 7, 1835) Revv. Joseph Newton, Gerald Sproston, Patrick Roughneen. Sun, M 8, 9, 10 ch, 11: R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 11; R, B 7. Wkds, M 7½. 8 (and Wed 10); Mon, B 4½. Wed, Fri evng serv 8. Cf (French Italian), Wed, Sat, eves Hds 11 to 1, 7 to 9, and bef M Sun and Hds. SVP. Tel.: Kemp Town 1587.

Convent of Mercy, Bristol-road. *Convent of the Blessed Sacrament*, Walpole-road. *Chaplain:* Rev. John E. Wallace (142 Eastern-road).

French Convalescent Home, *Servants of the Sacred Heart. Augustinian Nuns*, 1 Manor-road, Kemp Town. *Chaplain:* Rev. P. Kearns.

House for Sick and Convalescent Priests, 33 and 34 Upper Rock-gardens. Sussex County Hosp.

2. Our Lady Star of the Sea, Neville-road, Rottingdean. (1903-1919.) Rev. John J. Colley. Sun, Hds, H C 8¾, M 10 ; R, s, B 6. Tu, Th, Sat, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 7, and at call.

Convent of St. Martha, Rottingdean. Sun, Hds, M 8 ; Mon, Wed, Fri, M 7½. Sun, Wed, B 4.

3. St. Mary Magdalen (†), Upper North-street. (1858 ; 1861.) Revv. George B. Tatum, M.A., Francis R. Freeland. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11 ; C 3½ ; R, B 4 ; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 11 ; B 8¼. Wkds, M 7½, 10. Tu, Sat B 8¼. Th, devs, s, B 4½. Cf (French), ev mrng, Th aft B, Sat 11 to 1 and from 7. SVP. Tel. : Brighton 4793.

Poor Servants of the Mother of God, St. Anne's Home, Compton-avenue.

4. St. Joseph (†), Elm-grove, Lewes-road. (1866, 1869 ; 1879, 1906.) Revv. Herbert M. Evans, Reginald George Webb, M.A. Sun, M 8 (1st Sun 7 and 8), 10½ High, 12 Low M with s ; C, B 3½ ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8 ch, 10½ High ; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 9. Devs, B, Tu, Fri 8¼. Cf (French, Italian), Fri aft B ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 8 ; Sat 12 to 1 ; 2½ to 4½, 7½ to 9¼. SVP. LC. Tel. : Kemp Town 1017.

Xaverian College, Queen's Park.

Military Hosp. and Barracks ; Brighton and County Workhouse ; Workhouse Schools ; Warren Farm Poor Law School ; Brighton Sanatorium ; of three Cemeteries, two partly reserved for Catholics.

5. St. Mary (†), Surrenden-road, Preston Park. (1906-1912.) Revv. F. Hopper, Harold V. Flegg. Sun, M 8, 10½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; B 6. V, B, Sun 3½. Wkds, M 7½. Sat, B 8. Cf (French), aft B ; Sat 12 to 1 ; 7½ to 9. SVP.

Sisters of Charity of Nevers, Lourdes Convent, Preston-road, Withdean.

BURGESS HILL. *Augustinian Nuns. St. George's Retreat* (2 miles from Burgess-hill). (1869.) Rev. John O'Meara. Sun, H C 7½, 8 ; M 10½ (1st Sun of m, M 8, 10½) ; R, B 6½. Hds, H C 7, 7½ ; M 9 ; R, B 6½. Wkds, Easter to Nov., M 7 ; Nov. to East. 7½. Chailey Workhouse ; Lewes Union.

BURTON HILL, Petworth. (Chapel for community only.) Revv. J. McAleer, Charles Widdowson, Thomas McMullin, S.J.

BURTON PARK, Petworth. (†) SS. Anthony and George. (Cons. Aug. 18, 1869.) Capuchin Franciscans. Revv. FF. William, James, O.S.F.C. Sun, H C 8 ; M 10½ ; R 6¾.

Hds, M, B 9. Wkds, M 8. Fri, R 6¾. Cf, Sat evng and at call.—Cemetery.

BURWASH. (†) St. Joseph. (1887.) Salesians; Very Rev. Thomas Tierney (*Rector*); Rev. Austin Ramspott, S.C. Sun M, 8, 10½; evng serv 6 (wint 3½). Hds, M 7½, M, B 9½. Wkds, M 7¾. Wed, Fri B 4. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 7.

Salesian Preparatory School.

Cemetery.

CHICHESTER. (†) St. Richard, South-street. (1855.) Revv. William Donovan, James Corbett. Sun, M 8½, 10½; C, B 3½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10½; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½ (Mon H C only). Wed, R, B 7. 1st Fri, devs S H, B 7. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6½ to 8, 8½ to 9, and at call.

City Workhouse; Isolation Hospital; West Sussex County Asylum; Westbourne Workhouse; Depôt Royal Sussex Regt.; Graylingwell War Hospital.

Convent of Mount Carmel.

CRAWLEY. (†) St. Francis. (1861.) Capuchin Franciscans. Revv. FF. Giles (*Guardian*), Stanislaus, Modestus, Leonard, Bede, Herbert, Jerome, O.S.F.C. Sun, M 8, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; R, B 6½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Tu, Fri, R, B 6½. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 7, and at call. Shrine of St. Anthony of Padua, and centre of the Guild of St. Anthony. 3rd Order of St. Francis.—Cemetery.

CROWBOROUGH. (*Under Heron's Ghyll.*) (†) St. Mary, Mother of Christ. (1910, 1912.) Served fr Heron's Ghyll. Sun, M 9¼. Hds, M 7¾. Other services as announced.

EASTBOURNE. 1. Our Lady of Ransom (†). (1890.) Very Revv. Mgr. Arthur Cocks, M.A., F. H. Northcote; Revv. A. Trew, A. Dudley, Francis Dorman. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10½ High, 12; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8. 11; evng serv 5½. Wkds, M 8, and Mon, Wed, Fri, 7 and 10. B, Wed, Fri 5½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat eves Hds 12 to 1, 5 to 6, 8 to 9; Wed 5¾.

Convent of Sisters of the Nativity, Blackwater-road.

Sisters of Hope, Hartington-place.

Eastbourne and Hailsham Workhouse, E. Sussex County Asylum, Hellingly.

2. St. Agnes, Whitley-road. (1906; cons. Sept. 28, 1909.) Sun, M 9; C 3½, B 4. Hds M 7. Cf, Sat 8 to 9, and Sun bef M. Served from *Our Lady of Ransom.*

EAST GRINSTEAD. 1. Our Lady and St. Peter (†). (1879, 1898; cons 1 Aug., 1899.) Right Rev. Mgr James Warwick (17 St. James-road). Sun, M 7½, 10½ church;

inst, B 6. Hds, M 10½; B 6. Wkds, Tu, Fri, M 7½; Fri, B 6. Cf (French, Italian, Portuguese, Spanish), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 8, and bef and aft services.

Convent of Notre Dame, Ashdown Park, Coleman's Hatch. *Chaplain*, Rev. Joseph Haynes.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Imberhorne Manor. Q. Victoria Cottage Hosp.; Wkh. Inf.; Lingfield Epileptic Colony, Lingfield, Surrey.

St. Clare School for Girls and little Boys.

2. St. Edward and St. Louis, Imberhorne. (1879.) Served from Our Lady's. Sun, Hds (also ev Mon, Wed, Sat), M 8½. Convent, M, Th 7.

HASTINGS. 1. St. Mary Star of the Sea (†), High-street. (1880.) Revv. Ernest Moultrie, (*Rector*), Patrick White, Henry Tracey, P.S.M. Sun, M 8, 10, 11¼; C, B 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Tu, devs, B 4; Th, R, B 7½; Fri, Sta, B 7½. Cf, bef and aft ev serv; Sat, eves Hds 10 to 1, 6 to 8. Cf (French, Spanish, Italian).

Convent of Marie Réparatrice, Hastings Lodge, Old London-road. Served from *St. Mary's*. Daily Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament from M at 7 till B at 5.

Robertsbridge. (1913.) Served from Ore-place, Hastings. Sun, Hds, M 8½ (when family is at home).

French Jesuits. Ore Place. Very Rev. Costa de Beauregard, S. J. (*Rector*); Revv. Joseph Garde, (*Minister*), Stephen Brown, Marcel Chossat, Lucien Choupin, Albert Condamin, Emile Delaye, Alfred Durand, Joseph Huby, Léonard Fargeix, Léonard Gardette, Stephane Harent, Xavier Le Bachelet, Henry Mathieu, Gustave Neyron, Henri Monier-Vinard.

HAYWARD'S HEATH. (†) Priory of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Rev. Timothy O'Donoghue (Presbytery, Franklynn-road). Sun, M 8½, 10; B 4; Hds, M 7½, 9; Wkds, M 7½; Th, B 4. Cf (French), Sat from 12 and 5.

Canonesses Regular of the Lateran.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Boarding and Day School, Hayward's-road.

Cuckfield Union Wkh.; Brighton Borough County Asylum. Portion of public cemetery reserved for Catholics.

HERON'S GHYLL, near Uckfield. (†) St. John the Evangelist. (Cons. Sept. 7th, 1904.) Rev. Emile Burt. Sun, H C 8¼; M 10¾ (1st Sun of m, M 8½, 10½); evng serv 6½ (Apr to Sept) (4, Oct to Mar). Hds, M, 8¾. Wkds, M 7¾; Th, R, B 7. Cf, 6 to 6¾ (wint 3½ to 4¼).

Dominican Sisters, Orphange for Girls.

HORSHAM. (†) St. John the Evangelist, Springfield-road. (1845 ; 1865.) Rev. Bernard Cassidy. Sun, M 8, 10 ; Inst 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; D, s, B, 6½. Wkds, M 7.55. Th, evng serv 6½. Cf, Th and Sat, 6 to 7, and bef and aft M.

Workhouse ; Catholic portion of Cemetery.

HOVE. 1. The Sacred Heart (†), Norton-road. (1879 ; 1881 ; cons. '87.) Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Thomas Ottley, V.F. ; Rev. Francis Donovan, Ph.D. (39 Norton-road). Sun, M 7, 8, 10 ch, 11 ; C 3½ ; B 4 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 11 ; B 3½. Wkds, M 8, 10 ; R 6½ daily. B, Wed 8 ; Fri 3½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to 1 and 7½ to 9 ; eves Hds 12 to 1 ; Fri 4. SVP. Tel.: Hove 2843.

Part of the Hove Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Upper-drive. Served fr Sacred Heart, Hove.

2. (†) St. Peter, Portland-road. (1902-1915.) Rev. Ernest Moodie (Shelley-road). Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C B 3, evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8, Th, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9. Tel.: 8840.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Upper Old Shoreham-road. Very Rev. Mgr. Wallis.

KEYMER, Hassocks. Rev. Edward J. Cosmo-Brown. Sun, M 8½ ; evng serv 6½ (wint 4). Hds, M 8½ ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7½ (wint 4 to 5, 6½ to 7).

LEWES. (†) Sacred Heart and St. Pancras. (1865 ; 1870.) Very Rev. Canon William McAuliffe ; Rev. John J. Higgins. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 2½ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, H C 7½ ; M 8 ; B 6½. Wkds, M 8 (Mon, Sat 8½). Cf (French). Sat 6 to 8.

County Victoria Hosp. M Wed.

LITTLEHAMPTON. (†) St. Catherine, V.M. (1859, '83, '03.) Very Rev. Canon Richard L. Irvine Neave ; Rev. Samuel Fairbourn. Sun, M 7, 8, 11 (wint H C 7¼, M 8, 11). C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½, 10. Wkds, M 7, 7¾. Fri, Exp 6 to 7. Cf (French), ev mrng bef M ; Sat 12 to 1 and 4 to 7½. 3rd Order of St. Francis. Cfr of Our Lady of P. Succour.

East Street Boys' and Girls' Orphanage.
Franciscan Convent, East-street.
Sisters of the Holy Family, Norfolk-road.

Portion of the general Cemetery set apart for Catholics. East Preston Union Wkh. ; Convalescent Home for children, Milfield, Rustington ; Rustington Convalescent Home ; Alexandra Home, South-terrace.

MARK CROSS, Tunbridge Wells. (†) Holy Trinity. (1869.) Rev. James H. Stonier. Sun, Hds, H C 7½; M 9½; R, B 5½. Wkds, M 7. Th, Fri, B 5½. Cf, Sat 3½ and aft services.

Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.

MAYFIELD. 1. Sacred Heart. (1865.) Rev. Henry P. Timms. Sun, M 7½, 9½; evng serv 5. Hds, H C 7½, M 9½; evng serv 5. Wkds, M 7. Th, B 5½. Cf (French), Sat 6.

Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.

2. Xaverian School. Rev. Charles Dessoulavy, Ph.D. Rev. John Castaing, *retired.* Sun, Hds, H C 7½; M 9; B 7. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, Fri B 7. Cf, Sat 5.

MIDHURST. (†) St. Francis of Assisi, Rumbolds-hill, (1625; 1869.) Rev. Henry M. Willaert (Presbytery, Petersfield-road). Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; B 7¼. Wkds, M 7¾ (Sat in Convent). Fri, B 7¼. Cf (French, Flemish), Sat 5½ to 6½.

Convent of Mercy, Training Home for Servants.
King Edward VII Sanatorium.

NEWHAVEN. (†) Sacred Heart, Fort-road. (1895-1898.) Augustinians of the Assumption. Revv. Delphin Coussirat, Charles Vermech, Bernardin Balfontaine, A.A. Sun, M 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½; R, B 6½. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, evng serv 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 3 to 7, and at call.

Convent of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Meeching-place.

PARKMINSTER, Partridge-green. (*Under West Grinstead.*) (Telegraph Office, Cowfold.) *Charterhouse of St. Hugh.* Very Rev. Peter Mary Pepin, *Prior*; Rev. Hugh D. Weld, *Procurator* (27 other priests). Sun, Hds, M 6½, 8 (High), 9¼. V 2½. Wkds, M 6½, 7 (High).

PETWORTH. The Sacred Heart. (Cons. June 19, 1901.) Rev. John Burke. Sun, H C 8; M, s 10; 1st Sun M 8, 10; C 3; evng devs 3½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 3½. Wkds, M 8 (Mon 9); evng serv 6. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6.

Petworth and Wisborough Green Workhouses.

PORTSLADE. (†)1 Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Denis. (1912.) Rev. James Kerwin. Sun, H C 7¾; M 10; C 3, C, s, B 7. Hds, M 7; B 8. Th, B 8. Cf, Sat 3 and 7.

2. St. Marye's Convent. *Poor Servants of the Mother of God*: Portslade Village. Refuge for Penitents. Chapel open to the public. *Chaplain:* Rev James Kerwin. Sun, M 8; R, s, B 4. Hds, M 8; B 5. Wkds, M 7. Fri, B 7½.

PRESTON PARK. See under Brighton, No. 5, p. 399.

RYE. (†) St. Walburge, Watchbell-street. Franciscan Friars Minor Conventual. (1900.) Very Rev. F. Bonaventure, O.M.C. Sun, M 8, 10¾; (wint and Hds H C only, 8, M 10¾); C, 3; devs, s, B 6 (Hds. also.) Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian, Maltese), 12 to 1, 6 to 7½.

ST. LEONARD'S. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury and English Martyrs, Magdalen-road. (1834; 1889; cons. Sept. 28, 1907.) Revv. Felix Segesser, Austin M. Firderer, George A. McCarthy. Sun, M 7, 7½, 8¼, 9½, 11; B 4; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 8¼, 10; devs, B 6. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8, 8½, 10. Th, B 4, Fri 8. Cf (French, German), Sat 12 to 1, 6½ to 8½. SVP. Tel.: Hastings 815.

Dames Augustines, Gensing Lodge.

Convent of the Holy Child Jesus. Church of St. Michael (for persons living in the Convent).

St. Stanislaus' College, Hollington Park. Rev. J. Mercier, S.J.

Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine, Filsham-park-road. *Chaplain:* Rev. Henry Guillaume. Sun, M 7½; V 3; B 5. Wkds, M 7; B 5.

St. John's Villa. Home for aged and retired priests.

SEAFORD. Oratory of St. Francis of Sales. Convent of *Sisters of Providence of Rouen.* Served from Newhaven by Rev. Delphin Coussirat, A.A. Sun, M 8, 10½; R, B 6. Hds, M 7¼, 10½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7¼. Th, R, B 6½. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 6.

Lady Cross, School for Boys.

SELSEY. (*Under Chichester.*) Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Wilfrid, Station-road. Served fr Chichester. M during June, July, Aug, Sept. Cf bef M.

SHOREHAM-BY-SEA. 1. (†) St. Peter, 7 John-street. (1875.) Rev. John E. Haffenden, B.A. Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; B 4¼. Wkds, M 7½, exc Wed at Convent; Tu, B 4¼. Cf (French, Italian), bef M and aft B; Sat 5 to 7.

Sisters of Mercy, West-street.

Steyning Union Workhouse and Infirmary.

Portion of general Cemetery allocated to Catholics. Steyning and Lancing depend on Shoreham.

SLINDON, Arundel. (†) St. Richard. (1865.) Rev. R. Christall. Sun, H C, 8; M 10½; evng serv 6, wint 3½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, C 3½. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 6.—Cemetery.

STORRINGTON. (†) Our Lady of England. (1882; 1904.) Premonstratensian Canons Regular. Revv. FF.

Francis, Germain, Philip, C.R.P. Sun, M 8, 11 ; B 6½ (wint 3½). Hds, Ds Dev, M 8, 10 ; B 8½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Th, B 3½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat, eves Hds, 4 to 6½, and at call.—Cemetery.

UCKFIELD. (†) Our Lady Immaculate and St. Philip Neri. (1885.) Rev. F. Soutten-Bennett (St. Joseph's, Buxted). Sun, H C 8 ; M 10½ ; R, s, B 6½ (wint 4½). Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Fri, B 5½. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, bef and aft any service.

Buxted, M 9 (Sun only) at "St. Raphael's."

Sisters of Mercy. : St. Philip's Orphanage for Girls.

WADHURST. (1906 ; Cons. Aug. 10, 1912.) The Mount : Fathers of Charity or Rosminians, Novitiate. Revv. Frederick W. Palmer (*Rector*), Alexander Donnelly, Inst. Ch. Sun M, 10 ; V, B 6. Hds, M 9.

Ticehurst Union Workhouse : Ticehurst Establishment.

WEST GRINSTEAD. (†) Our Lady of Consolation and St. Francis. (1876 ; cons. 27 Sept., 1899.) Rev. Thomas Smith. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; evng serv 4, 6½ (sum). Hds, M 8 ; B 4, 6½ (sum). Wkds, M 8. Tues 7 (in Convent), Fri 8. B, Th 4 ; Cf, Sat 11 to 12, from 5½, and at call. Association of Our Lady of Consolation.

St. Mary's School Orph. for Boys, *Dominican Convent.* Cemetery.

WORTHING. (†) Our Lady of the Angels, Crescent-road. (1864.) Very Rev. Canon James Purdon, Rev. Edmund Redding (The Presbytery, Richmond-road). Sun, M 8, 10½ ; Devs, s, B 6½, October to May, 3½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; B 4½ (6½ sum). Wkds, M 8. Th, C 11½. Cf, Sat and eves 4 to 6, and daily before M.

Convent of Notre Dame de Sion, Crescent-road : Boarding School. *St. Mary's Convalescent Home*, Westbrooke, under Sisters of Mercy.

CONFERENCES AND DEANERIES.

[All Chaplains of Convents or Schools, or any other resident Priests holding faculties in the Diocese, whose place of residence is not mentioned below, attend the Conference of their district.]

1. CATHEDRAL. *St. George.*—Cathedral, Borough, Newington, Vauxhall, Walworth, Waterloo. *President*, Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Brown, V.G., D.D.

2. ARUNDEL. *St. Philip.*—Arundel, Amberley, Angmering, Bognor, Burton Park, Chichester, Littlehampton, Midhurst. Petworth, Slindon, Storrington, Worthing. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Archibald MacCall.

3. BALHAM. *The Holy Ghost.*—Balham, West Battersea, Clapham Common, Clapham Park, Earlsfield, Mitcham. Norbury, Streatham, Streatham Hill, Tooting (Upper and Lower), Wandsworth, Wandsworth Common. *Dean*, Rev. John Cooney.

4. BERMONDSEY. *The Holy Trinity.*—Bermondsey, South Bermondsey, Melior-street, Peckham, Rotherhithe. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Edward F. Murnane,

5. BRIGHTON. *St. John the Baptist.*—Brighton, Aldrington, Hove, Portslade, Rottingdean, Shoreham, Lewes, Burgess Hill, Hayward's Heath, Preston Park. *Dean*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Thomas Ottley, V.F.

6. CAMBERWELL. *Sacred Heart.*—Camberwell, East Battersea, Brixton, Dulwich, Herne Hill, Larkhall-lane, Norwood (West). Peckham Rye, Stockwell. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon William Murnane.

7. CHATHAM. *St. Paulinus.*—Gillingham, Old Brompton, Chatham, Faversham, Maidstone, Sheerness, Sittingbourne. *Dean*, Rev. Thomas McMahon.

8. CHISLEHURST. *Our Lady Help of Christians.*—Chislehurst, Beckenham, Bromley, St. Mary Cray, Sevenoaks, Sidcup, *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon A. Whereat, D.D.

9. CROYDON. *Our Lady of Reparation.*—Croydon, Anerley, Caterham, South Croydon, Norwood (South), Norwood (Upper), Oxted, Sydenham, Thornton Heath, Wallington. *Dean*, Rev. T. Nevill.

10. DORKING. *St. Joseph.*—Dorking, Crawley, Epsom, Horsham, Leatherhead, Redhill, Sutton, West Grinstead. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon W. Bernard Alexander.

11. DOVER. *St. Paul.*—Dover, Ashford, Canterbury, Deal, Folkestone, West Folkestone, Herne Bay, Hythe, Shorncliffe, Whitstable. *Dean*, Rev. A. Limpens.

12. GRAVESEND. *St. John the Evangelist.*—Gravesend, Crayford, Dartford, Erith, Northfleet, *Dean*, Rev. Edmund Carroll.

13. GREENWICH.—*Our Lady Star of the Sea.*—Greenwich, Brockley, Catford, Deptford, East Greenwich, Forest Hill, Lee, Lewisham, Nunhead. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon John Sheen.

14. MORTLAKE. *St. Mary Magdalen.*—Mortlake, Barnes, Molesey, Kew, Kingston, New Malden, Norbiton, Putney, Richmond, Roehampton, Wimbledon, South Wimbledon, Worcester Park. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Hogan, V.E.

15. RAMSGATE. *St. Augustine.*—Ramsgate, Birchington, Broadstairs, Minster, Margate, Westgate. *Dean*. Right Rev. Abbot Bergh, O.S.B.

16. ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA. *St. Thomas of Canterbury.*—St. Leonards, Battle, Bexhill, Eastbourne, Hastings, Rye. *Dean*, Rev. Felix Segesser.

17. TUNBRIDGE WELLS. *St. Augustine.*—Tunbridge Wells, Burwash, East Grinstead, Goudhurst, Heron's Ghyll, Mark Cross, Mayfield, Tonbridge, Uckfield, Wadhurst. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Keatinge.

18. WEYBRIDGE. *St. Charles Borromeo.*—Weybridge, Camberley, Chertsey, Chilworth, Effingham, Englefield Green, Farnham, Godalming, Guildford, Knap Hill, Sutton Park, Walton-on-Thames, Woking. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Sprankling.

19. WOOLWICH. *St. Peter.* Woolwich, Blackheath, Charlton, Eltham, Plumstead. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Francis Sheehan.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

AUGUSTINIANS: Hythe.
AUGUSTINIANS OF THE ASSUMPTION: Brockley, S.E. 4; Charlton, S.E. 7; Newhaven.
BENEDICTINES: Isle of Thanet; Dulwich (East), S.E. 22.
CANONS REGULAR OF THE LATERAN: Eltham, S.E. 9.
CARTHUSIANS: Parkminster, Partridge-green, Sussex.
FATHERS OF CHARITY: Wadhurst; Bexhill-on-Sea.
FRANCISCANS (Capuchin Friars Minor): Peckham, S.E. 15; Crawley; Erith; Burton Park.
FRANCISCANS (Friars Minor): Chilworth.
FRANCISCANS (Friars Minor Conventual): Rye.
JESUITS: Roehampton; Wimbledon; Burton Hill (Petworth); Hales Place, Canterbury; Hollington Park, St. Leonards; Ore Place, Hastings.
JOSEPHITES: Weybridge.
MARIST FATHERS: Kew; Sidcup.
PASSIONISTS: Herne Bay.
PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS: Hastings.
PREMONSTRATENSIANS: Storrington, Pulborough.
REDEMPTORISTS: Clapham, S.W. 4.
SALESIANS: West Battersea, S.W. 11; Wandsworth Common; Bowlhead Green; Burwash; Chertsey.
SERVITES: Bognor.
BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS: St. Joseph's College, Beulah-hill, Norwood, S.E. 19; Blackheath; Dover.
BROTHERS OF ST. GABRIEL: 10 Elms-road, Clapham, S.W. 4.
BROTHERS OF THE PRESENTATION: Dartford; Orpington.
MARIST BROTHERS: Peckham, S.E. 15; Grove Ferry.
XAVERIAN BROTHERS: Mayfield, Sussex; Clapham College; Brighton.

WOMEN.

ANNONCIADES: St. Margaret's Bay, nr. Dover, Kent.
ASSUMPTION: Pegwell-road, Ramsgate.
AUGUSTINIANS: 1 Manor-road, Kemp Town, Brighton; St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill; Kearsney.
CARMELITES (TERESIANS): Chichester.
CANONESSES REGULAR OF LATERAN (a Filiation from the English Augustinian Convent, Bruges): Haywards Heath, Sussex.
CANONESSES OF ST. AUGUSTINE: Westgate; Filsham-park. road, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

DAMES AUGUSTINES : Gensing Lodge, St. Leonards-on-Sea

DAMES DE LA MERE DE DIEU : Avenue, Berrylands, Surbiton Hill, Kingston-on-Thames.

DAMES DE LA RETRAITE : Atkins-road, Clapham-park, S.W. 1.

DAMES DE STE. CLOTILDE : Eltham Park House, Gourock-road, Eltham, S.E. 9.

DAMES DE ST. MAUR : Weybridge.

DAUGHTERS OF OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS : 64 Orbel-street, Battersea West, S.W. 11 ; Eastworth-road, Chertsey.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS : Carshalton ; Shottermill Hall, Haslemere ; Lawn House, 62 Grosvenor-place, Margate ; St. Anthony's, London-road, North Cheam ; Wonersh.

DOMINICANS (Third Order) : St. Dominic's Priory, West Grinstead; Belvedere House, Upper Bognor-road, Bognor; Heron's Ghyll.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION: 49 West Hill, Wandsworth, S.W. 18.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS : Upper Bognor-road, Bognor ; North Foreland, Broadstairs ; 2 Richmond Avenue. Cliftonville, [Margate.

FILLES DE JESUS : Bostall-hill, Abbey Wood, S.E. 2.

FRANCISCANS (Third Order) : East-street, Littlehampton.

HANDMAIDS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS : Kingswood, Englefield Green.

HOLY CHILD JESUS : St. Leonards-on-Sea ; Mayfield ; Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells.

HOLY TRINITY : Freelands, Bromley, Kent.

INSTITUTE OF PERPETUAL ADORATION : Nightingale-square, Balham, S.W. 12.

INSTITUTE OF TRAINED NURSES (of Our Lady of Consolation) ; 60 Lambeth-road, London, S.E. 1.

LADIES OF MARY : Coloma House, Tavistock-road, Croydon West ; St. Anne's College, Sanderstead-road, Croydon South : "Oakwood," 16 Mayow-road, Sydenham.

LADIES OF THE NATIVITY OF OUR LORD : French Convent, West-street, Sittingbourne ; Blackwater-road, Eastbourne.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION : 19 Cedars-road, Clapham, S.W. 4.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR : St. Peter's House, Meadow-road, S. Lambeth-road, S.W.8 ; Old Shoreham-road, Hove.

MARIE REPARATRICE : Hastings Lodge, Old London-road, Hastings.

MARISTS : The Retreat, 136 Queen's-road, Peckham, S.E. 15. ; Grove Lodge, Queen's-road, Richmond ; Hythe.

MISSIONARIES OF THE SACRED HEART : Honor Oak Park, Forest Hill, S.E. 23.

MOST HOLY SACRAMENT : Walpole-road, Brighton ; 16 Calverley Park-gardens, Tunbridge Wells ; the Towers, Beeding.

NOTRE DAME : South Side, Clapham Common, S.W. 4 ; 118 St. George's-road, Southwark, S.E. 1 ; 8 Battersea-park-road, S.W. 8 ; Ashdown Park, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex.

NOTRE DAME (of the Immaculate Conception) : St. Joseph's School, Sidcup.

NOTRE DAME DE SION: Crescent-road, Worthing.

NOTRE DAME DES MISSIONS: Queen-street, Deal; Sturry, nr. Canterbury.

OBLATES OF ST. BENEDICT: 2 Alpha-road, New Cross, S.E. 14.

OBLATES OF ST. FRANCIS OF SALES: Vicarage-place, Margate,

OBLATES OF THE ASSUMPTION: 84, Victoria-road, Charlton. S.E. 7.

POOR CLARES (Colettines): Cross Bush, Arundel.

POOR SERVANTS OF THE MOTHER OF GOD: St. Mary's Convent, Roehampton, S.W.15; Russell House, Streatham, S.W. 16.; 1 Clarendon-road, Putney, S.W. 15; Portslade Manor, Brighton; St. Anne's Home, Compton-avenue, Brighton.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Hastings-road, Bexhill-on-Sea.

REDEMPTORISTINES: Clarence-road, Clapham Park, S.W. 4.

RELIGIEUSES DE LA CHARITÉ ET DE L'INSTRUCTION CHRÉTIENNE DE NEVERS: Preston-road, Brighton (Withdean); Tonbridge.

RELIGIOUS OF ST. ANDREW: Coventry Hall, Streatham High-road, S.W. 16.

SAINTE FAMILLE: Arnoll Lodge, High-street, Tooting, S.W. 17; Littlehampton.

SAINTE UNION (des Sacrés Cœurs); 91 Bexley-road, Erith; Herne Bay; Kearsney.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME: Lower Eglinton-road, Woolwich, S.E. 18.

SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART: French Convalescent Home, Brighton.

SERVITES. Second Order: Our Lady of Dolours, South Bersted, Bognor. Third Order (or *Mantellate*): St. Wilfrid's Priory, Arundel; 105 Tyrwhitt-road, Brockley, S.E. 4; St. Joseph's Priory, Harrow-road, Dorking.

SISTERS OF CHARITY: 148 New Kent-road, S.E. 1.; 6 Eastbrook-place, Dover; Mottingham.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS: Southey-road, Wimbledon, S.W.19.

SISTERS OF MERCY: Dockhead, Bermondsey, S.E.1; Bristol-road, Brighton; County-grove, Camberwell, S.E. 5; Wellesley-road, Croydon West; Imberhorne Manor, East Grinstead; Eltham S.E. 9; Rose Villa, Old Road East, Gravesend; High-street, Greenhithe; Hayward's Heath; Midhurst; St. Ann's Orphanage, Orpington; West-street, Shoreham; South Norwood; Uckfield; Northwood-road, Whitstable; Westbrooke, Worthing.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE: Milton House, Boxley-road; and Grove House, Week-street, Maidstone; Seaford.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF THE INSTITUTE OF CHARITY (ROSMINIANS): Buckhurst-road, Bexhill.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH: Farnham; Southdown-road, Shoreham.

SISTERS OF ST. MARTHA: "Bethany," 5 Nightingale-lane, Clapham Common, S.W.4; Rottingdean, nr. Brighton.

SISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN RETREAT: St. Joseph's Convent, Meadow-road, South Lambeth, S.W. 8; St. Joseph's Convent, St. Peter's Park-road, Broadstairs; Redhill.

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Sisters of Hope): Westwood College, South Eastern-road, Ramsgate; Hartington-place, Eastbourne.

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY: Meeching-place, Newhaven.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART: The Lawn, Church-road, Barnes Common, S.W. 13.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY: 654 Rotherhithe-street, S.E 16.

SOCIETY OF THE FAITHFUL VIRGIN: Central-hill Upper Norwood, S.E. 19; Dover-street, Folkestone; 76 Shorncliffe-road, Folkestone.

SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART: Roehampton-lane, Roehampton, S.W. 15: 28 West-hill, Wandsworth, S.W.18; Hove; Beechwood, Pembury-road, Tunbridge Wells.

URSULINES: Dartford; 70 Crooms-hill, Greenwich, S.E. 10; The Downs, Wimbledon, S.W. 19; 454 London-road, Thornton Heath; Westgate.

URSULINES OF JESUS: Fair View, Park-avenue, Dover.

VISITATION: Walmer.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

SEMINARY: *St. John the Evangelist*, Wonersh, Guildford; *St. Augustine's* (for young men in business), 142 Rodney-road, Walworth, S.E. 17.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS: St. Augustine's, Ramsgate; Clapham College, S.W. 4.; St. George's, Weybridge; St. John's, Beaumont; Christian Brothers, St. Joseph's, Beulah-hill, Norwood, S.E. 19; Christian Brothers, 7 Lee-terrace, Blackheath, S.E. 3; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, S.W. 19. Marist College, Grove Ferry; Xaverian College, Queen's-park, Brighton; Salesian School, Battersea; Salesian School, Wandsworth Common; Salesian School, Chertsey; Xaverian College, Mayfield; Miss Stevens' School, St. Leonards; Ladycross, Seaford; St. Placid's, Horsham.

INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, &c.

ASYLUMS FOR AGED POOR: Little Sisters of the Poor, Meadow-road, South Lambeth, S.W. 8; Old Shoreham-road, Brighton; Sisters of Nazareth, Hastings-road, Bexhill-on-Sea.

CATHOLIC LEAGUE OF SOUTH LONDON (Founded 1895): *Hon. Secretaries:* Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Brown, V.G., D.D.; Mr. W. F. Vickery; *General Organizing Secretary*, Mr. E. Lindsay Foakes, 173 Upper Kennington-lane, Vauxhall, S.E. 11.

CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD: *President*, Lady Knill; *Hon. Secretary*, Miss Gaisford, West Grinstead, Horsham.

CONVALESCENT HOMES: St. Mary's, Westbrooke, Worthing; (for children) under Daughters of the Cross: Lawn House, 62 Grosvenor-place, Margate.

GUILD OF OUR LADY OF RANSOM: for the Conversion of England. *Master*, Rev. Philip Fletcher, M.A., K.C.H.S., 247 Waterloo-road, London, S.E. 1

HOME FOR MENTAL MALADIES: St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex (for paying patients, ladies only).

HOME FOR WORKING BOYS: For Boys working in London, 129 King's-avenue, Clapham Park, S.W. 4.

HOME FOR WORKING GIRLS: 654 Rotherhithe-street, S.E. 16.

HOSPITALS, for male and female patients, under the Daughters of the Cross: St. Anthony's, North Cheam; Holy Cross Sanatorium, Shottermill, Haslemere, Surrey; 60 Lambeth-road, S.E.1, under Institute of Trained Nurses. French Hospital Convalescent Home, Brighton.

ORPHANAGES FOR BOYS: St. Mary's, Eltham, S.E. 9; St. Joseph's, Orpington; West Grinstead; Littlehampton; Salesian Institution, Battersea, S.W. 11; Mottingham; 8 Eastbrook Place, Dover; Margate.

ORPHANAGES FOR GIRLS: Central Hill, Norwood; St. Mary's, Roehampton, S.W. 15; Brighton; Dover-street, Folkestone; Queen-street, Deal; St. Anne's, Orpington; Midhurst; Bexhill; Littlehampton; St. Philip's, Uckfield; St. Mary's, Eltham, S.E. 9; Worthing.

REFUGE FOR PENITENTS. Convents of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God:—Russell House, Streatham, S.W. 16; and Manor House, Portslade.

ST. MARTIN'S SOCIETY (*Hostel Bureau*); *Hon. Secretary*, Miss M. E. Phillips, 77, Whitbread-road, Brockley, S.E. 4.

SETTLEMENTS: St. Anne's Catholic Settlement (for general social work and nursing of the poor); *Directress*, Miss E. Thompson, 44-46 Harleyford-road, Vauxhall, S.E. 11; Catholic Settlement, 14 Trinity-square, Southwark, S.E. 1. *Head:* Rev. B. S. Rawlinson, O.S.B.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL: *President*, Major J. F. Wegg-Prosser; *Secretary*, J. C. Parsons, 39 Murillo-road, Lee, S.E. 13.

SOUTHWARK CATHOLIC RESCUE SOCIETY (Inc.): Secretary and Treasurer, Rev. Joseph Crea, 5 Westminster Bridge-road, London, S.E. 1. Tel.: City 1173.

SOUTHWARK PRISONERS' AID COMMITTEE; *Secr.*, Room 18, 82 Victoria-street, S.W. 1.

VESTMENTS FOR POOR MISSIONS: Convent of Perpetual Adoration, St. Gertrude's House, Nightingale-sq., Balham, S.W. 12.

WORKHOUSE ASSOCIATION: Hon. Secretary, Miss Magrer, 5 Westminster Bridge-road, London, S.E. 1.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT:—

1. *Industrial Schools*: for *Boys*, Dartford, and Whitstable (for little boys); for *Girls*, Croydon.

2. *Poor-Law Schools*—for Children from Workhouses: St Mary's, Eltham, S.E. 9 (for little boys and girls, scalp diseases); Mottingham House, Eltham S.E. 9 (for little boys); St. Joseph's, Orpington (for older boys); Faithful Virgin, Central Hill Norwood (for girls); Convalescent Home for girls and little boys, the Convent, Grosvenor-place, Mar-

gate; St. Anne's Orphanage, Orpington; St. Elizabeth's Training Home for Servants, Midhurst; St. Philip's Orphanage, Uckfield.

3. *Home for Crippled and Invalid Children:* St. Anne's Home, Brighton.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS:			
On active work in Diocese	256	280	537
Working elsewhere, in England or abroad	8		
Invalided or retired	16		
REGULAR PRIESTS:			
Augustinian, 1; Assumptionists, 9; Benedictines, 24; Canons Regular of the Lateran, 5; Carthusians, 29; Fathers of Charity, 5; Capuchins, 19; Friars Minor, 5; Friar Minor Conventual, 1; Jesuits, 82; Josephites, 11; Marists, 4; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 2; Oblate of St. Francis of Sales, 1; Passionists, 3; Pious Society of Missions, 3; Premonstratensians, 3; Redemptorists, 17; Salesians, 29; Servites, 4.		257	

CONVENTS			142
CHURCHES: Registered for Marriages			158
Other Public Churches, Chapels and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays			70
Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons			150
SCHOOLS: Public Elementary receiving Government Grant			94
Ditto, not receiving Government Grant			7
Schools for Boys (not Elementary)			16
Schools for Girls (not Elementary)			86
Children at Elementary Schools			22,757
Children at Schools other than Elementary	Boys	2,719	9,778
	Girls	7,059	
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS: Hospitals			5
Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools			25
Other Homes and Refuges			0
POPULATION: Total (*Census*, 1911)			4,398,931
POPULATION: Catholic (*estimated*)			150,000
INFANT BAPTISMS in 1920			6,601
MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1920			1,641
CONVERSIONS in 1920			1,065

§ II.

Dioceses of Scotland,

CLERGY, CHURCHES, AND CHAPELS, &c.

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored March 4, 1878, by Letters Apostolic (*Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*) of LEO XIII., comprises: I. the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Argyll and the Isles, Dunkeld, and Galloway; and II. the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow, without Suffragan Sees.

PATRONS OF SCOTLAND: ST. ANDREW AND ST. MARGARET.

For complete information as to the Catholic Church in Scotland, with full notices of Services, &c., see 'The Catholic Directory for the Clergy and Laity in Scotland,' edited by Rev. Robert G. Russell, Dundee, and published by Messrs. Sands and Co., Edinburgh.

I. ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, southern part of Fife (on right bank of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Baldernock).

St. Andrews was founded as an episcopal see before the year 900; *and erected into an archiepiscopal see, with primacy over all Scotland, in* 1472. *Vacant* 307 *years, from* 1571 *to* 1878.

Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, ARCHBISHOP OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH, AND METROPOLITAN: born Oct. 18, 1841; cons. Bishop of Dunkeld, Oct. 28, 1890; translated to St. Andrews and Edinburgh by Brief of Aug. 30, 1900. Residence: 42 Greenhill-gardens, Edinburgh.

Predecessors.

I. JOHN STRAIN, born Dec. 8, 1810; cons. Sept. 25, 1864; transl. from Eastern District to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, March 15, 1878; died July 2, 1883.

II. WILLIAM SMITH, born July 3, 1819; cons. Oct. 28, 1885; died March 16, 1892.

III. ANGUS MACDONALD, born Sept. 18, 1844; cons. Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, May 23, 1878; transl. July 7, 1892; died April 29, 1900.

Bishop-Auxiliary. Right Rev. Henry G. Graham, Bishop of *Tipasa*; born March 8, 1874; ordained December 22,

1906 ; consecrated November 16, 1917. Residence : 13 Tantalon-place, Edinburgh.

Vicar-General. Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Morris.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools. Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Miley and Rev. Cuthbert F. Chase.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy. Very Rev. Canon Mullan.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Dec. 23, 1885.

Provost.

Right Rev. Patrick Morris, V.G.

Canons.

Very Revv. Michael Turner, William E. Rooney, (*Theologian*), Alexander Stuart (*Penitentiary*), George Mullan, Joseph Donlevy (*Secretary*), John Forsyth, William Farquhar, Frederick Hoban, Patrick Macnamara, Herbert R. Laughton, Hugh P. Considine.

Honorary Canon, Right Rev. Mgr. John Smith.

Edinburghshire

EDINBURGH. 1. St. Mary's Cathedral, Broughton-street. ARCHBISHOP OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH ; Very Rev. Canon Stuart (*Administrator*) ; Revv. Michael V. Bruce, John Byrne, Daniel P. Egan. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11. Hds, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11

2. Sacred Heart, Lauriston-street. Revv. Robert Brown, Thomas Agius, Michael Cullen, Francis Grene, Joseph Martin, Stanislaus Roberts, S J.

3. St. Andrew, Ravelston-place. Very Rev. Canon Hugh P. Considine.

4. St. Columba, Upper Gray-street. Very Rev. George Canon Mullan ; Rev. Thomas J. Ferrigan.

5. St. Cuthbert, Slateford-road. Very Rev. John Canon Forsyth ; Rev. Kiernan Joyce.

6. St. John. Very Rev. Canon Joseph Donlevy ; Rev. Thomas Moore.

7. St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Constitution-street. Oblates of Mary Immaculate : Very Rev. Charles McManus (*Superior*) ; Revv. Charles Byrne, John Flynn, Daniel Collier, Michael Fitzpatrick, O.M.I.

8. St. Ninian, Restalrig-road. Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Miley.

9. St. Patrick, South Gray's Close. Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Morris, V.G.; Revv. James Bonner, Bernard McLaughlin, Michael J. Hession, Michael Downie.

10. St. Peter, Falcon-avenue. Revv. John Gray, Philip Murphy.

St. Margaret's Convent: served by the Jesuits. *St. Catherine's Convent:* served by the Jesuits. *Sisters of Charity:* served from St. Patrick's. *Little Sisters of the Poor:* Rev. Peter J. Fouchet. *Poor Clares:* Rev. Patrick McMahon. *Servants of the Sacred Heart:* Rev. Patrick McMahon. *Convent of Marie Réparatrice:* served from the Cathedral. *St. Vincent's Home:* served from St. Columba's. *Helpers of the Holy Souls:* Rev. John Polocarren. *Sisters of Charity:* served from St. Cuthbert's. *Convent of the S. Heart*: served from the Cathedral. *St. Raphael's Home:* served from St. Peter's. *Edinburgh Castle Barracks:* Very Rev. Canon Stuart. *Piershill Barracks:* Right Rev. T. Miley.—*H.M. Prison:* Very Rev. Canon Stuart. *Little Company of Mary:* St. Raphael's Home for totally disabled Soldiers and Sailors, Blackford Avenue: served from St. Peter's.

ADDIEWELL. Rev. H. J. Kenny.

BALERNO. St. Joseph. Rev. Edward I. Miley.

DALKEITH. St. David. Revv. Joseph Head, William Minealis, S.J.

EAST CALDER. St. Paul. Rev. Thomas M. Monaghan.

Gorebridge. Served from Dalkeith ev Sun.

LOANHEAD. St. Margaret. Rev. Dominic Hart.

MUSSELBURGH. Our Lady of Loreto and St. Michael. Rev. Patrick McGettigan.

Pathhead. Served from Dalkeith every Sun.

PENICUIK. Sacred Heart. Revv. John D. Wood, Bernard O'Hanlon.

Ratho. St. Mary. Served from Balerno ev Sun.

Rosewell. St. Matthew. Served from Penicuik every Sun.

WEST CALDER. Our Lady and St. Bridget. Rev. Cuthbert F. Chase.

Berwickshire

DUNS. Rev. Peter J. Burns.

Fifeshire (Southern Part)

(*For northern part, see Diocese of Dunkeld.*)

BOWHILL. St. Ninian. Rev. Ewen Connolly.

Burntisland. Served from Kirkcaldy every Sun.

COWDENBEATH. Revv. Francis P. O'Brien, William Murphy.
DUNFERMLINE. St. Margaret. Revv. William Mellon, Nicholas Corrigan.
FALKLAND. Served ev Sun fr Bowhill.
INVERKEITHING and ROSYTH. Rev. Joseph C. Long.
Inzievar. Domestic Chapel. Served occasionally from Oakley
KELTY. *St. Joseph*. Rev. James Maguire.
KINGHORN. Served every Sun from Kirkcaldy.
KIRKCALDY. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. Revv. Patrick Birnie, Michael Whelahan.
LOCHGELLY. St. Patrick. Revv. Peter McDaniel, Hugh Conway.
LOCHORE. Rev. James Mulhern.
METHIL. *St. Agatha*. Rev. Joseph P. McGrail.
OAKLEY. The Holy Name. Rev. A. Smith-Steinmetz.
ROSYTH DOCKYARD. Served from Inverkeithing ev. Sun.
ST. ANDREWS. St. James. Very Rev. Canon Herbert R. Laughton.

Haddingtonshire

HADDINGTON. St. Mary. Rev. Samuel France, D.D.
DUNBAR. Our Lady of the Waves. Rev. J. Andrew Macintyre.
East Linton. Served from Dunbar every 2nd Sun.
NORTH BERWICK. Our Lady Star of the Sea. Rev. John Allan Gray.
TRANENT. St. Martin of Tours. Rev. A. E. Franklin.

Linlithgowshire

LINLITHGOW. St. Michael. Rev. Richard Delaney.
ARMADALE. The Sacred Heart and St. Antony. Rev. Robert J. Rattrie.
BANGOUR. Served every Sun from Broxburn.
BATHGATE. Immaculate Conception. Revv. Patrick Green, John Stuart, D.D.
Blackburn. Served ev Sun from Armadale.
BO'NESS. The Assumption. Rev. John Foley.
BROXBURN. SS. John Cantius and Nicholas. Very Rev. Canon Frederick Hoban, Rev. John McGilligan.
Davidson's Mains. Served ev Sun from S Queensferry.
FAULDHOUSE. St. John. Rev. John B. Joyce.
Livingston, *Deans* and *Starlaw*. Served every Sun from Bathgate.
S. QUEENSFERRY. St. Margaret. Very Rev. William Canon Farquhar.
WINCHBURGH. Rev. James F. Tonner.

Peeblesshire

PEEBLES. St. Joseph. Very Rev. Canon Michael Turner.
INNERLEITHEN. St. James. Rev. George Mason.
Traquair. Domestic Chapel. Served from Innerleithen.

Roxburghshire

HAWICK. SS. Mary and David. Rev. Thomas Gillon, D.D. *Dominican Convent.* Chaplain, C. Van den Biesen, D.D.
JEDBURGH. Immaculate Conception. Served ev Sun from Kelso.
KELSO. Immaculate Conception. Rev. Octave Couttenier.
Melrose. Served from Galashiels 4th Sund of month.

Selkirkshire

GALASHIELS. Our Lady and St. Andrew. Very Rev. Canon Rooney.
SELKIRK. Our Lady and St. Joseph. Rev. Edward Mellon.

Stirlingshire

STIRLING. St. Mary. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Smith (M.R.); Revv. Francis Macmanus (*Administrator*), James Mullan, William F. Quigley.
Balfron. St. Antony. Served fr Lennoxtown ev 2nd Sun.
Banknock. Served from Kilsyth ev 3rd Sun.
BANNOCKBURN. Our Lady Immaculate. Rev. James MacDonald.
BONNYBRIDGE. Rev. Daniel Conway.
Bridgehouse. Served fr Slamannan ev Sund.
Camelon. Serv fr Falkirk ev Sun.
COWIE. Sacred Heart. Rev. James Hart.
DENNY. St. Alexander. Rev. Richard Hogan.
FALKIRK. St. Francis Xavier. Rev. Charles Murdoch; Revv. Richard Thornhill, James Scott.
GRANGEMOUTH. Sacred Heart. Rev. Walter Welsh, D.D.
KILSYTH. St. Patrick. Very Rev. Canon Patrick Macnamara, Rev. Daniel Murphy.
LENNOXTOWN. St. Machan. Revv. David Robertson, Daniel Kelly.
POLMONT. *St. Antony.* Rev. William Grant.
SLAMANNAN. St. Mary. Rev. Edward Morrison.
Strathblane. St. Kessog. Served fr Lennoxtown ev 2nd Sun.
Torrance. Served from Lennoxtown every Sun.

CONFESSIONS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES.

EDINBURGH.

French, The Cathedral, St. Patrick's, Sacred Heart, St. Columba's, St. Cuthbert's, St. Andrew's, St. Ninian's, St. Peter's; *German*, Sacred Heart, St. Peter's; *Italian*, The Cathedral, St. Patrick's Sacred Heart, St. Cuthbert's, St. Peter's; *Spanish*, St. Ninian's.

DEANERIES.

ST. ANDREW. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Stuart.
ST. COLUMBA. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon F. Hoban.
ST. JOHN. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Donlevy.
ST. MARGARET. *Dean*, Rev. P M'Daniel.
ST. NINIAN. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Macnamara.
ST. PALLADIUS. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Rooney.
ST. PATRICK. *Dean*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Morris, V.G.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS : Tranent.
JESUITS : Edinburgh ; Dalkeith.
OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE : Leith.

WOMEN.

DOMINICANS : Myreslaw Green, Hawick.
HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS : 5 Drummond-place, Edinburgh.
LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY : Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR : 43 Gilmour-place, Edinburgh.
MARIE REPARATRICE : 216 Ferry-road, Edinburgh.
POOR CLARES (COLETTINES) : Liberton, Edinburgh.
RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART, Craiglockhart, Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF CHARITY : 26 George-square, 15 Upper Gray-street, Eden-grove, Falcon-avenue, Restalrig House and Belleville, Blacket-avenue, Edinburgh ; St. Mary's, Abbey-gardens, Dunfermline. [Andrew's, Dalkeith.
SISTERS OF MERCY : St. Catherine's Convent, Edinburgh ; St.
SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND PASSION : Lochgelly.
SISTERS OF ST. PAUL : Musselburgh ; Galashiels.
SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD : Colinton, Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION : Leith.
SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY : Liberton, Edinburgh.
URSULINES : St. Margaret's, Edinburgh ; Portobello.

INSTITUTIONS.

Training College for Female Teachers: Craiglockhart, Edinburgh.
Holy Cross Academy : Ferry-road, Edinburgh.
Children's Refuge : Belleville, Blacket Avenue, Edinburgh
St. Anne's Dispensary and Home for Respectable Girls : 26 George-square, Edinburgh.
St. Joseph's Industrial School and Boys' Orphanage : Tranent.
Home for Working Boys : 52 Lauriston-place, Edinburgh.
House of Mercy, for Servants out of place, and for the training of Girls of good character : Lauriston-gardens, Edinburgh.
Sacred Heart Home for Penitents : Liberton, Edinburgh.
Good Shepherd Home : Colinton, Edinburgh.
St. Anne's Convalescent Home : Musselburgh. [Edinburgh.
St. Anthony's Home for Young Mothers : 9 Upper Gray-street,
Hostel for Catholic Students : Craiglockhart, Edinburgh

Priests	Secular, including 5 retired	92	106
	Regulars	14	
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations			99

II. DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN.

Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Elgin or Moray, northern parts (two-thirds) of Inverness, Kincardine, Nairn, Orkney and Shetland Islands, Ross and Cromarty (except Lewis, in the Hebrides), and Sutherland.

The See of Aberdeen was founded at Mortlach in 1063, *transferred to Aberdeen about* 1125, *vacant from* 1577 *to* 1878.

Right Rev. GEORGE BENNETT, BP. OF ABERDEEN: born June 24, 1875; cons. Aug. 1, 1918. Residence: 19 Golden-square, Aberdeen.

Predecessors.

I. JOHN MACDONALD: born July 2, 1818; cons. Feb. 24, 1869, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Northern District; translated to Aberdeen, March 15, 1878; died Feb. 4, 1889.

II. COLIN C. GRANT: born Feb. 3, 1832; cons. Aug. 13, 1889; died Sept. 26, 1889.

III. HUGH MACDONALD, C.SS.R.: born Nov. 7, 1841; cons. Oct. 23, 1890; died May 29, 1898.

IV. ÆNEAS CHISHOLM: born June 26, 1836; cons. Feb. 24, 1899; died Jan. 13, 1918.

Vicar-General: Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Meany.

Inspectors of Schools: Revv. Patrick Keenan, William Mulligan, Bernard Auer.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy. Rev. Andrew J. Cameron.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected July 2, 1892.

Provost.

Very Rev. John McIntosh.

Canons.

Very Revv. Andrew F. Thomson (*Theologian and Secretary*); Right Rev. Mgr. James McGregor; Very Rev. William Stuart (*Penitentiary*); Right Rev. Mgr. John C. Meany, V.G., Very Revv. David McDonald, Colin C. Mackenzie, Charles Macdonald, John G. McBain.

Aberdeenshire

ABERDEEN. 1. St. Mary's Cathedral, Huntly-street. THE BISHOP OF ABERDEEN; Right Rev. Mgr. Canon John C. Meany, V.G. (*Administrator*); Revv. Alex Ferguson, Valentine J. Mackenzie, Alexander Kerr. Sun, M 8, 9, 11. Hds, M 8, 11.

2. St. Peter Justice-street. Revv. Andrew Grant, Thomas MacLaughlin, D.D.

3. St. Joseph, Woodside. Rev. George Wiseman.
4. Sacred Heart, Torry. Rev. Patrick Keenan.
5. *Nazareth House*, and *Convent of the Sacred Heart.* Served from the Cathedral.
6. *H.M. Barracks.* Attended by Rev. A. Grant.
7. *H.M. Prison.* Attended by Rev. Patrick Keenan.

ABOYNE. St. Margaret. Rev. George Grant.

BALLATER. St. Nathalan. Rev. James Bonnyman.

Ballogie. Served from Aboyne 1st Sun of month.

Boyndlie House, Domestic Chapel. Served from Fraserburgh.

BRAEMAR. St. Andrew. Very Rev. Canon Colin C. Mackenzie.

CLOVA. Our Lady and St. Moluog. Rev. Andrew J. Cameron.

FETTERNEAR. Our Lady and St. John. Served from Inverurie.

FRASERBURGH. Our Lady Star of the Sea. Rev. James Anton.

HUNTLY. St. Margaret. Rev. Donald Matheson.

INVERURIE. Immaculate Conception, North-street. Rev. James M. Marr.

PETERHEAD. 1. St. Mary. Very Rev. Andrew F. Canon Thomson.
2. *H.M. Convict Prison.* Very Rev. Canon Thomson.

Strathdon. Served occasionally from Clova.

Banffshire

BANFF. Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Rev. William Mulligan.

ABERLOUR. The Sacred Heart. Very Rev. Canon John C. McBain.

BUCKIE. St. Peter. Very Rev. Canon McIntosh.

CHAPELTOWN. St. Mary. Rev. Walter McHardy.

Cullen. Serv fr Portsoy 1st Sun of m.

DUFFTOWN. The Assumption. Rev. George Shaw.

Grantown. Served occasionally from Aberlour.

KEITH. St. Thomas. Very Rev. Canon Charles Macdonald.

PORTSOY. The Annunciation. Rev. William J. Shaw.

PRESHOME, Enzie. St. Gregory. Rev. Donald C. Mackay.

TOMBAE, Glenlivet. The Incarnation. Rev. George Nicol.

TOMINTOUL. St. Michael. Rev. Joseph Thomson.

Turriff. Served from Banff 1st Sun of m.

TYNET. St. Ninian. Very Rev. Canon David McDonald.

Caithness-shire

WICK. St. Joachim. Rev. William A. Bowie.
Thurso. Served occasionally from Wick.

Elgin, or Morayshire

ELGIN. St. Sylvester. Rev. James Slorach.
FOCHABERS. St. Mary. Rev. William Shaw.
Forres. Served from Nairn (p. 422) as announced.
Lossiemouth. Served from Elgin monthly.

Inverness-shire (Northern Parts)

(*For southern part, see Argyll and the Isles*).

INVERNESS. St. Mary. Rev. Francis Cronin, D.D.

Beaufort Castle, Domestic Chapel. Served from Eskadale.

BEAULY. St. Mary. Very Rev. Canon William Stuart.

ESKADALE. St. Mary. Rev. Aeneas Geddes.

FORT AUGUSTUS. St. Benedict's Abbey. Right Revv. Joseph McDonald (*Abbot*), Sir D. O. Hunter-Blair, M.A.; Very Rev. Columba Edmonds (*Prior*); Revv. Ambrose Geoghegan, Kentigern Milne, Adrian Weld Blundell, Placid Corballis, Laurence Mann, Cyril Dieckhoff, Robert Rooney, David Parker, Bernard Buggins, Luke Cary-Elwes, Anselm Parker, M.A. (*Headmaster of School*), John Lane-Fox, Wulstan Knowles (*in charge of Parish*), Ninian MacDonald, Francis Blackwell, Augustine Kirk, Basil Dellor Wedge, Aelred White, Romuald Alexander, Swithun Bell, O.S.B.

Fort George. Served from Nairn (p. 422).

Foyers. Served occasionally from Stratherrick.

Glenmoriston. Served from Fort Augustus monthly.

MARYDALE, Beauly. Our Lady and St. Bean. Rev. Joseph McLellan.

STRATHERRICK. Immaculate Conception. Rev. William B. Manders.

Kincardineshire

BLAIRS, Aberdeen. St. Mary's College. Right Rev. Mgr. James Canon McGregor (*Rector*); Very Rev. Provost Butti (*Spiritual Director*); Revv. Patrick McGonagle, John McKee, Alexander H. O'Donoghue, John R. Tennant, D.D., John O'Callaghan, D.D., William Watson, John Macneil.

STONEHAVEN. Immaculate Conception. Rev. Alex. H. Thomson.

Nairnshire

NAIRN. St. Mary. Revv. Michael Barrett, Martin Wall, O.S.B.

Orkney and Shetland Islands

KIRKWALL. Our Lady and St. Joseph. Rev. Bruno Murphy.
Lerwick. Sacred Heart and St. Margaret. Served occasionally from Kirkwall.

Ross-shire (and Cromarty)

DINGWALL. St. Lawrence. Rev. Bernard Auer.
DORNIE, Kyle. St. Duthac. Rev. Alexander Bennett.
Invergordon. Served occasionally from Dingwall.
Shiel. Served from Dornie, 2nd Sun. of month.
Allness, Tain, Loch Broom. Served occasionally from Dingwall.
Strathpeffer. Served ev Sun from Dingwall.
Strome Ferry. Served occasionally from Dornie.

Sutherlandshire

Dornoch. Served occasionally from Wick.

DEANERIES.

ST. MARY. *Dean*, Right Rev. Mgr. Meany, V.G.
ST. JOSEPH. *Dean*, Very Rev. William Stuart.
ST. THOMAS. *Dean*, Very Rev. Charles Macdonald.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES: Fort Augustus, Nairn.

WOMEN.

FRANCISCANS: Inverness.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Nazareth House, Aberdeen
RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART: Aberdeen.
SISTERS OF MERCY: Elgin; Keith; Tomintoul.
SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH: Blairs College.

COLLEGE: St. Mary's, Blairs, Aberdeen

Industrial School for Girls: Nazareth House Aberdeen.
Orphanage for Boys, Aberdeen; *for Girls*, Aberdeen

Priests	Secular, including 3 retired	46	70
	Benedictines	24	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations			60

III. DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

County of Argyll, the southern part (one-third) of Inverness, the Islands of Bute and Arran, and the Hebrides.

The See of Argyll, founded about 1200, was vacant from 1579 to 1878. The See of the Isles, said to have been founded about 447 by St. Patrick, was vacant from 1553 to 1878.

Right Rev. DONALD MARTIN, BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES: born Oct. 6, 1873; cons. June 11, 1919. Residence: Bishop's House, Oban.

Predecessors.

I. ANGUS MACDONALD: born Sept. 18, 1844; cons. May 23, 1878; translated to Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, July 7, 1892.

II. GEORGE JOHN SMITH, born Jan. 24, 1840; cons. April 25, 1893; died Jan. 18, 1918.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 20th August, 1907.

Provost.

Very Rev. Donald Mackintosh.

Canons.

Right Rev. Mgr. Donald McDougall (*Penitentiary*); Right Rev. Alexander Mackintosh (*Theologian*); Very Revv. John Macdonald, James Chisholm, Angus Macdonald, William Macmaster.

Registrar for deceased Clergy: Rev. James Barry.

Argyllshire

OBAN. **St. Columba's Pro-Cathedral.** THE BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES; Rev. Wilfrid Gettins. Sun, M 8 (exc wint), 9, 11. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8, 9.

Ardrishaig. Served by Rev. Reginald V. Collins, D.S.O.

CAMPBELTOWN. St. Kieran. Very Rev. Canon Macdonald.

Connel Ferry. Served occasionally from Taynuilt.

Drimnin. St. Columba. Served from Oban.

DUNOON. St. Mun. Rev. John MacElmail.

GLENCOE. St. Mun. Rev. James Barry.

Kinlochleven. Our Lady and St. John. Serv fr Glencoe ev 2nd Sun.

TAYNUILT. The Visitation. Very Rev. Canon William Macmaster.

Buteshire

ROTHESAY. St. Andrew. Right Rev. Hugh Cameron, V.G.; Rev. Andrew Butler.

Mountstuart House. Served from Rothesay on Sun and Hds.

Inverness-shire (Southern Part)

(*For northern parts, see Aberdeen.*)

ARISAIG. St. Mary. Very Rev. Canon Chisholm.

Braes of Arisaig. Served from Arisaig once a month.

FORT WILLIAM. Immaculate Conception. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Mackintosh.

GLENFINNAN. St. Mary and St. Finnan. Very Rev. Canon Angus Macdonald.

Glenuig, in Moidart. Served from Mingarry ev 3rd Sun.

INVERIE, Knoydart. St. Agatha. Rev. William Maclellan.

Kingussie. Served from Laggan every 3rd Sun; during Summer 2nd, 4th (and 5th) Sunday.

LAGGAN, Badenoch. St. Michael. Rev. James Macdonald.

MALLAIG. Served occasionally from Morar.

Mandally, Invergarry. Served from Fort Augustus (p. 421) ev 2nd Sun.

MINGARRY, in Moidart. Our Lady of the Angels. Rev. John J. Mackintosh.

MORAR. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Cumin, Rev. Angus Macrae.

MULROY, Roy Bridge. St. Margaret. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon McDougall.

STORNOWAY. Served occasionally from Portree.

Tarbert, Lochnevis. Served from Inverie as announced.

Unachan. Served from Mulroy as announced.

Hebrides, or Western Islands

ARDKENNETH, South Uist. Rev. William Gillies.

BENBECULA. St. Mary. Rev. Malcolm Mackinnon.

BORNISH, South Uist. St. Mary. Rev. Duncan Campbell

Canna. Served once a month from Eigg.

CASTLEBAY, Barra. Our Lady Star of the Sea. Rev. Alexander Macdougall.

CRAIGSTON, Barra. St. Brendan. Rev. Donald Macintyre.

DALIBURGH, South Uist. St. Peter. Rev. John Macneill.

EIGG. St. Donan. Rev. Patrick Macdonald.

ERISKAY. St. Michael. Rev. Samuel McIsaac.

Garrynamonie. Served from Daliburgh 2nd Sun of m.

Howbeg. Served every 4th Sun from Bornish.

NORTH BAY. St. Barr. Rev. Alexander J. Gillies.

PORTREE. St. Mary. Rev. William Macdonald.

Loch Carnan. Served monthly fr Ardkenneth.

Lochmaddy. Served occasionally from Benbecula.

Mull. Served occasionally from Oban.

Stornoway, Lewis. Served occasionally from Portree.

Vatersay. Served from Castlebay once a month.

West Gerinish. Served occasionally from Ard Kenneth.

DEANERIES.

ST. ANDREW. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Macdonald.
ST. MARGARET. *Dean*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon McDougall.
ST. MARY. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Chisholm.
ST. MICHAEL. *Dean*, Rev. ——

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY: Rothesay; Daliburgh.

Priests, including 2 retired,	32
Missions	24
Public Churches, Chapels, or Stations	45

IV. DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

Counties of Clackmannan, northern part of Fife (left bank of the Eden), Forfar (or Angus), Kinross, and Perth.

The See of Dunkeld, founded before 1115, was vacant from 1585 to 1878.

Right Rev. JOHN TONER, BISHOP OF DUNKELD: born, March 14, 1857; ordained March 25, 1882; cons. October 15, 1914. Residence: 29, Magdalen Yard-road, Dundee.

Preceding Bishops.

I. GEORGE RIGG: born July 19, 1814; cons. May 26, 1878; died Jan. 18, 1887.

II. Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH: born Oct. 18, 1841; cons. Oct. 28, 1890; translated to St. Andrew's and Edinburgh, by Brief of Aug. 30, 1900.

III. ANGUS MACFARLANE: born Jan. 10, 1843; cons. May 1, 1901; died Sept. 24, 1912.

IV. ROBERT FRASER: born August 10, 1858; cons. May 25, 1913; died March 28, 1914.

Vicar-General, Right Rev. Mgr. John Turner.

Inspector of Schools: Very Rev. Canon Lavelle; *Assistant*, Rev. Robert G. Russell.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Turner, V.G.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 1895.

Provost.

Very Rev. Peter L. Butti.

Canons.

Very Revv. Thomas Crumly, (*Theologian*), Right Rev. John Turner, V.G., Very Revv. Michael Lavelle (*Penitentiary*), James V. McDonald, James Dowling, Thomas Welsh, John Malcolm, John Doherty.

Honorary Canon, Very Rev. Augustine McDermott.

Forfarshire

DUNDEE. 1. St. Andrew's Pro-Cathedral. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Turner, V.G.; Revv. Joseph Brough, Thomas E. O'Shea. Sun, M 8, 10, 11, 12. Hds, M 7, 9, 10¼. Wkds, M 7, 9.

2. St. Mary. Very Rev. Canon Lavelle; Revv. John McMahon, James Matthews, Alphonsus Power.

3. St. Joseph. Very Rev. Canon McDonald; Revv. Andrew McKinley, Richard Durand, Antony O'Connell.

4. St. Patrick. Very Rev. Canon John Malcolm, Revv. Michael Fahy, Owen Lynch.

5. St. Joseph's Convent. Very Rev. Canon John Doherty.

LOCHEE (*Dundee*). 1. Immaculate Conception. Revv. John Kilcullen, John A. Angler, John McDonald

2. Little Sisters of the Poor, Wellburn. Very Rev. Canon Crumly.

ARBROATH. St. Thomas of Canterbury. Rev. William McCurrach.

Barry Camp, Served from Arbroath ev Sun fr May to September.

Brechin. Served from Montrose 4th Sund of month.

BROUGHTY FERRY (*Dundee*). Our Lady of Good Counsel. Rev. Robert G. Russell.

Carnoustie, Served from Arbroath 2nd Sun of mon fr Sept to May.

Forfar. Served from Montrose 2nd Sun of month.

Monifieth. Served fr Broughty Ferry ev Sun.

MONTROSE. St. Margaret. Rev. Joseph Roche.

Pitkerro House. Domestic Chapel. Served weekly from Broughty Ferry.

Clackmannanshire

ALLOA. St. Mungo. Rev. John Roche.

ALVA. Rev. Alphonsus Roche.

Glendevon. Served fr Alva ev 2nd Sun.

Fifeshire (Northern Part)

(*For southern part, see St. Andrews and Edinburgh.*)

Cupar. Served from Newport 2nd Sun of month.

Kincardine. Served fr Lowvalleyfield. Mass ev Sunday.

LOWVALLEYFIELD. Rev. Antony Sweeney.

Mars Training Ship. Served from Newport.

Myres Castle, Auchtermuchty. Domestic Chapel. Served from Newport weekly.

NEWPORT. St. Fillan. Rev. John Noonan.

Tayport. Served fr Newport ev Sun exc 2nd Sun of m.

KINROSS-SHIRE : no Mission or Station.

Perthshire

PERTH. 1. St. John Revv. John McDaniel, Joseph Cassidy. Sun, M 11. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½, 8.

2. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. Kinnoull-hill.

Redemptorists: Very Rev. John Slattery (*Rector*); Revv. John Evans (*Minister*), Aloysius Walter, Cyril Ryder, James Stack, Francis Macnamara, Thomas Walters, James Webb, Arthur O'Sullivan, John Lawrence, William Walsh, Gilbert Smith, Arthur Clarke, C.SS.R.

H.M. Prison. Rev. John McDaniel.

Aberfeldy. Serv from Strathtay 2nd and 4th Sun of month.
Alyth. Served from Blairgowrie 1st Sun of month.
Auchterarder. Served from Crieff 1st Sun of month.
Bankfoot. Attended from Perth.
BLAIRGOWRIE. St. Stephen. Rev. Walter R. Stretch.
Comrie. St. Margaret's. Rev. Charles D. R. Williamson.
Coupar-Angus. Served occasionally from Blairgowrie.
CRIEFF. St. Fillan. Rev. Joseph Keenan, Ford-road.
DOUNE. SS. Fillan and Alphonsus. Very Rev. James Canon Dowling.
Dunblane. Served from Doune ev Sun.
Dunkeld. Served occasionally from Perth.
Glenfarg. Served from Perth occasionally.
Keir. Public Oratory. Served from Doune.
Methven. Served from Crieff 1st and 3rd Sun.
Pitlochry. Served from Strathtay as announced.
Stanley. Served from Perth 3rd Sun of month.
STRATHTAY. Holy Cross. Rev. John Coogan.
Tullymet. Our Lady of Good Aid.

DEANERIES.

ST. ANDREW. *Dean*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Turner.
ST. MARY. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Lavelle.
ST. MARGARET AND ST. FILLAN. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Dowling.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

REDEMPTORISTS: Perth.—MARIST BROTHERS: Dundee.

WOMEN.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR: Wellburn, Lochee.
SISTERS OF MERCY: Lawside, Dundee; Stormont-street, Perth.
SISTERS OF CHARITY: 26 Magdalen Yard-road, Dundee.

INSTITUTIONS.

Higher Grade School and Junior Centre: Lawside, Dundee.
Catholic Day Nursery: 14 Park-place, Dundee.
Home for Aged Poor: Wellburn, Lochee.
House of Mercy, for Servants: Lawside, Dundee.
Children's Refuge, Working Girls' Home: 26 Magdalen Yard-road, Dundee.

Priests	Secular, including 2 retired	38	50
	Regular	12	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations			48

V. DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

Counties of Dumfries, nine-tenths of Ayr (south of the Lugton Water), Kirkcudbright, and Wigtown.

The See of Whithorn, or Galloway, was founded in 397 by St. Ninian; extinct from shortly after 803, but re-established in 1189; vacant from 1558 to 1878.

Right Rev. JAMES McCARTHY, BISHOP OF GALLOWAY: born Jan. 30, 1853; ordained 4th May, 1879; cons. June 9, 1914. Residence: Candida Casa, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.

Predecessors.

JOHN McLACHLAN: born Sept. 7, 1826; cons. May 23, 1878; died Jan 16, 1893.

WILLIAM TURNER: born Dec. 12, 1844; cons. July 25, 1893; died Jan. 19, 1914.

Vicar-General. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon O'Brien.

Inspector of Schools. Right Rev. Mgr. O'Brien, V.G.; *Assistant-Inspector*, Rev. Joseph McHardy.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy. Very Rev. Canon Hogan.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Dec. 23, 1901.

Provost.

Very Rev. David H. Power.

Canons.

Very Revv. John J. Sheehy, John Woods (*Penitentiary*), John Duffy (*Secretary*) (*Theologian*); Right Rev. Mgr. Daniel O'Brien, V.G., Very Revv. Joseph Hogan, Richard F. Mullins.

Honorary Canon.

Very Rev. Lord Archibald Douglas.

Dumfries-shire

DUMFRIES. 1. St. Andrew's Cathedral. THE BISHOP OF GALLOWAY; Right Rev. Mgr. Canon O'Brien, V.G.; Revv. Samuel Heffron, A. Wrightson. Sun, M 7½, 9, 11. Hds, M 7, 9, 11.

2. St. Joseph's College, and Novitiate of Marist Brothers. Chaplain, Rev. Charles Goeyvarts.

3. Benedictine Convent. *Chaplain*, Rev. Francis Paulinus Hickey, O.S.B. M 7½.

H.M. Prison. Right Rev. Mgr. O'Brien.

ANNAN. St. Columba. Revv. Robert Carmont.

East-Riggs. St. Margaret. Served from Annan ev Sun.

Gretna. St. Ninian. Served from Annan ev Sun.

Kirkconnel. Served fr Cummock 1st Sun of m.

Langholm. Served occasionally from Annan.

Lockerbie. St. Mungo. Serv from Annan 1st Sun of month.

Moffat. Served from Annan occasionally.

Ayrshire (Southern Part)

(*For northern part, see Glasgow.*)

AYR. St. Margaret. Very Rev. Canon Woods, Revv. John Murphy, Dermot O'Reilly.

ANNBANK. St. Ann. Rev. John M. A. Cameron.

BIRNIE KNOWE, Auchinleck. Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Patrick. Revv. Reginald Vignoles, Frederick Letters.

Catrine. Served from Birnie Knowe 1st and 3rd Sun of month.

Crosshouse. Served from Kilmarnock.

CUMNOCK. St. John the Evangelist. Revv. Martin Meagher, Hugh Mimnagh, John O'Sullivan.

Cumnock (New). Served from Cumnock 1st Sun of month.

Dalmellington. Attended from Waterside occasionally.

GALSTON. St. Sophia. Rev. Leo L. J. Puissant.

GIRVAN. The Sacred Hearts. Very Rev. Canon Richard F. Mullins.

HURLFORD. St. Paul. Rev. T. J. Finnigan.

IRVINE. St. Mary. Very Rev. Canon Joseph Hogan; Rev. Martin Doyle.

KILMARNOCK. 1. St. Joseph. Very Rev. Canon Sheehy; Revv. William O'Connor, Patrick McDermott.

2. Nazareth House, Hawket Park.

MAYBOLE. Our Lady and St. Cuthbert. Rev. Michael Carey.

MUIRKIRK. St. Thomas Apostle. Rev. Thomas Joyce.

Ochiltree. Served occasionally from Cumnock.

Prestwick. Served ev Sun from Ayr.

Stewarton. Served from Kilmarnock 1st and 3rd Sun of m.

TROON. Our Lady and St. Meddan. Rev. Thomas A. Hayes

WATERSIDE. St. Francis Xavier. Rev. J. Nicholas Murphy.

Kirkcudbrightshire

KIRKCUDBRIGHT. SS. Andrew and Cuthbert. Rev. Joseph McHardy.
CASTLE-DOUGLAS. St. John. Very Rev. Canon Duffy.
Clachan of Dalry. St. John. Served 1st Sun of m fr Castle Douglas.
Creetown. Served from Newton-Stewart 1st and 3rd Sun of m.
DALBEATTIE. St. Peter. Rev. Henry J. Langley.
Gatehouse of Fleet. Served fr Kirkcudbright 1st Sun of m.
Kinharvie. Served from New Abbey every Sun.
Kirkconnell. Served from New Abbey 1st Sun of month.
NEW ABBEY. St. Mary. Rev. B. Douglas Dick.

Wigtownshire

WIGTOWN. Sacred Heart. Rev. Henry C. Clarke.
NEWTON-STEWART. Our Lady and St. Ninian. Rev. William Bohan.
STRANRAER St. Joseph. Very Rev. Provost Power.
Whithorn. Served from Wigtown every fortnight.

DEANERIES.

ST. MARGARET. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Woods.
ST. NINIAN. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Duffy.
ST. PATRICK. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Sheehy.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

MARIST BROTHERS: Dumfries.
BENEDICTINES: Dumfries.

WOMEN.

BENEDICTINES (of the Perpetual Adoration): Dumfries.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Kilmarnock.
SISTERS OF CHARITY: Dumfries and Troon.
SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH: Girvan, Stranraer, and Irvine.
SISTERS OF THE MOST HOLY CROSS AND PASSION: Birnie. Knowe, and Waterside.
SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY: Cumnock.

St. Joseph's College, and Novitiate of Marist Brothers, Dumfries.

Priests	Secular: including 4 retired, etc. . .	35	36
	Regular	1	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations			42

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

Directly subject to the Holy See.

Counties of Lanark, a tenth part of Ayr (north of the Lugton Water), Dumbarton, Renfrew, Baldernock and East Kilpatrick in Stirling, and the Cumbrae Isles.

Founded as an episcopal see abont 543, by St. Kentigern, or Mungo; and erected into an archiepiscopal see, with four suffragan sees, in 1492. Vacant 275 years, from 1603 to 1878.

(*See Vacant*).

Predecessors.

I. CHARLES EYRE, born Nov. 7, 1817; cons. Jan. 31, 1869, transl. from the Western District to Glasgow, March 15, 1878; died March 27, 1902.

II. JOHN A. MAGUIRE, born Sept. 8, 1851; ordained Mar. 27, 1875; cons. as Auxiliary, June 11, 1894; translated to Glasgow, Aug. 4, 1902; died Oct. 14, 1920.

Administrator-Apostolic: Right Rev. John Toner, Bp. of Dunkeld, Bishop's House, Dundee.

Secretary: Right Rev. Mgr. Provost John Ritchie, V.G.

Official communications, on business of the Archdiocese, to be addressed to 160 Renfrew-street. Telegrams: "Archdiocese, Glasgow." Tel: Douglas 1680.

Inspector of Schools: Very Rev. Canon George W. Ritchie. *Assistants:* Revv. Thomas Currie, John Geerty, Alphonsus Ooghe, Angus Mackintosh, William Daly, Patrick Cush.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy: Rev. James McKenna.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Jan. 3, 1884.

Provost.

Right Rev. Mgr. Ritchie, V.G.

Canons.

Very Revv. John J. Dyer (*Penitentiary*), Thomas P. O'Reilly, George W. Ritchie, Emile De Backer (*Secretary*), Patrick Houlihan, John Montgomery, William P. O'Brien, Michael M'Nairney, Hubert Van Stiphout, William Davidson, Patrick Hackett.

Lanarkshire

GLASGOW. 1. St. Andrew's Cathedral. Great Clyde-street, Right Rev. Mgr. Provost George W. Ritchie, V.G.; Revv. Patrick F. Keating, John McQuillan, D.D., Donald A. Campbell, D.D. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11½ Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 11. Wkds, M 8, 9.

2. Holy Cross, Govanhill. Very Rev. Canon O'Brien, Revv. Alexander McCormick, Patrick O'Brien.

3. Immaculate Conception, Maryhill. Revv. James Mullin, D.D., Simon Keane, Michael O'Connor, Thomas Farry.

4. Our Lady and St. Margaret, Stanley-street, Kinning-park. Revv. Patrick Gallacher, Michael McCarthy, Patrick Plunkett, William L. Cahill, Michael Collins.

5. Sacred Heart, Old Dalmarnock-road. Revv. Anthony Mullins, Patrick J. Flood, D.D., James McChrystal, Michael Power, Edward Ryan.

6. St. Agnes, Lambhill. Revv. John McMenemy, William Lynagh.

7. St. Aloysius, Garnethill. Revv. Patrick Dinley (*Rector*), John Stratton (*Minister*), Mark Ambrose, John J. Atkinson, Francis Bacon, George Barrett, Joseph Bullen, Henry Corrigan, James Donlevy, William Gregson, Eric Hanson, Peter McPhillips, Ignatius Maguire, Henry Meyer, Francis Wilson, S.J.

8. St. Aloysius, Springburn. Revv. Denis M'Brearty, John A. Lyons, Robert Devitt, James M'Nally.

9. St. Alphonsus, Great Hamilton-street. Very Rev. Canon O'Reilly; Revv. Peter Boland, Joseph Boyle.

10. St. Anne, Crownpoint-road. Revv. Robert Paterson, Joseph Courtney, Thomas Mulvihill, John Power.

11. St. Antony, Govan. Revv. Daniel Collins, Henry Corr, John P. Kenneally, Thomas Dumphy, Francis Young.

12. St. Charles, Kelvinside. Revv. Patrick Cush, Patrick Loy, John Devine, Eugene Murray, Edmund Macdonald.

13. St. Columba, Cameron-street. Served from St. Charles'.

14. St. Constantine, Ure-street, Govan. Revv. Daniel Collins, Michael Munnelly.

15. St. Francis, Cumberland-street. Franciscans (Friars Minor): Revv. FF. Herbert (*Guardian*), Stanislaus (*Vicar*), Paschal, Daniel, Martin, Albert, Antony, Robert, Leonard, Raphael, O.F.M.

16. St. John, Portugal-street. Revv. Patrick Ryan, Hugh J. Bradley, John O'Donnell, Denis Sheehan, Constantine Doherty.

17. St. Joseph, North Woodside-road. Revv. Joseph Reilly, John Ashton, Charles Cooksey, Salvator Pace, Robert Quick, S.J.

18. St. Luke, Govan-street. Revv John McMillan, Hugh Delargey, Francis Taggart, Charles Gallagher.

19. St. Mary, Abercromby-street. Very Rev. Canon Dyer; Rev. Edward Fitzgerald (*Administrator*); Revv. Thomas McEwan, D.D., Angus McInnes, Michael O'Brien, Patrick McRory.

20. St. Mary Immaculate, Pollokshaws. Very Rev. Canon de Backer; Revv. Patrick Doyle, John Stuart.

21. St. Michael, Parkhead. Revv. Bartholomew Atkinson, Peter Murie, John McIntyre, John Fahey.

22. St. Mungo, Townhead. Passionists: Very Rev. John McMullan (*Rector*); Revv. Bonaventure Fitzherbert (*Vicar*), Raphael Nixon, Germain Conway, Andrew Murphy, Marcellus Malone, John Baptist Garvey, Dermot Cronin, Reginald O'Neill, C.P.

23. St. Patrick, Anderston. Revv. William J. McLaughlin, Andrew Lynch, Thomas McCann, James Clune, D.D., David Quigley, James Scanlon, Patrick Clarke.

24. St. Paul, Whiteinch. Revv. Angus Mackintosh, Joseph Murray.

25. St. Peter, Partick. Very Rev. Canon Michael M'Nairney; Revv. John Boyle, John Conlon, Edward Bradley, Francis McIntyre, Michael Holloway.

26. St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick. Very Rev. Henry Forbes, D.D. (*Rector*), Revv. Octavius Clays, Alexander Hamilton, Charles J. Treanor, D.D.

27. St. Roch, Garngad-road. Revv. Edward Lawton, James P. Fennessy, Charles Riordan, Francis O'Doherty.

28. St. Saviour, Govan. Revv. William Daly, John Donnelly, James L. Cullen.

29. *Good Shepherd Convent, Westthorn Reformatory.* Revv. Thomas Gourlay, Daniel Harty.

30. *Convent of Mercy*, Garnethill. Served fr St. Aloysius'.

31. *Franciscan Convent.* Served from Cathedral.

32. *Convent of Notre Dame.* Served from St. Peter's.

33. *Little Sisters of the Poor.* Rev. Joseph J. Crumly.

34. *Convent of Our Lady of Peace.* Serv fr Pollokshaws.

35. *Convent of Carmel*, Langside. Rev. Albert de Lespaul.

36. *H.M. Prison*, Duke-street. Rev. Germain Conway, C.P.

37. *H.M. Prison*, Barlinnie. Rev. Joseph Crumly.

38. *St. Peter's Cemetery*, Dalbeth. Served from the Presbytery, Dalbeth.

39. *Nazareth House*, Paisley-road West. Served from Cardonald.

40. *Kenmure Industrial School*, Bishopbriggs. Rev. James Doherty.

AIRDRIE. St. Margaret. Very Rev. Canon H. Van Stiphout ; Revv. Edward Doody, Joseph O'Leary.

BAILLIESTON. St. Bridget. Revv. Daniel Horgan, William McMullan.

Biggar. Served from Carluke as announced.

BLACKWOOD, Kirkmuirhill. Our Lady and St. John. Rev. Thomas Kearney. (Address : Kirkmuirhill.)

BLANTYRE. St. Joseph. Revv. Peter Murray, Thomas O'Halloran, Michael Sheehan.

BOTHWELL. 1. St. Bride. Rev. James Hughes.

2. House of Retreats : St. Kentigern, Craighead. Rev. Reginald Middleton, S.J.

BURNBANK. St. Cuthbert. Revv. Peter O'Connor, D.D., Alphonsus Mullen.

CADZOW. Our Lady and St. Anne. Revv. Stephen A. Thornton, William J. Hayes.

CAMBUSLANG. St. Bride. Revv. Gerald Stack, Jerome Dennehy, Edward McGennis.

CARDOWAN. St. Joseph. Revv. Patrick Diamond, Peter Bonnyman.

Epileptic Colony, Chryston. Served from Cardowan.

CARFIN. St. Francis Xavier. Revv. Thomas N. Taylor, John Murphy.

CARLUKE. St. Athanasius. Rev. James Durkin.

Carstairs. St. Joseph. Served from Lanark, Sun, Hds.

CARNTYNE. See Shettleston.

CHAPELHALL. St. Aloysius. Revv. Donald A. McPherson, James E. Quinn.

CLELAND. St. Mary. Rev. Thomas Doyle, Hugh O'Brien.

Coalburn. Served from Blackwood.

COATBRIDGE. 1. St. Patrick. Revv. John Geerty *(Administrator)*, Denis Scannell, Peter O'Sullivan, James Black.

2. St. Mary, Whifflet. Very Rev. Canon Patrick Hackett, Rev. Patrick Hourigan.

3. St. Augustine. Revv. Peter Müller, William Stopani, James Dolan, Edward Kinane.

COATDYKE. All Saints. Revv. Francis A. McCann, Patrick Reilly.

Elmwood, Bothwell. Franciscan Convent. Rev. Patrick B. McMullen.

GLENBOIG. Our Lady and St. Joseph. Rev. Alexander Mackintosh.

Greengairs. St. Dominic. Served from Whiterigg, Sun, Hds.

HAMILTON. St. Mary. Revv. William McAvoy, Joseph Sieger, John Conway.

Harthill. Served from Shotts ev Sun.

LANARK. St. Mary. Revv. Thomas Kickham, Thomas Gavin, Patrick Quinn, John Henry, John Gill, Timothy Manning, William Hanrahan, C.M.

LARKHALL. St. Mary. Rev. Francis A. Steven.

LONGRIGGEND. St. Mary. Rev. James Kelly, D.D.

MOSSEND. The Holy Family. Revv. Duncan Brown, Joseph Kennedy, Daniel R. McLaughlin, Joseph Petrauskis (for Lithuanians).

MOTHERWELL. Our Lady of Good Aid. Revv. Thomas Currie, Thomas O'Connor, Joseph Doherty, Nicholas Tangney.

NEWMAINS. St. Bridget. Rev. Hugh Macdonald.

NEWTON. St. Charles. Rev. James Nolan.

Northrigg. Served from Shotts occasionally.

RUTHERGLEN. St. Columkille. Very Rev. Canon Montgomery; Revv. James Troy, Alexander McBride.

SHETTLESTON AND CARNTYNE. Revv. Andrew J. O'Brien, James Montgomery, Patrick Fahey, Peter J. MacFarlane. (St. Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow).

SHIELDMUIR. St. Patrick. Revv. Theophilus Delbeke, Denis Flynn, David Power.

SHOTTS. St. Patrick. Revv. John McAllister, Thomas Dunphy.

Stonehouse. Served from Strathaven 4th Sun of m.

STRATHAVEN. St. Patrick. Rev. Robert Cairns.

TOLLCROSS St. Joseph. Revv. Daniel O'Sullivan, Matthew Quillinan, Peter Fitzpatrick.

UDDINGSTON. St. John the Baptist. Revv. James P. Towie, Michael Ahearne.

WHITERIGG. St. David of Scotland. Rev. William Flanagan.

WISHAW. St. Ignatius. Revv. Joseph Van Hecke, Thomas Murray, Patrick Deeney.

Ayrshire (Northern Part)

(For southern part, see Diocese of Galloway.)

DALRY. St. Palladius. Rev. Patrick J. Laydon, D.D.

KILBIRNIE. St. Bridget. Rev. James Clarke.

Kilwinning. St. Winning. Served from Dalry every Sun.

LARGS. St. Mary, Star of the Sea. Rev. James Kearney.

SALTCOATS. Our Lady Star of the Sea. Revv. Bernard Lynch, Alfred J. Gallaucher, Francis G. Mangan.

STEVENSTON. St. John. Rev. Patrick A. McCarthy.

West Kilbride. St. Bride. Served from Saltcoats every Sun.

Dumbartonshire

DUMBARTON. St. Patrick. Revv. Hugh Kelly, Archibald McSparran, Thomas McGrory, Norbert O'Leary.

ALEXANDRIA. Our Lady and St. Mark. Revv. Michael McCabe, Michael Quinlan.

CLYDEBANK. Our Holy Redeemer. Revv. Charles E. Fleming, John O'Hanlon, William Bradley, *junior*, Denis Power.

CROY. Holy Cross. Revv. John M. M. Charleson, Joseph Doherty.

DALMUIR. St. Stephen. Revv. John Brotherhood, Thomas O'Hanlon.

DUNTOCHER. St. Mary. Revv. Bartholomew Flynn, John Ashe.

HELENSBURGH. St. Joseph. Rev. William C. Brown.

KIRKINTILLOCH. The Holy Family and St. Ninian. Revv. Martin Jansen, George Galbraith, Patrick Torley.

MILNGAVIE. St. Joseph. Rev. James McKenna.

RENTON. St. Martin. Rev. John J. Fleming.

Renfrewshire

RENFREW. St. James. Rev. Francis Dougan, Thomas Daly.

BARRHEAD. St. John. Revv. Peter Hilgers, Andrew J. O'Keeffe.

Bishopton. Served from Houston 1st Sun of m.

BUSBY. St. Joseph. Rev. William J. Molloy.

CARDONALD. Revv. Henry Edgar, Bernard Gallagher.

Eaglesham. Served from Busby 4th Sun of month.

East Kilbride. St. Bride. Served from Busby 2nd Sun of month.

GOUROCK. St. Ninian. Rev. Robert J. McCluskey.

GREENOCK. 1. St. Mary, Patrick-street. Very Rev. Canon Houlihan; Revv. John Wall, John Scanlon, James Ronan, Daniel J. Horgan (*junior*), Michael Costello.

2. St. Lawrence, Carnock-street. Revv. William Horgan, James McGrory, James Kennedy.

3. *Franciscan Convent*, served from St. Lawrence's.

4. *Little Sisters of the Poor*, served from St. Mary's.

5. *H.M. Prison.* Very Rev. Canon Houlihan.

HOUSTON. St. Fillan. Rev. James Macdonald.

JOHNSTONE. St. Margaret. Revv. Justin White, David Morris, Daniel V. Sheehan.

Kilmacolm. Served occas fr Houston.

Langbank. Children's Home. Rev. Thomas Rourke.

LINWOOD. St. Conval. Rev. Thomas Healy.

NEILSTON. Our Lady and St. Thomas. Rev. Aloysius Reifenrath.

Newton Mearns. St. Cadoc. Serv fr Busby 3rd Sun of mon.

Nitshill. Served from Barrhead 2nd and 4th Sund of mon.

PAISLEY. 1. St. Mirin. Revv. Alphonsus Ooghe, John F. Clark, Cornelius Dennehy, Hugh J. Keane, Joseph Costeur, Nicholas Walsh.

2. St. Mary. Very Rev. Canon William Davidson; Revv. Philip Fogarty, Patrick Lyons.

3. St. Charles. Revv. Frederick R. Pirrie, William McGoldrick.

PORT GLASGOW. St. John. Revv. Phillip McCoill, George Stuart, John Ryan.

Wemyss Bay. Served from Largs every Sun.

Stirlingshire (Part of)

(*For the rest, see St. Andrews and Edinburgh.*)

No Mission in this Glasgow part of Stirlingshire.

CONFESSIONS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES.

GLASGOW.

French, Cathedral. St. Mary's, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Aloysius', St. Saviour's, St. Paul's; *Flemish*, St. Saviour's, St. Paul's; *Gaelic*, Cathedral, St. Joseph's; *German*, St. Aloysius', St. Michael's: *Italian* Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Alphonsus', St. Patrick's, Sacred Heart, Holy Cross; *Spanish*, St. Andrew's; *Lithuanian*, Cathedral.

DEANERIES.

SACRED HEART. *Dean*, Rev. Robert Paterson.
ST. ANDREW. *Dean*, Right Rev. Mgr. Provost G. W. Ritchie, V.G.
ST BRIDE. *Dean*, Rev. J. Van Hecke.
ST. CHARLES. *Dean*, Rev. J. Mullin, D.D.
ST. COLUMBA. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Montgomery, M.R.
ST. CONVAL. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon de Backer, M.R.
ST. DAVID. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Van Stiphout, M.R.
ST. FILLAN. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Davidson, M.R.
ST. JOHN. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon O'Brien.
ST. JOSEPH. *Dean*, Rev. P. Dinley, S.J.
ST. KENTIGERN. *Dean*, Very Rev. J. McMullan, C.P.
St. MARGARET. *Dean*, Rev. D. Collins, M.R.
ST. MARY. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon O'Reilly, M.R.
ST. MICHAEL. *Dean*, Rev. A. J. O'Brien.
ST. MIRIN. *Dean*, Rev. A. Ooghe.
ST. NINIAN. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Houlihan, M.R.
ST. PALLADIUS. *Dean*, Rev. Peter Müller.
ST. PATRICK. *Dean*, Rev. H. Kelly.
ST. PAUL. *Dean*, Rev. Duncan Brown.
ST. PETER. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon McNairney.
ST. SERF. *Dean*, Rev. William McAvoy.
ST. ALOYSIUS. *Dean*. Rev. M. Jansen.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

FRANCISCANS, Glasgow; JESUITS, Glasgow, Bothwell; PASSIONISTS, Glasgow; VINCENTIANS, Lanark; MARIST BROTHERS, Glasgow; CHRISTIAN BROTHERS, Kenmure.

WOMEN

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS: Buchanan-street, Paisley.

FRANCISCANS: 58 Charlotte-street, Glasgow; Abercromby-street, Glasgow; Elmwood, Bothwell; Glenlea, Greenock.

GOOD SHEPHERD: Dalbeth House, Glasgow.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR: 180 Garngad-hill, Glasgow; 44 Union-street, Greenock.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Paisley-road West, Glasgow.

SISTERS OF CHARITY : Tollcross, Wilton-crescent, Glasgow ; Glasgow ; Lanark ; Bellevue, Rutherglen.

SISTERS OF MERCY : Hill-street, Garnet-hill, Glasgow.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME : Downanhill, Glasgow ; Clerkhill, Dumbarton.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY : Barrhead.

HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS : Langside, Glasgow.

CARMELITES : Langside, Glasgow.

INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PETER'S COLLEGE : New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.
St. Aloysius' College : Hill-street, Garnet-hill, Glasgow.
St. Mungo's Academy : Parson-street, Glasgow.
Training College for Female Teachers : Dowanhill, Glasgow.
St. Kentigern's Hostel : 10 Partickhill-road, Glasgow.
Centre for Pupil Teachers : Bothwell.
Juniorate for Males : St. Mungo's Academy, Glasgow.
Juniorates for Females : Dowanhill, Glasgow ; St. Margaret's Convent, Paisley.
Secondary Schools (mixed) : Motherwell and Greenock.
Secondary Centres and Higher Schools for Girls : Convent Day Schools at Charlotte-street, Garnethill, Dowanhill, Glasgow ; Paisley ; Bothwell ; Dumbarton.
Reformatory School for Boys : Westthorn, Tollcross, Glasgow.
Industrial Schools : *Boys*, Kenmure, Bishopriggs, and Slatefield-st. Glasgow; *Girls*, 74 Abercromby-street, and Dalbeth, Glasgow.
Aged Poor : 180 Garngad-hill, Glasgow ; Union-street, Greenock.
Blind and Deaf-mute Institution ; Tollcross, Glasgow.
Catholic Hospital : Lanark.
Children's Country Home : Langbank, Renfrewshire.
Children's Refuge : Bellevue, Rutherglen.
For Servants out of Place: House of Mercy, Garnet-hill, Glasgow.
Good Success Home for training servants, Wilton-crescent, Glasgow.
Magdalen Asylum : Dalbeth, Glasgow.
Nazareth House, Paisley-road West, Glasgow.
Retreat House for Men : Craighead, Bothwell.
Retreat House for Women : Langside, Glasgow.
St. Mary's Orphanage : Smyllum, Lanark.
Working Boys' Homes : 11 Oak-street and 21 Whitevale-street, Glasgow.
St. Mary's Home : Arthurlie, Barrhead.
Discharged Catholic Prisoners' Aid Society ; 26 John Knox-street, Glasgow.
Defective Children's Home : Whiteinch, Glasgow.

Priests	Secular, including 20 retired, etc. . . .	259	304
	Regular	45	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations			136

§ III.

I.—CONFESSORS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES IN LONDON AND SUBURBS.

IN LONDON CONFESSIONS ARE HEARD:

PAGE

In CHINESE at—

Belgian Church - - 78
Copenhagen Street - 81

In DUTCH at—

Belgian Church - - 78
Clapham . . . 374
Copenhagen Street - 81
Forest Gate . . . 152
Highgate - - - 85
Mill Hill . . . 102
Millwall - - - 90
Walthamstow . . 156[2]

In FLEMISH at—

Westminster Cathedral 77
Belgian Church . . 78
Bethnal Green . . 79
Harrow Road - - 84
Millwall . . . 90
Mill Hill . . . 101[2]
Stratford . . . 155
Walthamstow . . 156[2]
Wandsworth Common . 380

In FRENCH at—

Westminster Cathedral 77
St. George's Cathedral 370
Acton 96
Battersea, East . . 371
Battersea, West . . 371
Bayswater . . . 78
Belgian Church . . 78
Bermondsey . . 372
Bethnal Green . . 78
Borough . . . 371
Bow 79
Bow Common . . 79
Brentford . . . 96
Brixton . . . 372
Brockley . . . 372

PAGE

IN FRENCH—*continued.*

Camberwell . . . 373
Charlton . . . 373
Chelsea, Cadogan Street 79
Chiswick . . . 97
Church End . . 97
Clapham . . . 374
Clapham Common . 374
Clapham Park . 374
Claverton Street (2) . 77
Croydon, West . . 391
Croydon, South . . 391
Deptford . . . 375
Dollis Hill . . . 97
Ealing . . . 98
Edmonton . . . 98
Eltham . . . 375
Ely-Place . . . 81
Farm Street . . 81
Finchley, East . . 99
Finchley, North . . 99
Forest Gate . . 152
Forest Hill . . . 375
Fulham . . . 82
Fulham Road . . 82
Greenwich . . . 376
Hackney . . . 83
Hammersmith . . 83
Hampton Wick . . 100
Harrow-road . . 84
Haverstock Hill . . 84
Hendon . . . 101
Herne Hill . . . 376
Highbury . . . 84
Highgate . . . 85
Hoxton . . . 86
Ilford . . . 153
Islington . . . 86
Italian Church . . 86
Kensal New Town . 86
Kensington, Church St. 87
Kensington, High St. . 87
Kew Gardens . . 393
Kilburn . . . 88

PAGE

IN FRENCH—*continued.*

Kingsland . . . 88
Kingston-on-Thames . 393
Lee 376
Leicester Square . . 89
Lewisham . . . 376
Leyton 153
Lincoln's Inn Fields . 89
Manor Park . . 154
Marylebone Road . 89
Millwall . . . 90
Moorfields . . . 90
Muswell Hill . . 102
Newington . . 377
Norbury . . . 377
Norwood, South . . 394
Norwood, Upper . . 394
Notting Hill . . 91
Oratory . . . 91
Peckham . . . 377
Ponders End . . 103
Putney . . . 378
Roehampton . . 378
Rotherhithe . . 378
Shepherd's Bush . . 93
Sidcup . . . 388
Somers Town . . 93
Spanish Place . . 94
Stamford Hill . . 94
Stratford . . . 155
Streatham . . . 379
Stroud Green . . 103
Sydenham . . . 379
Vauxhall . . . 380
Walthamstow . . 156
Walworth . . . 380
Wandsworth Common . 380
Warwick Street . . 95
Wimbledon . . . 396
Wimbledon, South . 396
Wood Green . . 105

In GERMAN at—

Westminster Cathedral 77
Acton 96
Battersea, West . . 371
Bayswater . . . 78
Clapham . . . 374
Ealing . . . 97

PAGE

IN GERMAN—*continued.*

Edmonton . . . 98
Farm Street . . 81
Forest Gate . . 152
German Church . . 82
Haverstock Hill . 84
Highgate . . . 85
Hoxton . . . 86
Ilford . . . 153
Kensington, Church-st. 87
Kentish Town . . 88
Millwall . . . 90
Oratory . . . 91
Spanish Place . . 94
Walthamstow . . 156[2]

In HUNGARIAN at—

Westminster Cathedral 77

In ITALIAN at—

Westminster Cathedral 77
St. George's Cathedral 370
Acton 96
Battersea, West . . 371
Bayswater . . . 78
Bermondsey . . 372[1]
Bethnal Green . . 78
Brentford . . . 96
Brockley . . . 373
Chelsea, Cadogan-street 79
Clapham Common . 374
Claverton Street (2) . 77
Croydon, West . . 391
Deptford . . . 375
Edgware . . . 98
Eltham . . . 375
Ely-Place . . . 81
Forest Gate . . 152
Fulham Road . . 82
German Church . . 82
Haverstock Hill . . 84
Highgate . . . 85
Hoxton . . . 86
Ilford . . . 153
Italian Church . . 86
Kensington, High St. . 87
Kensington, Church St. 87

PAGE

IN ITALIAN—*continued.*

Kentish Town . . 88
Kingston-on-Thames . 393
Manor Park . . 154
Norwood, South . . 393
Norwood, West . . 377
Ogle-street . . . 91
Oratory . . . 91
Peckham . . . 377
Shepherd's Bush . . 93
Spanish Place . . 94
Stratford . . . 153
Streatham . . 379
Stroud Green . . 103
Walthamstow . . 154
Wandsworth Common . 380
Warwick Street . . 95
Wimbledon, South . 396

In LITHUANIAN at—

Lithuanian Church . 89

In MALTESE at—

Haverstock Hill . . 84
Norwood, West . . 377

In POLISH at—

Polish Church . . 92

PAGE

In PORTUGUESE at—

Greenwich . . . 376
Shepherd's Bush . 93
Soho Square . . 93

In RUSSIAN at—

Lithuanian Church . 89

In SPANISH at—

Battersea, West . . 371
Bayswater . . . 78
Belgian Church . . 78
Brentford . . . 96
Chelsea, Cadogan-street 79
Deptford . . . 375
Italian Church . . 86
Kensington, Church St. 87
Leyton 153
Norwood, West . . 377
Peckham . . . 377
Spanish Place . . 94
Stratford . . . 155
Walthamstow . . 156
Walworth . . . 380
Wimbledon . . . 396
Wood Green . . 105

II.—CARDINALS, ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS

IN GREAT BRITAIN

BOURNE, CARDINAL FRANCIS, Archbishop of Westminster; Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1

Amigo, Peter E., Bishop of Southwark; Bishop's House, Southwark, London, S.E. 1

Bennett, George H., Bishop of Aberdeen; 19 Golden-square, Aberdeen

Bidwell, Manuel, C.B.E., Bishop of *Miletopolis*, Auxiliary for Westminster; St. Mary's, Cadogan-street, Chelsea, London, S.W. 3

BILSBORROW, JAMES ROMANUS (retired), Archbishop of *Cius*; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.

Burton, George Ambrose, Bishop of Clifton; St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol

Butt, Joseph, Bishop of *Cambysopolis*, Auxiliary for Westminster; 22 George-street, Portman-square, London, W. 1

Cary-Elwes, Dudley Charles; Bishop's House, Northampton

Casartelli, Louis Charles, Bishop of Salford; St. Bede's College, Manchester

Collins, Richard, Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle; St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne

Cotter, William T., Bishop of Portsmouth; Bishop's House, Portsmouth

Cowgill, Joseph Robert, Bishop of Leeds; Bishop's House, Leeds

Doubleday, Arthur, Bishop of Brentwood; Bishop's House, Brentwood

Dunn, Thomas, Bishop of Nottingham; St. Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham

Graham, Henry, Bishop of *Tipasa*; Auxiliary for St. Andrews and Edinburgh; 13 Tantallon-place, Edinburgh

Hanlon, Henry, Bp. of *Teos*, formerly V.A. of Upper Nile (Uganda); St. Alban's, Larkhill, Blackburn

ILSLEY, EDWARD (retired), Archbishop of *Macri*; Oscott College, Birmingham

KEATING, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Archbishop of Liverpool; Archbishop's House, Liverpool

Keatinge, William, C.M.G., C.B.E., Bishop of *Metellopolis* and *Episcopus Castrensis*; Jermyn Court Hotel, Haymarket, London, S.W. 1

Keily, John, Bishop of Plymouth; Bishop's House, Plymouth

Lacy, Richard, Bishop of Middlesbrough; Bishop's House, Middlesbrough

McCarthy, James W., Bishop of Galloway, Candida-Casa, Maxwelltown, Dumfries

McINTYRE, JOHN, Archbishop of Birmingham; Archbishop's House, 6 Norfolk-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham

Martin Donald, Bishop of Argyll and the Isles; Bishop's House, Oban

MOSTYN, FRANCIS, Archbishop of Cardiff; Archbishop's House, Newport-road, Cardiff
Shine, Thomas, Bishop of *Lamus*, Coadjutor Bishop of Middlesbrough; Park House, Linthorpe-road, Middlesbrough
Singleton, Hugh, Bishop of Shrewsbury; 39 Beresford-road, Oxton, Birkenhead
SMITH, JAMES A., Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh; 42 Greenhill-gardens, Edinburgh
Toner, John, Bishop of Dunkeld; 29 Magdalen Yard-road, Dundee
Vaughan, John S., Bp. of *Sebastopolis*, Auxiliary for Salford; Catholic Church, Great Harwood, Blackburn

Resident abroad.

GASQUET, FRANCIS AIDAN CARDINAL (O.S.B.); Palazzo San Callisto, Piazza Santa Maria in Trastevere, Rome
Stanley, (Hon. and Right Rev.) Algernon Charles, Bishop of *Emmaus*; 1 Via Giulia, Rome

---

IN IRELAND

LOGUE, MICHAEL CARDINAL, Archbishop of Armagh; Armagh
Browne, Robert, Bishop of Cloyne; Queenstown
Brownrigg, Abraham, Bishop of Ossory; Kilkenny
BYRNE, EDWARD J., Archbishop of Dublin; Archbishop's House, Dublin
Codd, William, Bishop of Ferns; Wexford
Cohalan, Daniel; Bishop of Cork; Cork
Coyne, Bernard, Bishop of Elphin, Sligo
FENNELLY, THOMAS (retired), Archbishop of *Methymna*; Moycarkey, Littleton, Thurles
Finegan, Patrick; Bishop of Kilmore; Cullis, Cavan
Fogarty, Michael, Bishop of Killaloe; Ennis
Foley, Patrick, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin; Carlow
Gaughran, Lawrence, Bishop of Meath; Mullingar
GILMARTIN, THOMAS, Archbishop of Tuam; Tuam
Hackett, Bernard, Bishop of Waterford; Waterford
Hallinan, Daniel, Bishop of Limerick; Limerick
HARTY, JOHN, Archbishop of Cashel; Thurles
Hoare, Joseph, Bishop of Ardagh; Longford
Kelly, Denis, Bishop of Ross; Skibbereen
McHugh, Charles, Bishop of Derry; Derry
McKenna, Patrick, Bishop of Clogher; Monaghan
MacRory, Joseph, Bishop of Down and Connor; Chichester Park, Belfast
Morrisroe, Patrick, Bishop of Achonry; Ballaghadereen
Mulhern, Edward, Bishop of Dromore; Newry
Naughton, James, Bishop of Killala; Ballina, co. Mayo
O'Dea, Thomas, Bp. of Galway and Kilmacduagh; Galway
O'Donnell, Patrick, Bishop of Raphoe; Letterkenny
O'Doherty, Thomas, Bishop of Clonfert; Loughrea, co. Galway.
O'Sullivan, Charles, Bishop of Kerry; Killarney

IN THE DOMINIONS AND OTHER POSSESSIONS

AELEN, JOHN, Archbishop of Madras, India
Allgeyer, Emilius, formerly V.A. of Zanzibar
Auneau, Louis, V.A. of Shiré, Africa
AOUAD, PAUL, Abp. of Cyprus
ARGUINZONIS, BERNARD, formerly Abp. of Verapoly, India

Barillon, Emile, Bp. of Malacca, Singapore, Straits Settlements
BARLASSINA, LOUIS, Patriarch of Jerusalem
Barry, William, Bp. Coadj. to Abp. of Hobart, Tasmania
Barthe, John Mary, formerly Bp. of Trichinopoly, India
Beekmeyer, Bede, Bp. of Kandy, Ceylon
BÉGIN, LOUIS N., CARDINAL, Abp. of Quebec, Canada
BÉLIVEAU, ARTHUR, Archbishop of St. Boniface, Winnipeg
Benziger, Aloysius M., Bp. of Quilon, India
BERNACCHIONI, ANGELO, Abp. of Agra, India
Bernard, Alexis, Bp. of St. Hyacinth, Canada
Biermans, John, V.A. of Upper Nile (Uganda); Nsambya, Kampala, Uganda
Birraux, Joseph, V.A. of Tanganika
Blanc, Joseph, V.A. of Central Oceania
Bourdon, Charles, formerly V.A. of North Burma; Singapore
Brault, Joseph, Bishop of Jaffna, India
Breynat, Gabriel, V.A. of Mackenzie, Canada; Great Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta
Briante, Aurelius, V.A. of Egypt for the Latins, Cairo
Broderick, Thomas, V.A. of Western Niger, Asaba
Brodie, Mathew, Bp. of Christchurch, New Zealand
BRUCHESI, PAUL, Abp. of Montreal, Canada
Brunault, Joseph S., Bp. of Nicolet, Canada
Brunet, Francis X., Bp. of Mont Laurier, Canada
Budka, Niceta, Bp. for Ruthenians in Canada; Winnipeg
Bunoz, Emile, V.A. of Yukon and Prince Rupert; Prince Rupert, B.C.

Camilleri, John, Bp. of Gozo
Cardot, Alexander, V.A. of South Burma
Carroll, John, Bishop of Lismore, N.S.W.
CARUANA, MAURUS, Bp. of Malta and Abp. of Rhodes
CASEY, TIMOTHY, Abp. of Vancouver, B.C.
CASSULO, ANDREW, Abp. Delegate Apostolic to Egypt; Cairo
CATTANEO, BARTHOLOMEW, Abp. Delegate-Apostolic to Australasia; 40 Edward-street, North Sydney, N.S.W.
Caumont, Fortunatus, Bp. of Ajmer, India
Cénez, Jules, V.A. of Basutoland, S. Africa
Chalifoux, Hubert Oliver, Bp. Aux. for Sherbrooke, Canada
Chapuis, M. Augustus, Bp. of Kumbaconam, India
Charlebois, Ovide, V.A. of Keewatin, Canada; The Pas, Keewatin Ty.
Chiasson, Patrick, Bp. of Chatham, New Brunswick, Canada
Chulaparambil, A., V.A. of Kottayam, India
Cleary, Henry William, Bishop of Auckland, N.Z.

Clerc, John Mary, Bp. of Vizagapatam, India
Cloutier, Francis Xavier, Bp. of Three Rivers, Canada
CLUNE, PATRICK JOSEPH, Abp. of Perth, Australia
Collins, John J., formerly V.A. of Jamaica
Coppel, Francis Stephen, Bp. of Nagpur, India
COUDERT, ANTHONY, Abp. of Colombo, Ceylon
Couppé, Charles, V.A. of New Pomerania; Vunapope
Couturier, Felix, Bp. of Alexandria, Canada
Cox, Charles, V.A. of the Transvaal; Johannesburg

Darnand, Joseph, V.A. of Navigator's Islands: Apia
de Castro, T. Ribeiro Vieira, Bp. of Meliapur, India
Delalle, Henry, V. A. of Natal; Durban, Natal
DELANY, PATRICK, Abp. of Hobart, Tasmania
DI MARIA, PETER, Delegate-Apostolic to Canada and Newfoundland; Ottawa
DOWLING, JOHN PIUS, Abp. of Port of Spain; Trinidad
Dowling, Thomas Joseph, Bp. of Hamilton, Canada
DUHIG, JAMES, Abp. of Brisbane, Queensland
Dwyer, Joseph, Bp. of Wagga-Wagga, Australia
Dwyer, Patrick V., Bishop of Maitland, New South Wales

Eestermans, Fabian A., Bp. of Lahore, India
Emard, Joseph, Bp. of Valleyfield, Canada

Faisandier, A., Bp. of Trichinopoly
Fallon, Michael Francis, Bishop of London, Canada
Foley, Daniel, Bp. of Ballarat, Victoria, Australia
Forbes, John, Bp.-Coadj. of V.A. of Uganda; Rubaga, Kampala P.O., Uganda
Forbes, Joseph William, Bp. of Joliette, Canada
Foulquier, Eugene Charles, V.A. of North Burma

Gallagher, John, Bp. of Goulburn, New South Wales
Galton, Compton T., V.A. of Demerara; Georgetown
GAUTHIER, CHARLES HUGH, Abp. of Ottawa, Canada
Gauthier, George, Bp.-Auxiliary for Montreal, Canada
Geyer, Francis Xavier, V.A. of Khartoum
Gibney, Matthew (retired), Bp. of *Balaneae*; "Lourdes," Vincent-street, North Perth, Western Australia
Girard, Julius, Bp, V.A. of the Delta of the Nile
GOODIER, ALBAN, Abp. of Bombay
Grouard, Emilius, V.A. of Athabasca, Canada; Athabasca Lake, via Edmonton, Alberta
Guillemé, Mathurin, V.A. of Nyasa, Africa
Gurny, Louis, Bp. of Port Victoria, Seychelles
Guynot de Boismenu, Alan, V.A. of New Guinea

Hallé, J., Bp., V.A. of North Ontario, Canada
Hayden, William, Bp. of Wilcannia-Forbes, Australia
Heavey, John, V.A. of Cooktown, Queensland
Hennemann, Francis, V.A. of the Cameroons; Kanurum, West Africa
Hopkins, Frederick C., V.A. of British Honduras
Hummel, Ignatius, V.A. of the Gold Coast; Cape Coast Castle

Joussard, Celestine, Coadjutor for Athabasca; Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alberta

Kandathil, Augustine, V.A. of Ernakulaue, India
KELLY, MICHAEL, Archbishop of Sydney, N.S.W.
Kelly, William B., Bp. of Geraldton, Western Australia
KENEALY, ANSELM JOHN, Archbishop of Simla; Archbishop's House, Simla
Kurialacherry, Thomas, V.A. of Changanacherry, India

Labrecque, Michael, Bp. of Chicoutimi, Canada
La Rocque, Paul, Bp. of Sherbrooke, Canada
Larue, Stephen, V.A. of Bangweolo, Africa
Latulipe, Elias, Bishop of Haileybury; Ontario, Canada
Le Blanc, Edward, Bp. of St. John, N. Brunswick, Canada
Legrand, Joseph, Bp. of Dacca, India
Léonard, Joseph R., Bp. of Rimouski, Canada
Leray, Julian, V.A. of the Gilbert Islands
Liston, James, Coadj. for Auckland, N.Z.

MACCARTHY, EDWARD, Abp. of Halifax, Nova Scotia
McCarthy, John, Bp. of Sandhurst, Canada
Macdonald, Alexander, Bp. of Victoria, British Columbia
McNally, John Thomas, Bp. of Calgary, Canada
MACNEIL, NEIL, Abp. of Toronto, Ont., Canada
MacSherry, Hugh, V.A. of Cape of Good Hope (Eastern District); Port Elizabeth, Cape Colony
MANNIX, DANIEL, Abp. of Melbourne
March, John, Bp. of Harbour Grace, Newfoundland
MATHIEU, OLIVIER E., Archbishop of Regina, Sask., Canada.
MEULEMAN, BRICE, Abp. of Calcutta, India
Miller, William J., formerly V.A. of the Transvaal; Belmont House, Stillorgan, Blackrock
Morrison, James, Bp. of Antigonish, Canada
Murphy, John, Bp. of Port Louis, Mauritius

Neville, John G., V.A. of Zanzibar (letters to Mombasa)
Nicolas, Charles J., Coadj. of V.A. of the Fiji Islands
Norton, John, Bp. of Port Augusta, South Australia

O'Brien, Michael, Bp. of Peterboro', Canada
O'Connor, Patrick J., Bp. of Armidale, New South Wales
O'Farrell, Michael, Bp. of Bathurst, Australia
O'Gorman, John, V.A. of Sierra Leone
O'Hare, William, V.A. of Jamaica
O'LEARY, HENRY, Abp. of Edmonton, Canada
O'Leary, Louis J., Bp. of Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada
O'SHEA, THOMAS, Abp.-Coadjutor of Wellington

PEREZ, ANGELUS, Abp. of Verapoly, India
Périer, Ferdinand, Bp. Coadj. for Calcutta
Perini, P., Bp. of Mangalore, India
Perlo, Philip, V.A. of Kenia, Africa
Perroy, Felix, Coadj. for South Burma
Phelan, Patrick, Bishop of Sale, Australia

PISANI, PETER, Abp., Delegate-Apostolic to the East Indies; Bangalore
Poli, Joseph, Bp. of Allahabad, India
Portelli, Angelo; Malta
Pozzoni, Dominic, V.A. of Hong Kong
Prud'homme, Joseph, Bp. of Prince Albert and Saskatoon, Canada
Raucaz, Louis, V.A. of South Solomon Islands
REDWOOD, FRANCIS, Abp. of Wellington, New Zealand
Renouf, Henry Thomas, Bp. of St. George, Newfoundland
Ribeiro, José Bento Martins, Bp. of Cochin
Robichez, Gaston, Bishop of Trincomalee; Batticaloa, India
ROCHE, EDWARD PATRICK, Abp. of St. John's, Newfoundland
Rooney, John, V.A. Cape of Good Hope (Western District); Cape Town, Cape Colony
Roy, Augustine, Bp. of Coimbatore, India
ROY, PAUL EUGENE, Abp. Coadj. for Quebec, Canada
Ryan, Patrick T., Bp. of Pembroke, Canada

Schelfhaut, Philip, Bp. of Roseau, Dominica
Scollard, David J., Bp. of Sault-Sainte-Marie, Canada; North Bay, Ont.
Segrada, Victor Emmanuel, V.A. of East Burma
Shanahan, Ignatius, Vicar-Apostolic of Lower Niger
Shiel, Joseph, Bp. of Rockhampton, Queensland
Simon, John Mary, V.A. of Orange River; Pella, Namaqualand, South Africa
SINNOTT, ALFRED, Abp. of Winnipeg, Canada
SPENCE, ROBERT WILLIAM, Abp. of Adelaide, South Australia
SPRATT, MICHAEL J., Abp. of Kingston, Ontario, Canada
Spreiter, Thomas, V.A. of Dar-es-Salaam, East Africa
Stoppani, Antony, V.A. of Bahr-el-Ghazal; Wau, Sudan
Streicher, Henry, V.A. of Uganda, Villa-Maria, Masaka P.O., Uganda

Taveggia, Santino, Bp. of Krishnagur, India
Teissier, Hippolytus, Bp. of Mysore, India
Terrien, Ferdinand, Bp. of Coast of Benin; Lagos
Thompson, H. Gregory, Bishop of Gibraltar

Van Hoeck, Louis, Bp. of Patna, India
Vanni, Henry, V.A. of Arabia; Steamer Point, Aden
Van Reeth, Joseph, Bp. of Galle, Ceylon
Vazhapilly, Francis, Bp. V.A. of Trichur, India
Vidal, Julian, V.A. of Fiji Islands
Vismara, Denis, Bp. of Hyderabad, India

Walleser, Peter, V.A. of Caroline Islands; Guam
White, Joseph, Bp. of Dunedin, N.Z.
Wolf, Francis, V.A. of Togo, Africa; Lome

Prefects-Apostolic, &c., not Bishops

Catalán, Anselm, Abbot of New Norcia, Australia
Creagh, John, Adm.-Apostolic of Kimberley, Australia
Dunn, Edmund, Prefect-Apostolic of Labuan and North Borneo; Kuching, Sarawak

Gsell, F. X., Administrator of Victoria and Palmerston Diocese and of Queensland Vicariate; Port Darwin
Lanslots, Ildephonsus, Pref.-Apost. of the Northern Transvaal
Mathias, Louis, Superior of Assam Prefecture Apostolic
Parry, Edward, Pref.-Apostolic of Zambesi
Waller, Oswald, Prefect-Apostolic of Eastern Niger
Winkley, Robert, Pref.-Apost. of Kafiristan and Kashmir; Rawal Pindi, India

IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Cardinals

His Eminence Cardinal Dennis J. Dougherty, Archbishop of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race-street
His Eminence Cardinal William O'Connell, Boston, Mass., 217 Bay State-road

Archbishops

Bonzano, John, Apostolic Delegate, Washington, D.C., 1811 Biltmore-street
Christie, Alexander, Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th-street
Curley, Michael J., Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles-street
Daeger, Albert T. (O.F.M.), Sante Fe, New Mexico, Catholic Cathedral
Dowling, Austin, St. Paul, Minn. 226 Summit-ave.
Glennon, John Joseph, St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell Boulevard
Hanna, Edward Joseph, 1,000 Fulton-street, San Francisco, Cal.
Harty, Jeremiah J., Omaha, Nebraska, 808 North 36th-street
Hayes, Patrick J., New York City, 452 Madison-ave.
Keane, James J., Dubuque, Iowa, cor. Locust and 11th-streets
Messmer, Sebastian G., Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand-avenue
Moeller, Henry, Norwood, Ohio, 5418 Moeller-avenue
Mundelein, George W., Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State-street
Shaw, John William, New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade-avenue

Titular Archbishops

Pitaval, John B., Titular Archbishop. Res., Denver, Colo., W. 16th-street and Quitman-avenue
Seton, Robert, Archbishop of Heliopolis. Res., Pau, France

Bishops

Alerding, Herman Joseph, Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton-street
Allen, Edward Patrick, Mobile, Ala., Cathedral
Althoff, Henry, Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race-street
Anderson, Joseph G., Boston, Dorchester, Mass., 309 Bowdoin-st.
Boyle, Hugh C., Pittsburgh, Pa., 116 Dithridge-street
Broderick, Bonaventure F., Titular Bishop of Juliopolis
Brossart, Ferdinand, Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison-avenue
Burke, Maurice F., St. Joseph, Mo., 718 N. Seventh-street

Busch, Joseph F., St. Cloud, Minn.
Byrne, Christopher E., Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's Cathedral
Byrne, Thomas Sebastian, Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End avenue

Canevin, J. F. Regis,
Cantwell, John J., Los Angeles, Calif., 717 S. Burlington-ave.
Carroll, John P., Helena, Mont., 720 Madison-avenue
Caruana, George J., San Juan, Porto Rico
Chartrand, Joseph, Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian-street
Conroy, Joseph H., Ogdensburg, N.Y., Cathedral
Corbett, Timothy, Crookston, Minn., Cathedral
Corrigan, Owen B., Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker-st.
Crane, Michael J., Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race-street
Crimont, Joseph Raphael (S.J.), Junean, Alaska

Da Silva, H.J.R., Lowell, Mass., 893 Central-street
Davis, James, Davenport, Iowa, 15th and Brady streets
Donahue, Patrick James, Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron-streets
Drossaerts, Arthur, San Antonio, Texas, 310 Dwyer-avenue
Drumm, Thomas, W., Des Moines, Iowa, 2000 Grand-avenue
Duffy, James Albert, Grand Island, Nebr., 204 E. Second-street
Dunne, Edmund M., Peoria, Ill., 740 Glen Oak-avenue

Eis, Frederick, Marquette, Mich., Cathedral

Feehan, Daniel F., Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland-avenue
Fitz-Maurice, John E., Erie, Pa., 230 West Tenth-street

Gallagher, Michael J., Detroit, Mich., 31 Washington-blvd.
Gannon, John M., Erie, Pa., 608 Raspberry-street
Gibbons, Edmund, F., Albany, N.Y., 225 Madison-avenue
Glass, Joseph (C.M.), Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Mary Magdalen's
Gorman, Daniel M., Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th-street
Grace, Thomas, Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral
Granjon, Henry, Tucson, Ariz., Cathedral
Grimes, John, Syracuse, N.Y., 257 E. Onondaga-street
Guertin, George Albert, Manchester, N.H., 151 Walnut-street
Gunn, John E. (S.M.), Natchez, Miss., Bishop's House

Haid, Leo (O.S.B.), Belmont, N.C., Belmont Cathedral Abbey
Hartley, James J., Columbus, O., 198 E. Broad-street
Heelan, Edmond, Fort Dodge, Iowa
Heffron, Patrick R., Winona, Minn., Terrace Heights
Hickey, Thomas F., Rochester, N.Y., 947 East-ave.
Hickey, William A., Providence, R.I., 30 Fenner-street
Hoban, Edward F., Chicago, Ill., 740 Cass-street
Hoban, Michael John, Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming-avenue

Jeanmard, Jules B., La Fayette, Louisiana, Bishop's House

Keane, Patrick, Bp.-Aux. of Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral
Keiley, Benjamin J., Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris-street
Kelly, Edward D., Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon-avenue

Laval, J. M., New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine-street
Lawler, John J., Lead, South Dak.
Ledvina, Emanuel B., Corpus Christi, Texas, 804 Antelope-st.
Lenihan, Mathias C., Great Falls, Mont., 215 Sixteenth-st., N.
Lillis, Thomas F., Kansas City, Mo., 301 E. Armour-blvd.
Lynch, Joseph P., Dallas, Texas, 4946 Swiss-avenue
McCort, John J., Altoona, Pa., 1211 13th-street
McDevitt, Philip R., Harrisburg, Pa., 111 State-street
McGavick, Alexander J., La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th-street
McGovern, Patrick A., Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral
McGrath, Joseph, F., Baker, Ore.
McNicholas, John T. (O.P.), Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th-street
Meerschaert, Theophile, Oklahoma City, Okla., 1905 W. 18th-street
Molloy, Thomas E., Brooklyn, N.Y., 300 Vanderbilt-ave.
Monaghan, John James, Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware-ave.
Morris, John B., Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral
Muldoon, Peter J., Rockford, Ill., 1704 National-avenue
Murray, John Gregory, Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington-ave.
Nilan, John J., Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington-avenue
Nussbaum, Paul (C.P.)
O'Connell, Denis J., Richmond, Va., 800 Cathedral-place
O'Connor, John Joseph, South Orange, N.J., 552 South Orange-avenue
O'Dea, Edward John, Seattle, Wash., 804 9th avenue
O'Donaghue, Denis, Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook-street
O'Gorman, Thomas, Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Bishop's House
O'Leary, Thomas M., Springfield, Mass., 68 Elliott-street
O'Reilly, Charles J., Lincoln, Nebr.
O'Reilly, James, Fargo, N. Dak.
O'Reilly, Peter J., Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga-street
Rhode, Paul P., Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D., 6
Rice, Joseph J., Burlington, Vt., 215 S. Prospect-street
Russell, William T., Charleston, S.C., 114 Broad-street
Ryan, James, Alton, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral
Schinner, Augustin Francis, Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside-avenue
Schrembs, Joseph, Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior-ave., N.E.
Schuler, Antony (S.J.), El Paso, Texas, 1014 Mesa-avenue
Schwertner, Augustus J., Wichita, Kans., 320 E. Central-ave.
Shahan, Thomas J., Washington, D.C., Catholic University
Strich, Samuel A., Toledo, Ohio, 525 Islington-street
Tief, Francis J., Concordia, Kans., 307 E. Fifth-street
Tihen, J. Henry, Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan-street
Trobec, James (resigned and retired), Rice, Minn., R.F.D.
Turner, William, Buffalo, N.Y., 1035 Delaware-avenue
Van de Ven, Cornelius, Alexandria, La., 1805 Jackson-avenue
Walsh, Louis S., Portland, Me., 307 Congress-street
Walsh, Thomas J., Trenton, N.J., 153 N. Warren-street
Ward, John, Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky-avenue
Wehrle, Vincent (O.S.B.), Bismarck, N. Dak.

III. ECCLESIASTICAL TITLES AND MODES OF ADDRESS

CARDINALS. *His Eminence Cardinal* ..... If he is also an Archbishop: *His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of* ..... ; or *His Eminence Cardinal* ....., *Archbishop of* ..... *My Lord Cardinal*, or *My Lord ; Your Eminence.*

ARCHBISHOPS. *His Grace the Archbishop of* ..... ; or *The Most Reverend the Archbishop of* ..... *My Lord Archbishop*, or *My Lord ; Your Grace.*

BISHOPS. *The Lord Bishop of* ..... ; or *The Right Reverend the Bishop of* ..... ; or *His Lordship the Bishop of* ..... *My Lord Bishop*, or *My Lord ; Your Lordship.* In Ireland, Bishops are usually addressed as *The Most Reverend.*

An Archbishop or Bishop of a *Titular See* (see note, p. 18) may be addressed, 1. by his title alone, as other Archbishops and Bishops ; or 2. by his Christian name and surname, followed by the title of his See, or of any office, such as Vicar Apostolic, that he holds, as *The Most Rev.* (or *The Right Rev.*) *A. B., Archbishop* (or *Bishop*, or *Vicar Apostolic*) *of* ..... ; or 3. by his surname only, preceded by *Archbishop* or *Bishop*, as *The Most Rev. Archbishop* (or *The Right Rev. Bishop*) .....

N.B.—The addition of *D.D.*, or the prefixing of *Doctor* or *Dr.*, to the names of Catholic Archbishops or Bishops, is not necessary, and is not in conformity with the best usage. When an Archbishop or Bishop is mentioned by his surname, it is better to say *Archbishop* (or *Bishop*).....than to say *Dr.*..... ; for the latter title is common to Doctors of all kinds, and does not of itself indicate any sacred dignity or office.

Provosts, Canons.—1. *The Very Rev. Provost* ..... (surname) 2. *The Very Rev. Canon* ..... (surname) ; or (Christian name and surname) *The Very Rev. Canon A.B.*

Protonotaries Apostolic, Domestic Prelates, Vicars-General, Camerieri segreti and *Camerieri d'onore* (*i.e.*, Privy Chamberlains and Honorary Chamberlains), of His Holiness the Pope, have the title of *Monsignore ;* and in Latin they are styled *Reverendissimi.* Vicars-General and, in England, Protonotaries and Domestic Prelates are addressed as *Right Rev.*, and *Camerieri* as *Very Rev.*

Monsignore, when followed by the surname, is usually written and pronounced *Monsignor.*

Mitred Abbots. The Right Rev. Abbot ..... (surname), *Right Rev. Father.*

Provincials. The Very Rev. Father ..... (surname) ; or *The Very Rev. Father Provincial. Very Rev. Father.*

Some others (heads of colleges, &c.) are, at least by courtesy, addressed as *Very Reverend* ; but no general rule can be given.

The title of *Father* is very commonly given to Secular Priests as well as to Priests of Religious Orders and Congregations.

Dean ..... used thus as a prefix is incorrect. There are no *Deans*, properly so called, in the Catholic Church in England.

An Army Chaplain is not authorised to describe himself or to be described as "*Captain*," "*Major*," etc. The proper mode of address for a Chaplain is "*Rev.* ....., *C.F.*"

IV.—PRIESTS, SECULAR AND REGULAR, OF GREAT BRITAIN

1. Names not appearing in the diocesan parts of the Directory need for insertion in this list the sanction of Ecclesiastical or Religious Superiors; and a request for their insertion must be sent to the Editor each year.

2. Names of some Priests employed or residing abroad, but ecclesiastically connected with Great Britain, are included in this List.

3. It should be understood that *postal* addresses are given, and that the post-town is not always that in which the priest is stationed.

4. The name of the diocese of Priests of Great Britain unattached, retired, invalided, or permanently living out of their own diocese is generally added in italics.

5. In the case of temporary Navy or Army Chaplains, the home address given is more often than not that at which the priest was stationed before taking up his new duties to the Forces; otherwise, c.o their Ecclesiastical Superior is the surest address under the circumstances.

6. The letters after the names of Regulars, etc., denote the Order or Congregation to which they belong:—

Assumptionists, A.A.; *Augustinians*, O.S.A.; *Benedictines*, O.S.B.; *Canons Regular of the Lateran*, C.R.L.; *Congregation of the Holy Spirit*, C.S.Sp.; *Carmelites*, O.D.C.; *Cistercian (Reformed)*, O.C.R.; *Congregation of the Mission*, C.M.; *Dominicans*, O.P.; *Franciscans (Capuchins)* O.S.F.C.; *Franciscans (Minors Conventual)*, O.M.C.; *Franciscans (Friars Minor)*, O.F.M.; *Institute of Charity*, Inst. Ch.; *Jesuits*, S.J.; *Josephites*, C.J.; *Marists*, S.M; *Missionaries of Africa* or *White Fathers*, M.A.S.; *Missionaries of Mary*, C.M.F.; *Missionaries of the Sacred Heart*, S.C.S.; *Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, O.M.I.; *Oblates of St. Charles*, O.S.C.; *Passionists*, C.P.; *Pious Society of Missions*, P.S.M.; *Premonstratensians*, C.R.P.; *Priests of the Sacred Heart*, S.C.J.; *Redemptorists*, C.SS.R.; *Salesians*, S.C.; *Servites*, O.S.M.; *Society of the Divine Pastor*, S.D.P.; *Society of the Divine Saviour, or Salvatorians*, S.D.S.

C.F. means Chaplain of the Forces; C.M.G., Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George: D.S.C., Distinguished Service Cross; D.S.O., Distinguished Service Order; O.B.E., Order of the British Empire; M.C., Military Cross.

Mgr. here denotes those who, as Domestic Prelates or Chamberlains of His Holiness, or as Vicars-General, have the title of *Monsignore; V.G.* denotes Vicars-General; an asterisk * denotes those who are addressed as *Right Reverend.*

AARTS, Peter; St. Edmund's, Millwall, London, E. 14
Abram, James; St. Agnes', West Kirby, Birkenhead
Achen, John (S.J.); 8 Salisbury-street, Liverpool
Adamson, James; (*Liverpool*) Ushaw College, Durham
Adamson, Joseph; Crystal-road, South Shore, Blackpool
Adamson, Robert (S.J.); St. Wilfrid's, Preston
Adkins, Thomas A.; Catholic Church, Warley, Brentwood
Agaësse, Arnand A. (O.S.B.); Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Agius, Tancred Ambrose (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
Agius, Thomas (S.J.); Sacred Heart, Lauriston-st., Edinburgh
Ahearne, Michael; Uddingston, Glasgow
Aherne, Cornelius; (Rector) St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, London, N.W. 7
Aherne, David (C.SS.R.); St. Joseph's, Bishop's Stortford
Aidan, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Bishopston, Bristol
Aidan, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan College, Wragby Lincoln

Ainscough, Henry; Woolston, Warrington
Alban (Greely), F. (O.F.M.); St. Bernardine's College, Buckingham
Alban, F. (O.S.F.C.); Archbishop's House, Simla, India
Albert, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Cumberland-street, Glasgow
Albert, F. (Provincial, O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Lower-park-road, Peckham, London, S.E. 15
Alcock, Wilfrid; 1 Crescent-road, Seaforth, Liverpool
Aldersey, Henry (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate
Alexander, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Gorton, Manchester
Alexander, John P. (C.J.); St. George's College, Woburn-park, Weybridge
Alexander, Romuald (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Warrington
Alexander, William (Canon) (retired C.F.); Presbytery, Falkland-grove, Dorking
Alexis, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, South Ascot
Alexius (Calderbank), F. (O.S.F.C.) (Naval Chaplain); Pantasaph, Holywell
Alfred, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Woodford-green
Alfred, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan College, Panton, Wragby, [Lincoln
Allan, Robert; Catholic Church, Lowestoft
Allan, Thomas; Mayfield, Atherton, Manchester
Allanson, William V. (D.D.); 26 Larkhall-lane, Clapham, London, S.W. 4
Allchin, Arthur; St. Charles' Convent, Mount Carmel, Haifa, Palestine
Allen, Laurence; St. George's, Shernhall-street, Walthamstow, London, E. 17
Allen, Louis; All Souls', Peterborough
Almond, John; St. Cuthbert's, Spring Bank, Wigan
Almond, Joseph Cuthbert (O.S.B.); St. Alban's, Bewsey-street, Warrington
Almond, Thomas; 16 Warren-street, Liverpool
Almond, Thomas Leo (O.S.B.); St. John's, South-parade, Bath
Almond, William; St. Edward's School, Broad Green, Liver- [pool
Aloysius, F. (O.S.F.C.); Archbishop's House, Simla, India
Alphonsus, F. (O.F.M.); Sant' Antonio, Via Merulana, Rome
Alphonsus, F. (O.S.F.C., M.A.); Franciscan College, Panton, Wragby, Lincoln
Alston, George Cyprian (O.S.B.); Priests' House, Lordship-lane, Dulwich, London, S.E. 22
Amandolini, Adalbert (O.S.B.); 1 Richborough-villas, St. Peter's Park-road, Broadstairs, Kent
Ambrose, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, South Ascot
Ambrose, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Pantasaph, Holywell
Ambrose, Mark (S.J.); St. Aloysius' College, Garnethill, Glasgow
Amery, Walter M. (C.F.); (*Westminster*) see No. 5. p. 454
Anderson, Arthur; 2 Estreham-road, Streatham-common, London, S.W. 16

Andrew, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Forest-gate, London, E. 7
Andrew, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Olton, Birmingham
Angelo, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Gorton, Manchester
Angenent, Henry; Catholic Church, Dinnington, Rotherham
Angle, Aidan (O.S.B.); Isle of Caldey, Tenby
Angler, John F.; 41 High-street, Lochee, Dundee
Anselm, F. (Provincial O.F.M.); Friary, Forest Gate, London, E.7
Anthonioz, Joseph; Catholic Church, Yeovil
Anthony, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Cumberland-street, Glasgow
Anthony, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Pantasaph, Holywell
Anthony (Douglas) F. (O.S.F.C.); Archbishop's House, Simla, [India
Anton, James; Catholic Church, Fraserburgh
Apap, Innocent (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-road, London, N.W. 5
Arbuthnott, David (D.D., Ph.D.); 70 Lincoln's-inn-fields, London, W.C. 2
Archbold, James; (*Salford*: on sick leave)
Ardagh, Wilfrid (O.P.); Villa St. Hyacinthe, Fribourg
Arendzen, Alphonsus; 340A Commercial-road, London, E.1
Arendzen, John P. (D.D., Ph. D., M.A.); Mission-house, Brondesbury-park, Cricklewood, N.W. 6
Arendzen, Leo Andrew; 1 North-terrace, Grantham
Arendzen, William (S.S.E.); St. Michael's College, Hitchin
Armstrong, Arthur; (*Southwark*) The Palm, Gibraltar
Armstrong, Francis; 2 Curzon-street, Slough
Arnaud, Arnaud (A.A., Ph.D.); Priory, Victoria-park-square, Bethnal-green, London, E. 2
Arnold, F. (O.F.M.); 160 The Grove, Stratford, London, E.15
Arnold, W. Ethelbert (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's, Ramsgate
Arscott, Richard; Catholic Church, Southsea, Portsmouth
Arthur, Andrew; 377 Mile End-road, London, E.3
Arthur, Charles; Buckland, Faringdon
Arthur, Joseph; Clergy House, Linacre-road, Cricklewood, London, N.W. 2
Ashe, John; St. Mary's, Duntocher, Glasgow
Ashforth, Robert; Catholic Church, Dudley-rd., Birmingham
Ashmole, *Mgr. John Henry (Canon); Cathedral House, Northampton
Ashton, John (S.J.); 40 North Woodside-road, Glasgow
Askew, Austin; St. Thomas', Fulham, London, S.W. 6
Askew, Frederick; (*Nottingham*: on leave) 35 Stirling-street, Edgbaston, Birmingham
Aspinall, John; Catholic Church, Colne
Aspinall, William; 7 Oak-road, Crumpsall, Manchester
Aspinwall, Francis Raymund (O.S.B.); St. David's, Swansea
Athanasius, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, 160 the Grove, Stratford, London, E.15
Atherton, James Gilbert (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.

Atherton, Richard; Holt-cottage, Headley-road, Liphook, Hants.
Atkin, James J.; St. Kentigern's, Newton-drive, Blackpool
Atkins, Joseph J.; (*Plymouth*: retired) letters to Bishop's House, Plymouth
Atkinson, Bartholomew; Catholic Church, Parkhead, Glasgow
Atkinson, Henry; St. Mary's, Mulberry-street, Manchester
Atkinson, John J. (S.J.); St. Aloysius', Garnethill, Glasgow
Atthill, John (S.S.E.); Catholic Church, Hitchin
Attree, William; 21A Soho-square, London, W. 1
Auer, Bernard; Castle-street, Dingwall
Augustine, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Bishopston, Bristol
Augustine, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Lower-park-road, Peckham, London, S.E. 15
Austen, Walter (S.C.); Salesian House, Cowley, Oxford
Aveling, Francis (D.Sc., D.D.); Mission House, Brondesbury-park, Cricklewood, London, N.W. 6
Avery, Edward; 113 Quattro fontane, Roma, 5
Avery, Francis (D.D.); St. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Ayles-Waters, G. H. (C.F.); c/o Bishop's House, Salford, Manchester
Aylward, Patrick (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Carmarthen
Azzopardi, Roger M. (O.M.C.); Franciscan Friary, Portishead, Bristol

BACCHUS, Francis Joseph; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
Bacchus, John N.; Catholic Church, Goring-on-Thames, Reading
Bach de Sciorac, Apollinaire (O.D.C.); 47 Church-street, Kensington, London, W. 8
Bacon, Francis (S.J.); St. Aloysius' College, Garnethill, Glasgow
Bader, Joseph (S.J.); Catholic Church, Rhyl
Badger, Edward (O.D.C.); St. Luke's Priory, Wincanton, Somerset.
Baggaley, Walter A.; (*Menevia*: retired) 5 Litfield-place, Clifton, Bristol
Bagnall, Charles (C.M.); St. Vincent's, Solly-street, Sheffield
Baigent, William J. (Canon); Catholic Church, Hadfield, Manchester
Bailey, Francis; St. Michael's, Waterlooville, Cosham, Hants.
Bailey, George C. (Canon); Alderney
Baillon, Cuthbert (S.J.); St. Mary's Mount, Chesterfield
Baines, John Wilfrid (O.S.B.); St. Wilfrid's, Aberford, Leeds
Baines, Ralph (S.J.); St. Stanislaus' College, Tullamore
Baines, William; St. Lawrence's, Park-street, Birkenhead
Baines, William Leo (O.S.B.); St. Bede's, Bedlington, Northumberland
Baldet, Paul (O.M.I.); St. Martin's Parish, St. Heliers
Balfontaine, Bernardin (A.A.); Catholic Church, Newhaven, Sussex

Ball, Thomas N. (D.D.); Catholic Church, St. Mary's-street, Latchford, Warrington
Bamber, Herbert; St. Mary's, Islington, Blackburn
Bamber, James; Thornton, Preston
Bamber, Joseph (S.J.); 21 Trenchard-street, Bristol
Bamford, Julian; St. Mary's, Evesham
Bamford, *Thomas Ambrose (Abbot, O.S.B.); St. Wilfrid's, Blyth
Bamps, Felix; 2 Regent's-park-road, London, N.W. 1
Bampton, Joseph (S.J.); 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square, London W. 1
Banckaert, Henry (C.SS.R.); St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth, Sunderland
Banfi, Mgr. Seraphin (D.D.); St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, Guildford
Banks, Evan (Canon); St. Gregory's, Weld Bank, Chorley
Bannon, Joseph; English Martyrs', Urmston, Manchester
Bans, *Mgr. Emanuel (Canon); (*Westminster*: retired) 104 Edith-grove, Fulham-road, London, S.W. 10
Barden, John (S.J.); Sacred Heart, Burley-road, Leeds
Barker, Austin (O.P.); Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
Barker, Cyril (C.P.); 50 Avenue Hoche, Paris
Barker, Joseph A.; Catholic Church, Burscough, Ormskirk
Barker, Osmund (O.P.); St. George's, Grenada, B.W.I.
Barnes, * Mgr. Arthur S. (M.A.); (*Westminster*) Bishop King's Palace, St. Aldate's, Oxford
Barnes, Charles S.; Park Estate, Tipton, Staffs.
Barnett, Hubert Anthony (O.S.B.); St. Mary's Priory, Talbot-street, Cardiff
Barnett, Thomas Wulstan (O.S.B.); St. Anne's Convent, Musselburgh, Edinburgh
Barney, Thomas; Sacred Heart, South-street, Exeter
Baron, Hubert; St. Mary Magdalen's, Gannow, Burnley
Baron, Sylvester (D.D., Ph.D.); St. David's, Mold
Baron, Thomas; St. Wilfrid's, Bedford-street, Hulme, Manchester
Barraud, Clement (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Barre, Augustine N. (D.D., Ph.D.); (*Salford*) English College, Rome, 16
Barrett, Arthur; (*Cardiff*: retired) Twyford Abbey, Willesden, London, N.W. 10
Barrett, Edward J. Boyd (S.J.); 116 Stamford-hill, London, N. 16
Barrett, George (D.D.); St. Elizabeth's, the Vineyard, Richmond, Surrey
Barrett, George (S.J.); 45 Hill-street, Garnethill, Glasgow
Barrett, Henry; Catholic Church, West-street, Liskeard
Barrett, John (Ph.D., D.D.); (*Liverpool*) Oscott College, Birmingham
Barrett, Michael (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Academy-street, Nairn
Barrett, Patrick (Canon); St. Augustine's, Newton Abbot
Barry, *Mgr. David (Provost, V.G. of Plymouth); Holy Cross, Beaumont-road, Plymouth

Barry, Edmund (C.M.); St. Vincent's Presbytery, Mill Hill, London, N.W. 7
Barry, Edward; (*Plymouth*: on sick leave) 5 Litfield-place, Clifton, Bristol
Barry, James; Ballachulish East, Argyll
Barry, James; St. Patrick's, Spring-street, Hull
Barry, *Mgr. John (Provost, V.G. of Shrewsbury); Church of Our Lady, Price-street, Birkenhead
Barry, John; St. Mary's, Standish-gate, Wigan
Barry, John; St. Mary's, Lugsdale-road, Widnes
Barry, J. Joseph (S.J.); Farmhill-park, Stroud, Glos.
Barry, Michael; (*Portsmouth*: invalided) 5 Litfield-place, Clifton, Bristol
Barry, William (Canon, D.D.); St. Peter's, Dormer-place, Leamington
Bartlett, Archibald; St. Edward's, Lees, Oldham
Bartley, William (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Barton, Basil; 49 Clarendon-square, Somers Town, London, N.W. 1
Barton, Frederick; Westhoughton, Bolton
Barton, John M. T.; (*Westminster*) 113 Via Quattro fontane, Rome, 5
Barton, Patrick; St. Mary's, East-gate, Burnley
Basenack, Frederick (S.J.); Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, London, S.W. 19
Basevi, Charles Lionel; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
Baste, Edward; (*Plymouth*: retired) 11 Bugle-street, Southampton
Bateman, Frederick (S.J.); Holy Cross, St. Helens
Baucher, Joseph Louis (O.S.B.); St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Baudot, Julius Leo (O.S.B.); St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Bauzin, Albert Anselm (O.S.B.); St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Baybutt, Robert; (*Liverpool*) Ushaw College, Durham
Bayliss, William; Presbytery, Swynnerton, Stone, Staffs.
Beahon, Thomas; 14 Great Nelson-street, Liverpool
Beardsworth, John; St. Michael's, Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Beauchamp, H. (M.C., C.F.); (*Kildare*) Halton Camp, Bucks.
Beauclerk, Charles (S.J.); Sacred Heart, Accrington.
Beazley, Michael; St. Charles', Attercliffe, Sheffield
Bebbington, William (Ph.D.); St. Joseph's, Nechells, Birmingham
Beckett, Maurice T.; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Bede, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Crawley
Bedwin, Thomas (Ph.D.); 84 Northfield-road, King's Norton, Birmingham
Beech, Austin J.; St. Joseph's Convent, Gosford-green, Coventry
Beech, Edward; St. Mary's, Newhouse, Esh Winning, Durham
Bell, Bernard; Our Lady's, Price-street, Birkenhead

Bell, Francis; Catholic Church, Tenby
Bell, Swithun (O.S.B.); St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
Bell, Thomas; Woodside, West Vale, Halifax
Bellanti, Luke (S.J., M.C.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Bellasis, Henry L.; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
Bellasis, Richard Garnett; (Superior) Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
Benedict, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Forest Gate, London, E. 7
Benedict, F. (O.S.F.C.); Catholic Church, Kasauli, India
Benetti, Alphonsus (O.S.M.); St. Philip's Priory, Begbroke, Oxford
Bennett, Alexander; Dornie, Kyle
Bennett, Arthur Wentworth (O.S.C.); St. Mary of the Angels, Westmoreland-road, Bayswater, London, W.2
Bennett, Edward K. (D.D.); 2 Hall-lane, Liverpool
Bennett, John; St. James', Bootle, Liverpool
Bennett, John (Provincial C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W. 4
Benson, John (S.J.); St. John's, Wigan
Bentley, Thomas; Catholic Church, Doncaster
Berard, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Olton, Birmingham
Bérard, John; (*Cardiff*: on sick leave) 4 Hallam-road, Clevedon, Somerset.
Bergh, *F. Thomas (Abbot, O.S.B.); The Convent, Carshalton, Sutton
Bergin, Thomas; St. Mary's, Heaton Norris, Stockport
Berkeley, Oswald (O.S.B.); St. Begh's, Whitehaven
Bermingham, Augustine; Catholic Church, Ashbourne
Bermingham, Leo F.; 57 Severn-street, Crewton, Derby
Bernard, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Woodford Green
Bernard, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Pantasaph, Holywell
Bernard, R.; Apostolic College, Romsey, Hants.
Bernardine (Dowle) (O.S.F.C.); Archbishop's House, Simla, India
Berry, William; Anderton, near Chorley, Lancs.
Besant, John (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Barbados
Bethell, Philip; Catholic Church, Skipton
Bévenot, Hugh (O.S.B.); Erdington Abbey, Birmingham
Beyaert, Arthur; (*Glasgow*: retired) 12 rue Fossé aux Loups, Bruges, Belgium
Bezzina, Gabriel (O.P.); P.O. Box 125, Newcastle, Natal, South Africa
Biale, Cornelius C. J.; 17 Kenninghall-road, Clapton, London, E. 5
Bickerdike, William; 19 Blossom-street, York
Bickford, Francis (M.C.); 41 Brook-green, London, W. 6
Bickle, Douglas (C.SS.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
Bierings, Peter; 19 Victoria-road, Stechford, Birmingham
Biezer, John B. (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana

Biggs, Frederick ; Catholic Church, Camborne
Bilsborrow, Henry L. ; Catholic Church, Campden, Glos.
Bilsborrow, Richard ; St. Mary's, Mount Pleasant, Chorley
Binns, Gilbert (S.J.) ; Catholic College, St. John's-road, Leeds
Birch, John ; St. Bede's College, Manchester
Birchall, James ; St. Mary's, Yealand, Carnforth
Birchby, T. Bede (O.S.B.) ; East Bergholt, Colchester
Bird, Arthur ; St. Charles' Rectory, Hadfield, Manchester
Bird, James ; (*Glasgow* : retired) 83 Muirton-terrace, Perth
Bird, Thomas ; (D.D., Ph. D.) Oscott College, Birmingham
Birkett, Casimir (C.P.) ; St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill, London, N. 19
Birnie, Patrick ; Ste Marie's-road, Dunnikier-road, Kirkcaldy
Bishop, George H. ; Draper's-road, Ridgeway, Enfield, Middlesex
Bishop, Thomas F. ; (*Brentwood*) 74 rue de Vaugirard, Paris, VIe
Bisset, Alexander ; (*Aberdeen* : retired) 1 Hilltown-road, Woodside, Aberdeen
Black, James ; 28 Weir-Street, Coatbridge
Blackborow, Ernest ; Neath
Blackburn, Denis (C.F.) ; (*Cork*) Eastgate, Sleaford
Blackett, Joseph (S.J.) ; 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-square, London, W. 1
Blackmore, Joseph G. (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's, Brownedge, Bamber Bridge, Preston
Blackoe, Edward ; Fernyhalgh, Preston
Blackwell, Francis (O.S.B.) (C.F.) ; St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire [15
Blake, Bernard (S.J.) ; Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W.,
Blake, Henry R. (O.S.C.) ; 17 Cirencester-street, Paddington, London, W. 2
Blake, John ; Tyldesley, Hindsford, Atherton, Manchester
Blake, Patrick B. (O.S.A.) ; St. Monica's Priory, Hoxton-square, London, N. 1
Blake, William J ; Catholic Church, Ampthill-house, Cardier-hill, St. Peter-Port
Blanc, Bonaventure (A.A.) ; Priory, Victoria-park-square, Bethnal-green, London, E. 2
Blanchard, Henry ; 93 Merton-road, Bootle, Liverpool
Blanchard, Richard ; St. Charles', Aigburth-road, Liverpool
Bleasdale, Robert ; Bishop's House, Shrewsbury
Blencowe, Henry Dominic (O.P.) ; Grenada, West Indies
Blessing, Thomas ; St. Joseph's, Bradford
Bliss, Geoffrey (S.J.) ; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, London, W. 19
Bloomfield, John (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Colchester
Bloor, William Aloysius (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
Blount, Charles (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Blount, Edgar (S.J.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield
Blundell, John ; 38 Newton-drive, Blackpool

Blundell, John, jun. ; St. Joseph's College, Upholland, Wigan
Blundell, Odo (O.S.B.) ; St. Anne's, Edge-hill, Liverpool
Bluté, Marcel Maurus (O.S.B.) ; Priory, Easingwold, Yorks.
Boddy, Cuthbert ; Catholic Church, Wood Green, London, N. 22
Bodkin, William (Provincial S.J.) ; 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-square, London, W. 1
Boecker, Osmund (S.D.S.) ; Catholic Church, Wealdstone, Middlesex
Boehme, Victor (S.J.) ; Sacred Heart, Accrington
Bohan, William ; St. Ninian's, Newton-Stewart
Boland, Peter ; 18 East Russell-street, Glasgow
Bolger, Charles (S.J.) ; St. Stanislaus' College, Tullamore
Bolger, Herbert ; St. Mary's Presbytery, Eccles
Bolger, William Arthur ; 8 Mansion-row, Old Brompton, Chatham
Bolland, Joseph (S.J.) ; St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
Bolton, Bernard Basil (O.S.B.) ; Ealing Priory, Ealing, London, W. 5
Bompas, George J. ; (*Angers*) Farm-lodge, Fullwood-park, Cheltenham
Bonaventure, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Pro-Cathedral, Simla, India
Bond, Leonard Joseph (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
Boniface, George ; 97 Lorrimore-road, Walworth, London, S.E. 17
Bonner, James ; 40 High-street, Edinburgh
Bonney, Edwin ; (*Salford*) Ushaw College, Durham
Bonney, Herbert ; St. Patrick's, Rochdale
Bonney, John ; Chestnut-grove, Wavertree, Liverpool
Bonney, Mark ; St. Joseph's, Preston
Bonnyman, James ; St. Nathalan's, Golf-road, Ballater
Bonnyman, Peter ; Cardowan, Stepps, Glasgow
Booker Basil ; 25 Lonsdale-road, Wanstead, London, E. 11
Borer, Theophilus ; 46A Blackhorse-road, Walthamstow, London, E. 17
Bostock, Claude ; St. Mary's Presbytery, Bridge-gate, Derby
Bouchier, Aloysius (O.S.M.) (C.F.) ; 264 Fulham-road, London, S.W. 10
Boulanger, L. ; St. Joseph's, Spring-grove, Isleworth, Middlesex
Boulton, William ; Presbytery, Court-road, Barry Dock, Glam.
Bouniol, Joseph ; Priory, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.
Bourde de la Rogerie, Anselm ; Burnt-lane, St. Peter Port, Guernsey
Bourdelot, Edgar ; (*Southwark* : on sick leave)
Bourdelot, Leon J. ; 1 Parker's-row, Bermondsey, London, S.E. 1
Bourgeois, Augustine (O.S.B.) ; St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Bousfield, John ; Sacred Heart, Blackburn
Bousquet, Henry (O.M.I.) ; St. Thomas', Val Plaisant, St. Heliers, Jersey

Boussard, Edmund (O.S.B.); Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
Bovenizer, Edward (C.R.L.); Catholic Church, St. Ives, Cornwall
Bowes, Henry (C.SS.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
Bowie, William A.; 50 Bredalbane-terrace, Wick
Boyer, John; SS. Mary and John's, Snow-hill, Wolverhampton
Boyland, John; St. Joseph's Home, 26 Worsley-road, Patricroft, Manchester
Boyle, Charles (C.SS.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
Boyle, John; St. Peter's, Partick, Glasgow
Boyle, John (junior); 18 East Russell-street, Glasgow
Boyle, Joseph (S.M.); St. Anne's, Underwood-street, London, E. 1
Boyle, Michael (C.SS.R.); St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth, Sunderland
Brabazon, George; Catholic Church, Banbury
Bracey, Robert (O.P.); Dominican Priory, Woodchester, Stroud, Glos.
Bradley, Edward; Hyndland-street, Partick, Glasgow
Bradley, Francis; Catholic Church, Warwick-square, Carlisle
Bradley, George; St. Wilfrid's, Sheffield
Bradley, Hugh J.; 90 Portugal-street, Glasgow
Bradley, James; Belle Vue-crescent, Tyne Dock, South Shields
Bradley, James; Holy Family, New Wortley, Leeds
Bradley, John; Tadcaster
Bradley, Michael; Church of the Sacred Heart, Halifax
Bradley, Peter (retired C.F.); (*Derry*)
Bradley, Thomas; Broughton Hall, Skipton
Bradley, Thomas (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W. 4
Bradley, William, jr.; Clydebank, Glasgow
Bradley, William, sr.; Kenmure, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow
Bradley, William (C.SS.R.); St. Edmund's, Lower Edmonton, London, N. 9
Bradley, William; St. Edmund's, Miles Platting, Manchester
Brady, James P.; St. George's, Shernhall-street, Walthamstow, London, E. 17
Brady, John; (*Galloway*: retired) Troon
Brady, Matthew; (*St. Andrew's*) Korschenbroich bei M. Gladbach, Rheinland
Brady, Patrick Joseph; Catholic Church, Barking
Brady, Peter J.; Catholic Church, Ilford
Brady, Terence; St. Columba's, Wallsend, Northumberland
Brady, William H.; (*Cardiff*: on sick leave) 5 Litfield-place, Clifton, Bristol
Bramer, John A.; Convent, East-park-road, Blackburn
Branagan, Martin; Perry-green, Much Hadham, Herts.
Brand, Alphonsus (O.D.C.); 47 Church-street, Kensington, London, W. 8

Brassill, Martin ; (*Brentwood*: invalided) St. Augustine's, Port Elizabeth, S. Africa
Bray, Edward (D.D.); Catholic Church, Radcliffe, Manchester
Bray, John (Canon, D.D.); St. Joseph's Seminary, Leeds
Brendan, F. (D.D.) (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Lower Park-road, Peckham, London, S.E. 15
Brennan, Denis ; St. Anne's, Fairfield, Manchester
Brennan, Denis P. ; Presbytery, Magdalene-terrace, Gannow, Burnley
Brennan, Geoffrey ; (*Northampton* : on sick leave)
Brennan, John H. ; 134 Stonefall-avenue, Starbeck, Harrogate
Brennan, Thomas ; St. Mary's, Blackbrook, St. Helens
Brennan, William ; St. Bede's, Jarrow
Breslin, Hugh ; Catholic Church, Fareham
Bretherton, Cuthbert (O.P.); St. George's, Grenada, B.W.I.
Brey, Martin ; Presbytery, Scarthingwell, Tadcaster
Bridge, James (S.J.); (Rector) St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
Bridgman, Richard ; 48 Bow-road, London, E. 3
Brietzcke, Herbert Edmund (O.S.B) ; St. Aidan's, Ashington, Northumberland
Brighton, Charles (C.R.L.) (C.F.) ; 12 Womersley-road, Hornsey, London, N. 8
Brin, John Baptist (O.S.B.); St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Broadhead, *Mgr. Joseph ; (*Leeds*) Ushaw College, Durham
Brockway, Robert ; SS. Mary and Peter's, St. Heliers
Broderick, John ; Parochial House, High Ackworth, Pontefract
Brodie, Wilfrid (C.P.); St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway, Worcs.
Brodrick, Michael (Inst. Ch.) ; Ratcliffe College, Leicester
Brogden, Austin ; St. Thomas', Rylston-road, Fulham, London, S.W. 6
Bromfield, John F. ; Catholic Church, Kidsgrove, Stoke-on-Trent
Broome, Francis ; (*Birmingham*) English College, Lisbon
Bronsgeest, Edward ; (*Westminster* : retired) 170 High-road, Waltham Cross, Herts.
Brookfield, Paul (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
Brophy, James ; 14 Gt. Nelson-street, Liverpool
Brophy, John ; Newhouse, Barton, Preston
Brophy, William ; St. Mary's, Ince, Wigan
Brosnan, Arthur ; Catholic Church, Littleborough, Manchester
Brosnan, Joseph J. (M.A.); St. Patrick's, Watt-street, Rochdale
Brotherhood, John ; Albert-road, Dalmuir, Glasgow
Brough, Joseph ; 150 Nethergate, Dundee
Brown, Bernard Terrell (O.S.B.) ; Talacre Abbey, Prestatyn, Flints.
Brown, Mgr. Charles E. (Canon) ; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Brown, Duncan ; Holy Family, Mossend, Lanarkshire
Brown, Francis ; 24 Golden-square, London, W. 1

Brown, Frederick; Royle-house, All Saints', Glossop, Derbyshire
Brown, Mgr. Henry Barton; "Anathoth," Hatfield, Herts.
Brown, Joseph (O.S.M.); 29 rue Washington, Brussels, Belgium
Brown, Joseph Sherer (M.A.); (*Westminster*: retired) St. Clare's, Dawlish-road, Teignmouth.
Brown, Nicholas; Catholic Church, Easington, co. Durham
Brown, Robert E. (S.J.); Sacred Heart, 28 Lauriston-street, Edinburgh
Brown, Stephen (S.J.); Ore-place, Hastings
Brown, William (S.C.); Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
Brown, William; Catholic Church, Barnet
Brown, William C.; Lomond-cottage, Helensburgh
Brown, *Mgr. William F. (D.D.) (Provost, V.G. of Southwark); Catholic Church, Vauxhall, London, S.E. 11
Brown, *Mgr. William Henry (Canon); (President) Ushaw College, Durham
Brown, W. Joseph (S.J.); 8 Salisbury-street, Liverpool
Brown, William J. (Canon); Old Elvet, Durham
Browne, David; Sacred Heart, Eden-grove, Holloway, London, N. 7
Browne, Edward; St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, Guildford
Browne, James W. (Canon); St. Joseph's, Derby
Browne, John (M.C.); (*Salford*) English College, Valladolid, Spain
Browne, Michael (O.P.); Holy Cross Priory, Leicester
Browne, Thomas (D.D., Ph.D.) (C.F.); (*Cloyne*) Frimley-lodge, Frimley, Farnborough, Hants.
Browne, Thomas; (*Liverpool*: retired) 16 Kimberley-drive, Great Crosby, Liverpool
Browne, William; St. Joseph's, Burslem, Staffordshire
Browne, William; St. Marie's, Bury, Manchester
Browne, William H.; Hern's Nest, Rugeley, Staffs.
Brownrigg, William (S.C.); Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
Bruce, Michael V.; 61 York-place, Edinburgh
Brüchlen, Martin (O.S.B.); Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
Bruet, Cecil (A.A.); Catholic Church, Rickmansworth, Herts.
Bruning, Herman; (*Salford*: on leave of absence)
Brunner, George; St. Charles', Hull
Brunner, William; Bishop's House, Middlesbrough
Brunton, Joseph; St. Helen's, Carnarvon
Bryan, Edward H.; Pickering
Bryce, Anthony; Catholic Church, Warwick-square, Carlisle
Buck, Ernest William; 97 Kingsley-road, Liverpool
Buckle, William; 7 Church-avenue, Southall
Buckler, Reginald (O.P.); St. George's, Grenada, B.W.I.
Buckley, Michael; Catholic Church, Whitworth, Facit, Rochdale

Bucknall, Bernard; Benton, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Budgen, John; Catholic Church, Hethe, Bicester
Bugeja, Henry (O.P.); 130 Thornborough-street, Byker, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Buggins, Philip Laurence (O.S.B.); Presbytery, Stanbrook, Worcester
Buggins, William Bernard (O.S.B.); Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire.
Buggy, John; St. Mary's, East-parade, Bradford
Buguet, Joseph (O.S.B.); Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
Buisseret, Francis Ambrose (O.S.B.); Belmont Abbey, Hereford
Buisseret, Henry Gregory (O.S.B.); Belmont Abbey, Hereford
Bull, Mgr. Gilbert Vincent; (*Nottingham*); San Gaetano, via Tornabuoni, Florence
Bull, John; St. Joseph's, Gateshead
Bull, Theodore (O.P.); Holy Cross Priory, Leicester
Bull, Walter; 39 Walsall-road, Cannock, Stafford
Bullen, John (C.SS.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
Bullen, Joseph (S.J.); St. Aloysius', Garnethill, Glasgow
Bullesbach, Rudolph; (*Southwark*: on sick leave) 1 Beaulieu-terrace, the Triangle, Bournemouth
Bullock, Charles; St. Mary's, Levenshulme, Manchester
Bunce, George; George-street, Balsall-heath, Birmingham
Bunce, William; 96 Bradford-street, Birmingham
Burdett, Francis (S.J.); Catholic Church, Oxford
Burge, *Thomas Anselm (O.S.B., Abbot); St. Austin's, Grassendale, Liverpool
Burke, Donatus; SS. Peter and Paul's, Ribchester
Burke, Edward; Catholic Church, Teignmouth
Burke, John; 71 Horace-street, Halliwell, Bolton
Burke, John; Petworth
Burke, John (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W.4
Burke, Joseph (S.J.); Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, London, S.W. 19
Burke, *Mgr. Joseph A. (Canon); St. Mary's, Islington, Blackburn
Burke, Laurence; Brougham-street, Hartlepool
Burke, Peter; St. Joseph's, Birkenhead
Burke, Richard; Catholic Church, Fishguard
Burke, Thomas C. (O.M.I.); New Priory, Quex-road, Kilburn, London, N.W. 6
Burnham, Wilfrid H. C.; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
Burns, James S. (Canon); St. Mary's, Falmouth
Burns, Michael John (*Plymouth*: Canon, D.D.); English College, Valladolid, Spain
Burns, Peter J. (M.C.); 13 Bridgend, Duns
Burrows, Eric (S.J.); Istituto Biblico, 35 piazza della Pilotta, Roma 1
Burscough, Francis; St. Bede's College, Manchester

Burt, Emile; Heron's Ghyll, Uckfield
Burton, Edwin (Canon, D.D.); St. Margaret's-house, Wellington-road, Hampton Hill, Middlesex
Burton, Francis (S.J.); St. Ignatius', South Tottenham, London, N.15
Burton, Harold; *(Westminster)* Round-hill, Spetchley, Worcester
Burton, Thomas Aldhelm (O.S.B.); Egremont, Cumberland
Busch, Francis F.; Hathersage, Sheffield
Buscot, Willibrord; Catholic Church, Uttoxeter, Staffs.
Buss, Charles (S.C.); (Rector) Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
Butler, Andrew; St. Andrew's, Rothesay
Butler, Bernard (S.J.); (Rector) Holy Name, Manchester
Butler, *Edward Cuthbert (Abbot O.S.B., D.Litt.); Downside Abbey, near Bath
Butler, James (O.S.C.); St. Mary's, Westmoreland-road, Bayswater, London, W. 2
Butler, James A.; (*Middlesbrough:* retired)
Butler, John Michael: (*Cloyne*) Cathedral, Nottingham
Butler, Joseph; 14 Melior-street, Weston-street, Bermondsey, London, S.E. 1
Butler, Joseph; St. Augustine's, York-street, Manchester
Butler, Richard; Catholic Church, Bloxwich, Walsall
Butler, Richard Urban (O.S.B.) (O.B.E., C.F.); H.Q., Southern Command, Portsmouth
Butler, Thomas; St. Mary's, East Gate, Burnley
Butler, William (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Butti, Peter (Provost); Blairs College, Aberdeen
Buytaers, Evaristus (A.A.); 73 Comerford-road, Brockley, London, S.E. 4
Byrne, Augustine; St. Joseph's Church, Stockport
Byrne, Brendan; 83 Plaistow-lane, Bromley, Kent
Byrne, Charles (O.M.I.); 106 Constitution-street, Leith, Edinburgh
Byrne, Charles (C.P.); St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill, London, N. 19
Byrne, Edward; Catholic Church, St. George's-road, Wallasey
Byrne, Edward A.; St. John's, Ivy-street, Burnley
Byrne, Francis; Catholic Church, Costessey, Norwich
Byrne, Herbert (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Byrne, Hugh; 1 Parker's-row, Bermondsey, London, S.E. 1
Byrne, James; Presbytery, Leominster
Byrne, John H. (M.A.); St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, Guildford
Byrne, John; 61 York-place, Edinburgh
Byrne, Joseph P.; St. Bede's, South Shields
Byrne, Michael; 2 Station-hill, Chippenham
Byrne, Patrick; Catholic Church, Woolwich, London, S.E. 18
Byrne, Richard; (*Leeds:* on sick leave)
Byrne, Thomas; 9 The Crescent, Market-street, Paddock, Huddersfield

Byrne, Thomas (Canon); St. Mary's, Bridge-gate, Derby
Byrne, Thomas; St. Edmund's, the Avenue, Southampton
Byrne, William (C.M.); St. Vincent's Presbytery, Mill Hill, London, N.W. 7
Byrne, William Ambrose (O.S.B.) (M.A.); St. Alban's, Bewsey-street, Warrington

CABASSUT, Andrew M. (O.S.B.); St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Cabrol, *Fernand Michael (Abbot, O.S.B.); St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Cafferata, Henry (Canon); Catholic Church, Englefield Green, Staines
Caffrey, Hubert Michael (O.S.B., Ph.D.); St. Osburg's, Coventry
Cahalan, Wilfrid; SS. Peter and Paul's, Barrowford, Nelson
Cahill, John; St. Augustine's, Darlington
Cahill, Matthew; Catholic Church, Shelfield, Walsall
Cahill, Michael; Buckley Hall, Rochdale
Cahill, Patrick; St. Teresa's, Birkdale, Southport
Cahill, William L.; 118 Stanley-street, Kinning-park, Glasgow
Cain, Benedict; St. Mary's, Wigan
Cairns, Robert; Catholic Church, Stonehouse-road, Strathaven
Calderbank, Oswald; Catholic Church, Seacombe, Wallasey
Calderbank, Thomas; St. Patrick's, Barrow-in-Furness
Callaway, George; 51 New-lane, Winton, Patricroft, Lancs.
Callaway, James; St. Mary's, Oswaldtwistle, Accrington
Callaway, Joseph; St. James', Rawtenstall, Manchester
Callaway, Thomas; St. Mary's, Chipping, Preston
Callus, Daniel (O.P.); Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
Calnan, Herbert E. (D.D.); St. Michael's, Chatham
Calnan, Thomas (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Calvert, Sydney C. F.; Leyburn, Yorkshire
Calvert, Vincent O. A.; Catholic Church, Bridlington
Cambourne, Thomas; Catholic Church, Chatham
Cameron, Andrew J.; Rosario, Clova, Lumsden, Aberdeenshire
Cameron, *Mgr. Hugh (V.G. of Argyll and the Isles); St. Andrew's, Rothesay
Cameron, John M.A.; Annbank Station, Ayr
Cameron, Vincent; 15 Richmond-avenue, Shoeburyness, Essex
Camm, Reginald Bede (O.S.B.); 13 Park-terrace, Cambridge
Campbell, Donald A.; 52 Gt. Clyde-street, Glasgow
Campbell, Donald C. V.; 12 Ashchurch-grove, Shepherd's Bush, London, W. 12
Campbell, Duncan; Bornish, Lochboisdale, S. Uist
Campbell, Frederick (C.SS.R.); St. Joseph's, Bishop's Stortford
Campbell, Henry C. B. (C.SS.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
Campbell, Henry Martin (O.S.B.); St. Wulstan's, Little Malvern

Campbell, Laurence; Ushaw College, Durham
Campbell, Noel (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
Campbell, Richard Osmund (O.S.B.); Catholic Church, Bridgend
Campbell, Stephen; Mount St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, Leicester
Campbell, Thomas (O.S.B.); Fort Augustus Abbey, Inverness-shire
Campion, Christopher (D.D., Ph.D.); Catholic Church, Lytham, Lancs.
Campion, Richard; St. Patrick's, Rochdale
Canning, George (S.J.); St. Wilfrid's, Preston
Carden, John (C.B.E., M.C., S.C.F.); (*Southwark*) St. Michael's House, Stanhope Lines, Aldershot
Cardiff, Nicholas; (*Ferns*) St. Francis', Pottery-lane, Notting-hill, London, W.11
Carew, Eustace R.; Catholic Church, Llanelly
Carew, Louis (O.C.R.); St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, Leicester
Carey, James; Presbytery, Bow Common-lane, London, E. 3
Carey, Michael; St. Cuthbert's, Maybole
Carey, Thomas; 3 Argyll-road, Kensington, London, W.8
Carless, Charles; Catholic Church, Walton-on-the-Naze, Essex
Carlisle, George (C.F.); (*Westminster*) H.Q., Northern Command, York
Carlyle, *Aelred (O.S.B., Abbot); Isle of Caldey, Tenby
Carmont, Robert; St. Columba's, Scott-street, Annan
Carney, Thomas; St. Patrick's, Wigan
Carolan, George L.; (*Brentwood*: on sick leave)
Carolan, Pius (C.P.); St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
Caron, Benedict (A.A.); The Priory, Victoria-park-square, Green-street, Bethnal-green, London, E. 2
Caron, Octavian (A.A.); Priory, Victoria-park-square, Bethnal-green, London, E.2
Carr, Edwin; (*Leeds*: on sick leave) Sisters of Mercy, Whitby
Carr, Francis; Thatto Heath, St. Helens
Carr, Henry; Dodding Green, Kendal
Carr, John; St. Edward's, Clifford, Boston Spa, Yorks.
Carr, Richard F.; Rainhill, Liverpool
Carr, Wilfrid; (*Liverpool*: retired) Rainhill, Liverpool
Carr, William E. (C.J.); St. Joseph's College, Weybridge
Carrigan, Nicholas; Holywood-place, Dunfermline
Carrington, Samson (O.S.B.); Talacre Abbey, Prestatyn, Flints.
Carroll, Cornelius; Catholic Church, East Harptree, Bristol
Carroll, Edmund; Catholic Church, Crayford, Kent
Carroll, George (C.M.); St. Vincent's College, Castleknock
Carroll, John J.; St. Joseph's, Branksome, Bournemouth
Carroll-Baillie, Thomas Bede (O.S.B.); St. Joseph's, Greenhill, Swansea
Carter, Edward (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Carter, George (Canon); Hendon, London, N.W. 4

Carter, Thomas Walmsley; Catholic Presbytery, Sheringham, Norfolk
Cartin, James; St. Alban's Rectory, Blackburn
Carton, George; Catholic Church, Hooton, Chester
Carton de Wiart, *Mgr. M. E.; Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Cary-Elwes, Cuthbert (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown British Guiana
Cary-Elwes, Luke (O.S.B.); St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
Casey, Columba (O.D.C); St. Joseph's Priory, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks.
Casey, James S.; (*Fargo*) Presbytery, Goodrich-street, Melton Mowbray
Casey, John; 42 Green-lane, Liverpool
Casey, John; Franciscan Convent, Taunton
Casey, Laurence A.; St. Joseph's, McLeod-street, Nelson
Cashman, James M.; Holy Cross, Beaumont-road, Plymouth
Cashman, Michael J.; St. John the Baptist's, 2 Wingfield-road, Trowbridge
Cassar, *Mgr. Canon (Naval Chaplain); (*Malta*) 60 Strada Irlandese, Vittoriosa, Malta
Cassells, Francis; Catholic Church, Northwood-road, Whitstable
Casserly, Henry; 13 Grove-road, St. John's Wood, London, N.W. 8
Cassidy, Bernard; Catholic Church, Horsham
Cassidy, Felix; St. Bede's, South Shields
Cassidy, Joseph; 16 Melville-street, Perth
Cassidy, Laurence; St. Patrick's, Livesey-street, Manchester
Cassidy, Patrick; St. Austin's, Stafford
Cassin, James; 25 York-terrace, Everton, Liverpool
Castaing, John; (*Southwark*: retired) St. Francis Xavier's School, Mayfield, Sussex
Cattebeke, Joseph; Convent, Carlton-road, Weymouth
Catterall, John; Sacred Heart, Ashton-on-Ribble, Preston
Caufield, Peter; West Cornforth, co. Durham
Caufield, John; Catholic Church, Pinner, Middlesex
Caus, Francis; 90 King Richard's-road, Leicester
Cavanagh, Gerald; St. Laurence's, Beckwith-st., Birkenhead
Cavanagh, John; St. Werburgh's, Grange-road, Birkenhead
Cave, Lewis Sebastian (O.S.B.); St. Begh's, Whitehaven
Cave, Martin W. (M.A.); Catholic Church, Sunbury, Middlesex
Cavendish, *Mgr. Peter F. (C.F.); (*Malta*) Sant' Ursola, Valletta, Malta
Chadwick, Alfred; Byermoor, Burnopfield, co. Durham
Chadwick, Hubert (S.J.); St. Ignatius', South Tottenham, London, N. 15
Chadwick, John; St. Wilfrid's, York
Chadwick, Thomas; St. William's, Albert-hill, Darlington
Challoner, George (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.

Chaloner, Francis; (*Liverpool*) 5 Via S. Luigi dei Francesi, Rome 11
Chamberlain, Herman Alexius (O.S.B.); Priory, Workington
Chambers, Joseph (Canon); St. Werburgh's, Chester
Chandler, Charles H. (Canon); Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol
Chandlery, Peter (S.J.); St. David's, Dalkeith
Chapman, John (O.S.B.); San Callisto, S. Maria in Trastevere, Rome
Chapman, Ralph C.; St. Mary's, Congleton
Chapman, Thomas B.; Cromford-road, Ripley, Derby
Chard, Joseph (Canon); St. Peter's, Gloucester
Charles, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Carlton-road, Erith, Kent
Charleson, John (M.A.); Holy Cross, Croy, Glasgow
Charlier, Laurence (D.D.); Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School, Addison-road, London, W. 14
Charlton, John (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W. 4
Charnley, Alexander (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Chase, Cuthbert F.; West Calder, Midlothian
Chattaway, Arthur L.; St. Joseph's, Nechells, Birmingham
Chatterton, John Stanislaus (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Highfield-street, Liverpool
Chédal, Gregory (A.A.); Catholic Church, Rickmansworth, Herts.
Cheeseman, John (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W. 4
Cheray, Louis (S.S.E.); Catholic Church, Hitchin
Chevillion, Bernard E. (D.D.); St. Joseph's College, Mill-hill, London, N.W. 7
Chichester, Aston (S.J.); (Rector) Beaumont College, Old Windsor
Chipp, Henry (Canon); St. John's, Rochdale
Chisholm, James (Canon); Arisaig, Inverness-shire
Chisnall, J. Maurus (O.S.B.); Cleator, Carnforth
Chossat, Marcel (S.J.); Ore-place, Hastings
Choupin, Lucien (S.J.); Ore-place, Hastings
Christall, Robert; Catholic Church, Slindon, Arundel
Christie, Henry James; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
Christophe, P. (O.F.M.); 160 The Grove, Stratford, London, E. 15
Chronnell, Cuthbert; St. Edmund's, St. Edmund-street, Bolton
Ciantar, Joseph (S.C.); Salesian House, Cowley, Oxford
Claase, Rudolph; Sacred Heart, Darwen
Claessen, Peter; Catholic Church, Romsey
Clancy, Patrick; St. Vincent's, Queen's-road, Hull
Clapperton, Mgr. William R. (D.D.); (*Aberdeen*) Scots College, Rome
Clare, Wallace; Cathedral House, Northampton
Clark, Austin (C.SS.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
Clark, Edmund; St. Patrick's, Barrow Island, Barrow
Clark, Edward H.; St. David's, East Cowes, Isle of Wight
Clark, John F; St. Mirin's, Paisley

Clark, Kevin (O.P.); Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
Clarke, Albert G.; (*Portsmouth*: invalided) St. Joseph's Hospital, Auburn, N.S.W., Australia
Clarke, Arthur (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
Clarke, Francis; Shaw, Oldham
Clarke, Henry; Catholic Presbytery, Wigtown
Clarke, James; St. Bede's, Appleton, Widnes
Clarke, James; Kilbirnie, Ayrshire
Clarke, John; 1 Denbigh-street, Liverpool
Clarke, John Aelred (O.S.B.); St. Benedict's, Orford-lane, Warrington
Clarke, Matthew (O.M.I.); St. Mary's, Holyhead
Clarke, Patrick; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow
Clarke, Thomas; Catholic Church, Colchester
Clarkson, Joseph E. (Canon); St. Oswald's, Old Swan, Liverpool
Clarkson, Thomas; St. Gregory's, Weld Bank, Chorley
Clarkson, William; St. Anthony's, Great Homer-street, Liverpool
Claus, Julius E. (J.C.L.); St. George's Catholic Church, York
Clavin, John; St. Patrick's, Walsall
Clavin, Joseph; 22 Headingly-road, Handsworth, Birmingham
Clay, Bernard; (*Portsmouth*) 746 Barking-road, Plaistow, London, E.13
Clays, Octavius; St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow
Clayton, Francis J. (Ph.D.); Stone, Staffordshire
Clayton, Frederick Cuthbert (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Cleator, Carnforth
Clayton, James; Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School, Addison-road, London, W. 14
Clayton, Thomas; (*Westminster*: on sick leave)
Cleary, Patrick (Canon); Catholic Church, Macclesfield
Clement, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Fox-street, Liverpool
Clements, Alfred W.; Catholic Church, Harwich
Clery, Andrew, (O.M.I.); Mount St. Mary's, Leeds
Clifton, Thomas E.; 175 High-street, Lewisham, London, S.E. 13
Clune, James, (D.D.); St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow
Clune, Percy; Catholic Church, Tring
Cluskey, John; St. Patrick's, Barrow-in-Furness
Clutton, Roger (S.J.); Catholic Church, Richmond-hill, Bournemouth
Coady, Martin; 14 Great Nelson-street, Liverpool
Cobb, George; St. Edmund's, Little Hulton, Bolton
Cochet, Joseph (S.S.E.); Catholic Church, Hitchin
Cock, Emile; 2 Regent's-park-road, London, N.W. 1
Cocks, Mgr. Arthur (M.A.); Catholic Church, Eastbourne
Cody, John Sigebert (O.S.B.); Warwick Bridge, Carlisle
Cody, Thomas; St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds
Coffey, Desmond; St. Anselm's, Spital-street, Dartford
Coffey, James; St. Augustine's, 185 Roundhay-road, Leeds

Coffey, Patrick (C.S.Sp.); Peasley Cross, St. Helens
Cogan, Hugh (D.D.); Willington Quay, Northumberland
Coghlan, David; Presbytery, Bradford-street, Braintree
Coghlan, John (C.F.); (*Meath*) Officers' Club, Aldershot
Coghlan, Nicholas; Sacred Heart, Walmsley-road, Leigh
Cohen, John; 3 Argyll-road, Kensington, London, W.8
Colbert, John (Inst.Ch.); St. Mary's, Loughborough
Colchester, Francis (S.J.); Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, London, S.W. 19
Coleman, Bernard; Catholic Church, Edgeley, Stockport
Coleman, Eric L. M. (O.D.C.); 47 Church-street, Kensington, London, W.8
Coleman, Francis (S.J.); Oakwood Hall, Romiley, Stockport
Coleman, Joseph (D.D.); Catholic Church, Runcorn
Colgan, John; Church of the Sacred Heart, Halifax
Colgan, John Joseph (O.S.B.); St. John's, South-parade, Bath
Colley, Edward (S.J., M.C.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
Colley, John; Catholic Church, Rottingdean, Brighton
Collier, Daniel (O.M.I.); 106 Constitution-street, Leith, Edinburgh
Collingridge, Edmund (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Collings, Joseph; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, S.W. 1
Collingwood, Arthur (S.J.); (Rector) Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield
Collingwood, *Mgr. Provost Augustine (V.G. of Leeds); St. Patrick's, Leeds
Collingwood, Bernard Dunstan (O.S.B.); St. Illtyd's, Dan-y-Graig, Swansea
Collingwood, William (Canon, D.D.); Bamford, Sheffield
Collins, Charles (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15
Collins, Charles (*Southwark*); Séminaire des Carmes, 74 rue de Vaugirard, Paris
Collins, Daniel; 62 Langlands-road, Govan, Glasgow
Collins, Edward (Canon); (*Portsmouth*: retired)
Collins, Michael; 118 Stanley-street, Kinning Park, Glasgow
Collins, Reginald (retired C.F., D.S.O.); (*Westminster*) Ardrishaig, Argyllshire
Collinson, Robert V. (Canon); (*Southwark*: retired) St. John's-villa, Church-road, St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex
Columba, F. (O.F.M.), St. Bernardine's College, Buckingham
Colvin, Alexander (S.J.); St. Ignatius', South Tottenham, London, N. 15
Colvin, Daniel; St. Constantine's, Ure-street, Govan, Glasgow
Comerford, John; St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds
Comerford, Nicholas (C.M.); St. Vincent's, Sheffield
Commaleach, Joseph; 44 Plank-lane, Leigh
Comyn, *Mgr. Walter C.; (*Clifton*) Catholic Church, Dorchester, Wallingford
Condamin, Albert (S.J.); Ore-place, Hastings

Condon, Peter (O.S.B.); Augustinian Convent, Westgate-on-Sea
Condon, William; St. Michael's, Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Conlan, Thomas (O.S.A.): St. Monica's, 19 Hoxton-square, London, N. 1
Conlon, John; Hyndland-street, Partick, Glasgow
Conlon, John G.; Yarm, Yorkshire
Connell, Eric; St. Mary's, Hexham
Connell, James; (*Southwark*: on sick leave)
Connolly, Boniface (C.P.); St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway, Worcestershire
Connolly, Ewen J.; Bowhill, Cardenden, Fife
Connolly, Francis J.; St. Patrick's, Hull
Connolly, James C.; St. Joseph's, Bugle-street, Southampton
Connolly, James (D.D.); (*St. Andrews*), Scots College, Valladolid, Spain
Connolly, Patrick Cyril (O.S.B.); St. David's, Swansea
Connolly, Richard (O.S.A., D.D.); St. Monica's, Hoxton-square, London, N. 1
Connolly, Richard Hugh (O.S.B.; M.A.); Downside Abbey, near Bath
Connolly, William David (O.S.B.); St. Aidan's, Ashington, Northumberland
Connor, James (S.C.); Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
Connor, James; Catholic Church, Coleshill, Birmingham
Connor, John; St. John's, Ivy-street, Burnley
Connor, Joseph (Inst. Ch.); St. Mary's, Newport, Mon.
Conolly, John; 8 Station-road, Wokingham
Conrad, F. (O.F.M.); St. Bernardine's College, Buckingham
Conrad, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Penmaenmawr, Carnarvonshire
Conran, John (C.M.); St. Vincent's, Sheffield
Conran, Thomas W. (S.M.); St. Anne's, Underwood-street, London, E. 1
Conrath, Fortunato Hildebrand (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
Conroy, Edgar; St. Oswald's, Old Swan, Liverpool
Conroy, Edward; St. Edmund of Canterbury's, Port Clarence, Middlesbrough
Conroy, George; Catholic Church, Price-street, Birkenhead
Considine, Daniel (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15
Considine, Hugh P. (Canon); Edgehill, Belford-road, Edinburgh
Constable, Clement; Bishop's House, St. George's-road, London, S.E. 1
Contrin, F.; (*Cardiff*: retired) Talbot-street, Canton, Cardiff
Conway, Daniel; Broomhill, Bonnybridge, Stirlingshire
Conway, Daniel (M.C., C.F.); (*Liverpool*) c/o Principal Chaplain, G.H.Q., Egypt
Conway, Germain (C.P.); 52 Parson-street, Glasgow
Conway, Hugh; Station-road, Lochgelly, Fife.

Conway, John; St. Mary's, Hamilton
Conway, John (O.M.I.); Holy Cross, Gt. Crosshall-street, Liverpool
Conway, John Peter (O.S.B.); St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Conway, Patrick; Catholic Church, Southwick, Sunderland
Conway, Patrick: Catholic Church, Caerphilly, Cardiff
Conway, William; St. Bede's, Jarrow
Coogan, John; Bridgehouse, Saththay, Perthshire
Coogan, John (S.J.); St. Joseph's, Leigh, Lancs.
Cook, William (S.J.); Catholic Church, Llandrindod Wells
Cooke, John C.; St. Bede's College, Manchester
Cooksey, Charles (S J.); 40 North Woodside-road, Glasgow
Cooksey, Walter; Catholic Church, Whyteleafe-road, Caterham, Surrey
Cookson, Richard; St. Joseph's Presbytery, Salford, Manchester
Cookson, William; 231 Boundary-street, Liverpool
Coonan, William; Catholic Church, Chepstow
Cooney, John; St. Thomas's, Wandsworth, London, S.W. 18
Cooper, William; (*Northampton*: on sick leave) Manor-park, Woodbridge
Coote, Mgr. Charles (D.C.L.); Catholic Church, Folkestone
Coote, Mgr. George; Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Coppin, Prosper; 48 Park-grove, Hull
Copsey, Frederick; Catholic Church, Blackheath, London, S.E. 3
Corato, Lotharingo (O.S.M.); 264 Fulham-road, London, S.W. 10
Corballis, John; Catholic Church,
Corballis, Placid (O.S.B.); Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
Corbett, James; Catholic Church, Chichester
Corbishley, Charles (M.A.); (*Salford*) Ushaw College, Durham
Corbishley, Ernest; 19 Croft-road, Godalming
Corbishley, John Vincent (O.S.B.); St. Benedict's, Orford-lane, Warrington
Corboy, James; Minsteracres, Riding Mill, Northumberland
Corcoran, Albert (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Corcoran, James (S.M.); St. Mary's, Linthorpe, Middlesbrough
Corcoran, Peter; Lowick, Berwick
Corcoran, Richard; Ditton Hall, Widnes, Liverpool
Corcoran, William (O.C.R.) 52 Harlesden-gardens, Willesden, London, N.W.10
Corish, Richard (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Corcoran, Thomas; Nazareth House, Hammersmith, London, W. 6
Corcoran, Thomas; Shibden Industrial School, Halifax
Corcoran, Vincent; Catholic Church, Hyde
Corkery, David; 112 Twickenham-road, Isleworth
Corkery, James; Catholic Church, Prestwich, Manchester

Corneil, Louis ; Tulketh Hall, Preston
Corney, Charles Austin (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
Corney, Charles Wilfrid (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
Corney, Vincent (O.S.B.) ; St. Benet's, Beccles
Corr, Henry ; 62 Langlands-road, Govan, Glasgow
Corr, James Cyril (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Corr, Joseph (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Chesterfield
Corr, Philip (C.R.L.) Priory, Swanage, Dorset.
Corrigan, Henry (S.J.) ; St. Aloysius' College, Garnethill, Glasgow
Corry, Gerald Lowry ; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
Cortie, Aloysius L. (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Cosgrave, Lawrence (Canon) ; St. Augustine's, Preston
Cosmo-Brown, Edward J. ; Catholic Church, Keymer, Hassocks, Sussex
Cosser, John W. (M.A.) ; Catholic Rectory, Norwich
Cossins, Charles ; 16 Cranmer-grove, Nottingham
Cosson, Emile (S.C.) ; La Chaumière, Guernsey
Costa de Beauregard, John (S.J.); Ore-place, Hastings
Costello, Edward ; Felling, co. Durham
Costello, Michael ; 14 Patrick-street, Greenock
Costeur, Joseph ; St. Mirin's, Paisley
Cotter, James (C.SS.R.) ; Sant' Alfonso, Via Merulana, Rome 23
Cotter, Michael L. ; Cathedral House, Leeds
Cotter, Nicholas (C.SS.R.) ; St. Joseph's, Bishop's Stortford
Cottineau, Henry Laurence (O.S.B.) ; The Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Cotton, John (D.D., M.A.) ; Kemp-street, Fleetwood
Couche, Frederick V. (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
Coughlan, Albert G. (Canon); St. Mary's, East Hendred, Steventon, Berks.
Coughlan, Michael ; Bishop's House, Plymouth
Coughlin, John Adrian (O.S.B.) ; St. Gregory's, Cheltenham
Coupe, Frederick A. (D.D., Ph.D., M.A.) ; St. John the Baptist's, Rochdale
Couran, Thomas W. (S.M.) ; St. Anne's, Underwood-street, London, E. 1
Courtney, Joseph ; St. Anne's, Crownpoint-road, Glasgow
Courtney, Timothy (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Gt. Yarmouth
Coussirat, Delphin (A.A.) ; Catholic Church, Newhaven, Sussex
Couttenier, Octave ; St. Mary's Presbytery, Kelso
Coutts, John ; St. Cuthbert's, Stockton-on-Tees
Coventry, Alphonsus (O.S.M.) ; Catholic Church, Bognor
Coverdale, Thomas (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Portico, Prescot
Cowd, Isaac ; Catholic Church, East Lulworth, Wareham, Dorset.
Cowin, Norbert (O.S.B.) ; Isle of Caldey, Tenby
Cowley, Ethelbert (S.J.) ; c/o 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square, London, W.1
Cox, David ; 83 Plaistow-lane, Bromley, Kent

Cox, George Bede (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Highfield-street, Liverpool
Cox, Herbert E. (Inst.Ch.); St. Marie's, Rugby
Cox, Wilfrid Anthony (O.S.B.); St. Benedict's, Clydach, Glam.
Coyle, Andrew (O.M.I.); St. Mary's, Holyhead
Coyle, Gabriel (O.P.); Couvent des Dominicains, rue Juste Lipse, Louvain, Belgium
Coyle, John Aidan (O.S.B.); St. Wilfrid's, Blyth
Coyne, Joseph (C.SS.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
Cozien, *Germain (Abbot O.S.B.); Quarr Abbey, Ryde
Craig, Joseph T. (C.R.P.); St. Alban's, Abbot's Bromley, Staffs.
Crank, Thomas; St. Mary's, Chorley
Craven, George L.; 48 Compton-street, Russell-square, [London, W.C. 1
Crawford, Cecil; Catholic Church, Carshalton-road, Sutton
Crea, Joseph; 129 King's-avenue, Clapham-park, London, S.W. 4
Creagh, Thomas (C.SS.R.); St. Benet's, Monwearmouth, Sunderland
Creedon, Francis; 84 Heeley-bank-road, Sheffield
Cregan, Denis; St. Wilfrid's, Northwich, Cheshire
Cremer, Geoffrey; St. John's, Beverley
Crescitelli, Dominic (P.S.M.); Italian Church, Hatton-garden, London, E.C. 1
Cressey, John (S.C.); Salesian School, Farnborough, Hants.
Crewse, Edward S.; Oratory, London S.W.7
Crilly, Joseph; St. Jame's, Church Street, Pendleton Manchester
Crisp, Charles; St. Peter-in-chains, Mill-hill, Blackburn
Croft, *Mgr. William (Provost, V.G. of Nottingham); 34 Broad gate, Lincoln
Crofton, William (S.J.); 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square, London, W. 1
Crombleholme, John; Clayton-le-Moors, Accrington
Croney, Placid (O.P.); Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
Cronin, *Mgr. Charles (D.D.); St. Francis,' Handsworth, Birmingham
Cronin, Dermot (C.P.); 52 Parson-street, Glasgow
Cronin, Francis (D.D.); St. Mary's, Inverness
Cronin, Jeremiah; St. Brigid's, Ashton New-road, Manchester
Cronin, John M. (Inst. Ch.); St. Peter's, Cardiff
Cronin, Patrick (Canon); (*Middlesbrough*: retired)
Cronin, Timothy; St. John's, Bridgnorth, Shropshire
Crook, James (S.J.); St. Austin's, Wakefield
Crook, John; Arundel-avenue, Sefton-park, Liverpool
Crookall, Thomas; St. Mary's, Douglas, Isle of Man
Croucher, Charles B.; Catholic Church, Skegness, Lincs.
Crow, Frederick Aidan (O.S.B.); Priory, Maryport, Cumberland
Crowley, Jeremiah; St. Joseph's, Goldenhill, Stoke-on-Trent

Crowley, John; St. Thomas', Fulham, London, S.W. 6
Crowley, Thomas; Catholic Church, Treorchy, Glam.
Crowther, Aloysius; Presbytery, Bank-road, Matlock
Cruden, Denis (C.P.); St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway, Worcs.
Crumly, Joseph J.; St. Joseph's-lodge, Garngad-hill, Glasgow
Crumly, Thomas (Canon); 120 Liff-road, Dundee
Cuddon, John; St. George's Cathedral House, Westminster Bridge-road, London, S.E. 1
Cuff, John (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
Cullen, James (S.J.); Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, London, S.W. 19
Cullen, James L.; South-avenue, Govan, Glasgow
Cullen, John; (*Ferns*) 79 Barking-road, London, E. 16
Cullen, John P. (D.D.); (*Liverpool*) English College, Lisbon
Cullen, Michael (S.J., M.C.); 28 Lauriston-street, Edinburgh
Cullinan, Patrick (S.J.); Ore-place, Hastings
Cuming, Robert; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Cummings, George; (*Hexham and Newcastle*: retired)
Cummins, *John Ildefonsus (Abbot, O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Knaresboro', Yorks.
Cunningham, Joseph; St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, London, [N.W. 7
Cunningham, Leopold; Catholic Church, Llandudno
Cunningham, Timothy (C.S.Sp.); Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands, Lancs.
Cunningham, William M.; St. Anne's-lodge, Orpington, Kent
Curran, John; Horsforth, Leeds
Curran, Joseph Andrew (O.S.B.); St. Joseph's, Frizington, Carnforth
Curran, Maurice; St. Laurence's, Beckwith-street, Birkenhead
Curran, William; (*Southwark*: on sick leave)
Currie, Robert; Brough Park, Catterick, Yorks.
Currie Thomas; St. Mary's, Motherwell
Curtin, Patrick; Presbytery, Maidenhead
Curtin, William A.; St. Patrick's, Plumstead, London, S.E. 18
Curtis, George; St. Paul's, Wood Green, London, N. 22
Curwen, R. Basil; (*Southwark*: on sick leave)
Cusack, Timothy; Royton, Oldham
Cush, Patrick; 1 Kelvinside-gardens, Glasgow
Cusworth, Bernard; St. Edward's, Selly-park, Birmingham
Cutajar, Henry; 19 Bouverie-road, Stoke Newington, London, N. 16
Cuthbert, F. (O.S.F.C., M.A.); 177 Iffley-road, Oxford
Cyprian, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Woodford Green
Cyril, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Chilworth, Guildford

Dacey, James A.; Catholic Church, Westcliff, Southend-on-Sea
Dale, John J.; St. Catherine's, Horse Fair, Birmingham
Dale-Roberts, Kenneth (M.A.); (*Southwark*) Oratory, London, S.W. 7

Dalrymple, Robert (S.J.); Wimbledon College, London, S.W. 19
Daly, Charles; (*Cloyne*) c/o Cathedral, Nottingham
Daly, Edward; 36 Nightingale-square, Balham, London, S.W. 12
Daly, Mgr. Henry Edward; Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Daly, James J. (Canon); Catholic Church, Havant
Daly, Michael; St. Anne's, Bradford
Daly, Mortimer; St. John's, Padiham, Burnley
Daly, Thomas; Inchinnan-road, Renfrew
Daly, William; South-avenue, Govan, Glasgow
Daly, William J.; Catholic Church, Ford, Liverpool
Damen, Edward; St. Joseph's, Newton Abbot
d'Andria, Louis (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Dangel, Petrock (O.S.B.); Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
Daniel, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Cumberland-street, Glasgow
Daniel, F. (O.S.F.C.); Lecaroz, Spain
Daniell, E. M.; 70 Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W.C. 2
Daniels, Francis; Catholic Church, Dartmouth
Danvier, Victor (S.C. La Chaumière, Guernsey
Darbey, Harold B.; Convent-lodge, Sudbury-hill, Harrow
Darby, John (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
Darby, John; (*Salford*: on sick leave)
Darby, John Wilfrid (O.S.B.); Parbold, Wigan
D'Arcy, Arthur H.; Catholic Church, Shifnal
D'Arcy, Edmund (S.J.); Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, London, S.W. 19
D'Arcy, Joseph (S.J.); St. Ignatius' College, South Tottenham, London, N. 15
D'Arcy, Martin (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Darley, Bernard; St. Mary's, Queen-street, Barnard Castle
Darley, Philip (O.P.); Dominican Priory, Woodchester, Stroud, Glos.
Darmody, James J.; St. Patrick's, Wolverhampton
Davey, Charles W.; Holy Cross Presbytery, Dean-lane, Southville, Bristol
Davey, Joseph Richard (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, near Bath
David, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Olton, Birmingham
Davidson, Augustine; The Presbytery, Gladding-road, Manor Park, London, E. 12
Davidson, Charles M. (D.D.); Catholic Rectory, Cambridge
Davidson, Joseph (C.SS.R.); St. Edmund's, Lower Edmonton, London, N. 9
Davidson, William (Canon); 73 George-street, Paisley
Davies, M. Herbert (Inst.Ch.); St. Peter's, Cardiff
Davis, Henry (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Davis, John Leonard (C.J.); St. George's College, Woburn Park, Weybridge
Davis, Michael J.; St. Patrick's, Cardiff

Davis, Robert A.; 5 The Crofts, Ross, Herefordshire
Davis, William (S.J.); Catholic College, St. John's-road, Leeds
Dawber, Hugh; 111 Park-road, Liverpool
Dawes, Vincent Hildebrand (O.S.B.); Lee House, Longridge, Preston
Dawes, Walter Stephen (O.S.B.); St. Joseph's, Cockermouth, Cumberland
Dawson, Charles (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W 15
Dawson, Edward W. (Canon); (*Leeds*: retired) Clifford, Boston Spa, Yorkshire
Dawson, Francis Bruno (O.S.B.); Priory, Dowlais, Glam.
Dawson, George Austin (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's, 44 Gt. Howard-street, Liverpool
Dawson, Joseph (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Leyland, Preston
Dawson, Thomas G.; Scorton, Garstang, Lancs.
Day, Arthur (S.J.); 114 Mount-street, Grovesnor-square, London, W. 1
Day, Arthur C.; 42 St. John's-road, Boxmoor
Day, Francis; (Chaplain) H.M. Prison, Brixton, London, S.W. 2
Day, Henry (S.J., M.C.); St. Austin's, Wakefield
Deady, Jerome; 79 Barking-road, London, E. 16
Dean, Joseph (D.D., Ph.D.); St. Joseph's College, Upholland, Wigan
Deans, John; St. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne
de Backer, Emile (Canon); St. Mary's Rectory, Pollokshaws, Glasgow
de Backer, Louis; (*Glasgow*: retired) 148 rue de l'Aqueduc, Brussels
de Bary, Michael (S.C.); (Rector) Salesian School, 96 Northside, Wandsworth-common, London, S.W. 18
de Bom, Emile; (*Portsmouth*: retired)
de Capitain, Francis; Archbishop's House, Norfolk-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham
de Cristofaro, Antonio (P.S.M.); Italian Church, Hatton-garden, London, E.C. 1
Dee, John; 13 Hardy-street, Liverpool
Deeney, Patrick; Rectory, Wishaw
Deery, Peter (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W. 4
Deery, Peter; Nantwich
Degen, Joseph; 107 Highfield-street, Coalville, Leicester
De Grood, Rudolph; (*Salford*)
Dekkers, Aloysius J.; Catholic Church, Goole
De Lacy, Patrick; (*Kilmore*) 6 Wythes-road, Silvertown, London, E. 16
Delaney, John; 69 Cholmondeley-road, Pendleton, Manchester
Delaney, Laurence; 23 Derby-road, Weaste, Manchester
Delaney, Patrick; St. Joseph's, Blaydon-on-Tyne, co. Durham
Delaney, Richard; Presbytery, Linlithgow
Delaney, Vincent; 23 the Terrace, Aldeburgh-on-Sea, Suffolk

Delaney, William; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields
de Lanversin, F. (S.J.); Ore-place, Hastings
Delany, Bernard (O.P.); Blackfriars, Oxford
Delany, Michael F. (Canon, D.D.); Convent, Frome
Delany, Patrick; St. Mary's, Ulverston
de Lapasture, Charles (S.J.); Catholic Church, Boscombe, Bournemouth
Delargey, Hugh; 268 Govan-street, Glasgow
Delaye, Emile (S.J.); 1 Ore-place, Hastings
Delbeke, Theophilus; Shieldmuir, Wishaw
de Lespaul, Albert; Carmelite Convent, Langside, Glasgow
Delhaise, Hubert J.; "Danygraig," Llantrisant, Pontyclun, Glam.
de Mattos, Richard; Hassop Rectory, Bakewell
de Meulenaere, Louis; (*Glasgow*: retired) 22 Verwersdyk, Bruges, Belgium
Dempsey, John; Good Shepherd Convent, Snaresbrook, Leytonstone, London, E. 11
Dempsey, Murtagh J.; Mount Lourdes, Hednesford, Stafford
Dempsey, Stanislaus; pro-Cathedral, Wrexham
Dempsey, William M.; Presbytery, Tottenham-road, De Beauvoir-town, London, N. 1
Dennan, Francis J.; Xaverian Brothers' College, Nightingale-lane, Clapham, London, S.W. 4
Dennehy, Cornelius; St. Mirin's, Paisley
Dennehy, Jerome; St. Bride's, Cambuslang, Glasgow
Dennett, William; Maghull, Liverpool
de Normanville, Cyril Wilfrid (O.S.B.); Priests' House, Lordship-lane, Dulwich, London, S.E. 22
de Normanville, Hugo H. (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Dent, Alfred; St Godric's. Durham
Dent, Frederick (Canon); Catholic Church, Rhymney
Dent, James; St. Joseph's, West Hartlepool
de Pauw, Edward; Chaplain's House, Culcheth-lane, Newton Heath, Manchester
de Pracontal, Louis (S.J.); St. Mary's College, Canterbury
Derbyshire, Pius; St. Alphonsus', Ayres-road, Brook's-bar, Manchester
Desimpel, Emilius Augustine (O.S.B.): St. Osburg's, Hill-street, Coventry
de Smet, Remigius; St. Edward's, Broad-green, Liverpool
Dessoulavy, Charles (Ph. D.); Pennybridge Presbytery, Mayfield, Sussex
de Ternant, Philip; 12 Trent-road, Brixton-hill, London, S.W. 2
de Trafford, Robert (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
de Vacht, Xavier; (*Leeds*: retired) 32 rue du Compromis, Ghent, Belgium
Devas, Francis (S.J.) (D.S.O., O.B.E.); 116 Stamford-hill, London, N. 16
Devas, Raymund (O.P., M.C.); St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-on-Tyne

de Vidts, Martin (O.S.B.); Augustinian Convent, Westgate-on-Sea, Kent
Devine, John; 1 Kelvinside-gardens, Glasgow
Devine, Patrick; 27 Sylvester-street, Liverpool
De Vos, Firmin; Catholic Church, Whitchurch, Salop.
de Vriendt, Charles (O.M.I.); Convent, Kearsney, Dover
Dewey, Edward; Catholic Church, James-street, Devonport
Dewitt, Robert; 10 Hill-street, Springburn, Glasgow
de Witte, Pius; 179 Plymouth-grove, Manchester
Dey, *Mgr. James (D.S.O.; V.G. to *Episcopus Castrensis*; Principal Catholic Chaplain of R.A.F.); (*Birmingham*) 81 York-road, Aldershot
de Zulueta, Francis (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15
d'Heurter, Frederick; Wesham, Preston
D'Hooghe, Augustine (Canon); St. Patrick's Rectory, Thornaby-on-Tees
Diamond, Francis; St. Thomas', Higher Broughton, Man-
Diamond, Patrick; Cardowan, Stepps, Glasgow [chester
Dibben, George W.; 729 High-road, Tottenham, London, N. 17
Dick, Barrington Douglas; New Abbey, Dumfries
Dickinson, Joseph T.; 32 St. George's-road, Waterloo, Liverpool
Dickinson, William; St. Clare's Abbey, Darlington [shire
Dieckhoff, Cyril (O.S.B); Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-
Diego-Joseph, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan College, Panton, Wragby, Lincoln
Dierickx, Pierre; 2 Regent's-park-road, London, N.W. 1
Dillen, John B. (O.S.B.): St. Joseph's Convent, Stafford
Dillenz, Richard (O.S.B.); Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
Dillon, Michael; Convent of Mercy, Chubb-hill-road, Whitby
Dillon, Patrick; St. James', Pendleton, Manchester
Dillon, Thomas; H.M. Prison, Strangeways, Manchester
Dillon, Thomas, jun.; Holy Trinity, Richard-street, Brierfield, Burnley
Dillon, William; Pro-Cathedral, Bristol
Dillon-Doyle, William; 3 Argyll-road, Kensington, London, W. 8
Dinley, Patrick (S.J.); 45 Hill-street, Garnethill, Glasgow
Dirix, Charles; (*Salford*: retired)
Dix, Fabian (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-road, London, N.W. 5
Dix, Henry; St. Joseph's, Stanley, co. Durham
Dobell, William; St. Joseph's, Avon Dassett, Leamington
Dobson, Austin; Twelve Apostles, Leigh, Lancashire
Dobson, Francis (S.J.); Catholic Church, Richmond, Yorks.
Dobson, George (C.P.); St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway, Worcestershire
Dobson, John; St. Herbert's, Croxdale, Durham
Dobson, Joseph (S.J.); St. Wilfrid's, Preston

Dobson, Robert; St. Mary's, Barrow-in-Furness
Dobson, Thomas; St. Peter's, Lancaster
Dobson, William; St. Francis of Assisi, Morley, Leeds
Dodard, Alexander C.; Marnhull, Blandford
Doherty, Constantine; 90 Portugal-street, Glasgow
Doherty, John (Canon); Rosebank, Lawside-road, Dundee
Doherty, Joseph; Holy Cross, Croy, Glasgow
Doherty, Joseph, Junr.; Motherwell
Doherty, Lawrence; 55 Millbank-street, South Bank, Yorks.
Doherty, Leonard (S.M.); St. Mary's College, Middlesbrough
Dohmen, Joseph; (*Salford*: on sick leave)
Dolan, James; Langloan, Coatbridge
Dolan, Joseph Placid (O.S.B., M.A.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Dolan, Oswald (Canon); St. Mary's, Norfolk-street, Sheffield
Dolman, Charles; 2 Knatchbull-road, Camberwell, London, S.E. 5
Dolman, George; Convent, Red Cote, Bitterne, Southampton
Dominic, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Forest Gate, London, E. 7
Dominic, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Grosvenor-road, Chester
Donagher, Patrick; Kilburnie, Ayrshire
Donegan, Benedict (C.P.); St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway, Worcestershire
Donelan, William Bernard; St. Charles' School, Brentwood
Donkers, John; St. Joseph's, Bradford
Donkers, Willibrord; Mortomley, Sheffield
Donlevy, Hugh; St. Mary's, Dukinfield, Cheshire
Donlevy, James C. (S.J.); St. Aloysius', Oxford
Donlevy, Joseph (Canon); Portobello, Edinburgh
Donlevy, William; Clifden-lodge, Uxbridge-road, Hanwell, London, W. 7
Donlin Austin; Cathedral Choir School, Ambrosden-avenue, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Donnelly, Alexander (Inst. Ch.); The Mount, Wadhurst, Sussex
Donnelly, James; (*Galloway*) Maxwell-town, Dumfries
Donnelly, John; South-avenue, Govan, Glasgow
Donnelly, Terence (S.J.); Wimbledon College, London, S.W. 19
Donnelly, Thomas (C.SS.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
Donohoe, John; Croft, Warrington [S.W. 17
Donovan, Charles; 1 Louisville-road, Upper Tooting, London,
Donovan, Charles; Wycliffe, Barnard Castle
Donovan, Denis; St. Patrick's, Marsh-street, Middlesbrough
Donovan, Francis (Ph.D.); 39 Norton-road, Hove, Brighton
Donovan, Frederick; Catholic Church, Stowmarket
Donovan, John (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Donovan, Timothy; St. Teresa's, Liverpool-road, Irlam, Manchester
Donovan, William; Catholic Church, Chichester
Doody, Edward; 96 Hallcraig-street, Airdrie

Dootson, Paul; St. Mary's, Radcliffe, Manchester
Doran, James; St. Teresa's, Birkdale
Doran, James W.; Presbytery, St. Edmund's, Abingdon
Doran, John; 53 Leigh-road, Eastleigh, Hants.
Doran, Laurence; Presbytery, Fordingbridge, Salisbury
Doran, William; Catholic Church, Brailes, Banbury
Dorman, Francis; Catholic Church, Eastbourne
Dorran, Herbert; Catholic Church, Sherborne-road, Southview, Basingstoke
Dorran, William; St. Brigid's, Mill-street, Ashton, New-road, [Manchester
Dospital, Joseph (S.C.J.); Sacred Heart, Worcester-road, Droitwich
Douch, Joseph; 22 Redcross-street, Borough, London, S.E. 1
Dougan, Francis; Inchinnan-road, Renfrew
Douglas, Lord Archibald (Canon); Convent, St. Margaret's-at-Cliffe, Kent
Dove, Joseph L.; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Dover, George; Kirkstone Brow, Ambleside
Dowling, James (Canon); Doune, Perthshire
Dowling, Patrick; St. Joseph's, Harper's-lane, Chorley
Downey, Michael; 40 High-street, Edinburgh
Downey, Richard (D.D.); (*Liverpool*) Mission House, Brondesbury-park, London, N.W. 6
Downey, Wilfrid; St. Bede's, Sacriston, Durham
Doyle, Bernard; St. Peter's School, Freshfield, Formby, Liverpool
Doyle, Francis Cuthbert (O.S.B.); St. Anne's, Ormskirk
Doyle, Gregory; (*Liverpool*) English College, Lisbon
Doyle, James J. (C.M.) (D.D., Ph.D., D.C.L., M.A.); St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green, London, W. 6
Doyle, Martin; St. Mary's, Irvine
Doyle, Matthias; Catholic Church, Hebburn, co. Durham
Doyle, Patrick; Pollokshaws, Glasgow
Doyle, Thomas (Canon); Lourdes-cottage, Waltham-house, Waltham Cross
Doyle, Thomas J.; St. Mary's, Cleland
Drage, William H.; (*Southwark*: on sick leave)
Drake, J. Francis (Canon); Catholic Rectory, Unthank-road, Norwich
Drake, William; St. Mary's, Osbaldeston, Blackburn
Drakes, Charles (S.J.); Catholic Church, Rhyl
Drescher, John; Catholic Church, Newchurch-in-Rossendale, Manchester
Dreves, Francis; St. Peter's School, Freshfield, Formby, Liverpool
Drew, *Mgr. Francis D. Bickerstaffe; (*Malta*: retired C.F.); The Manor House, Winterbourne Gunner, Salisbury
Drinkwater, Francis H.; Presbytery, Coventry-road, Smallheath, Birmingham
Drinkwater, John; Catholic Church, Burton-on-Trent
Driscoll, James (Canon, D.D., M.A.); Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School, Addison-road, London, W. 14

Driscoll, John (S.J.); Wimbledon College, London, S.W. 19
Driscoll, William J.; Catholic Church, Tiverton
Drouault, B. (O.M.V.); St. Thomas', Val Plaisant, St. Heliers
Drury, Louis; Presbytery, Gibfield-lane, Belper
Duane, Patrick; Catholic Church, Carlton, Snaith, Yorks.
du Boisrouvray, Bernard (O.S.B.); Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
du Boulaye, Louis; Melbourne, Derbyshire
Duckett, Thomas; Sacred Heart, St. Helens
Duchemin, Charles L.; 44A Thorofare, Woodbridge
Dudley, Arthur; Catholic Church, Eastbourne
Dudley, Owen F.; Mission House, Brondesbury-park, Cricklewood, N.W. 6
Duffy, Clarence; St. George's, Shernhall-street, Walthamstow, London, E. 17
Duffy, James; Sacred Heart, Wigan
Duffy, John (Canon); St. John's, Castle-Douglas
Duffy, John (S.J.); St. Walburge's, Preston
Duffy, Martin; Westby, Kirkham
Duffy, Patrick; (*Northampton*: retired) Hathersage, Sheffield
Duffy, Peter (S.J.); St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
Duggan, Michael Elphege (Canon, O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Talbot-street, Cardiff
Dumaine, Henry (O.S.B.); St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
du Moulin-Browne, Joseph H.; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
du Moulin-Browne, Stanislaus (D.D.); Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
Dunford, David; Newtown-house, Hatfield, Herts.
Dunford, John; 157 Copenhagen-street, Islington, London, N. 1
Dunford, Robert J.; 477 Langsett-road, Hillsborough, Sheffield
Dunleavy, Charles; Catholic Church, New Springs, Wigan
Dunn, Joseph (Canon); Dodding Green, Kendal
Dunne, Cuthbert (C.P.); St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill, London, N. 19
Dunne, Francis; St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Dunne, Malachy (O.C.R.); St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, Leicester
Dunne, Mathew (C.F.); (*Leeds*) Middle East H.Q., Egypt
Dunne, Patrick; St. Paul's, Bonsall-road, Liverpool
Dunne, Patrick J. (S.M.); St. Anne's, Underwood-street, London, E. 1
Dunne, Thomas; (*Liverpool*) Ushaw College, Durham
Dunne, Thomas A.; Tow Law, co. Durham
Dunne, William; Ushaw College, Durham
Dunne, William; St. Wilfrid's, Bishop Auckland
Dunphy, James C.; (*Transvaal*: retired C.F.) c/o Sir C. R. McGrigor, Bart., & Co., 39 Panton-street, Haymarket, London, S.W. 1
Dunphy, Patrick; Seaham Harbour, co. Durham

Dunphy, Thomas; St. Catherine's, West Drayton
Dunphy, Thomas; St. Patrick's Presbytery, Shotts.
Duranceau, Augustine; Convent, Hill-house, Langport, Somerset.
Durand, Alfred (S.J.); Ore-place, Hastings
Durand, Anatole; Ursuline Convent, Beaconfield, Plymouth
Durand, Richard A.; 42 Wilkie's-lane, Dundee
Durein, Arthur; 15 High-street, Baldock, Herts.
Durkin, James; Mount Stuart, Carluke, Lanarkshire
Dutton, Edmund (O.P.); St. Sebastian's Priory, Gerald-road, Salford, Manchester
Dwyer, Francis; St. Mary's, Maryvale, Hamstead, Birmingham
Dwyer, Henry; St. Joseph's, Heathcote-road, Epsom
Dwyer, James; Catholic Church, Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent
Dwyer, Joseph; Catholic Church, Dudley
Dyck, Landolin (O.S.B.); St. Anne's, Edge-hill, Liverpool
Dyer, John J. (Canon); (retired) 89 Abercromby-street, Glasgow
Dyer, William Bernard (O.S.C.); St. Mary's, Westmoreland-road, Bayswater, London, W. 2

EADSFORTH, Thomas; St. Winefride's, Welshpool
Eagle, Charles E. (D.D.); St. Mary's, Warwick
Earnshaw, Cyril; St. Patrick's, Bradford
Earnshaw, John (Canon); St. Patrick's, Bradford
Eastham, Thomas (S.J.); Holy Name, Manchester
Eaton, Robert; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
Edgar, F. (O.F.M.); The Friary, South Ascot
Edgar, Henry; Maryland-gardens, Cardonald, Glasgow
Edge, John (S.J.); Catholic Church, Oxford
Edmonds, Columba (O.S.B.); St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
Edmondson, John M.; (*Salford*)
Edmund, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Chilworth, Guildford
Edmund, F. (O.S.F.C.); Olton Monastery, Birmingham
Edward, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Gorton, Manchester
Edward (Fesenmayer), F. (O.S.F.C.); St. Anthony's, Mendocino, California
Edwards, E. Martin; Catholic Church, Aston-le-Walls, Byfield, Northants.
Edwin, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Forest Gate, London, E. 7
Eeles, Charles; Catholic Church, King's Lynn
Egan, Augustine; (*Plymouth*) English College, Valladolid, Spain
Egan, Chrysostom (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Egan, Daniel P.; 61 York-place, Edinburgh
Egan, Edmund Francis (Canon); Presbytery, Chiswick, London, W. 4
Egan, John; St. Joseph's Presbytery, Harrow-road, Wembley, Middlesex
Egan, *T. Erkenwald (Abbot, O.S.B.); St. Augustine's, Ramsgate
Egbers, Henry; St. Hilda's, Tottington, Bury

Egbert, F. (O.F.M.); Franciscan Friary, Fox-street, Liverpool
Egerton, Arthur Augustine (O.S.B.); St. Anne's, Ormskirk
Eguireun, Baptist (O.D.C.); Priory, Wincanton, Somerset.
Elguea, Joseph (O.D.C.); St. Luke's Priory, Wincanton, Somerset.
Ellis, Bertram J.; 457 Bath-road, Bristol
Ellis, Francis; Catholic Church, Amberley, Arundel
Ellis, James A.; Catholic Church, Dudley
Ellis, Norbert (C.R.P.); Notre Dame Convent, Teignmouth
Ellison, Edward (S.J.); St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
Ellison, Theodore (S.J.); St. Wilfrid's, Preston
Elrington, Aidan (O.P.); Dominican College, Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A.
Elson, George (Inst. Ch.); St. Peter's, Cardiff
Elzear, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Carlton-road, Erith, Kent
Emery, Aloysius (Inst. Ch.); (President) Ratcliffe College, Leicester
Emery, Augustin; Presbytery, Great Haywood, Stafford
Emery, Cuthbert (Inst. Ch.); Ratcliffe College, Leicester
Emery, Joseph; St. Mary's Abbey, Oulton, Stone, Staffs.
Emery, Leonard S.; 53 Stanley-street, Coventry
Emery, Walter; St. Patrick's, Dudley-road, Birmingham
Enderle, Gabriel (S.D.S.); Catholic Church, Wealdstone, Middlesex
England, Henry O'Brien; 25 Claverton-street, Lupus-street, London, S.W. 1
English, Adrian (O.P.); Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
English, Cornelius (Canon); St. Mary's, Wilton-street, Hull
English, Edmund (Canon); St. James', Pope's-grove, Twickenham
Ennis, Patrick; St. Peter's Presbytery, Leeds-road, Bradford
Ernest, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Gorton, Manchester
Errandonea, Ignatius (S.J.); Campion Hall, Oxford
Errington, John (S.J.); Catholic Church, Great Yarmouth
Escarguel, Edward; 208 Sangley-road, Catford, London, S.E. 6
Esdaile, Walter (C.SS.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
Eskrigge, John B. (O.S.C.); St. Francis', Pottery-lane, Nottinghill, London, W. 11
Esnault, Joseph; St. Michael's College, Hitchin
Esser, Jerome (C.R.P.); St. Norbert's, Crowle, Doncaster
Essex, Edwin (O.P.); Dominican Priory, Woodchester, Stroud, Glos.
Ethelbert, F. (O.F.M.); St. Bernardine's College, Buckingham
Etherington, Edward (S.J.); Campion House, Osterley, Isleworth, Middlesex
Etherington, Robert; St. Joseph's, Blundellsands, Liverpool
Eudine, Adrian (O.S.B.); Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Evans, Cyril Ernest (M.A.); (*Birmingham*: invalided) c/o Stafford House, Vesey-road, Wylde-green, Birmingham
Evans, Herbert M.; St. Joseph's Presbytery, Brighton
Evans, John (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth

Evans, John P.; 102 Maison-Dieu-road, Dover
Evans, Mgr. Lionel; Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Evans, Theodore (S.J., D.S.O.); Lowe House, St. Helens
Evans, William; Presbytery, Woodman-road, Coulsdon, Surrey
Everest, Anselm (O.P.); St. Mark's, Grenada, B.W.I.
Everest, Humbert (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight
Evershed, Douglas; Presbytery, Howarth-street, Bolton
Exton, Joseph (Canon); Llanarth, Newport, Mon.

FAHEY, John; St. Michael's, Parkhead, Glasgow
Fahey Patrick; St. Mark's, Shettleston, Glasgow
Fahy, Michael; 3 Maitland-street, Dundee
Fairbourn, Samuel; Catholic Church, Littlehampton
Fairclough, Harold (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Fairclough, John; Corpus Christi, Hollinwood, Oldham
Fairhall, Richard; 22 George-street, Portman-square, London, W. 1
Falkner, Martin: St. Anne's, Junction-street, Manchester
Fallon, James; Bishop's House, Salford, Manchester
Fanning, George; Noviciate of Brothers of the Christian Schools, Castlemount, Dover
Fanning, Joseph; Sacred Heart, Lumley-street Barrow-in-[Furness
Fanning, Michael (Canon); (*Westminster*: retired) East Lulworth, Wareham, Dorset.
Fargeix, Leonard (S.J.); Ore-place, Hastings
Farley, John; St. Patrick's, Bolton
Farmer, Edmund; St. Peter's School, Freshfield, Formby,
Farmer, Henry (S.J.); Richmond, Yorkshire [Liverpool
Farquhar, William (Canon); South Queensferry
Farrar, Cecil; St. Wilfrid's, York
Farrell, Alphonsus (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Carmarthen
Farrell, Edwin (C.P.); St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
Farrell, John; 66 Croom's Hill, Greenwich, London, S.E. 10
Farrell, John Reginald (C.J.); St. George's College, Woburn Park, Weybridge
Farrell, Thomas; (*Salford*: invalided)
Farrow, James; St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Farry, Thomas; St. Mary's, Maryhill, Glasgow
Fatcher, Ambrose (Vicar Provincial O.D.C.); 47 Church-street, Kensington, London, W. 8
Faulkner, Thomas (S.J.); St. Walburge's, Preston
Fawcett, James A. (C.J.); St. George's College, Woburn Park, Weybridge
Fayers, George (S.C.); Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
Feeley, Clement (O.P.); Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
Feeney, E. John; St. Mary's, Ashton-under-Lyne
Feeney, Patrick; St. Joseph's, Longsight, Manchester
Feeny, Thomas Basil (O.S.B.); Brindle, Gregson-lane, Preston
Fehrenbach, Edmund (O.S.B.); Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.

Fehrenbacher, Bruno (O.S.B.); Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
Felix P. (O.F.M.); Friary, Forest Gate, London, E. 7
Felix, F. (O.S.F.C.): Monastery, Pantasaph, Holywell
Fellows, Reginald Bruce (M.A., LL.M.); St. Vincent's Cripples' Home, Eastcote, Pinner, Middlesex
Fennell, Edward Dominic (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Cleator, Carnforth
Fennell, Michael (Inst.Ch.): St. Peter's, Cardiff
Fennessy, Edward; Catholic Church, Mitcham
Fennessy, James P.; 325 Garngad-road, Glasgow
Feran, William (S.J.); 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-square, London, W.
Ferguson, Alexander (D.D.); Cathedral House, Huntly-street, Aberdeen
Ferguson, Archibald (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
Ferguson, Duncan (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Ferrigan, Thomas J.; 9 Upper Gray-street, Edinburgh
Feskens, Joseph; Watkin-street, Grimsby
Fevez, John G. (Inst. Ch.); 1 Millman-street, Newport, Mon.
Fichter, John; St. Mary's, Folkestone
Fichter, Terence Leo; 45 Elm-grove, Peckham, London, S.E. 15
Fichter, William F.; 12 Trent-rd., Brixton-hill, London, S.W. 2
Fickling, Duncan; (*Salford*: retired) St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, Manchester
Fickling, Hugh; Catholic Church, Tunbridge Wells
Fidelis, F. (O.F.M.); The Friary, Chilworth, Guildford
Field, Alfred J. Perrott (M.A.); Catholic Church, Dunmow, Essex
Field, Edward (S.J.); St. George's, Sansome-place, Worcester
Field, John; Catholic Church, Fairford, Glos.
Field, John (M.S.C.); Catholic Church, St. Albans
Fielding, Herbert; St. Anne's, Ancoats, Manchester
Filmer, John H.; Harewood House, Hendon, London, N.W. 4
Finch, Henry; (*Liverpool*: retired) Navicella, Dowhills-road, Blundellsands, Liverpool
Finch, Simon Benedict (O.S.B.); St. Begh's, Whitehaven
Fink, Alfred; St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, London, N.W. 7
Finn, Alban Snape; Presbytery, Levenshulme-road, Gorton, Manchester
Finnegan, Bernard; Poor Clare Convent, Yelverton, Devon.
Finnemore, Robert; St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, Guildford
Finnesey, Richard; St. Joseph's College, Upholland, Wigan
Finnigan, Thomas J.; Maryfield, Hurlford, Ayrshire
Finucane, William F. (Canon); Catholic Church, Brecon
Firderer, Austin M.; Catholic Church, St. Leonards-on-Sea
Firth, Arthur Aloysius (C.R.P.); Priory, Spalding
Firth, Denis (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Harrington, Cumberland
Firth, Francis; 141 Frodingham-road, Scunthorpe, Lincs.
Fish, Joseph (S.J.); St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
Fish, Thomas; (*Salford*) St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
Fisher, Charles; St. Peter's, Ludlow
FitzGerald, Edward; 89 Abercromby-street, Glasgow

Fitzgerald, Henry; Sacred Heart, St. Helens
Fitzgerald, John; (*Liverpool*: on sick leave)
FitzGerald, John; Catholic Church, West-hill, Wandsworth, London, S.W. 18
Fitzgerald, Joseph; Presbytery, Aspull, Haigh, Wigan
Fitzgerald, Michael; St. Alban's, Larkhill, Blackburn
Fitzgerald, Owen; c/o Catholic Church, Southend-on-Sea
Fitzgerald, Paul; 36 Charles-street, Cardiff
Fitzgerald, Stephen (O.P.); Holy Cross Priory, Leicester
Fitzgerald, Thomas; Catholic Church, Eden-grove, Holloway, London, N. 7
FitzGerald, Thomas A.; Catholic Church, Daventry
Fitzgerald, William (S.J.); St. Joseph's, Leigh, Lancs.
Fitzgibbon, Gerald; St. Wilfrid's, Crown-hill, Upper Norwood, London, S.E. 19
Fitzgibbon, Wilfrid; Catholic Church, Pontefract
Fitzherbert, Bonaventure (C.P.); 52 Parson-street, Glasgow
FitzJames, Charles (S.J.); Holy Name, Manchester
Fitzmaurice, William (S.J.) (M.C.); Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W.15
Fitzpatrick, George (S.J.); Catholic Church, Boscombe Bournemouth
Fitzpatrick, Hyacinth (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne, Birmingham
Fitzpatrick, John (O.M.I.); St. Joseph's, Colwyn Bay
Fitzpatrick, John; Ebbw Vale
Fitzpatrick, Michael; The Presbytery, 6 Wythes-road, Silvertown, London, E. 16
Fitzpatrick, Michael (O.M.I.); 106 Constitution-street, Leith, Edinburgh
Fitzpatrick, Peter; Tollcross, Glasgow
Fitzpatrick, Timothy; 114 Maple-road, Surbiton, Surrey
Fitzsimons, Joseph; Biddlestone, Harbottle, Morpeth
Flanagan, Arthur P.; 8a Battersea-park-road, London, S.W.8
Flanagan, Christopher; Marton, Yorkshire
Flanagan, Frederick J. (D.D.); 8A Battersea-park-road, London, S.W. 8
Flanagan, Joseph Dunstan (O.S.B.); Presbytery, Priestgate, Barton-on-Humber
Flanagan, Gerald; Catholic Church, High Wycombe
Flanagan, Mortimer J.; The Rosary, Copperkins-lane, Chesham Bois, Chesham
Flanagan, William; St. David's, Whiterigg, Airdrie
Flannery, B. Antony (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's, Ramsgate
Flannery, Herbert Ildefonsus (O.S.B.); St. Joseph's, Greenhill, Swansea
Flavin, Patrick; 70 Fountains-road, Liverpool
Flegg, Harold; 42 Harrington-road, Preston-park, Brighton
Fleming, Charles E.; Clydebank, Glasgow
Fleming, Charles; Elder-grove, Lake-road, Ambleside
Fleming, Francis (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
Fleming, James; St. Joseph's, Preston

Fleming, John; 13 Grove-road, St. John's Wood, London, N.W. 8
Fleming, John; St. Mary's, Felton, Northumberland
Fleming, John J.; Renton, Dumbartonshire
Fleming, Michael J.; (*Leeds*) 173 Upper Kennington-lane, London, S.E. 11
Fleming, Patrick; 96 Bradfield-street, Birmingham
Fletcher, John Rory; 5 Hillside-road, Streatham-hill, London, S.W. 2
Fletcher, Philip (M.A.); 247 Waterloo-road, London, S.E. 1
Fletcher, William; SS. Peter and Paul's, Pilkington-street, Bolton
Flint, James (Canon); Presbytery, London-road, Thetford
Flood, Patrick J. (D.D.); 50 Old Dalmarnock-road, Glasgow
Flood, Thomas; St. Joseph's, Aberdare
Flower, James (S.C.); Salesian School, Highfield, Chertsey
Flynn, Andrew; Catholic Church, Dalton-in-Furness, Lancs.
Flynn, Bartholomew; St. Mary's, Duntocher, Glasgow
Flynn, Charles S.; Catholic Church, Hunstanton
Flynn, Denis; Shieldmuir, Wishaw
Flynn, John F.; St. Anne's, Keighley
Flynn, James (S.J.); Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, London, S.W. 19
Flynn, John M. (Canon); Catholic Church, Burton-on-Trent
Flynn, John; The Presbytery, Sandown, I.W.
Flynn, John (O.M.I.); 106 Constitution-street, Leith, Edinburgh
Flynn, Joseph (S.J.); Catholic Church, Bournemouth
Flynn, Michael J.; Presbytery, West Derby-road, Liverpool
Flynn, Peter (S.J.); Catholic College, St. John's-road, Leeds
Flynn, Thomas (M.A.); (*Liverpool*) St. Edmund's College, Old Hall Green, Ware
Flynn, William J. (O.B.E) (C.F.); (*Portsmouth*) Crookham Camp, Fleet, Hants.
Flynn, William John; St. Ann's, Ancoats, Manchester
Fogarty, Philip; 73 George-street, Paisley
Foley, John; Stewart-avenue, Bo'ness, West Lothian
Foley, John (Canon); St. Mary's, Halifax
Foley, John, (Ph.D.); St. Mary's, Newton-le-Willows
Foley, Michael (Inst. Ch.); St. Marie's, Rugby
Foley, Philip; 262 Kingston-road, Hampton Wick, Kingston-on-Thames
Foley, Thomas (O.M.I.); 39 St. Andrew's, Highfield, Rockferry, Birkenhead
Foley, Wilfrid; Presbytery, Cortayne-road, Parson's-green, London, S.W. 6
Foley, William; 340 High-street, Ponders End, Middlesex
Foltin, Aloysius; 1 Reather-street, Oldham-road, Manchester
Foran, Edward A. (O.S.A.); Austin Friars, Hythe
Foran, Thomas; (*Portsmouth*: retired C.F.) 31 Esplanade, Sandgate

Forbes, Henry (D.D.); St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow
Forbes, Peter; (*Glasgow*: retired) 7 Victoria-gardens, Kirn, Dunoon
Ford, Bernard J.; St. Mary's, Selby
Ford, *Hugh Edmund (O.S.B., Abbot); Downside Abbey, near Bath
Forkin, Austin; Boys' Industrial School, Stanwix, Carlisle
Forkin, John; St. Joseph's, Gateshead
Formby, James; 343 Goldhawk-road, Hammersmith, London, W. 6
Formby, Joseph Cuthbert (O.S.B.); Belmont Abbey, Hereford
Formby, Robert; Ansdell, Lytham, Preston
Formby, William; Sacred Heart, Brook-street, Chorley
Forrest, William (C.M.G., retired C.F.); (*Portsmouth*: on sick leave) St. Leo's, Clocolan, S. Africa
Forsyth, John (Canon); Slateford-road, Edinburgh
Fortescue, Adrian (Ph.D., D.D.); St. Hugh's, Letchworth, Herts.
Forty, Augustine (O.D.C.); 47 Church-street, Kensington, London, W. 8
Fossato, Peter Wulstan (O.S.B.); St. Gregory's, Stratford-on-Avon
Foster, James; Presbytery, Lumley-street, Barrow-in-Furness
Foster, John; St. Aloysius', Park-place, Higher Ardwick, Manchester
Fothergill, Gerald; 2 Falkland-grove, Dorking
Fotheringham, P.; (*Cardiff*: retired) 45 Bugle-street, Southampton
Fouchet, P.J.; 47 Gilmore-place, Edinburgh
Fové, Honoré; Catholic Church, Pontefract
Fowell, Newton Digby; The Hermitage, Cross Bush, Arundel
Fowle, Richard (Inst. Ch.); Ratcliffe College, Leicester
Fowler, *John Clement (O.S.B.); Mount Carmel, Redditch
Fowler, Reginald: (*Southwark*: retired) St. John's-villa, Church-road, St. Leonard's-on-Sea, Sussex
Fox, John; West Bromwich
Fox, J. Anselm (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's, Ramsgate
Fox, Richard; St. Wilfrid's, Hull
Fox, Thomas (S.M.); St. Mary's Hill, Paignton
Fox, William (S.M.); St. Mary's, Linthorpe, Middlesbrough
Foy, Francis; St. James' Presbytery, Pendleton, Manchester
Foy, William; Bishop's House, Salford, Manchester
Fracassi, Gaetano; St. Joseph's, Stacksteads, Bacup
France, Samuel (D.D.); St. Mary's, Haddington
Francis, F. (C.R.P.); Catholic Church, Storrington, Pulborough, Sussex
Francis, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan School, Panton, Wragby, Lincoln
Francis, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Chilworth, Guildford
Francis, John; All Saints', Oakfield, Liverpool

Franco, Angelo (S.C.); (Rector) Salesian House, Cowley, Oxford
Franklin, Albert E.; St. Martin's, Tranent, East Lothian
Franklin, John; 2 Genoa-road, Anerley, London, S.E. 20
Fraser, Ronald (S.J.); Holy Name, Manchester
Frawley, Patrick; St. Swithin's, Southsea, Portsmouth
Frederick, F. (O.F.M.): Friary, Fox-street, Liverpool
Freeland, Francis: 55 Upper North-street, Brighton
Freeland, John (Canon): Catholic Church, Bedford
Freeley, Frederick; (*Menevia*)
Friend, Francis Ferdinand (O.S.B.); St. Benedict's, Hindley, [Wigan
Froes, Charles: Catholic Church, Shirebrook
Fuest, Antony (S.C.); Salesian House, Cowley, Oxford
Furniss, Frederick J.; Catholic Church, Barmouth

GADSDEN, Harold (O.S.C.); St. Mary's, Westmoreland-road, Bayswater, London, W. 2
Gaffney, Peter (O.M.I.); 24 Gt. Prescott-street, London, E. 1
Gagnon, Charles (M.A.S.); Priory, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.
Gahagan, Frederick; 746 Barking-road, Plaistow, London, E. 13
Galbraith, George; Presbytery, Kirkintilloch, Glasgow
Galbraith, James; 62 Langlands-road, Govan, Glasgow
Galea, Joseph (D.D.); 37 High-street, W. Norwood, London, S.E. 27
Gallacher, Patrick; 118 Stanley-street, Kinning-park, Glasgow
Gallagher, Bernard; Cardonald, Glasgow
Gallagher, Charles; 268 Govan-street, Glasgow
Gallagher, George (S.J.); St. Ignatius', South Tottenham, London, N. 15
Gallagher, James (S.J.); St. Austin's, Wakefield
Gallagher, Patrick; St. Monica's, Palmers Green, London, N. 13
Gallaucher, Alfred J.; Ardrossan-road, Saltcoats, Ayrshire
Galli, Alfred; (*Leeds*: retired) 5 Eldon-terrace, Leeds
Galton, Charles (S.J.); 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square, [don, N.W. 1
London, W 1
Galvin, Jeremiah; 49 Clarendon-square, Somers Town, Lon-
Galvin, Michael; Catholic Church, Witham, Essex
Gandy, Mgr. Charles E. (Canon); Catholic Church, Axminster
Gane, Wilfrid (O.S.C.); St. Francis', Pottery-lane, Notting-hill, London, W. 11
Garcia, J. (C.M.F.); Catholic Mission, Hayes, Middlesex
Garde, Joseph (S.J.); Ore-place, Hastings
Gardette, Leonard (S.J.); Ore-place, Hastings
Gardner, John; Formby, Liverpool
Garman, Henry (S.J.); (Rector) Catholic College, St. John's-road, Leeds
Garnett, Ernest E.; 82 Knox-road, Wellingborough
Garrett, Frederick H.; St. Mary's, Abertillery, Newport, Mon.
Gartlan, Ignatius (S.J.); Campion House, Osterley, Isleworth, Middlesex

Garvey, John Baptist (C.P.); 52 Parson-street, Glasgow
Gateley, Percy F.; 322 Alum Rock-road, Birmingham
Gates, Sebastian B. (O.P.); St. George's, Grenada, B.W.I.
Gattie, Joseph; St. Mary's, Boston
Gaughran, Patrick J.; (retired) 37 Chapel-park-road, St. Leonard's-on-Sea, Sussex
Gaule, Patrick; (*Glasgow*: retired) Idrone-terrace, Blackrock, Dublin
Gautier, Louis; Cadleigh, Ivybridge
Gavan-Duffy, Bryan (S.J.); St. Stanislaus' College, Tullamore
Gavin, Malachy (Provincial C.P.); St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill, London, N. 19
Gavin, T. (C.M.); St. Mary's, Lanark
Gay, Gaspard (S.M.); 5 Leicester-place, Leicester-square, London, W.C. 2
Gay, John B. (S.M.); 5 Leicester-place, London, W.C. 2
Gay, Richard; Catholic Church, Barking
Gay, William; St. Mary's, Heaton Norris, Stockport
Gaynor, Walter S.; Bishop's House, Plymouth
Geary, William Gabriel (O.S.B.); St. Edmund's, Bungay
Geddes, Æneas; Eskadale, Beauly
Geddes, Leonard (S.J.); St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
Geerty, John; St. Patrick's, Coatbridge
Gelderd, Charles (D.Sc.); Mount Pleasant Convent, Liverpool
Geoghegan, Ambrose (O.S.B.); Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
Geoghegan, John; St. Mary's, Oswaldtwistle, Accrington
George, Bernard C.; 24 Radford-boulevard, Nottingham
George, F. (O.F.M.); The Friary, South Ascot
George, F. (O.S.F.C., Ph.D.); Franciscan Monastery, Olton, Birmingham
George, Francis; St. Vincent's, Derbyshire-hill, St. Helens
George, Philip (S.J.); St. Walburge's, Preston
George, *Mgr. Thomas (Ph. D., D.D.); Catholic Church, Grosvenor-street, Liverpool
Geraghty, Joseph; Pro-Cathedral, Wrexham
Gerald, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Woodford Green
Gerard, F. (O.S.F.C.); 177 Iffley-road, Oxford
Germain, F. (C.R.P.); Priory, Storrington, Pulborough, Sussex
Gerrard, P. O'D.; New Ferry, Birkenhead
Gerrity, Patrick; St. Joseph's, Stokesley, Yorks.
Gerry, Alexander J.; (*Aberdeen*: retired) Granville House, Ballater, Aberdeenshire
Gettins, Wilfrid; Bishop's House, Oban
Geurts, Hermann A.; Bishop Thornton, Harrogate
Gibb, Reginald (S.J.); St. Wilfrid's, Preston
Gibbings, Laurence Thomas (O.S.B.); Isle of Caldey, Tenby
Gibbons, Bernard John (O.S.B.); St. Bede's, Clayton-green, Chorley
Gibbons, John A.; Acock's-green, Birmingham
Gibbons, Redmond; St. Joseph's, Gateshead
Giblett, Vincent (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W. 4

Gibney, Hubert; St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, Guildford
Gibney, Ignatius (C.P.); St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
Gicquel, Arsenius (S.C.); Salesian School, Queen's-road, Farnborough, Hants.
Gifkins, Martin G.: 122 Snargate-street, Dover
Gilbert, F. (O.F.M.); The Friary, South Ascot
Gilbert, Francis; The Tors, Grand-parade, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex
Gilbert, Francis Hugh (O.S.B.); St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Gilbertson, Robert Vincent (O.S.B.); Woolton, Liverpool
Giles, Chichele; Newport, Salop.
Giles, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Crawley
Gill, John (C.M.); St. Mary's, Lanark
Gillett, Frederick; St. Joseph's, Preston
Gillett, Henry; English Martyrs', Preston [Lancs.
Gillett, Richard (C.S.Sp.); Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands,
Gillies, Alexander J.; North Bay, Castlebay, Barra
Gillies, William; Ardkenneth, Lochboisdale, Isle of S. Uist
Gillon, Thomas; 15 Buccleugh-street, Hawick
Gillow, Aloysius (S.J.); Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield
Gillow, Mgr. Francis; the Willows, Kirkham
Ginns, Reginald (O.P.); St. Etienne, Jerusalem
Gits, John; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields
Gitts, Alexander (S.J.); Sacred Heart, Burley-road, Leeds
Gitts, Francis (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Glancey, *Mgr. Michael F. (Provost, V.G. of Birmingham); Archbishop's House, Norfolk-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham
Glynn, Benedict (O.C.R.); Mount St. Bernard's, Coalville, Leicester
Goaley, Martin; St. Peter's Presbytery, Leeds-road, Bradford
Godfrey, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Woodford Green
Godfrey, Michael; Nuneaton
Godfrey, William (D.D.); (*Liverpool*) Ushaw College, Durham
Godu, Gaston (O.S.B.); St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Godwin, Edward (M.A., Ph.D.); St. Gregory's, Longton, Stoke-on-Trent
Goëtz, Dunstan (O.S.B.); Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
Goeyvaerts, Charles; Alderman Hill, Rosevale-st., Dumfries
Goggin, James; Catholic Church, Garrat-road, Edgware, Middlesex
Golding-Bird, John P.; "Roselands," Walmer, Deal
Gonne, Francis (M.A.); St. Bede's College, Manchester
Goodrich, Lionel; (*Westminster*: retired) Pine-cottage, Harrow-road, Dorking
Goodwin, James (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, Br. Guiana
Goolden, Charles Denis (O.S.B.); Mount St. Benedict, Gorey, co. Wexford

Gooley, Martin; St. Peter's, Bradford
Gordon, Charles; (*Leeds*: retired) St. Anne's House, Musselburgh, Edinburgh
Gordon, Francis (C.SS.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
Gordon, William (Canon); St. Joseph's, Birkdale, Southport
Gordon, William; St. Monica's, Palmers Green, London, N.13
Gorman, George; Presbytery, Lilley-road, Liverpool
Gorman, Joseph (O.M.I.); 26 Great Prescot-street, London, E. 1
Gorman, Patrick; 14 St. Edmund-street, Bolton
Gorman, William J. (C.SS.R.); St. Edmund's, Lower Edmonton, London, N. 9
Gornall, John Cyril; St. Patrick's, Bolton
Gosling, Samuel J.; Catholic Church, Hampton-on-the-Hill, Warwick
Gosse, Matthew; Catholic Church, Rotherham
Gougaud, Louis (O.S.B.); Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Gough, Augustine G. (P.S.M.); Italian Church, Hatton-garden, London, E.C. 1
Gough, William (S.J.); St. Ignatius', Preston
Gould, Bertrand; St. Chad's Cathedral, Birmingham
Goundry, Aloysius; St. Edmund's, Backworth, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Goundry, William John; St. Mary's, Swinburne, Barrasford, Northumberland
Gourlay, Thomas; Shieldmuir, Wishaw
Gouzer, Peter; (*Menevia*: on sick leave) Kniscob, Quiberon, Morbihan, France
Goy, Edward (S.C.); Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
Grace, Walter; St. James', Bootle, Liverpool
Gracey, Arthur; Ushaw College, Durham
Grady, George W.; 102 Maison Dieu-road, Dover
Graf, Ernest (O.S.B.); Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
Grafton, Bernard; Baddesley Clinton, Knowle, Birmingham
Grafton, Francis (S.J.); Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield
Graham, Arthur (S.J.); P.O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
Graham, George A.; (*Plymouth*: retired) 11 Bugle-street, Southampton
Graham, George Lucius (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, near Bath
Graham, John (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15
Graham, William; Carmel House, Darlington
Grant, Andrew; St. Peter's, Justice-street, Aberdeen
Grant, Edmund; Catholic Church, Sherborne
Grant, George; Margaret's Rectory, Aboyne
Grant, Roderick; Ingatestone, Essex
Grant, William: Prospect House, Polmont, Stirlingshire
Graty, Leo (O.S.M.); 264 Fulham-road, London, S.W.10
Graty, Philip James; Catholic Church, Barnet
Grau, Casper; (*Glasgow*: retired)
Graves, Percival; The Presbytery Aschurch-grove, Shepherd's Bush, London, W. 12

Gray, Herbert W.; Wells-road, Fakenham
Gray, John; St. Peter's, Falcon-avenue, Edinburgh
Gray, John Allan (M.C.); Presbytery, Law-rd., North Berwick
Greaves, George; (*Liverpool*: on sick leave)
Green, Augustus Gregory (O.S.B.); Netherton, Rice-lane, Liverpool
Green, Eric F.; St. Bridget's Rectory, Isleworth, Middlesex
Green, Everard Edward (O.S.B.); Ealing Priory, Ealing, [London, W. 5
Green, Francis: Catholic Church, Newbury
Green, Henry; St. Joseph's, Penarth, Glam.
Green, Louis H. (C.F.); 93 Merton-road, Bootle, Liverpool
Green, Patrick; 21 Livery-street, Bathgate
Green, Thomas Clement (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's, 44 Gt. Howard-street, Liverpool
Greene, William; Nazareth House, Isleworth, Middlesex
Greene, William: 22 Park-place, Liverpool
Greenhous, Thomas; English Martyrs', Preston
Gregory, F. (O.F.M.); The Friary, Chilworth, Guildford
Gregory, F. (O.S.F.C.); Colon, Panama
Gregson, George; Tudhoe, Spennymoor
Gregson, William (S.J.); St. Aloysius', Garnethill, Glasgow
Grene, Francis (S.J.); Sacred Heart, 28 Lauriston-street, Edinburgh
Gresham-Brown, Philip (O.D.C); St. Luke's Priory, Wincanton, Somerset. [S.W. 11
Grey, Edward (S.C.); Salesian School, Battersea, London,
Gribben, Leo (C.P.): St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway, Worcs.
Gribbin, Aloysius; (*Salford*) Ushaw College, Durham
Grieshaber, Ernest J.; The Convent, Bartestree, Hereford
Griffin, Benedict Placid (O.S.B.): St. Anne's, Ormskirk
Griffin, James (Canon); Catholic Church, Hedon, Hull
Griffin, Francis Cuthbert (O.S.B.); St. Joseph's, Birtley, co. Durham
Griffin, Michael; 2 London-road, Nottingham
Griffin, George T.; Holy Infant, Astley-bridge, Bolton
Griffin William; Catholic Church, Presbytery, Romiley, [Stockport
Griffiths, Gerald; Ton-y-pandy, Glam.
Grigson, Francis; (*Westminster*: retired) 5 Warwick-mansions, Cromwell-crescent, Earl's Court, London, S.W. 5
Grimes, Ernest Rich; Catholic Church, Brigg
Grimley, Bernard; (*Nottingham*) English College, Rome 16
Grogan, James; St. Patrick's, Huddersfield
Grogan, Michael; Catholic Church, Dewsbury
Grogan, Patrick J. (Canon); Wroxham-hall, Norwich
Groomes, James; St. Peter's, Cirencester
Grorod, Alphonse; Catholic Church, Devizes [London, N. 1
Grosch, *Mgr. Henry J.; 39 Duncan-terrace, Islington,
Gruggen, George (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W.15
Gryspeert, Albert (Canon); Catholic Church, Redcar, Yorks.
Gudgeon, Basil; Catholic Church, Aldershot
Guéret, P. (O.M.I.); St. Matthew's, St. Pierre, St. Heliers

Guillaume, Henry ; St. Augustine's Convent, St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex
Guinan, Aloysius ; Our Lady's, Gt. Harwood, Blackburn
Guinan, William ; St. Edmund's, Miles Platting, Manchester
Guinevan, William (Ph.D) ; (*Brentwood*) Bishop's House, Alexandria, Ontario, Canada
Guise, John (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Marie's, Rugby
Gumbley, Walter (O.P.) ; Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
Gunning, Luke (Provost) ; 9 St. Peter's-street, Winchester
Gunning, Patrick (S.M.) ; 14 Kew Gardens-road, Kew Gardens, Surrey
Gurd, Ignatius William ; Franciscan Convent, Taunton
Gurrin, Basil (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Gurrin, Matthew (O.P.) ; Grenada, West Indies
Guy, Benvenutus J. ; Catholic Church, Thirsk
Guyot, D. C. (O.P.) ; Priory, Hinckley

HABELL, Mark ; (*Hexham and Newcastle* : retired) 3 Humbledon-view, Sunderland
Hacket, Francis L. ; 22 George-street, Portman-square, London, W. 1
Hackett, Patrick (Canon) ; Whifflet, Coatbridge
Hackett, Patrick V. ; Pro-Cathedral, Clifton, Bristol
Hadican, John E. ; Holy Trinity Church, Newark-on-Trent
Haeger, Charles ; (*Glasgow* : on leave of absence)
Haffenden, John ; Catholic Church, Shoreham-by-Sea, Sussex
Hagan, Oswald (O.S.M) ; 264 Fulham-road, London, S.W.10
Haggarty, M. J. ; Catholic Church, Seaham Harbour, co. Durham
Hague, William (S.J.) ; 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square, London, W. 1
Haig, William (C.SS.R.) ; St. Joseph's, Bishop's Stortford
Haines, George (P.S.M.) ; Italian Church, Hatton-garden, London, E.C. 1
Hall, Cuthbert Rupert (O.S.B) ; Downside Abbey, near Bath
Hall, Francis John (Canon) ; St. Charles', Hull
Hall, Herbert Frederick ; 59 Eccleston-square, Buckingham-palace-road, London, S.W.1
Hall, James ; Presbytery, Burton Wood, Newton-le-Willows
Hall, James Oswald (O.S.B.) ; St. Oswald's, Wrekenton, Gateshead
Hallahan, Daniel (Canon) ; (*Cardiff* : retired) 27 Prince's-street, Abertillery, Newport, Mon.
Hallam, John ; "Jesmond," Western-road, Southall
Hallett, Philip E. ; 142 Rodney-road, Walworth, London, S.E. 17
Halligan, Robert P. ; St. Mary's, Shaw-street, Oldham
Hally, John J. ; Catholic Church, Lyndhurst, Hants.
Hally, Philip ; St. Alexander's, Bootle, Liverpool
Halpin, Edward Charles (O.P.) ; Grenada, B.W.I.
Hamill, Benignus ; 26 Herbert-road, Bearwood, Birmingham
Hamilton, Alexander ; St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow

Hamlin, Michael; St. Peter's-place, Broad-street, Birmingham
Hammond, Herbert; St. Robert's, Harrogate
Hampson, Francis; Mount Carmel, Blackley, Manchester
Hampson, Wilfrid; (*Salford*: retired) 43 St. Andrew's-road, St. Anne's-on-Sea, Lancs.
Hancock, *Mgr. Henry R. (Canon, V.G. of Clifton); Convent of Perpetual Adoration, Taunton
Hand, Walter; Princethorpe, Rugby
Hanifin, Ernest; Catholic Church, Ogle-street, Fitzroy-square, [London, W. 1
Hanley, Walter (Canon); SS. Mary and John's, Snow-hill, Wolverhampton
Hanlon, Michael P.; Presbytery, Redhill
Hanly, John; Lydiate, Liverpool
Hannan, Michael; (*Brentwood*: on sick leave)
Hannigan, Charles (C.R.L.); Everingham, York
Hannigan, Timothy (Canon); Catholic Church, Dorchester
Hannon, Daniel (Canon); St. Paul's, Tyndall-street, Cardiff
Hannon, Michael; St. Joseph's, Longsight, Manchester
Hanrahan, Charles; St. Peter's, Greengate, Salford, Manchester
Hanrahan, James; St. Anne's, Fairfield, Manchester
Hanrahan, John; Catholic Mission, Bicester
Hanrahan, Joseph; St. Peter's, Taylor-street, Manchester
Hanrahan, William (C.M.); St. Mary's, Lanark
Hanson, Eric (S.J.); St. Aloysius' College, Garnethill, Glasgow
Harbison, Nicholas (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne, Birmingham
Harcourt, Edwin P.; Belmont House, Shaftesbury
Hardman, John; St. Augustine's, Burnley
Hardouin, George (S.C.); La Chaumière, Guernsey
Hardy, Norman Felix (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Hare, Wilfrid (S.J.); St. Ignatius', South Tottenham, London, [N. 15
Harent, Stephen (S.J.); Ore-place, Hastings
Hargreaves, James F.; 41 Salisbury-street, Long Eaton, Nottingham
Harker, Thomas A (O.B.E.); St. Wilfrid's, Bishop Auckland
Harmel, Emile (S.C.); La Chaumière, Guernsey
Harold, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Clevedon, Somerset.
Harold-Barry, Edward Edmund (C.J.); St. George's College, Woburn Park, Weybridge
Harper, Ernest (S.J.); Catholic Church, Great Yarmouth
Harrington, Francis Alban (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
Harrington, Henry; (*Westminster*) St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
Harrington, John (Inst. Ch.); St. Mary's, Ashby-road, Loughborough
Harrington, Timothy Bernard (O.S.B., D.D.); St. Joseph's, Greenhill, Swansea
Harrington, Wilfrid; St. Bridget's Rectory, Twickenham-road, Isleworth, Middlesex
Harris, Ignatius; Catholic Church, Alston-lane, Preston

Harris, James; (*Dunkeld*: retired) Belgium
Harris, Samuel (Canon); Esh Laude, Durham
Harris, William; St. Mary's, Sunderland-road, Gateshead
Harrison, Francis; St. John's Cathedral, Salford, Manchester
Harrison, James (O.P.); Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
Harrison, Martin (O.P.); Dominican Priory, Woodchester, Stroud, Glos.
Harrison, Thomas; 223 Deane Church-lane, Bolton
Harrod, William (S.C.); Salesian School, Highfield, Chertsey
Hart, Charles; Benton Grange, South Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Hart, Dominic; St. Margaret's, Loanhead, Edinburgh
Hart, Herbert Leslie; St. Edward's, Sutton Park, Guildford
Hart, James; Catholic Presbytery, Bannockburn
Hart, Leo (D.D.); St. Cuthbert's, Old Elvet, Durham
Hart, Patrick (Inst. Ch.); St. Mary's and St. Michael's, Newport, Mon.
Hart, Richard (S.J.); Holy Cross, St. Helens
Hartley, Philip; (*Birmingham*: invalided) Stone, Staffs.
Hartley, Thomas; St. Michael's, Westmorland-road, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Hartmann, Gisbert J.; (*Glasgow*: on leave of absence) Bleichstrasse, Bad Ems, Germany
Harty, Daniel; Presbytery, Dalbeth, Glasgow
Harty, Michael; Cathedral House, Leeds
Harvey, James B.; St Mary's, Cadogan-street, Chelsea, London, S.W. 3
Harvey, Louis; Presbytery, Grayshott, Hindhead, Surrey
Haskew, Clement; St. Peter's, Bromsgrove
Hassan, Patrick (S.J.); Catholic Church, Chesterfield
Hastings, William (C.M.); St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green, London, W. 6
Hauber, Alexis; St. George's Cathedral House, Westminster Bridge-road, London, S.E. 1
Hauler, Mellitus (O.S.B.); Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
Havard, Marcellus A. (O.S.B.); Convent, Cold Ash, Newbury
Hawarden, Aloysius (S.C.); Salesian School, Farnborough, Hants.
Hawarden, Felix (C.P.); St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
Hawkins, Albert; Catholic Church, Bideford
Hawkswell, Mgr. William; Bishop's House, Leeds
Hayden, Michael; St. Joseph's, Pwllheli
Hayden, Patrick (S.J.); Lowe House, St. Helens
Hayes, Austin Benedict (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Warrington
Hayes, Charles; Crook, co. Durham
Hayes, Francis; Convent-villa, Sidmouth
Hayes, James; St. William of York, Forest Hill, London, S.E. 23
Hayes, James J. (Canon); Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham
Hayes, John; 27 High-park-street, Liverpool

Hayes, John (jun.); St. Alexander's, Bootle, Liverpool
Hayes, John E.; Catholic Church, Gosport
Hayes, John J.; St. Nicholas', Lawford's-gate, Bristol
Hayes, Martin (C.SS.R.); Monastery, Pretoria, Transvaal
Hayes, Maurice; Catholic Church, Liscard
Hayes, Patrick (Inst.Ch.); (on sick leave)
Hayes, Robert; Mount Carmel, Blackley, Manchester
Hayes, Stephen (S.J.); Catholic Church, Clitheroe
Hayes, Thomas A.; St. Patrick's, Troon
Hayes, Vincent Leo (O.S.B.); St. Peter's, Seel-street, Liverpool
Hayes, Wilfrid Bernard (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Hayes, William; Catholic Church, Dewsbury
Hayes, William J.; St. Anne's, Cadzow, Hamilton
Haynes, Joseph; Convent, Ashdown-park, Coleman's Hatch, Tunbridge Wells
Hays, Francis C.; St. Peter's, Styring-street, Beeston, Nottingham
Hayward, Francis M. (Canon); St. Mary's, Worksop
Hazeland, Alfred H.; Lutterworth
Hazell, James; 58 Clarence-gardens, Regent's-park, London, [N.W. 1
Hazlehurst, Henry E. (D.D.) Newport, Salop,
Head, Joseph (S.J.); St. David's, Dalkeith
Heald, Sydney J.; c/o St. Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham
Healy, Francis D.; St. Edmund's College, Ware
Healy, Henry (C.R.L.); 86 High-street, Eton, Windsor
Healy, John; (*Southwark*: on sick leave)
Healy, Joseph; Mount Lourdes, Hednesford, Stafford
Healy, Michael (C.R.L.); Christchurch Priory, Eltham, London, S.E. 9
Healy, Thomas (C.F.); St. Conval's, Linwood, Paisley
Healy, William; 12 Cobham-street, Accrington
Heaney, Thomas (S.J.); Sacred Heart, Accrington
Heard, William T.; 1 Parker's-row, Bermondsey, London, S.E.1
Heathcote, Sir William, Bart. (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn [W. 4
Heditch, Joseph; 1 Gainsborough-road, Chiswick, London,
Heelan, John (C.S.Sp.); Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands, Lancs.
Heery, Edward (Canon); New Hall, Chelmsford
Heffernan, Thomas (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne, Birmingham
Heffernan, William; St. Edmund's College, Ware
Heffron, Samuel J.; Brooke-street, Dumfries
Hegarty, Simon (C.M.); St. Vincent's Presbytery, Mill-hill, London, N.W. 7
Hegerty, Michael; (*Cardiff*: retired) Twyford Abbey, Willesden, London, N.W. 10
Heldenstein, Ernest (S.M.); St. Mary's Hill, Paignton
Hellé, Antony; Catholic Church, Radford, Enstone, Oxford
Helsen, Theodore (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W. 4 [head
Hemans, Philip W.; Catholic Church, Effingham, Leather-

Hemy, Paul Napier; (*Plymouth*) Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Hendriks, G. W. L.; Eastwell, Melton Mowbray
Henegan, Kevin; St. Anne's Cathedral, Leeds
Heneka, Isidore; (*Cardiff*: on leave of absence) Wallbach, Aargau, Switzerland
Hengel, D.; Holy Rood, Market Rasen
Henly, Oliver P.; St. Erconwald's, Heatherdene, Highfield-road, Walton-on-Thames
Hennelly, James A. (Canon); St. Werburgh's, Birkenhead
Hennessy, John; St. Mary's Presbytery, Magdalene-terrace, Gannow, Burnley
Henry, Austin; St. Joseph's, Bradford
Henry, Francis; (Superior-General) St. Joseph's College, Mill-hill, London, N.W. 7
Henry, John (C.M.); St. Mary's, Lanark
Henry, Lawrence; (*Birmingham*: on sick leave)
Henry, Wolstan (C.P.); Our Lady's Retreat, Herne Bay, Kent
Henshaw, Thomas; St. Gabriel's, Castleton, Rochdale
Henson, Edwin; St. Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham
Heptonstall, Donald; Hartford-road, Huntingdon
Herbert, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Cumberland-st., Glasgow
Herbert, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Crawley
Herlihy, Louis N.; 45 Effingham-road, Lee, London, S.E. 12
Herment, Elias Mary (O.S.B.); St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Hern, Stephen (C.R.L.); St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin
Hernig, Joseph; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby, [Liverpool
Heron, C.; Catholic Church, Stourbridge
Hesketh, Raymund Clement (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Hession, Michael J.; 40 High-street, Edinburgh
Hetherington, Arthur J.; (*Westminster*) 1515 Thirteenth-avenue, W., Calgary, Canada
Heurtley, Archibald; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
Hewison, John (Canon); St. Joseph's, Castleford [Lyne
Hickey, Bryan; St. Mary's, Wellington-road, Ashton-under-
Hickey, Daniel (Inst. Ch.); St. Mary's, Newport, Mon.
Hickey, David; Convent Lodge, East Finchley, London, N. 2.
Hickey, Francis Paulinus (O.S.B.); St. Benedict's, Maxwell-town, Dumfries
Hickey, John (S.C.); Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
Hickey, Thomas (D.D.): Ampthill House, Guernsey
Hickey, William; Catholic Church, New Wortley, Leeds
Hickie, Arthur F.; (*Westminster*: on leave of absence)
Hicks, George Bruno (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, near Bath
Hicks, Leo (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Higgins, Gilbert (C.R.L.); 12 Womersley-road, Stroud Green, London, N. 8
Higgins, James: Rishton, Blackburn
Higgins, John J. (Canon); The Presbytery, Torquay

Higgins, John ; 52 Prince Edward's-road, Lewes
Higgins, Joseph ; Catholic Church, Beaumaris, Anglesey
Higgins, Joseph ; 3 Carnock-street, Greenock
Higgins, Peter ; St. Wulstan's, Gt. Harwood, Blackburn
Higham, Joseph ; St. Augustine's, York-street, Manchester
Higley, Frederick ; 636 Commercial-road, London, E. 14
Hilgers, Peter ; Catholic Church, Barrhead, Glasgow
Hill, Ernest Samuel (Inst. Ch.) ; 1 Millman-street, Newport, [Mon.
Hill, John ; Barnsley
Hill, Wilfrid W. ; St. Bede's College, Manchester
Hill, *Mgr. William ; Samlesbury, Preston
Hind, George Elphege (O.S.B.) ; Merthyr Tydvil
Hind, Thomas Austin (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's, Warrington
Hinde, Mgr. Henry F. P. (M.A.) ; 36 Altenburg-gardens, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. 11
Hinsley, *Mgr. Arthur (D.D., Ph.D.) ; (*Southwark*) Collegio Inglese, 45 Via di Monserrato, Rome 16
Hislop, Anselm (O.S.M.) ; St. Philip's Priory, Begbroke, Oxford
Hitchcock, John F. ; 13 Grove-road, St. John's-wood, London, N.W. 8
Hitchings, E. B. ; (*Shrewsbury* : invalided) c/o the Bishop, 39 Beresford-road, Birkenhead [borough
Hoare, Edward J. (Inst. Ch.) ; Convent Presbytery, Lough-
Hoare, Francis O'D. (O.S.C.) ; St. Mary's, Westmoreland-road, Bayswater, London, W. 2
Hoare, Frederick A. ; Plantation House, Faversham
Hoban, Frederick (Canon) ; Broxburn, Linlithgowshire
Hobson, Bernard (Canon) ; Presbytery, Shepshed, Lough-borough
Hobson, Edmund (Inst. Ch.) ; Ste Marie's, Rugby
Hodson, William ; 27 High-park-street, Liverpool
Hoeckelmann, *Ansgar (O.S.B., Abbot) ; Erdington Abbey, Birmingham
Hoey, James ; Sacred Heart, Leigh
Hofler, Walter A. ; St. Ambrose's, Kidderminster
Hogan, Charles (Canon) ; St. Mary Magdalen's, Mortlake, London, S.W. 14
Hogan, Francis ; 39 Duncan-terrace, Islington, London, N. 1
Hogan, Joseph (Canon) ; St. Mary's, Irvine
Hogan, Joseph ; 123 Moor-street, Birmingham
Hogan, Richard ; 100 Stirling-street, Denny, Stirlingshire
Hogg, Augustine (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, New Bridge-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Hohn, H. (D.D.) ; (*Salford* : on leave of absence) Stiftskirke, Bonn, Germany
Holden, Gaudentius (C.R.L.) ; 12 Womersley-road, Stroud Green, London, N.8
Holden, George ; South-hill, Chorley
Holden, Henry ; St. Peter's, Lancaster
Holden, Patrick ; St. Anne's, Wappenbury, Leamington
Holden, Ralph ; Windleshaw, St. Helens
Holden, Richard (C.R.L.) ; Everingham, York

Holden, Thomas; St. Mary's, Chorley [Devon
Holdereid, Luke (O.S.B.): Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh,
Holiday, John; 104 West-street, Blackhall Colliery, Castle Eden, co. Durham
Holland, Daniel; Catholic Church, Pelton-road, Greenwich, London, S.E. 10
Holland, George; 1 Edensor-street. Melton-road, Leicester
Holland, James; St. Joseph's, Ellesmere-street, Salford, Manchester
Holloway, Michael; Hyndland-street, Partick, Glasgow
Holly, Norman Ambrose (O.S.B.): Caldey Abbey, Tenby
Holme, Francis (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
Holmes, Francis; St. Mary's, Alnwick
Holmes, Francis J.; Catholic Church, Osgodby, Lincoln
Holmes, Robert (Canon): SS. Peter and Paul's, Bolton
Holohan, James; Catholic Church, Grafton-place, Commercial-street, Huddersfield
Holohan, James; St. Bede's, Jarrow-on-Tyne
Holohan, William: St. Patrick's Catholic Church, Leeds
Holt, Frederick; Croft-end, Elm-grove, Didsbury, Manchester
Hood, William G. (S.S.J.); Catholic Church, Deeping St. James, Peterborough
Hook, *Mgr. Paul (Ph.D.); Our Lady of the Angels, Aberystwyth
Hooker, Albert; St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, Guildford
Hooker, John J.; (*Nottingham:* retired)
Hookway, John; Catholic Church, Barnet [W. 1
Hoole, Arthur S.; 4 Beaumont-street, Marylebone, London,
Hooley, Thomas (Ph. D.); Hyde House, Thornton-road, Clapham-park, London, S.W. 12
Hope, Charles; SS. Peter and Paul, Bolton
Hope, Evan; Catholic Church, Milford Haven
Hopkins, Francis (Canon): (*B'ham*: retired), 12 Sherbourne-road, Acock's Green, Birmingham
Hopkins, Wilfrid (S.J.): Beaumont College, Old Windsor
Hopkins, William; St. Scholastica's Priory, Atherstone
Hopper, Frederick; 42 Harrington-road, Preston-park, Brighton
Hopwell, Thomas; Newton-street, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire
Horgan, Daniel J.; Ballieston, Glasgow
Horgan, Daniel J. (jun.): 14 Patrick-street, Greenock
Horgan, William; 3 Carnock-street, Greenock
Horgan, William J.; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Hornby, Bernard; Rectory, Garston, Liverpool
Horne, Percy Ethelbert (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, near Bath
Hornyold, Vincent (S.J.); St. Ignatius', Preston
Horrabin, Herbert; 2 Hall-lane, Liverpool
Horrax, William; St. Bede's, Rotherham
Horrigan, John Benedict (O.S.B.); St. Gerard's, Jubilee-road, Knowle, Bristol
Hosten, Aloysius; Willington, co. Durham
Hothersall, Edward; Catholic Church, Formby, Liverpool

Hothersall, Walter; St. Cecilia's, Tuebrook, Liverpool
Houlihan, John; 1 Parker's-road, Bermondsey, London, S.E.1
Houlihan, Patrick (Canon); 14 Patrick-street, Greenock
Hourigan, John (Canon); Presbytery, Nelson-street, St. Heliers
Hourigan, Patrick; Whifflet, Coatbridge
Houtman, John: (*Clifton*) Presbytery, Tottenham-road, Kingsland, London, N. 1
Howard, Arthur (S.C.) (C.F.); Salesian School, Queen's-road, Farnborough, Hants.
Howard, Benedict (O.S.M.); St. Philip's, Begbroke, Oxford
Howard, John (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
Howard, Joseph H.; 2 Hall-lane, Liverpool
Howell, Bernard (C.SS.R.); St. Edmund's, Lower Edmonton, London, N. 9
Howell, Edmund (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Clapham, London, [S.W. 4
Howell, John E.; St. George's, Walthamstow, London, E. 17
Howell, Perceval; (letters) 49 Clarendon-square, Somers Town, London, N.W. 1
Howlett, *Mgr. Martin (Canon, D.D.); Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Howlett, Michael J.; 41 Fortess-road, Kentish Town, London,
Hoyne, Martin; Blackhill, co. Durham [N.W. 5
Hubert, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Gorton, Manchester
Huby, Joseph (S.J.); Ore-place, Hastings
Hudleston, Gilbert Roger (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
Hudson, *Mgr. George V.; Coleshill, Birmingham
Hudson, Herbert J.; Ste Marie's, Sheffield
Hudson, John: Holy Cross, Bedminster, Bristol
Hudson, William Curtis; Sacred Heart, Hemsworth, Wakefield
Hue, Désiré; Ursuline Convent, Westgate-on-Sea, Kent
Hughes, Cornelius; St. Anthony's, Trafford-park, Manchester
Hughes, Daniel (S.J., M.C.); Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, London, S.W. 19
Hughes, Frederick; St. Wilfrid's College, Oakamoor, Stoke-on-Trent
Hughes, Henry G.; Presbytery, Thornton, Stony Stratford
Hughes, James; St. Hugh's, Earle-road, Liverpool
Hughes, James; Braeside, Bothwell
Hughes, James (O.M.I.); New Priory, Quex-road, Kilburn, London, N.W. 6
Hughes, John; Our Lady's, Raglan-street, Coventry
Hughes, John Francis; 21 Station-road, Henley-on-Thames
Hughes, Norbert (C.P.); St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
Hughes, Peter; Catholic Church, East Molesey, Surrey
Hughes, Philip; (*Salford*) 38 Via Pietro Cavallini, Rome 26
Hughes, Randolph; Catholic Church, Liscard
Hughes, Robert (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Carmarthen
Hughes, Vincent (S.J.); c/o 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square, London, W. 1
Hughes, W. J.; Catholic Church, Heaton Norris, Stockport

Hughes, W. Trevor (Inst. Ch., Provincial); St. Marie's, Rugby [Tyne
Hugo, Dominic (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-on-
Hull, Antoninus (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Carmarthen
Hull, Ernest (S.J.); St. Francis Xavier's High School, Carnac-road, Bombay
Hull, Joseph (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W. 4
Hull, Robert (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Hullen, Bernardine (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne, Birmingham
Hulley, Alfred (S.J.): SS. Michael and John's, Clitheroe
Humble, James (D.D.); (*Glasgow*) Scots College, Valladolid, Spain
Hunt, Henry A.; St. Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham
Hunt, Henry Joseph; Immaculate Conception, Haslingden, Manchester
Hunter, Robert J.; 32 St. John-street, Mansfield
Hunter-Blair, *Sir David Oswald, Bart. (Abbot, O.S.B., M.A.; retired); St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
Hurley, A. J.; (*Ballarat*) Convent of Mercy, Clacton-on-Sea
Hurley, Joseph (Inst. Ch.); St. Marie's, Rugby
Hurley, Joseph R. (Canon); Ilfracombe [Cheltenham
Hurley, *William David (Abbot, O.S.B.); St. Gregory's,
Hurlstone-Jones, Bertram Silvester (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, near Bath
Huson, Bernard (S.J.); Catholic Church, Talbot-road, Blackpool [Lancs.
Husser, Joseph (C.S.Sp.); Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands,
Hutchinson, Francis; Blackhill, co. Durham
Huxtable, Victor; St. Oswald's, Old Swan, Liverpool
Hyde, Bernard; Cathedral House, Northampton
Hyde, Bernard; St. Mary's, Moorfields, Eldon-street, London, E.C. 2
Hyland, Michael; Pro-Cathedral, Clifton, Bristol
Hyland, St. George Kieran (D.D., Ph.D.); (Rector) St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, Guildford [on-Tyne
Hymers, Alphonsus (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-
Hymers, E.B. (Canon); (President) St. Wilfrid's College, Oakamoor, Stoke-on-Trent
Hymers, Joseph; St. Catherine's, Horse Fair, Birmingham

IGNATIUS, F. (O.F.M.); The Friary, Gorton, Manchester
Ilse, Richard; Catholic Church, Bridgwater
Imkamp, Joseph; Presbytery, Normanton
Ingle, Frederick (M.A.); Catholic Church, Retford
Ingram, John James, (M.A.); St. Bede's College, Manchester
Ingram, Matthew (S.J., M.C.); Hodder, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
Inizan, Ives Benedict (O.S.B.); St. Gregory's, Cheltenham
Inwood, John; Catholic Church, Gillingham, Kent
Ireland, Ignatius (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Irvine, Henry (Provost of Cardiff); St. Patrick's, Cardiff

Irwin, C. Joseph ; 340A Commercial-road, London, E. 1
Irwin, Francis (S. J.) ; Holy Name, Manchester
Irwin, Henry (S.J.) ; St. Wilfrid's, Preston
Isaac, William ; St. Aldhelm's, Turton, near Bolton
Isherwood, Alfred ; 7 Lance-lane, Wavertree, Liverpool
Isidore F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Fox-street, Liverpool
Ivory, Andrew ; St. Mary's, Shaw-street, Oldham, Manchester

JACKMAN, Mgr. Arthur (Canon, D.D.) ; Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Jackson, Aloysius (O.D.C.) ; 47 Church-street, Kensington, London, W. 8
Jackson, Arthur ; St. Joseph's, The Mythe, Tewkesbury
Jackson, George Cnthbert (O.S.B.) ; St. Anne's, Edge-hill, Liverpool
Jackson, Gerald ; Abbot's Salford, Evesham
Jackson, Leo ; Catholic Presbytery, Annitsford, Dudley, Northumberland
Jackson, Philip ; Convent, Magdalen-street, Glastonbury, Somerset.
Jackson, Stanislaus (C.SS.R.) ; St. Edmund's, Lower Edmonton, London, N. 9
Jacobs, John ; St. Joseph's, Gateshead
Jaggar, John (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
James, Cuthbert ; St. Joseph's, Tatton-street, Stockport
James, Edward Robert ; Presbytery, Brynmawr, Breconshire
James, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; St. Anthony's, Burton Park, Petworth
James F. (O.F.M.) St. Joseph's Church, Cairo
James, Frederick E. ; Catholic Church, Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent
James, Norbert; Catholic Church, Caerphilly, Cardiff
Jansen, Martin ; Presbytery, Kirkintilloch, Glasgow
Jaricot, Paul (O.S.B.) ; St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate
Jarrett, Bede (O.P. ; Provincial) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-road, London, N.W. 5
Jarvis, Ernest C. (M.C.) ; Catholic Church, Upton-on-Severn, Worcester
Jarvis, John (Ph.D.) ; Pembrey House, Pembrey, Carmarthen-[shire
Jarvis, Stephen E. (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Etheldreda's, Ely-place, Holborn-circus, London, E.C. 1
Jeanrenaud, Alfred ; 30 Catherine-street, Liverpool
Jefferys, George ; St. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Jeffrey, Francis (C.R.L.) ; Christchurch Priory, Eltham, Lon-[don, S.E. 9
Jeffrey, John (C.R.L.) ; St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin
Jenner, Albert ; 126 Week-street, Maidstone
Jennings, John (Canon) ; (*Menevia* ; retired) 5 Litfield-place, Clifton, Bristol
Jerrard, Frederick (S.J.) ; St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Black-[burn
Jerome, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Crawley
Jinks, George (S.J.) ; Wardour Presbytery, Tisbury, Wilts.
John (Capistran), F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Grosvenor-road, Chester

John Chrysostom, F. (O.F.M.); St. Joseph's Church, Cairo
John Mary, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Olton, Birmingham
Johnson, Adam; Catholic Church, Dunston, Gateshead
Johnson, J. Aloysius; 104 St. George's-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Johnson, James E. (C.SS.R.); Monastery, Pretoria, Transvaal
Johnson, William; Catholic Church, Devonport
Jones, Charles S.; (*Westminster*: retired) 93 Hereford-road, Bayswater, London, W. 2
Jones, Francis (S.J.); St. Aidan's College, Grahamstown, S. Africa
Jones, John B.; Catholic Church, Grays, Essex
Jones, John C. (Naval Chaplain); R.N. Barracks, Chatham
Jones, Joseph; St. Benedict's Priory, Colwich, Stafford
Jones, Norbert (C.R.L.); 12 Womersley-road, Stroud Green, London, N. 8
Jones, Percy C. Cornwall (C.J.); St. George's College, Woburn Park, Weybridge
Jones, Stanislaus (S.J.); St. Aidan's College, Grahamstown, S. Africa
Jones, W. H. Bickerton (Canon); Prestatyn, Flints.
Jones, William Ellis; Catholic Church, Runcorn
Jordan, Arthur Anthony (O.S.B.); Catholic Church, Knowle, Bristol
Joseph, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan School, Panton, Wragby, Lincoln
Joyce, George (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Joyce, James; 66 Hertford-road, East Finchley, London, N. 2
Joyce, John B.; Presbytery, Fauldhouse, Linlithgowshire
Joyce, John; 39 Sackville-street, Liverpool
Joyce, John; 68 Grange Park-road, Leyton, London, E. 10
Joyce, John; (*St. Andrews*: on leave of absence)
Joyce, Kiernan; St. Cuthbert's, Slateford-road, Edinburgh
Joyce, Michael; St. John's, Fountains-road, Kirkdale, Liverpool
Joyce, Oswald; 71 Hunter's-road, Birmingham
Joyce, Thomas; St. Thomas', Muirkirk, Ayrshire
Joyce, William; (*Westminster*: on sick leave)
Judge, Joseph T.; Holy Rood, Groundwell-road, Swindon
Julien, Germain (C.R.P.); Marist Brothers' College, Grove Ferry, Canterbury
Julien, Henri (A.A.); Catholic Church, Rickmansworth, Herts.
Juric, Engelbert (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.

KANE, Edmund; Dipton, co. Durham
Kane, Thomas (D.D.); Catholic Church, Gt. George's-road, Waterloo, Liverpool
Kane, Thomas John (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
Kavanagh, Bernard (D.D., Ph.D.); St. Alexander's, Bootle, Liverpool
Kavanagh, Daniel; Presbytery Exeter-road, Dawlish, Devon.
Kavanagh, Hugh Lawrence (Canon); Market Harborough
Kavanagh, James; St. Catherine's, Andover-street, Sheffield
Kavanagh, Thomas B.; (*Leeds*: retired) 50 Clifton-street, Denaby Main, Rotherham
Kay, Andrew J.; Presbytery, Curzon-street, Slough

Kay, Arthur G. ; St. Joseph's, Handsworth, Sheffield
Kay, James ; 9 Park Vale-road, Aintree, Liverpool
Kay, James William ; Catholic Presbytery, Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Kealy, Patrick ; Catholic Chapel, Sowerby Bridge, Yorks.
Kean, Charles G. (C.J.) ; St. George's College, Weybridge
Kean, Godric (S.C.F.) ; (*Salford*) 40 Town Range, Gibraltar
Keane, Henry (S.J.) ; Campion House, Oxford
Keane, Hugh ; St. Mirin's, Paisley
Keane, Simon ; Maryhill, Glasgow
Kearney, James ; St. Mary's, Largs, Ayrshire
Kearney, James M. ; Corpus Christi Church, Maiden-lane, London, W.C. 2
Kearney, Patrick J. ; 69 Park-avenue, Whitley Bay, Northumberland
Kearney, Patrick (D.D., Ph.D.) ; St. Patrick's, Wellington, Salop.
Kearney, Thomas ; Blackwood, Kirkmuirhill, Lanarkshire
Kearney, William ; Witton Park, co. Durham
Kearns, Patrick ; 1 Bristol-gardens, Brighton
Keary, William (S.J.) ; Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
Keating Francis (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Holywell
Keating, John (Inst. Ch.) ; Ratcliffe College, Leicester
Keating, Joseph (S.J.) ; 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-square, London, W. 1
Keating, Joseph P. ; Catholic Church, Watford, Herts.
Keating Patrick F. ; 52 Great Clyde-street, Glasgow
Keating, Patrick F. ; St. Oswald's, Longton, Preston
Keating, *Mgr. Vincent ; Selly Park, Birmingham
Keatinge, James (Canon) ; St. Augustine's, Tunbridge Wells
Keaton, Joseph (S.S.E.) ; St. Michael's School, Hitchin, Herts.
Keegan, Antony P. ; St. Augustine's, York-street, Manchester
Keegan, Hugh (C.P.) ; St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
Keeley, Thomas ; Euxton, Chorley
Keenan, Joseph ; Ford-road, Crieff
Keenan, Patrick ; Grampian-road, Torry, Aberdeen
Kehoe, Laurence ; 1 Crescent-road, Seaforth, Liverpool
Keighley, Patrick ; St. Marie's, Bury, Manchester
Kelleher, Andrew ; 185 Roundhay-road, Leeds
Kelly, Albert L. ; St. Chad's Cathedral, Birmingham
Kelly, Andrew (O.S.M.) ; 264 Fulham-road, London, S.W. 10
Kelly, Bernard ; St. Mary's, Grange Town, Yorkshire
Kelly, Bernard W. ; St. Peter's-house, Meadow-road, Fentiman-road, London, S.W. 8
Kelly, Christopher Paul ; St. Patrick's, Bradford
Kelly, Daniel ; St. Patrick's, Stafford
Kelly, Daniel ; St. Machan's Rectory, Lennoxtown
Kelly, George (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Kelly, Henry L. P. ; St. Mary's Convent, Park-road, Shanklin, Isle of Wight
Kelly, Hugh ; Croftbank, Dumbarton

Kelly, James (D.D.); St. Mary's, Longriggend, Lanarkshire
Kelly, James Joseph; Catholic Church, Royton, Oldham
Kelly, James Maurus (O.S.B.) (M.C.); St. Mary's, Woolton, Liverpool
Kelly, James P.; St. Vincent's, Altrincham
Kelly, Jeremiah; All Saints', Barton-on-Irwell, Patricroft,
Kelly, John; Millom, Cumberland [Lancs.
Kelly, John C.; St. Patrick's, Sunderland
Kelly, John W. (C.M.); St. Vincent's, Spring-grove, Isleworth, Middlesex
Kelly, *Mgr. Joseph; St. Augustine's, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Manchester
Kelly, Joseph; 39 Beresford-road, Birkenhead
Kelly, Joseph H.; 27 Seabank-road, Southport
Kelly, Joseph Michael (O.S.B.); Maesteg, Glamorgan
Kelly, Matthew (C.P.); St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill, London, N. 19
Kelly, Michael W.; (*Liverpool*: on sick leave)
Kelly, Norbert; Catholic Church, Bollington, Macclesfield
Kelly, Patrick; Bishop's House, Salford, Manchester
Kelly, Patrick L. (Canon); St. James', Bootle, Liverpool
Kelly, Philip (Canon); Aberavon, Port Talbot [E. 8
Kelly, Robert; Presbytery, Triangle, Hackney, London,
Kelly, Robert (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne, Birmingham [chester
Kelly, Theodore; St. Mary's, Shaw-street, Oldham, Man-
Kelly, Thomas; (*Liverpool*: on sick leave)
Kelly, *Walter Edmund (Abbot O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
Kelly, William; Golborne, Newton-le-Willows
Kelly, William J.; (Provost of *Menevia*: on sick leave)
Kemball, Oswald (S.J.); St. Stanislaus' College, Tullamore
Kendal, John Edmund (O.S.B.) (D.D.); Downside Abbey, near Bath
Kendal, Joseph (S.J.); Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield
Keniry, Augustine (O.S.B.); Lawn-house, Margate
Kenna, Michael (S.J.); Holy Cross, St. Helens [N. 19
Kennedy, Alban (C.P.); St. Joseph's, Highgate-hill, London,
Kennedy, Columb; St. Joseph's, Gateshead
Kennedy, Donald; (*Aberdeen*: retired) St. Martin's-cottage, Fochabers, Morayshire
Kennedy, Eugene (C.F.); (*Middlesbrough*) Penlee-house, Devonport
Kennedy, James J.; St. John's Home, Gravelly-hill, Birmingham
Kennedy, Joseph; Mossend, Lanarkshire
Kennedy, Peter; Sacred Heart, Howden
Kenney, William; Catholic Church, Clifford-road, Norwood, London, S.E. 25
Kenny, Harry J.; Moira Vale, Addiewell, Edinburgh
Kenny, James (D.D.); 231 Boundary-street, Liverpool
Kenny, Joseph (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
Kenny, Michael; Catholic Church, Barnsley
Kenny, Thomas; Sacred Heart, Preston

Kent, Patrick; (*Plymouth*: on sick leave) Mitchelstown, co. Cork
Kent, Thomas P. (Canon, Naval Chaplain); Catholic Church, Keyham, Devonport
Kent, William Henry (O.S.C.); St. Mary of the Angels, Bayswater, London, W. 2
Keogan, Joseph; Presbytery, Thurnham, Lancaster
Keogh, Alexander (S.J.); (Rector) St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Keogh, John; St. Patrick's, Plumstead, London, S.E. 18
Keogh, John; Catholic Church, Gainsborough
Keogh, William Ffrench (O.S.C.); St. Mary's, Westmoreland-road, London, W. 2
Kernan, Francis; St. James', Reading
Kernan, Michael J.; (*Cardiff*: retired) Twyford Abbey, Willesden, London, N.W. 10
Kerr, Alexander; Cathedral House, Huntly-street, Aberdeen
Kerr, Ralph F.; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
Kerr, Robert Henry; Wigton, Cumberland
Kershaw, Frederick; 71 Horace-street, Halliwell, Bolton
Kershaw, Joseph Austin (O.S.B.); Cowpen, Bebside, Northumberland
Kershaw, Robert Edmund (O.S.B.); Morpeth
Kerwick, William; Hebburn, co. Durham
Kerwin, James; Catholic Church, Portslade, Brighton
Ketele, Jules; Catholic Church, Bridport
Ketels, Joseph; Catholic Church, Eastwood, Nottingham
Ketterer, Constantine; Catholic Church, Great Billing
Ketterer, Francis (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Keyte, Charles (S.C.); Salesian School, Chertsey, Surrey
Kickham, Thomas (C.M.); St. Mary's, Lanark
Kiely, John; St. Mary's, Bacup
Kiely, Walter (Canon); Portland
Kieran, John; 109 Gt. Mersey-street, Liverpool
Kieran, Simon (S.M.); 1 Hamilton-road, Sidcup, Kent
Kiernan, George; St. Mary's, Wilton-street, Hull
Kiernan, Thomas; St. Mary's, Morecambe, Lancashire
Kilcullen, John; 41 High-street, Lochee, Dundee
Killeen, Laurence; St. Peter's, Leamington
Killeen, Timothy; St. Mary Magdalene's, Mortlake, London, [S.W. 14
Killion, Bernard (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
Kilmartin, William; Catholic Church, Gravesend
Kilty, Patrick (C.M.); St. Vincent's, Solly-street, Sheffield
Kinane, Edward; Langloan, Coatbridge
Kind, Frederick (Canon); St. Anne's, Buxton, Derbyshire
Kindersley, *George Ælred (Abbot, O.S.B.); Belmont Abbey, Hereford
King, Alban (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-on-Tyne
King, Cuthbert (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
King, Edward (S.J.); 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-square, London, W. 1

King, Ernest (Inst. Ch.); St. Etheldreda's, Ely-place, Holborn-circus, London, E.C. 1
King, Frederick (S.J.); 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-square, London, W. 1
King, John Henry; Bishop's House, Portsmouth
King, Michael (S.J.) (M.C.); 21 Trenchard-street, Bristol
King, Peter Paul; St. Anselm's, Spital-street, Dartford
Kinleside, Joseph; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields
Kinsella, William; Catholic Church, Edgeley, Stockport
Kirby, Edgar A. (M.A.); Catholic Church, Stalybridge
Kirby, Edward D; Convent, The Grove, Bebington, Birkenhead
Kirk, Augustine (O.S.B.); Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
Kirk, Leo (C.SS.R.); St. Edmund's, Lower Edmonton, London, N. 9
Kirkham, William; (*Middlesbrough*: on sick leave) Mount Carmel, Chalfont St. Peter, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks.
Kirwan, John; St. Oswald's, Aston-in-Makerfield, Wigan
Kirwan, Peter J.; St. Peter in Chains, Mill-hill, Blackburn
Kirwan, William H.; (*Southwark*: retired) 64 Hova-villas, Hove, Brighton
Klein, John P.; (*Salford*: retired) Platterstrasse 78, Wiesbaden, [Germany
Klepl, Arthur J. (S.C., Ph.D.); Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
Knapp, Albert (O.P.); St. Sebastian's Priory, Pendleton, Manchester
Knight, Harold; St. George's Cathedral House, Westminster Bridge-road, London, S.E. 1
Knight, William Osmund (O.S.B.); St. John's, South-parade, [Bath
Knowles, Wulstan (O.S.B.); Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
Knox, Ronald (M.A.); St. Edmund's College, Old Hall Green, Ware
Knuckey, George; The Rectory, Warwick-square, Carlisle
Knuckey, Thomas H.; Gainford, Darlington
Knuwer, Henry B.; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby, [Liverpool
Koos, Hyacinth (O.P.); Cathedral, Port of Spain, Trinidad, B.W.I.
Kopp, Albert (S.J.); St. Ignatius', Preston
Kopp, Augustus (S.J.); St. Wilfrid's, Preston
Kuner, Isidor (Canon); St. Swithun's, Southsea. Portsmouth
Kuypers, Arthur Benedict (O.S.B.); Ealing Priory, Ealing, London, W.5
Kuypers, Charles; Thorndon Hall, Brentwood
Kuyte, Francis; Crawcrook, Ryton, co. Durham
Kynaston, Anthony Lawrence (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, near Bath, Hants.

LABRECQUE, Edward (M.A.S.); Priory, Bishop's Waltham,
Lacock, Charles (S.J.); St. Ignatius', S. Tottenham, London, N.15
Lacy, Francis (S.J.); Catholic College, St. John's-road, Leeds
Laffan, Thomas (O.S.A.); 55 Fulham-palace-road, London, W. 6
Lafferty, Peter (C.P.); St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway, Worcs.
Laîné, Louis; St. Michael's Convent, Ingsdon, Newton Abbot

Lakin, Albert ; St. Mary's, Holme-hill, Great Grimsby
Lamb, Francis (O.D.C.) ; Mount Carmel, Haifa, Palestine
Lamb, Laurence (O.D.C.) (C.F.) ; 25 Gen. Hosp., Army of the Rhine, Wiesdorf, Germany
Lamb, Stanislaus (O.P.) ; Couvent des Dominicains, rue Juste Lipse, Louvain, Belgium
Lamb, William (M.A.) ; St. Mary's, Hartlepool
Lambert, John ; Maghull, Liverpool
Lambert, Wilfrid Sebastian (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, [Malton
Lambkin, John (O.D.C.) ; St. Joseph's, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks.
Lander, Parker (S.J.) ; Wardour Presbytery, Tisbury, Wilts.
Landrin, R. ; Catholic Church, Hitchin
Lane, John ; 2 Hall-lane, Liverpool
Lane-Fox, John (O.S.B.) (M.C.) ; Fort Augustus Abbey, Inver- [ness-shire
Lang, Algernon H. (M.A.) ; Presbytery, Oxted, Surrey
Langdale, Marmaduke Odo (O.S.B.) (C.F.) ; Bovington Camp, Wareham, Dorset.
Langdon, Henry Philip (O.S.B., D.D.) ; Palazzo di San Callisto, S. Maria in Trastevere, Rome
Langley, Henry James ; Craignair-street, Dalbeattie
Langtree, Richard ; Grange-over-Sands, Lancashire
Larkin, Edward ; St. Gertrude's, Purley-road, Croydon
Lattey, Cuthbert (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Laughton, Herbert Richard (Canon) ; Presbytery, St. Andrews
Laurence, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Gorton, Manchester
Lavelle, Michael (Canon) ; 22 Powrie-place, Dundee
Lavery, Joseph (C.M.) : St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green, Hammersmith, London, W. 6
Laveth, Francis Joseph ; (*Glasgow* : retired), Essen, Germany
Lawless, Edward ; Troy House Convent, Monmouth
Lawless, James ; St. Herbert's, Park-street, Chadderton, Old- [ham
Lawrence, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; St. Anthony's, Mendocino, California, U.S.A.
Lawrence, John (C.SS.R.) ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
Lawrenson, Joseph (S.J.) ; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, London, S.W. 19
Laws, Thomas R. (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-road, London, N.W. 5
Lawton, Edward ; 325 Garngad-road, Glasgow
Lawton, Thomas ; Catholic Church, Barking
Lawton, Thomas J. ; 131 High-street, Deptford, London, S.E. 8
Laydon, Patrick (D.D.) ; Dalry, Ayrshire
Lea, John J. ; Batley
Leach, Herbert (C.SS.R.) ; Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
Leach, Vincent ; Bell's Close, Scotswood, Northumberland
Leahy, David ; Catholic Church, Sittingbourne
Leahy, Patrick D. ; Catholic Church, Barnstaple
Leake, Oscar ; St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, Guildford
Lean, Hugh V. (Canon) ; Convent, Burnham, Somerset.
Leather, John (O.P.) ; St. Sebastian's Priory, Gerald-road, Salford, Manchester

Leaver, Donald (S.C., D.D.); Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
Leavey, Patrick; (*Salford*)
Leavy, Joseph; St. Patrick's, Felling-on-Tyne
Le Bachelet, Xavier (S.J.); Ore-place, Hastings
Le Bosquet, George; Catholic Church, Guildford
Le Clec, Julien; "La Sagesse," Grassendale, Liverpool
Leclercq, Henry M. (O.S.B.); 32 Chepstow-villas, Bayswater, London, W. 11
Lecourt, Vincent (O.S.M.); Catholic Church, Bognor
Lecointe, Ernest; 7 George-street, Lutterworth
Lee, Isaac (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Lee, William (Canon); Pro-Cathedral, Clifton, Bristol
Leeming, William H.; St Paul's, West Derby, Liverpool
Lefebvre, Berchmans (A.A.); Catholic Church, Charlton, London, S.E. 7
Leghorn, Thomas; Catholic Church, Hendon, London, N.W. 4
Le Grand, Louis (O.M.I.); Summerland's Orphanage, St. Heliers
Le Grave, William (*Portsmouth*: Canon, retired C.F., D.S.O.); 30 Park-road, Abingdon
Legros, Edmund (S.J.) (M.C.); Catholic Church, Chesterfield
Leib, Vitalis (O.S.B.); Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
Leighton, William (M.C.); St. Peter and St. Paul's, Bolton
Le Maître, Edward (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne, Birmingham
Leo, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Gorton, Manchester
Leonard, Andrew; St. Peter's, Doncaster
Leonard, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Cumberland-street, Glasgow
Leonard, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Crawley
Leonard, James V. (S.M.); St. Mary's College, Middlesbrough
Leonard, Joseph S. (C.M.); St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green, London, W. 6
Leonard, Patrick (O.M.I.); Mount St. Mary's, Leeds
Leonard, Patrick; St. Patrick's, Leeds
Leonard, Thomas Romuald (O.S.B.); Belmont Abbey, Hereford
Leonard, William; Catholic Church, Eden-grove, Holloway, [London, N. 7
Lester, Edmund (S.J.); Campion Retreat House, Osterley, Isleworth, Middlesex
Leteux, Charles; St. Alban's, Denaby Main, Rotherham
Letters, Frederick; The Rectory, Birnie Knowe, Auchinleek, [Ayrshire
Levick, Ernest; St. Wilfrid's, Ripon
Le Warne, Cornelius; St. Agatha's, Kingston-on-Thames
Lewis, Richard; St. Joseph's Convent, Lawrence-street, York
Lickert, Dominic (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
Lickert, John; Catholic Church, Newmarket
Lieber, William; Sleaford
Lievertz, Joseph; Ordnance House, Southall
Lightbound, Aloysius Anselm (O.S.B.); Belmont Abbey, Hereford

Lillis, Joseph ; Catholic Church, Sutton Coldfield, Birmingham
Limpens, Anthony ; St Thomas', Blenheim-road, Deal
Lindeboom, Henry ; 27 Mere-road, Leicester
Lindsay, Bernard ; St. Edmund's, The Avenue, Southampton
Lineen, James ; St. James', Burnley-road, Rawtenstall, Man-
Linehan, John ; St. Joseph's, Peter-street, Bury [chester
Lion, Albert P. ; Titchborne, Alresford, Hants.
Little, John ; St. Joseph's, Burslem, Stoke-on-Trent
Livesey, Joseph ; Catholic Church, Hazlewell-road, Putney, London, S.W. 15
Locke, Joseph ; Nun Monkton, York [on-Trent
Lockett, Francis ; St. Wilfrid's College, Oakamoor, Stoke-
Lockyer, Frederick W. ; Catholic Church, Rushden, North-
Lofthouse, Oswald ; St. Mary's College, Holywell [ampton
Loftus, Eugene ; 109 Gt. Mersey-street, Liverpool
Logan, Edward ; (*Shrewsbury* : on sick leave)
Logan, Vincent ; 50 Avenue Hoche, Paris
Loman, Edmund ; (*Southwark*) St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
Lomax, Joseph ; St. Bede's College, Manchester
Lomax, Wilfrid (S.J.) ; St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
Lonergan, Frederick (C.SS.R.) ; St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth, Sunderland [24
Lonergan, James ; Catholic Church, Herne Hill, London, S.E.
Lonergan, James Joseph ; 39 Eldon-place, Liverpool
Lonergan, James J. A. (Canon) ; Presbytery, Frome
Long, Henry ; Catholic Church, Leighton Buzzard
Long, Joseph C. ; Inverkeithing, Fife.
Long, Lancelot ; St. Edward's, Palace-street, Buckingham-palace-road, London, S.W. 1
Long, Patrick ; St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol
Longinotto, John (Canon) ; St. Edward's, Alma-road, Windsor
Longstaff, Bernard A. ; Presbytery, Kirkwick-avenue, Harpenden, Herts.
Lopes, John (M.A., D.D.) ; (*Birmingham*) Mission House, Brondesbury Park, London, N.W. 6
Lopez, Albert (C.M.F.) ; Catholic Mission, Hayes, Middlesex
Loughman, James (C.SS.R.) ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
Louis, F. (O.F.M.) ; The Friary, Forest Gate, London, E. 7
Louis, F. (O.S.F.C.) (Naval Chaplain) ; c/o Monastery, Carlton-road, Erith, Kent
Louismet, S. (O.S.B.) ; Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
Lowe, Anthony (O.P.) ; St. Sebastian's Priory, Gerald-road, Salford, Manchester
Lowery, Thomas ; Catholic Church, Whaley Bridge, Stockport
Lowry, James ; Claughton-on-Brock, Preston
Loy, Patrick ; 1 Kelvinside-gardens, N., Glasgow [land
Lucan, Ralph Maurus (O.S.B.) ; Priory, Maryport, Cumber-
Lucas, Herbert (S.J.) ; St. George's, Sansome-place, Worcester
Lucey, Denis ; St. Joseph's, Murton, co. Durham
Lucey, John ; St. Francis', Holbeck, Leeds
Luck, John (S.J.) ; 8 Salisbury-street, Liverpool
Luddy, Denis (D.D.) ; St. Peter's, Scarborough

Ludford, William Raphael (O.S.B.); St. Joseph's, Newtown-road, Malvern
Ludolph, F. (C.R.P.)
Lund, Ernest (S.J.); St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
Lupton, Edward; St. Cuthbert's, Blackpool
Lutz, Caspar J.; St. Mary's, Carshalton-road, Sutton
Lutz, Daniel (O.M.C., D.C.L.); St. Bernard's, Station-road, Shirehampton, Bristol
Lynagh, William; St. Agnes', Lambhill, Glasgow
Lynch, Andrew; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow
Lynch, Bernard; Androssan-road, Saltcoats, Ayrshire
Lynch, Francis; Cathedral, Middlesbrough
Lynch, F. C.; Catholic Church, Pontypool
Lynch, John J.; St. Joseph's, Benwell, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Lynch, John (S.J.); Catholic Church, Bournemouth
Lynch, Joseph P.; (*Westminster*: on sick leave)
Lynch, Matthew; Catholic Church, New Barnet, Herts.
Lynch, Owen; 3 Maitland-street, Dundee
Lynch, Richard P.; The Oratory, Birmingham
Lynch-Staunton, G. B; Catholic Church, Purley-road, South [Croydon
Lynn, Patrick (Canon); St. George's, York
Lyons, John; Catholic Church, Weston-super-Mare
Lyons, John A.; 10 Hill-street, Springburn, Glasgow
Lyons, Patrick; 73 George-street, Paisley
Lyons, Robert; Holy Redeemer, Keyham, Devonport
Lythgoe, Francis Raymund (O.S.B.); Warwick Bridge, Carlisle

McAdam, Bernard; St. Mary's, East-parade, Bradford
McAleer, John (S.J.); Burton-hill, Petworth, Sussex
McAleer, Michael; St. Stephen's, Skipton
McAllister, John; St. Patrick's Presbytery, Shotts, Lanarkshire
McAulay, James (S.M.); St. Mary's-hill, Paignton
McAuley, Joseph E.; 70 Fountains-road, Liverpool
McAuley, Matthew (S.J.); St. Ignatius', South Tottenham, London, N. 15
McAuliffe, Florence; St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds
McAuliffe, Joseph; Carmelite Convent, Kirkedge, Sheffield
McAuliffe, Michael (Canon); St. Francis', Manor-road, Holbeck, Leeds
McAuliffe, William (Canon); St. Pancras', Lewes
McAvoy, Thomas (S.J.); Sacred Heart, Accrington
McAvoy, William; St. Mary's, Hamilton
McBain, John G. (Canon); Mount St. Mary's, Aberlour, Banff-
McBennett, Owen; Catholic Church, Crewe [shire
McBrearty, Denis; 10 Hill-street, Springburn, Glasgow
McBrearty, George; Willington, co. Durham
McBride, Alexander; Rutherglen, Glasgow
McBride, Peter; Catholic Church, Batley
Maccabe, Austin (C.SS.R.); St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth, [Sunderland
McCabe, *Mgr. Bernard J. (Provost; V.G. of Middlesbrough); Whitby

McCabe, Charles; St. Mary's, Lugsdale-road, Widnes
McCabe, Leonard; Oakdene, Sylvester-road, East Finchley, London, N. 2
McCabe, Leonard (O.P.); St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway, Worcs.
McCabe, Michael; 60 North-street, Alexandria, Dumbarton-
MacCall, Archibald S. (Canon); St. Philip's, Arundel [shire
McCann, Francis; Coatdyke, Airdrie
McCann, Philip Justin (O.S.B., M.A.); St. Benet's-hall, Beaumont-street, Oxford
McCann, Thomas; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow [N. 5
McCarroll, James; 20 Highbury-crescent, Highbury, London,
MacCarthy, Charles; St. Alphonsus', Brook's-bar, Manchester
McCarthy, Daniel; Catholic Church, Plumstead, London, S.E. 18
McCarthy, George; St. Thomas', Magdalene-road, St. Leonard's-on-Sea
MacCarthy, James T.; (*Westminster*) Mount Melleray Abbey, Cappoquin, co. Waterford
McCarthy, Jeremiah; Catholic Church, Merthyr Vale, Glam.
McCarthy, Jeremiah; 340A Commercial-road, London. E. 1
McCarthy, Joachim (O.S.M.); St. Joseph's Priory, Wellington-road, Todmorden, Lancs.
McCarthy, Michael; St. Joseph's, Grafton-place, Commercial-street, Huddersfield
McCarthy, Michael; 118 Stanley-street, Kinning-park, Glasgow
McCarthy, Michael H. (S.C.); Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
McCarthy, Patrick; Stevenston, Ayrshire
McCarthy, Thomas; Catholic Church, Brierley Hill, Staffs.
McCarthy, T. J. (C.M.); St. Vincent's, Solly-street, Sheffield
McCaul, Bernard; St. Mary's, Albion-hill, Ipswich
McChrystal, James J.; 50 Old Dalmarnock-road, Glasgow
McClean, Peter; Thropton, Rothbury
McCleary, Joseph: St. Bede's, Caldewgate, Carlisle
McClement, Frederick Kerr (D.C.L., M.A., Naval Chaplain); (*Westminster*) c/o H.M. Naval Base, Constantinople
McCliment, Robert; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware
McCluskey, Robert James; St. Ninian's, Gourock, Renfrewshire
McClymont, Frederick Bernard (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Leyland, Preston
McColl, Philip; Port-Glasgow
McConnell, James (S.J.); 8 Salisbury-street, Liverpool
McCormac, Patrick; Sacred Heart, Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent
McCormack, Christopher; St Patrick's, Marsh-street, Middlesbrough
McCormack, Francis, (S.C.); Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
McCormack, John; Ushaw College, Durham
McCormack, Joseph; St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne
McCormick, Alexander; 113 Dixon-avenue, Crosshill, Glasgow

McCormick, John (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
McCourt, Hugh; St. Mary's, Eldon-street, Moorfields, London, E.C. 2
McCourt, John (S.C.); (Rector) Salesian School, Queen's-road, Farnborough, Hants.
McCrickard, Nicholas; (*Nottingham*: on sick leave) Hospital of St. John of God, Scorton, Darlington
McCunnin, Angelo (C.P.); St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway, Worcestershire
McCurdy, Arthur D. (D.D.); Presbytery, Gt. Homer-street, Liverpool
McCurrach, William; 56 Dishlandtown-street, Arbroath
McCusker, Owen H. (Inst. Ch.); 177 Carlisle-street, Cardiff
McCuskern, Wulstan (O.P.); Dominican Priory, Newcastle-on-Tyne
McDaniel, John; 16 Melville-street, Perth
McDaniel, Peter; Station-road, Lochgelly, Fife.
MacDarby, Gabriel; 50 Avenue Hoche, Paris
McDermott, Augustine (Canon); (*Dunkeld*: retired) Convalescent Home, Musselburgh
McDermott, Martin; St. Joseph's, Murton, co. Durham
MacDermott, Patrick J.; St. Joseph's, Hill-street, Kilmarnock
MacDermott-Roe, Charles (Canon); St. Anne's, Stretford, Manchester
Macdonald, Angus (Canon); Glenfinnan, Inverness-shire
McDonald, Archibald; St. James', Reading
McDonald, Bernard; Catholic Church, Chasetown, Walsall
Macdonald, Charles (Canon); St. Thomas's Rectory, Keith
McDonald, David (Canon); Catholic Church, Tynet, Port Gordon
Macdonald, Edmund; 1 Kelvinside-gardens, Glasgow
Macdonald, Hamilton (M.A., Naval Chaplain); 5 Lion-terrace, Portsmouth
Macdonald, Hugh; Westwood-road, Newmains, Wishaw
Macdonald, J. Aidan (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's, Ramsgate
Macdonald, James; Houston, Renfrewshire
Macdonald, James; St. Michael's, Laggan, Kingussie
MacDonald, James; Catholic Church, Bannockburn, Stirlingshire
McDonald, James V. (Canon); St. Joseph's, Blackness-road, Dundee
Macdonald, John; (*Glasgow*: retired) St. John's, Stillorgan, co. Dublin
Macdonald, John (Canon); St. Kieran's, Campbeltown
McDonald, John; 41 High-street, Lochee, Dundee
Macdonald, *Joseph (Abbot, O.S.B.); Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
McDonald, Malcolm (S.J.); St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
MacDonald, Ninian (O.S.B.); St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
Macdonald, Patrick; Eigg, Oban
McDonald, Peter Paul (C.P.) St. Joseph's-retreat, Highgate, London, N. 19
Macdonald, William; Portree, Skye

McDonell, Andrew (O.S.B.); Charing Cross, Kent Co., Ontario, Canada
McDonnell, Bernard; St. Patrick's, Westbury-street, Wolverhampton
McDonnell, Charles G.; St. George's, Station-road, Knowle, Birmingham
McDonnell, Henry; St. Patrick's, Walsall
McDonnell, James; English Martyrs', Vale-house, Whalley, [Blackburn
McDonnell, Martin; Boys' Industrial School, Stanwix, Carlisle
McDonnell, Michael Dominic (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
Macdougall, Alexander; Castlebay, Barra
McDougall, *Mgr. Donald (Canon); Mulroy, Roy Bridge, Inverness-shire
MacEachen, Angus; (*Glasgow*: retired)
McEldowney, Michael J.; St. Vincent's, Hull
McElduff, Bernard; St. Joseph's, West Hartlepool
McElligott, John Bernard (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
McElligott, Patrick J. (C.M.); St. Vincent's, Solly-street, [Sheffield
McElmail, Francis; (*Clifton*: on sick leave)
McElmail, John; Dunoon
McElroy, Joseph; St. Bede's, South Shields
McElroy, R. Alphonsus (C.R.L.); Catholic Church, Launceston
McEnaney, John; St. Patrick's, Sunderland
McEnerney, Francis M. (O.S.M.); St. Joseph's Priory, Todmorden
McEnery, Joseph E.; St. Anne's, Stretford, Manchester
McEnery, Louis; pro-Cathedral, Bristol
McEnery, Thomas; Catholic Church, Hebden Bridge
McEnroe, Matthew; Platt Bridge, Wigan
McEntegart, Thomas; St. Patrick's Rectory, Thornaby-on-Tees
McEvoy, Alfred Joseph (O.S.B.); Acton Burnell, Shrewsbury
McEvoy, Maurice; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby, Liverpool
McEvoy, Thomas Bede (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's, 44 Gt. Howard-street, Liverpool
McEwan, Thomas (D.D.); 89 Abercromby-street, Glasgow
Macey, Charles Bernard (S.C.); (Rector) Salesian School, Highfield, Chertsey
McFadden, Bertrand; 70 Wellesley-road, Croydon
MacFarlane, Peter; St. Mark's, Shettleston, Glasgow
McGarity, Gilbert (C.R.P.); St. Norbert's, Crowle, Doncaster
McGarry, Hugh (C.S.Sp.); St. Joseph's, Peasley Cross, St. Helens
McGarvey, Charles; Catholic Church, East-parade, Bradford
McGeever, Andrew; Catholic Church, Northenden, Cheshire
McGeever, Hugh; Catholic Church, Edgeley, Stockport
McGennis, Edward; St. Bride's, Cambuslang, Glasgow
McGettigan, Patrick; Musselburgh
McGhie, Vincent (C.R.P.); Corpus Christi, Varley-street, Miles Platting, Manchester
McGilligan, John; Broxburn, Linlithgowshire

McGinlay, Teague ; 3 Carnock-street, Greenock
McGinn, James (Inst. Ch.) ; Catholic Church, Bexhill-on-Sea
McGinnell, James ; St. Bede's College, Manchester
McGlone, William ; Ugthorpe, Grosmont, Yorks.
McGoldrick, William ; Alice-street, Paisley
McGonagle, Patrick ; Blairs College, Aberdeen
McGowan, John (S.J.) ; St. Stanislaus' College, Tullamore
McGrail, Joseph P. ; St. Agatha's, Methil, Fife.
McGrath, Arthur J. ; St. Joseph's, Mossley, Manchester
McGrath, Ambrose (O.S.M.) ; St. Philip's Priory, Begbroke, Kidlington, Oxford
McGrath, Berchmans ; 22 Park-place, Liverpool
McGrath, Daniel ; 27 High Park-street, Liverpool
McGrath, Edward (M.S.C.) ; Catholic Church, St. Albans
McGrath, John ; St. Edmund's College, Old-hall-green, Ware
McGrath, John Patrick ; 2 London-road, Nottingham
McGrath, Michael ; St. Joseph's, Darwen
McGrath, Michael (M.A.) ; St. Mary's, Flint
McGrath, Michael (S.J.) ; Ore-place, Hastings
McGrath, Thomas ; St. Anne's, Greenacres, Oldham
McGregor, George (D.D., C.R.L.) ; St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin
McGregor, *Mgr. James (Canon) ; (Rector) Blairs College, Aberdeen
McGrory, James ; 3 Carnock-street, Greenock
McGrory, Thomas ; St. Patrick's, Dumbarton
McGuckin, T. M. ; Corpus Christi Church, Maiden-lane, London, W.C. 2
McGuinness, Clement (C.R.L.) ; Presbytery, Newquay
McGuinness, Edward M. (M.C.) (C.F.) ; (*Salford*) Irish Guards, Windsor
McGuinness, Patrick Joseph ; St. Mary's, Burnley
McGuinness, Robert (M.C.) ; St. Edward's, 13 Thurloe-street, Rusholme, Manchester
McGuire, Leo ; Allerton-park, nr. Knaresborough
McGuire, Patrick ; Barrhead, Glasgow
McGuirk, Bernard ; (*Birmingham* : invalided)
McHardy, Joseph (M.C., C.F.) ; Kirkcudbright
McHardy, Walter L. ; Chapeltown, Glenlivet, Ballindalloch, [Banffshire
Machell, George ; 38 Blossom-street, York
McHugh, Edward ; St. Pancras', Orell-place, Ipswich
McHugh, Ignatius ; St. Joseph's, Liverpool
McHugh, John ; St. William's, Albert-hill, Darlington
McHugh, Joseph (S.C J.) ; Sacred Heart Worcester-road, Droitwich
MacHugh, Patrick ; St. George's Cathedral House, Westminster Bridge-road, London, S.E 1
McIlroy, John (Canon) ; The Presbytery, Belton-street, Nottingham
McInnes, Angus ; 89 Abercromby-street, Glasgow
McIntosh, John (Provost) ; St. Peter's, Buckie
McIntyre, Arthur (O.M.I.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Leeds
MacIntyre, Donald ; Craigston, Castlebay, Isle of Barra

McIntyre, Francis; Partick, Glasgow
Macintyre, J. Andrew; Westgate, Dunbar
McIntyre, John; St. Michael's, Parkhead, Glasgow
Macirone, Francis, P. (M.A.); The Lodge, "Leahoe" Convent, Hertford
McIsaac, Samuel: Eriskay, Lochboisdale, S. Uist
Mackay, Donald C.; Preshome, Clochan, Port Gordon, Banffs.
McKee, John; Blairs College, Aberdeen
McKee, John Reginald; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
Macken, Patrick; Catholic Church, Loftus, Yorkshire
McKenna, Christopher J.; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1.
McKenna, Francis; St. Augustine's, Preston
McKenna, Henry; Catholic Church, Hoyland, Barnsley
McKenna, James; Presbytery, Milngavie, Glasgow
McKenna, James; 109 Great Mersey-street, Liverpool
McKenna, James (S.M.); St. Anne's, Underwood-street, Whitechapel, London, E 1
McKenna, Joseph: St. Mary's Presbytery, Kemp-street, Fleetwood.
McKenna, Patrick (Canon); Catholic Church, Milton-road, Westcliff, Southend-on-Sea
McKenna, Thomas; Mount Carmel, Blackley, Manchester
McKenna, William; New Mills, Stockport
Mackenzie, Colin C. (Canon); Catholic Church, Braemar, Aberdeenshire
Mackenzie, Valentine J.; Cathedral House, Huntly-street, Aberdeen
McKeogh, Samuel; c/o Home Convent, Whalley-rd., Manchester
McKeown, Kevin (C.P.); Catholic Church, Herne Bay, Kent
McKeown, Peter (S.M.): St. Mary's-hill, Paignton
McKernan, Patrick; Malton
McKernan, William; Catholic Church, Grange Town, Yorks.
Mackey, Hugh Walter (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
Mackey, Peter Paul (O.P.); Collegio Angelico, Rome
McKiernan, Denis; St. Cuthbert's, Chester-le-Street, co. Durham
Mackin, Henry; St. Bede's, Jarrow-on-Tyne
Mackinlay, James Boniface (O.S.B.); (on sick leave) 5 Litfield-place, Clifton, Bristol
McKinley, Andrew; 42 Wilkie's-lane, Dundee
McKinley, John; 111 Park-road, Liverpool
McKinnon, Malcolm; Benbecular, Lochboisdale, Isle of Uist
Mackintosh, Alexander; Glenboig, Lanarkshire
Mackintosh, *Mgr. Alexander (Canon); Presbytery, Fort William
Mackintosh, Angus; St. Paul's, Whiteinch, Glasgow
Mackintosh, Donald; (retired) Mingarry, Acharacle, Argyll.
Mackintosh, *Mgr. Donald (D.D.); Scots College, Rome 5
Mackintosh, John J.; Mingarry, Acharacle, Argyll.

McLaughlin, Bernard; St. Patrick's Rectory, 40 High-street, Edinburgh
McLaughlin, Beuno; St. Mary's, Pembroke Dock
McLaughlin, Daniel; Mossend, Lanarkshire
McLaughlin, James Bede (O.S.B.); Priory, Merthyr Tydvil
McLaughlin, Thomas (D.D.); St. Peter's, Aberdeen
McLaughlin, William H.; 70 Wellesley-road, Croydon
McLaughlin, William J.; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow
McLellan, Joseph; Marydale, Beauly [shire
Maclellan, William; Inverie, Knoydart, Mallaig, Inverness-
McLoughlin, Thomas; St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, London, N.W. 7
Macluskey, William: St. Michael's, Newcastle-on-Tyne
McMahon, Arthur; St. Nicholas', Gladding-road, Manor-park, London, E. 12
McMahon, Francis; (*Portsmouth*: on sick leave)
McMahon, John; 22 Powrie-place, Dundee
McMahon, Joseph; St. William's, Bradford
McMahon, Patrick; Mount Alvernia, Liberton, Edinburgh
McMahon, Thomas; Presbytery, Gillingham, Kent
MacMahon, William (S.J.); Via S. Nicolà da Tolentino 8, Rome 30
McManemy, Thomas; Chopwell, co. Durham
McManus, Charles (O.M.I.); 106 Constitution-street, Leith, Edinburgh
McManus, Francis; Woodcliffe, Upper Bridge-street, Stirling
McManus, M. J. (Canon); Treforest
McManus, Robert; 18 Lilley-road, Fairfield, Liverpool
Macmaster, William J. (Canon); Taynuilt, Argyll
McMenamin, Patrick; St. Joseph's, Batley Carr, Dewsbury
McMenemy, Daniel; St. Wilfrid's, Sunderland-road, Gateshead
McMenemy, John; St. Agnes', Lambhill, Glasgow
McMillan, John; 268 Govan-street, Glasgow
McMullan, James; The Cathedral House, Middlesbrough
McMullan, John A. (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Clapham, London, [S.W.4
McMullan, John (C.P.); 52 Parson-street, Glasgow
McMullan, William; Ballieston, Glasgow
McMullen, Patrick; Convent, Elmwood, Bothwell, Lanarkshire
McMullin, Thomas (S.J.); Burton Hill, Petworth, Sussex
McMullin, William (S.J.); St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
McMurdie, Lewis T. (C.J.); St. George's College, Woburn park, Weybridge
McNabb, Vincent (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-road, London, N.W. 5
McNally, James; Our Lady's, Price-street, Birkenhead
McNally, James; 10 Hill-street, Springburn, Glasgow
McNairney, Michael (Canon); St. Peter's, Partick, Glasgow
McNamara, Charles; Holy Cross Sanatorium, Haslemere, Surrey
McNamara, Christopher Francis; St. Mary's, Cadogan-street, London, S.W. 3

Macnamara, Francis (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
McNamara, Michael; St. Cuthbert's, Bradford
Macnamara, Patrick (Canon); St. Patrick's, Kilsyth
Macnamara, Thomas; St. Anthony's Home, Hatton, Feltham, [Middlesex
MacNeil, John; Blairs College, Aberdeen
Macneill, John; Daliburgh, Lochboisdale, S. Uist
McNeiry, Charles (C.SS.R.); St. Joseph's, Bishop's Stortford
McNiff, Thomas; Waverley-villa, South Kirkby, Wakefield
McNulty, John (M.A.); (*Salford*) St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
McOscar, James; (*St. Andrews*: retired) Maghera, co. Derry
McPherson, Donald A.; Chapelhall, Airdrie
McPhillips, Peter (S.J.); St. Aloysius', Garnethill, Glasgow
McPhillips, Thomas (S.J.); St. Joseph's, Leigh, Lancs.
McQuade, James (C.SS.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
McQuillan, John (D.D.); 52 Great Clyde-street, Glasgow
Macrae, Angus; Morar, Inverness-shire
McRory, Patrick; 89 Abercromby-street, Glasgow
McShane, Francis (S.J.); Catholic Church, Holywell
McShane, James (M.C.); (*Hexham & Newcastle*) Collegio Beda, 38 Via Pietro Cavallini, Rome 26
McShane, John (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
McShee, Joseph Edward; Olney, Bucks.
McSparran, Archibald; St. Patrick's, Dumbarton
McSweeney, Edmund; English Martyrs', Chard
McSweeney, Thomas; Catholic Church, Ashford, Kent
MacSwiney, Patrick; Catholic Church, Shanklin, Isle of Wight
McSwiney, Patrick F.; Catholic Church, Newcastle, Staffs.
McTague, John (S.C.); Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
MacVeigh, M.; c/o the Bishop, 39 Beresford-road, Birkenhead
Madden, Arthur; St. Patrick's, Scholes, Wigan
Madden, George; St. Thomas', Longhorsley, Northumberland
Maddox, John Cyril (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Magee, Frederick (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Magill, Augustine (Canon); Brooms, Leadgate, co. Durham
Magill, Francis; Our Lady's, Prestwich, Manchester
Magrath, Vincent William; 337 Harrow-road, London, W. 9
Maguire, Antoninus (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-road, London, N.W. 5
Maguire, Francis; Catholic Church, Ellesmere Port, Chester
Maguire, Ignatius (S.J.); St. Aloysius', Garnethill, Glasgow
Maguire, James; Bath-street, Kelty, Fife.
Maguire, Martin; Presbytery, London-road, Newcastle, Staffs.
Maguire, Michael (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
Maguire, Thomas E.; Presbytery, West Derby-road, Liverpool
Maher, Michael; St. Mary's, Gibbet-street, Halifax
Mahon, Philip; St. Clare's, Sefton Park, Liverpool
Mahon, Thomas; St. Joseph's College, Beulah-hill, Norwood, London, S.E. 19
Mahoney, Cyril; Bishop's House, Plymouth

Mahoney, Edward (D.D.); St. Edmund's College, Old Hal Green, Ware
Mahoney, James (Ph.D.); 131 High-street, Deptford, London, S.E. 8
Mahoney, Joseph (D.D.); 1 Debnam's-road, Bermondsey, London, S.E. 16
Mahy, Henry (O.D.C.); 47 Church-street Kensington, London, W. 8
Maier, Dominic (O.S.B.); Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
Maier, William; 17 Howland-street, Fitzroy-square, London, W. 1
Malachy, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Gorton, Manchester
Malcolm, John (Canon); St. Patrick's, Dundee
Malden, Philip; Catholic Church, Arundel
Malone, James; Catholic Church, Rodney-road, Walworth, London, S.E. 17
Malone, John F.; Presbytery, "Woodside," Swaffham
Malone, Leo; St. Bede's College, Manchester
Malone, Marcellus (C.P.); 52 Parson-street, Glasgow
Malsch, Aemilius (C.SS.R.); St. Joseph's, Bishop's Stortford
Manders, William; Stratherrick, Inverness-shire
Mandy, Joseph (O.P.); St. Peter's Priory, Hinckley, Leicestershire
Mangan, Francis G.; Androssan-road, Saltcoats, Ayrshire
Mangan, Richard (S.J.); Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield
Manion, Bernard; St. Wilfrid's College, Oakamoor, Stoke-on-Trent
Mann, *Mgr. Horace (D.D.); (*Hexham* & *Newcastle*) Collegio Beda, Via Pietro Cavallini 38, Rome 26
Mann, Lawrence (O.S.B.) (Naval Chaplain); St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
Mann, Victor; St. Hubert's, Gt. Harwood, Blackburn
Manning, John; St. Mary's, Bolton
Manning, John (S.J.); Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, London, S.W. 19
Manning, Timothy (C.M.); St. Mary's, Lanark
Manser, Wilfrid (A.A.); 75 Comerford-road, Brockley, London, S.E.4
Mao, Alain (O.M.I.); St. Thomas', Val Plaisant, St. Heliers, Jersey
March, Leopold Hildebrand (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, nr. [Bath
Marchal, Honoratus; Catholic Church, Whitewell, Clitheroe
Marchant, Henry (S.J.); St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
Margueré, Alexander; 9 Upper Porchester-street, Hyde-park, London, W. 2
Marley, Francis; Amble, Acklington, Northumberland
Marr, James; Inverurie, Aberdeenshire
Marron, John Stephen (O.S.B., D.D.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
Marrs, Thomas M.; Catholic Church, Hyde

Marsh, Richard (C.SS.R.); St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth, Sunderland
Marshall, James B. (M.A., M.C.); 2 Round-church-street, Cambridge
Marshall, Joseph; St. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Bath-lane, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Marshall, Reginald Denis (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, [Malton
Marshall, Vincent; St. Thomas of Canterbury's, Higher Broughton, Manchester
Martin, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Cumberland-street, Glasgow
Martin, Joseph (S.J.); 28 Lauriston-street, Edinburgh
Martindale, Cyril (S.J.); Campion Hall, Oxford
Martyn, James A.; Catholic Church, Radlett, Herts.
Marwood, Reginald Stephen (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Mason, Francis V. (Inst. Ch.); 117 Carlisle-street, Cardiff
Mason, George; Innerleithen, Peebles-shire
Mason, Gerald; St. Mary's, Cadogan-street, Chelsea, London, [S.W. 3
Mason, Henry St. Leger; Presbytery, Southwold, Suffolk
Mason, Patrick; Presbytery, Hale-road, Walton, Liverpool
Mason, Peter H.; 2 Mitcham-lane, Streatham, London, S.W. 16
Mason, Stanley; Presbytery, Knaphill, Woking
Maspero, Gaetano; 7 Park-road, Manchester
Mather, Henry; Catholic Church, Salisbury
Mather, James; St. Mary's, Gt. Eccleston, Garstang, Lancs.
Matheson, Donald; St. Margaret's, Huntly
Mathias, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, 160 The Grove, Stratford, London, E. 15
Mathieu, Denys (O.S.B.); St. Joseph's, Bromyard, Worcester
Mathieu, Henry (S.J.); Ore-place, Hastings
Mathis, Francis (Provincial, A.A.); The Priory, Victoria-park-square, Bethnal-green, London, E. 2
Matthew, F. (O.S.F.C.); Archbishop's House, Simla
Matthew, James; 22 Powrie-place, Dundee
Matthews, Eugene (O.M.I.); St. Anne's, Highfield-road, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead
Matthews, Frederick (C.P.); St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway, Worcs.
Matthews, James Edmund (O.S.B., M.A.); Ampleforth Abbey, [Malton
Matthews, Thomas (Canon); (*Clifton*: retired) 5 Litfield-place, Clifton, Bristol
Matulaitis, Casimir; 21 The Oval, Hackney-road, London, E. 8
Maurice, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Clevedon, Somerset.
Mawson, Basil (O.S.B.); Preparatory School, Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Mawson, Roger Adrian (O.S.B.); St. Benedict's, Orford-lane, Warrington
Maxwell, Louis A.; St. Joseph's, Cumberland-street, Blackburn
Mayer, Johannes (P.S.M.); 47 Adler-street, Commercial-road, London, E. 1
Mayer, Vincent (O.M.C.); Franciscan Friary, Portishead, Bristol

Mayne, Joseph ; Bishop's House, Northampton
Mayo, Alan (O.P.) ; Grenada, B.W.I.
Mayo, Edward (S.J.) ; Beaumont College, Old Windsor
Mayo, Francis (S.J.) ; Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
Mayo, Raymund (S.J.) ; St. Ignatius', Preston
Meade, John ; St. Mary's, Sabden, Blackburn
Meagher, Bonaventure (O.P.) ; St. Sebastian's, Pendleton, Manchester
Meagher, Cyprian (C.P.) ; St. Mary's Retreat, Carmarthen
Meagher, John R. ; 32 St. George's-road, Waterloo, Liverpool
Meagher, Martin ; 163 Glaisnock-street, Cumnock
Meagher, Patrick (S.M.) ; St. Mary's College, Middlesbrough
Meagher, Robert E. ; (*Liverpool*) English College, Rome 16
Meagher, Thomas ; St. Andrew's, 9 Worswick-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Meagher, William ; Catholic Church, Failsworth, Manchester
Meagher, William J. ; All Saints', Lanchester, Durham
Meaney, Francis ; (*Galloway* : on leave of absence) Grahamstown, S. Africa
Meany, *Mgr. John C. (Canon, V.G. of Aberdeen); St. Mary's Cathedral, Aberdeen
Measures, Robert ; Presbytery, 3 The Hill, Northfleet, Kent
Mee, Edmund ; 1 Denbigh-street, Liverpool
Meehan, Hubert ; Presbytery, Chiswick, London, W. 4
Meehan, John ; Catholic Church, Triangle, Hackney, London, [E. 8
Meli, Carmelo (S.J.) ; Beaumont College, Old Windsor
Melia, Michael ; (*Liverpool* : on sick leave)
Méline, Eugene (O.M.I.) ; St. Martin's, St. Heliers, Jersey
Mell, Theodore ; 25 York-terrace, Everton, Liverpool
Melling, Francis (S.J.) ; St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
Mellon, Edward ; The Hermitage, Selkirk
Mellon, William ; Holyrood-place, Dunfermline
Melly, Edward ; (*Brentwood* : on leave of absence)
Melly, Hugh ; 39 Duncan-terrace, City-road, London, N. 1
Memnagh, Wenceslaus ; St. Vincent's, Ashted-row, Birmingham
Menard, Eugene (O.C.R.) ; Mount St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, Leicester
Mendham, George Evelyn ; Yew Tree Cottage, Goudhurst, [Kent
Mercer, Peter Cuthbert (O.S.B., D.D.) ; Lostock Hall, Preston
Mercier, J. (S.J.) ; Jesuit College, St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex
Merrick, Michael Columba (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
Mesher, George F. ; Catholic Church, Steel-road, Birmingham
Meskell, Joseph (S.J.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield
Messenger, Ernest ; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall Green, Ware
Mestdag, D. Vincent (C.J.) ; St. George's College, Woburn-park, Weybridge
Métral, Lawrence (A.A.) ; Catholic Church, Charlton, London, [S.E. 7
Meunier, Gabriel P. (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.

Meyer, Charles; St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, London, N.W. 7
Meyer, Cuthbert (S.J.); 21 Irenchard-street, Bristol
Meyer, Henry (S.J.); St. Aloysius' College, Garnethill, Glasgow
Michael, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Olton, Birmingham
Michielsens, René; 2 Regent's-park-road, London, N.W. 1
Middelton, Reginald (S.J.); St. Kentigern's, Craighead, Bothwell, Lanarkshire
Middleton. Leonard T.; Catholic Church, Earl Shilton, Hinckley
Miles, George H.; Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester
Miley, Edward I.; St. Joseph's, Balerno, Midlothian
Miley, *Mgr. Thomas; St. Ninian's, Restalrig-drive, Edinburgh
Miller, Bernard (D.D., Ph.D.); (*Portsmouth*) Oscott College, Birmingham
Miller, Edmund (S.J.); Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield
Miller, Edmund J.; Catholic Church, Battle, Sussex
Miller, John Ignatius (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Miller, John; St. Mary's, King-street, Middlewich
Mills, Antony (O.S.M.); San Marcello 20A, Rome 1
Mills, John C.; St. Joseph's, Heywood
Mills, Sebastian (O.S.M.); 264 Fulham-road, London, S.W. 10
Milne, Kentigern (O.S.B.); Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
Milner, Henry F.; Catholic Church, Windleshaw, St. Helens
Milner, Wilfrid (C.SS.R.); Monastery, Pretoria, Transvaal, S. Africa
Milroy, John; St. Mary's, Stockton-on-Tees
Milroy, Robert; St. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Milton, Anthony; Catholic Church, Canterbury
Mimnagh, Hugh; Presbytery, Cumnock
Minealis, William (S.J.); St. David's, Dalkeith
Mitchell, Frederick; St. Anne's Cathedral, Leeds
Moah, Charles; 39 Eldon-place, Liverpool
Moah, Francis; St. Augustine's, Preston
Modestus, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Crawley
Moens, Leo; Catholic Church, Measham, Ashby-de-la-Zouch
Moffatt, Henry; 27 Silvester-street, Liverpool
Molloy, John; St. John's, Portsmouth-road, Lee-on-the-Solent, Gosport
Molloy, John (S.C.); Salesian School, 96 North-side, Wandsworth, London, S.W. 18
Molloy, Martin (S.J.); Catholic Church, Portico, Prescot
Molloy, Peter (S.J.); Catholic Church, Prescot, Lancs.
Molloy, Robert; Our Lady's, Elton, Bury
Molloy, William; 325 St. Joseph's, Clarkston, Glasgow
Moloney, John; Dipton, co. Durham
Moloney, Thomas; Catholic Church, Uxbridge
Molony, John; St. Bede's Grammar School, Bradford
Molony, John P. (O.B.E., M.C., C.F.); (*Liverpool*) Rhine Army
Molony, Thomas; St. Mary's, Sheffield
Mom, Henry; (*Salford*: retired) 339 Gt. Cheetham-street, E., Hr. Broughton, Manchester

Monaghan, John (C.S.Sp.); Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands, Lancs.
Monaghan, Thomas M.; East Calder, Midlothian
Moncel, Victor (S.J.); St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
Mongan, Stephen (Canon, D.D.); St. Mary's, Ryde
Monier-Vinard, H. (S.J.); Ore-place, Hastings
Monk, William; Bishop's House, St. George's-road, London, S.E. 1
Montague, Joseph (S.C.); Salesian School, 96 North-side, Wandsworth-common, London, S.W. 18
Montgomery, James; St. Mark's, Shettleston, Glasgow
Montgomery, John (Canon); Rutherglen, Glasgow
Montgomery, Leo E, (C.R.L.); 86 High-street, Eton, Windsor
Moodie, Ernest; St. Peter's Presbytery, Shelley-road, Hove, Brighton
Mooney, Ignatius Silvester (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
Mooney, Louis; Catholic Church, Mountain Ash, Glam.
Moor, Wilfrid; (*Southwark*) Accademia, Piazza Minerva, Rome
Moorat, J. Maurus (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's, Ramsgate
Moore, Alphonsus (Canon of *Menevia*: retired); St. Winefride's, Welshpool [S.W. 10
Moore, Austin (Provincial O.S.M.); 264 Fulham-road, London,
Moore, Bernard; St. Austin's, Stafford
Moore, John E. (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, London,
Moore, James; (*Salford*: on sick leave) [S.W. 15
Moore, Leo (O.P.); Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
Moore, Patrick; Presbytery, Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent
Moore, Philip; Cathedral Choir School, Ambrosden-avenue, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Moore, Robert; (*Westminster*: on leave)
Moore, Thomas; Portobello, Edinburgh
Moran, Augustine (S.J.); Catholic Church, Prescot
Moran, Bartholomew (O.P.); Holy Cross Priory, Leicester
Moran, John (S.J.); St. Joseph's, Leigh, Lancs.
Moran, Michael P. (M.C.); (*Salford*) c/o Secretary, St. Bede's College, Manchester
Moran, William; Catholic Church, Denton, Manchester
Morard, F. (O.M.I.); St. Matthew's, S. Pierre, St. Heliers
Morford, Augustin; St. Scholastica's Abbey, Dawlish-road, Teignmouth
Morgan, Arthur; Catholic Church, Ashford, Middlesex
Morgan, Emanuel (C.M.G., retired C.F.); (*Southwark*) 9 Sudeley-terrace, Kemp Town, Brighton
Morgan, Francis; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
Morgan, James F. (M.A.); St. Gregory's, Longton, Staffs.
Morgan, Joseph (D.D.); (*Liverpool*) 38 Via Pietro Cavallini, Rome 26
Morgan, Joseph (O.M.I.); Sicklinghall, Wetherby, Yorks.
Morgan, Sidney J.; Bentham, Lancaster
Morgan, William; St. Mary's Presbytery, Ferndale, Rhondda, Glam.

Moriarty, Ambrose (Canon, D.D.); Bishop's House, Shrewsbury
Moriarty, Michael J.; 2 Knatchbull-road, Camberwell, London, S.E. 5
Morley, Michael F.; Catholic Church, Grange-road, Birkenhead
Morrall, Edward (O.S.B.); St. Joseph's, Birtley, co. Durham
Morrin, Thomas; Catholic Church, Malmesbury
Morris, Bernard; Catholic Church, Winchester
Morris, Charles; St. Joseph's, Bury
Morris, David; 47 Grahame-street, Johnstone
Morris, James; Immaculate Conception, Failsworth, Manchester
Morris, *Mgr. Patrick (Provost, V.G. of St. Andrews and Edinburgh); St. Patrick's, 40 High-street, Edinburgh
Morris, Walter; Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent
Morrisey, Hugh (M.A.); St. Bede's College, Manchester
Morrison, Edward; Barnamuir, Slamannan, Stirlingshire
Morrison, Joseph (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Morrissey, David W.; Brook-house, Bullingham, Hereford
Morrissey, Thomas; (*Southwark*: retired) Washbourne-house Hotel, Bath
Morrissey, Thomas; Ossett, Yorks.
Morrissey, Timothy; Sacred Heart, Warrington
Morrissy, James; Catholic Church, Kendal
Morrissy, Mgr. Maurice Ignatius; Bishop's House, Plymouth
Morrissy, Roger; Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham
Morrissy, William; Catholic Church, Wath-on-Dearne, Rotherham
Morrogh-Bernard, Eustace; 22 George-street, Portman-square, London, W. 1
Mortimer, Richard; St. Willibrord's, Clayton, Manchester
Morton, Patrick; Stapehill, Wimborne
Moss, George A. (S.C.); Salesian School, Queen's-road, Farnborough, Hants.
Moss, Joseph; (*Liverpool*) Collegio Beda, 38 Via Pietro Cavallini, Rome 26
Moss, Raphael (O.P.); Dominican Priory, Newcastle, Natal
Moss, Robert (S.J.); Catholic Church, Talbot-road, Blackpool
Moss, Thomas; 42 Green-lane, Liverpool
Mostyn, Arthur; St. Andrew's, Thornton Heath, Surrey
Mostyn, Edward B. (C.F.); (*Southwark*) Union Club, London, S.W. 1
Moth, J. Charles (O.B.E., C.F.); (*Portsmouth*) Cairo
Motler, George Louis; Sacred Heart Presbytery, Colne
Mottay, Edmond; Pontymister, Risca, Newport, Mon.
Mottram, Henry (Canon); Catholic Church, Seacombe, Wallasey
Moultrie, Bernard; 2A Meadow-road, S. Lambeth, London, S.W. 8
Moultrie, Ernest (P.S.M.); Catholic Church, Hastings
Mousel, Edward (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Moyes, *Mgr. James (Canon, D.D.); Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Moylan, Thomas; St. Mary's, Horwich, Bolton
Moynihan, Cornelius; St. Anne's, France-street, Blackburn
Moynihan, Timothy; St. Patrick's, Bradford

Mulany, Alphonsus (O.S.B.); Catholic Church, Walton-le-Dale, Preston [N.W. 10
Mulcahy, John; 52 Harlesden-gardens, Willesden, London,
Mulcahy, John; Catholic Church, Wombwell, Barnsley
Mulcahy, Thomas J.; Catholic Church, Market Drayton
Mulcahy, William; Catholic Church, Thornley, co. Durham
Muldoon, E. (S.C.); Salesian School, Chertsey, Surrey
Mulhern, James; Station-road, Lochore, Glencraig, Fife.
Mulholland, Ambrose F.; Catholic Church, Freshwater
Mulholland, Francis; St. Bede's, Appleton, Widnes
Mulholland, Patrick; 62 Langlands-road, Govan, Glasgow
Mulkern, James H. (S.M.) (D.D., M.A.); St. Anne's, Underwood-street, London, E. 1
Mullan, George (Canon); 9 Upper Gray-street, Edinburgh
Mullan, James; Woodcliffe, Upper Bridge-street, Stirling
Mullany, Andrew Elphege (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
Mullarkey, John Patrick (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, [Berks.
Mullarkey, Patrick (O.S.M.); The Priory, Bognor
Mullen, Alphonsus; Burnbank, Lanarkshire
Müller, Donatus (S.D.S.); Catholic Church, Wealdstone, [Middlesex
Müller, Peter; Langloan, Coatbridge
Mulligan, Alfred; Cobridge, Stoke-on-Trent
Mulligan, Stephen (C.R.P.); Corpus Christi, Miles Platting, Manchester
Mulligan, William; Catholic Church, Banff
Mullin, James (D.D.); Maryhill, Glasgow
Mullin, John Augustine (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, [Berks.
Mullins, Anthony; 50 Old Dalmarnock-road, Glasgow
Mullins, Michael John (D.C.L.) (C.F.); (*Portsmouth*) Dover
Mullins, Richard F. (Canon); Presbytery, Girvan
Mullins, Thomas; Catholic Church, New Brighton, Wallasey
Mulvihill, Thomas; St. Anne's, Crownpoint-road, Glasgow
Munnelly, Michael; St. Constantine's, Ure-street, Govan, [Glasgow
Munster, William; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
Murdoch, Charles; Hope-street, Falkirk
Murie, Peter A.; St. Michael's, Parkhead, Glasgow
Murnane, Edward F. (Canon); 1 Parker's-row, Bermondsey, London, S.E. 1
Murnane, William (Canon); 2 Knatchbull-road, Camberwell, London, S.E. 5
Murphy, Andrew (C.P.); 52 Parson-street, Glasgow
Murphy, Bartholomew; Presbytery, Chiswick, London, W. 4
Murphy, Bruno; Main Street, Kirkwall
Murphy, Daniel F.; St. Patrick's, Huddersfield
Murphy, Daniel; St. Patrick's, Kilsyth
Murphy, Edward J.; 25 York-terrace, Everton, Liverpool
Murphy, Edward V.; 30 Catharine-street, Liverpool
Murphy, Francis; St. Joseph's, Milton-road, Copnor, Portsmouth
Murphy, James P.; St. Mary's, Alton
Murphy, John; St. Margaret's, John-street, Ayr
Murphy, John; Sacred Heart, Liverpool-road, Warrington

Murphy, John; Lymington
Murphy, John; St. William's School, Market Weighton, Yorks.
Murphy, John (O.S.A.): Austin Friars, Hythe
Murphy, John; Carfin, Motherwell
Murphy, John M. (D.D.); Bellingham, Northumberland
Murphy, J. Nicholas; Waterside, Dunaskin, Ayrshire
Murphy, John P.; Catholic Church, Gosport
Murphy, John Vincent; (*Salford*)
Murphy, Joseph (S.J.); St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
Murphy, Lawrence (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Murphy, Peter (S.M.); 1 Hamilton-road, Sidcup, Kent
Murphy, Peter G.; St. Nicholas', Lawfords Gate, Bristol
Murphy, Philip; St. Peter's, Falcon-avenue, Edinburgh
Murphy, Thomas; Skerton, Lancaster
Murphy, William; Stenhouse-street, Cowdenbeath, Fife.
Murphy, William; St. Paul's, Town-row, Liverpool
Murray, Bernard (Canon); Presbytery, Lynford, Mundford, Norfolk
Murray, Desmond (O.P.); St. Sebastian's Priory, Gerald-road, Salford, Manchester
Murray, Eugene; 1 Kelvinside-gardens, Glasgow
Murray, James (C.M.); St. Vincent's, Solly-street, Sheffield
Murray, James J.; St Wilfred's, Hulme, Manchester
Murray, James Young; Catholic Church, Newcastle, Staffs.
Murray, Joseph; St. Paul's, Whiteinch, Glasgow
Murray, Joseph (M.A.); Sacred Heart, Chorley
Murray, Patrick; 340A Commercial-road, London, E. 1
Murray, Peter; Blantyre, Glasgow
Murray, Robert Cyprian (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Murray, Thomas: The Rectory, Wishaw
Murty, James John (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
Musgrave, Harold (S.C.); Salesian School, Highfield, Chertsey
Musgrave, John; (Chaplain) H.M. Prison, Wormwood Scrubs, London, W. 12
Musgrave, Wilfrid F.; 4 Belgrave-villas, Nether-street, N. Finchley, London, N. 12
Myers, Edward (M.A.) (Canon); (President) St. Edmund's College, Old Hall Green, Ware
Myerscough, John (S.J.); St. Ignatius', S. Tottenham, London, N. 15
Myerscough, Samuel (S.J.); 8 Salisbury-street, Liverpool
Myerscough, Thomas; St. Joseph's, Preston
Myler, John; Sacred Heart, St. Helens
Myler, Richard; Catholic Church, Bishop Auckland

NAGEL, Victor B.; Presbytery, Ogle-street, Fitzroy-square, London, W. 1
Nairne, Francis (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Nardini, Ludovico Lrorenzo (O.S.B.; Belmont Abbey, Hereford
Nash, Robert H. (retired C.F.); (*Southwark*)

Naylor, George (O.P.); P.O. Box 125, Newcastle, Natal, South Africa
Nealon, Patrick; Catholic Church, James-street, Devonport
Neil, John A.; St. Vincent's, George-street, Openshaw, Manchester
Neave, Richard L. Irvine (Canon); Littlehampton
Nemey, Patrick; St. Mary's Cathedral, Middlesbrough
Nevatt, Clifford; St. Peter's, Woolwich, London, S.E. 18
Nevill, Thomas; Catholic Church, Wallington, Surrey
Nevill, Valentine Paul (O.S.B., M.A.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Neville, William (O.S.C.); (*Westminster*) Catholic Church, Clacton-on-Sea
Nevin, Eugene (C.P.); St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
Newdigate, Charles (S.J.); St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
Newman, Patrick (O.M.I.); St. Joseph's, Colwyn Bay
Newman, Philip N.; 129 Holmleigh-road, Stamford-hill, London, N. 16
Newsham, Joseph; St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Newsham, William; St. Anthony's, Great Homer-street, Liverpool
Newsome, *Mgr. Thomas A.; Besford Court, Defford, Worcester
Newton, Francis; St. Mary's Presbytery, Eccles
Newton, Joseph; St. John the Baptist's, Brighton
Nicholas, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Lower-park-road, Peckham, London, S.E. 15
Nicholls, Sidney; (*Cardiff*: retired)
Nicholson, Charles (S.J.); Catholic Church, Bournemouth
Nicholson, George (C.SS.R.); St. Edmund's, Lower Edmonton, London, N. 9
Nicholson, James (S.J.); Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield
Nicholson, Thomas; Catholic Church, Heckmondwike, Yorks
Nickson, Vincent; St. Hugh's, Earle-road, Liverpool
Nicol, George; Tombae, Tomnavoulin, Ballindalloch, Banffshire
Nicot, Victor (S.J.); Catholic Church, Richmond, Yorks.
Nightingale, *Mgr. George (Canon, V.G. of Menevia); Catholic Pro-Cathedral, Wrexham
Nixon, Raphael (C.P.); 52 Parson-street, Glasgow
Noblet, John (D.S.O); Catholic Church, Gt. Crosby, Liverpool
Noblett, Thomas (O.S.B.); St. Joseph's, Brindle, Gregson-lane, Preston
Nolan, Anselm (C.P.); St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill, London, N. 19
Nolan, Mgr. Edmond (Canon, M.A.); St. Mary's, Eldon-street, Moorfields, London, E.C. 2
Nolan, Ernest J.; (*Westminster*: on sick leave)
Nolan, Francis (C.SS.R.); St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth, Sunderland
Nolan, James; Newton, Hallside, Glasgow
Nolan, James J. (Canon); St. Peter's, South Bank, Yorks.
Nolan, Thomas (Inst. Ch.); St. Peter's, Cardiff

Nolle, Lambert (O.S.B.); Erdington Abbey, Birmingham
Noon, John (S.J.); Holy Cross, St. Helens
Noonan, Denis; St. Edward's, Plymouth
Noonan, John; St. Fillan's, Newport, Fife.
Noonan, John (S.C.); Salesian School, Farnborough, Hants.
Noonan, John; Catholic Church, Minehead, Somerset.
Noonan, Patrick; Catholic Church, Snow Hill, Wolverhampton
Noone, Thomas; Catholic Church, Staithes, Yorks.
Norbert, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Fox-street. Liverpool
Norbut, Joseph; Catholic Church, Mossend, Lanarkshire
Norris, James; Catholic Church, Standish, Wigan
Norris, Thomas F. (Canon); Catholic Church, Brentwood
North, Joseph; 462 Stanley-road, Bootle, Liverpool
Northcote, Mgr. Frederick H.; 2 Grange-road, Eastbourne
Northcote, Philip; Catholic Church, Saltash
Nugent, Edmund F.; 16 St. Mary's-road, Strood, Rochester
Nugent, F. J.; Our Lady's, Union-street, Oldham
Nunan, Denis; Stoke-on-Trent
Nunan, Timothy; (*Middlesbrough*: on sick leave)
Nutt, Frederick C.; St. John the Baptist's, Norwich
Nye, Harold; Catholic Church, Ventnor

OAKES, Francis J.; Corpus Christi, Hollinwood, Oldham
Oates, Austin; Catholic Rectory, Ruislip, Uxbridge
O'Beirne, Fintan (C.P.); St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
O'Beirne, Patrick J.; Catholic Church, Camp-road, Weston-super-Mare
O'Beirne, Stephen A.; Catholic Church, Deptford, London, S.E. 8
Oberson, Camillus; St. Aldhelm's, Cross Hayes, Malmesbury
O'Brien, Alexis (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-on-Tyne
O'Brien, Andrew; St. Mark's, Shettleston, Glasgow
O'Brien, Benet (O.M.I.); Holy Cross, Gt. Crosshall-street, Liverpool
O'Brien, *Mgr. Daniel (Canon and V.G. of Galloway); St. Andrew's Pro-Cathedral, Dumfries
O'Brien, Donagh; c/o Bishop's House, Southwark, London, S.E. 1
O'Brien, Francis P.; Catholic Church, Stenhouse-street, Cowdenbeath, Fife.
O'Brien, Henry G.; Catholic Church, Fore-street, Kingsbridge
O'Brien, Hugh; Cleland, Lanarkshire
O'Brien, James (S.J.); Sacred Heart, Burley-road, Leeds
O'Brien, James; Gilmoss, West Derby, Liverpool
O'Brien, James, junr.; 231 Boundary-street, Liverpool
O'Brien, James J. (C.F.); (*Westminster*) 6 Valletort-place, Stoke, Devonport
O'Brien, John; 94 Bath-road, Hounslow
O'Brien, John T.; 39 Eldon-place, Liverpool
O'Brien, Michael; 89 Abercromby-street, Glasgow
O'Brien, Patrick; St. Michael's, Liverpool

O'Brien, Patrick ; 113 Dixon-avenue, Crosshill, Glasgow
O'Brien, Stephen : St. Aphonsus', Westbourne-grove, N. Ormesby, Middlesbrough
O'Brien, Timothy ; (*Cloyne*) St. Joseph's, Gordon-road, Derby
O'Brien, William ; 48 Bow-road, London, E.3
O'Brien, William ; St. Anne's, France-street, Blackburn
O'Brien, William P. (Canon) ; 113 Dixon-avenue, Crosshill, Glasgow
O'Byrne, Joseph ; St. Mary's, Falmouth
O'Byrne, Thomas ; 70 Fountains-road, Liverpool
O'Callaghan, Edmund (O.D.C.) ; St. Luke's Priory, Wincanton, Somerset.
O'Callaghan, Eugene ; St. Gabriel's, Saltash
O'Gallaghan, John (D.D.) ; Blair's College, Aberdeen
O'Connell, Anthony ; 42 Wilkie's-lane, Dundee
O'Connell, Bryan (O.M.I.) ; St. Anne's, Highfield, Rockferry, Birkenhead
O'Connell, Ephrem (C.P.) ; St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
O'Connell, James ; 16 Warren-street, Liverpool
O'Connell, James ; St. William's, Forest Hill, London, S.E.23
O'Connell, Jephson Byrne (Ph.D.) ; (*Southwark* : on sick leave)
O'Connell, Jerome (O.D.C.) ; 47 Church-street, Kensington, London, W. 8
O'Connell, Matthew ; Catholic Church, Lartington, Darlington
O'Connell, Patrick ; St. Anthony's, Beeston, Leeds
O'Connell, Patrick ; St. Mary's, Stockton-on-Tees
O'Connell, Terence ; St. Francis', Holbeck, Leeds
O'Connell, Thomas (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Scarborough
O'Connell, Timothy ; Catholic Church, Shepton Mallet
O'Connor, Arthur J. (M.C., C.F.) ; (*Salford*) c/o Sir G. R. McGrigor, Haymarket, London, S.W. 1
O'Connor, David ; Catholic Church, Bedale, Yorks.
O'Connor, Denis ; Syon Abbey, Chudleigh, Devon.
O'Connor, Edmund ; Upton, Birkenhead
O'Connor, Edward (S.J., Rector) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
O'Connor, Francis ; St. Alexander's, Bootle, Liverpool
O'Connor, Frederick (Inst. Ch.) ; Catholic Church, Porthcawl, Glam.
O'Connor, Frederick Ignatius (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
O'Connor, Henry ; Luton
O'Connor, Hugh ; St. Mary and Joseph's, Brooms, Leadgate, co. Durham
O'Connor, Hugh (P.S.M.) ; Italian Church, Hatton-garden, London, E.C. 1
O'Connor, Jeremiah ; Catholic Church, Stoke-on-Trent
O'Connor, John ; St. Cuthbert's, Wilmer-road, Bradford
O'Connor, John ; Catholic Church, Canton-street, Poplar, London, E. 14
O'Connor, Joseph ; 185 Mitcham-road, Tooting, London, S.W. 17
O'Connor, Joseph (C.R.L.) ; 12 Womersley-road, Hornsey, London, N. 8

O'Connor, Michael ; Maryhill, Glasgow
O'Connor, Percy W. (Naval Chaplain) ; (*Westminster*) Royal Naval Barracks, Port Edgar, South Queensferry
O'Connor, Peter (D.D.) ; Burnbank, Lanarkshire
O'Connor, Thomas ; St. Teresa's, Wilmslow
O'Connor, Thomas ; Catholic Church, Christchurch, Hants.
O'Connor, Thomas ; Motherwell
O'Connor, Timothy (S.C.) ; Salesian School, 96 North-side, Wandsworth-common, London, S.W. 18
O'Connor, Vincent (C.P.) ; St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate, [London, N. 19
O'Connor, William ; St. Joseph's, Hill-street, Kilmarnock
Oddie, Philip (M.C.) ; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
O'Dea, Edward ; St. Philip's, Vincent's-road, Torquay
O'Dea, Edward (O.P.) ; St. Sebastian's Priory, Pendleton, Manchester
O'Doherty, Bartholomew ; Catholic Church, Poplar, London, [E. 14
O'Doherty, Francis ; 325 Garngad-road, Glasgow
O'Doherty, Timothy ; 377 Mile End-road, London, E. 3
O'Doherty, William ; Catholic Church, Caverswall, Stoke-on-
O'Donnell, Hugh ; St. Mary's, Bridge-gate, Derby [Trent
O'Donnell, John ; 93 Portugal street, Glasgow
O'Donnell, Joseph ; Catholic Church, Withington, Manchester
O'Donnell, Michael ; Catholic Church, Bingley
O'Donnell, Patrick ; Catholic Church, Tilbury Docks
O'Donnell, William John ; St. Mary's, Stockton-on-Tees
O'Donoghue, Alexander H. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen
O'Donoghue, Cornelius ; 81 Evelina-road, Nunhead, London, S.E. 15
O'Donoghue, Daniel J. (D.D.) ; St. Mary's, Wigan
O'Donoghue, James ; Catholic Church, St. Mary Cray, Kent
O'Donoghue, John ; Blackhill, co. Durham
O'Donoghue, Patrick J. (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Holme-hill, Gt. Grimsby
O'Donoghue, Timothy ; Presbytery, Franklin-road, Haywards [Heath
O'Donohoe, James (S.J.) ; 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square, London, W. 1
O'Donovan, Bartholomew ; Catholic Church, Sheerness
O'Donovan, Michael ; Catholic Church, Bargoed, Cardiff
O'Dowd, James ; Hutton House, Castle Eden, co. Durham
O'Dowd, W. E. ; Catholic Church, Ashley, Market Drayton
O'Dwyer, James ; St. Mary's, Garstang, Preston
O'Dwyer, John ; Ryhope, co. Durham
O'Dwyer, John ; Bury-road, Haslingden, Manchester
O'Dwyer, W. J. ; St. Joseph's, Ellesmere-street, Salford, Manchester
O'Farrell, Francis (C.F.) ; Catholic Church, Aldershot
O'Farrell, Hugh (S.J.) ; St. Wilfrid's, Preston
O'Farrell, Stephen ; (*Liverpool* : on sick leave)
O'Farrell, Timothy ; (*Westminster* : on sick leave)
O'Farrell, William L. ; 89 Rosoman-street, Clerkenwell, E.C. 1
O'Flynn, Raymond (C.SS.R.) ; Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool

O'Gorman, Ambrose (D.D.); (*Westminster* : on leave)
O'Gorman, Edmund ; St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt, Colchester
O'Gorman, Edmund ; Aston, Stone, Staffordshire
O'Gorman, Eustace (O.P); Woodchester Priory, Woodchester, Glos.
O'Gorman, Ignatius (S.J.); Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, London, S.W. 19
O'Gorman, Joseph (S.J.); 21 Westgate-street, Bury St. Edmund's
O'Gorman, Philip (O.S.M.); Catholic Church, Bognor
O'Grady, Cornelius (C.P.); St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate, London, N. 19
O'Grady, James (Canon); St. Peter's, Stalybridge
O'Grady, *Mgr. William (Provost, V.G. of Brentwood); St. George's, Walthamstow, London, E. 17
O'Hagan, Eugene ; (*Northampton* : on sick leave)
O'Hagan, Michael ; 5 Evelyn-road, Sparkhill, Birmingham
O'Hagan, William ; St. Bede's, Carlisle
O'Halloran, Patrick ; St. Patrick's, Leeds
O'Halloran, Thomas ; Blantyre, Glasgow
O'Halloran, William; 185 Mitcham-road, Tooting, London, S.W. 17
O'Hanlon, Bernard ; 52 John-street, Penicuik, Midlothian
O'Hanlon, Francis (D.D.); Catholic Church, Wednesbury
O'Hanlon, James ; St. Mary's Refuge, Bristol-road, Northfield, Birmingham
O'Hanlon, John ; Catholic Church, Cowes
O'Hanlon, John ; Catholic Church, Clydebank, Glasgow
O'Hanlon, John (C.M); St. Vincent's, Solly-street, Sheffield
O'Hanlon, Leonard (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-on-Tyne
O'Hanlon, Thomas ; St. Stephen's, Albert-road, Dalmuir, Glasgow
O'Hara, Bernard ; St. Mary's, Ludgate-road, Widnes
O'Hara, Charles (S.J.); St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
O'Hara, Michael ; St. Alban's, Fawcett-street, Ancoats, Manchester
O'Hare, Frederick (S.J.); Catholic Church, Boscombe, Bournemouth
O'Hea, Ernest ; 8 Throckmorten-road, Victoria Docks, London, E. 16
O'Hea, Leo (S.J.); Campion Hall, Oxford
O'Hear, Daniel Paul (O.S.B.); St. David's, Swansea
O'Herlihy, J. (C.F.); ( ) Binfield-cottage, Lindford, Bordon, Hants.
O'Herlihy, Michael ; Catholic Church, Waltham Cross
O'Herlihy, Michael ; Ellingham, Chathill, Northumberland
O'Keefe, Andrew J. ; Barrhead, Glasgow
O'Keefe, William; St. Alban's, Chester-road, Macclesfield
O'Keeffe, James ; Catholic Church, Tyne Dock, South Shields
O'Keeffe, Luke . Catholic Church, Rudding-park, Harrogate

O'Keeffe, Patrick ; Catholic Church, Ledbury
O'Keefe, William ; 27 Sylvester-street, Liverpool
O'Keeffe, Wm. Rowley ; Rectory, New-road, Stourbridge
O'Kelly, Denis ; Wooler, Northumberland
O'Kelly, *Mgr. Lionel (Provost, V.G. of Salford) ; St. Anne's, Junction-street, Ancoats, Manchester
O'Laverty, Echlin ; 30 Catherine-street, Liverpool
Oldham, James Hubert (S.J.) ; St. Walburge's, Preston
Oldham, John : 1 Denbigh-street, Liverpool
O'Leary, Augustine ; Catholic Church, Woolwich, London, S.E. 18
O'Leary, Barnabas ; 37 Oakley-street, Chelsea, London, [S.W. 3
O'Leary, Isidore (C.R.L., D.D.) ; Christchurch Priory, Eltham, London, S.E. 9
O'Leary, Joseph F. (D.D.) ; Catholic Church, New Ferry, [Birkenhead
O'Leary, Joseph ; 96 Hallcraig-street, Airdrie
O'Leary, M. J. (Canon) ; 130 Exeter-street, Salisbury
O'Leary, Michael : St. Andrew's, Newcastle-on-Tyne
O'Leary, Michael ; the Cathedral, Salford, Manchester
O'Leary, Norbert ; St. Patrick's, Dumbarton
O'Leary, Patrick ; Bishop's House, Portsmouth
O'Loughlin, Andrew (D.D., Ph.D.) ; Belgrove, Portland
O'Loughlin, Cornelius ; (*Port Louis*) Convent, 23 Kensington-square, London, W. 8
O'Loughlin, Lawrence ; St. Joseph's-villa, Hartley, Plymouth
O'Mahony, Charles ; 2 Glynwood, Crescent-road, Crumpsall, Manchester
O'Mahony, Denis ; St. Edmund's, the Avenue, Southampton
O'Mahoney, John J. 3 Gerald-road, Salford, Manchester
O'Mahoney, Jeremiah ; St. Nicholas', Lawfords-gate, Bristol
O'Malley, John P. ; Catholic Church, Abbey-road, Torquay
O'Meara, Daniel ; St. George's Cathedral House, Westminster Bridge-road, London, S.E. 1
O'Meara, James ; Ashton-in-Makerfield
O'Meara, John : St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex
O'Neil, John (S.J.) ; St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
O'Neill, C. ; 101 Hunter's-road, Birmingham
O'Neill, Daniel (S.J.) ; St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
O'Neill, George ; Willington Quay, Northumberland
O'Neill, Herbert V. ; St. James', Bootle, Liverpool
O'Neill, John ; Catholic Church, Park-view-road, Berkhamsted
O'Neill, John A. ; (*Galloway* : retired)
O'Neill, John P. (D.D.) ; St. Mary's, Ryde
O'Neill, Peter ; 1 Louisville-road, Upper Tooting, London, S.W. 17
O'Neill, Peter Albert (C.J.) ; St. George's College, Woburn [Park, Weybridge
O'Neill, Philip (O.S.M.) ; The Priory, Bognor
O'Neill, Reginald (C.P.) ; 52 Parson-street, Glasgow
O'Neill, Thomas ; (*Clifton*)
O'Neill, William ; 68 Grange Park-road, Leyton, London, [E. 10
O'Neill, William (C.F.) ; (*Plymouth*) Silesia
Ooghe, Alphonsus ; St. Mirin's, Paisley

Oosterlaan, Leon; St. Joseph's College, Mill-hill, London, N.W. 7 [London, N. 3
O'Rafferty, James; Manor-house, East End-road, Finchley,
Ord, Austin; Easington, co. Durham
Ord, Joseph (C.SS.R.); St. Edmund's, Lower Edmonton,
Orr, William; (*Glasgow*: on leave of absence) [London, N.9
O'Regan, Maurice; Driffield
O'Regan, Patrick; (*Middlesbrough*: on sick leave) Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Whitby
O'Reilly, Bernard (O.M.I.); Mount St. Marys', Leeds
O'Reilly Charles (C.R.L.); Christchurch Priory, Eltham, London, S.E. 9
O'Reilly, Dermot; St. Margaret's, John-street, Ayr
O'Reilly, Edward; Ainsdale, Southport
O'Reilly, Eugene; Catholic Church, Ton-y-pandy, Glam.
O'Reilly, *Mgr. James (Canon, V.G. of Cardiff); Catholic Church, Penarth, Glam.
O'Reilly, James (O.B.E., C.F.); (*Gibraltar*) Malta
O'Reilly, John (Canon); St. Peter's, Lytham [Cornwall
O'Reilly, Joseph Patrick (C.R.L.); The Downes, Hayle,
O'Reilly, Matthew (O.M.I.); St. Anne's, Rockferry, Birkenhead
O'Reilly, Matthew J. (Canon); Catholic Church, Whitwick, Leicester
O'Reilly, Michael; Catholic Church, Marple Bridge, Stockport
O'Reilly, Michael; St. Joseph's, Sale, Manchester
O'Reilly, Michael (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
O'Reilly, Michael J.; Catholic Church, Hucknall, Notts.
O'Reilly, Michael L.; St. Mary's, Poole
O'Reilly, Patrick; Catholic Church, Exeter
O'Reilly, Philip (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
O'Reilly, Reginald (D.D.); St. Chad's Cathedral, Birmingham
O'Reilly, Thomas P. (Canon); 18 East Russell-street, Glasgow
O'Reilly, Vincent; Catholic Church, Tamworth
O'Riordan, James; St. Joseph's, Ramsbottom, Manchester
O'Riordan, Jerome; Bindon Abbey, Wool, Wareham, Dorset.
O'Riordan, Michael; St. Joseph's, Pelton-road, Greenwich, London, S.E.10
O'Riordan, Timothy; St. Joseph's, Fishponds, Bristol
O'Rourke, Andrew; St. Mary's, Swinton, Manchester
O'Rourke, Edward (D.D.); St. Charles', Jarratt-street, Hull
O'Rourke, Felix; St. Joseph's, Bugle-street, Southampton
O'Rourke, Henry; Cathedral, Middlesbrough
O'Rourke, John (O.M.I.); St. Joseph's, Colwyn Bay [Trent
O'Rourke, Matthias (Canon); Presbytery, Hanley, Stoke-on-
O'Ryan, Daniel (O.M.I.); St. Mary's, Richmond-hill, Leeds
O'Ryan, Michael (O.M.I.); Holy Cross, Gt. Crosshall-street, Liverpool
O'Shaughnessy, James (Canon); St. George's Catholic Church, Taunton
O'Shaughnessy, John Francis (O.S.B.); Catholic Church, Scarisbrick, Ormskirk
O'Shaughnessy, Joseph; St. Ann's, Greenacres, Oldham

O'Shaughnessy, R. Vincent (M.C.); St. Mary's, Palace-street, Bolton
O'Shaughnessy, Thomas; St Edmund's, Miles Platting, Manchester
O'Shaughnessy, William; Catholic Church, Cudworth, Barnsley
O'Shea, Denis; Ince Blundell, Blundellsands, Liverpool
O'Shea, John J.; Catholic Church, Deepcar, Sheffield
O'Shea, Richard; Catholic Church, Berwick-on-Tweed
O'Shea, Thomas; 150 Nethergate, Dundee
Osmund, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Bishopston, Bristol
O'Sullivan, Arthur (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
O'Sullivan, Daniel; Tollcross, Glasgow
O'Sullivan, Denis; Shipley
O'Sullivan, Edward (Canon); Blackbrook, St. Helens
O'Sullivan, Edward; Presbytery, Aschurch-grove, Shepherd's Bush, London, W. 12
O'Sullivan, Eugene; Catholic Church, New Malden, Surrey
O'Sullivan, Ignatius (O.S.M.); 264 Fulham-road, London, S.W. 10
O'Sullivan, J. Adalbert M. (O.S.B.); St. Antony's, Cheam, Sutton
O'Sullivan, James; Catholic Church, Andover
O'Sullivan, John; St. Mary's, Gibbet-street, Halifax
O'Sullivan, John P.; Presbytery, Washington, co. Durham
O'Sullivan, John W.; Presbytery, Cumnock
O'Sullivan, Michael; Catholic Church, Ongar, Essex
O'Sullivan, Michael; St. Patrick's, Manchester
O'Sullivan, Michael (jun.); St. Wilfrid's, Bedford-street, Hulme, Manchester
O'Sullivan, Michael; Prior Park, Combe Down, Bath
O'Sullivan, Michael (O.S.A.); 55 Fulham-palace-road, London, W. 6
O'Sullivan, Patrick: Felling, Gateshead
O'Sullivan, Peter; St. Patrick's, Coatbridge
O'Sullivan, Timothy; Priory-lodge, Hoddesdon, Herts.
Oswald, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Forest Gate, London, E. 7
Oswald F. (O.S.F.C.); Archbishop's House, Simla, India
Oswin, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Fox-street, Liverpool
O'Toole, Aloysius (Canon, D.D.); St. Joseph's, Birkenhead
O'Toole, John; Haunton, Tamworth
O'Toole, Patrick; Catholic Church, Brewood, Stafford
Ottley, *Mgr. Thomas (Canon); 39 Norton-road, Hove Brighton
Ottway, Francis (Inst. Ch.); St. Joseph's, New Zealand-road, Cardiff
Ould, Gregory (O.S.B.); Exton-park, Oakham
Owen, Edwin (D.C.L.); 3 Argyll-road, Kensington, London, W. 8
Owen, Wilfrid (D.D.); Catholic Church, Buntingford, Herts.
Owens, John; St. Peter's, South Bank, Yorks.

PACAULT, Louis; Convent, Broadstairs, Kent
Pace, Salvator (S.J.); St. Joseph's, North Woodside-road, Glasgow
Pacificus, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Pantasaph, Holywell

Page, Bernard (S.J.); St. Aloysius', Oxford
Page, George Joseph; 28 Queen's-road, Wisbech
Paine, Arthur H. (M.A.); 38 Manchester-street, Manchester-square, London, W. 1
Palmer, Mgr. Bernard; Exmouth
Palmer, Frederick (Inst. Ch.); The Mount, Wadhurst, Sussex
Palmer, George H.; (*Southwark*: retired) St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate
Palmer, Patrick (Canon); Catholic Church, Ilford
Palmer, Wilfrid G.; Presbytery, Chandos-street, Winchcombe, Glos.
Pappalardo, Michael; St. Alban's, Ancoats, Manchester
Parisotti, Albert (O.B.E., C.F.); (*Westminster*) Church of the Holy Name, Shorncliffe Camp, Kent
Park, George; St. Agnes', Huyton, Liverpool
Parker, E. Stanislaus Anselm (O.S.B., M.A.); Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
Parker, Francis (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
Parker, Henry B. (S.C.); Salesian School, Queen's-road, Farnborough, Hants.
Parker, Henry (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, London, [S.W. 15
Parker, Herbert; St. Peter's, Lancaster
Parker, Hugh; Catholic Rectory, Felixstowe
Parker, James David (O.S.B.); Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
Parker, John; St. Patrick's, Langley Moor, Durham
Parker, John Edward (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Parker, Joseph; Woodlane, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent
Parker, Thomas Leo (M.A.); St. Bede's College, Manchester
Parkinson, *Mgr. Henry (Canon, D.D., Ph.D.); (Rector) Oscott College, Birmingham
Parkinson, James; 462 Stanley-road, Bootle, Liverpool
Parkinson, William; Orrell, Wigan
Parlin, Henry; Catholic Church, Usk, Newport, Mon.
Parmentier, Maurice; Presbytery, Newhall-road, Swadlington, Burton-on-Trent
Parry, Frederick (S.J.); St. Ignatius', Preston
Parsons, Clement; 59 Eccleston-square, Buckingham-palace road, London, S.W. 1
Parsons, Joseph (S.J.); Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, London S.W. 19
Paschal, F. (O.F.M.); 407 Cumberland-street, Glasgow
Paschal, F. (O.S.F.C.); St. Anthony's, Mendocino, California
Paterson, Robert; St. Anne's, Crownpoint-road, Glasgow
Patrick, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Lower-park-road, Peckham, London, S.E. 15
Patten, Mgr. Robert J.; Catholic Church, Rugeley, Staffs.
Pattison, Joseph; Spring-street, Stockton-on-Tees
Paul, F. (O.F.M.); St. Antony's, Forest-gate, London, E. 7
Paul, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Erith, Kent
Paul, Joseph (S.J.); Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield
Payne, Charles; 32 St. John-street, Mansfield

Peacock, Augustine (Canon); St. Pancras', Orell-place, Ipswich
Peall, John H.; Catholic Church, Woking
Pearce, Bernard; Convent, Ladbroke-road, Redhill
Pears, Peter L.; Catholic Church, Mawley, Cleobury Mortimer, Shrewsbury
Pearson, Thomas Wulstan (O.S.B.); Ealing Priory, Ealing, London, W. 5
Penn, James E.; 48 Bow-road, London, E. 3
Penswick, John; Cronton, Widnes
Pepin, Peter Mary; St. Hugh's Charterhouse, Partridge-green, Sussex
Perceval, Alan Westby (M.A.); 2 Mitcham-lane, Streatham, London, S.W. 16
Pereira, Antony Ambrose (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
Pereira, Edward; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
Perkes, George; 52 Uxbridge-road, Hanwell, London, W. 7
Perrin, John; Convent, Whitson-court, Newport, Mon.
Perrot, Louis (S.M.); 5 Leicester-place, Leicester-square, London, W.C. 2
Perry, James; Stonor, Henley-on-Thames
Perry, William; St. Peter's, Leamington
Peter, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, South Ascot
Peter, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Pantasaph, Holywell
Petit, John; Bishop's House, Brentwood
Petrauskis, Joseph; Mossend, Lanarkshire
Phelan, Thomas; Catholic Church, Aberavon, Port Talbot
Philip, F. (C.R.P.); Priory, Storrington, Pulborough, Sussex
Philip, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, 160 The Grove, Stratford, London, E. 15
Philip, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan College, Panton, Wragby, Lincoln
Phillips, Aloysius; 142 Rodney-road, London, S.E. 17
Phillips, Edmund; St. Augustine's, Kenilworth
Phillips, Joseph; Catholic Church, Sevenoaks
Phillips, Richard (Ph.D.); St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, Guildford
Phillipson, William A.; (*Westminster*: retired) St. Milgithe, Eddington, Herne Bay, Kent
Pickering, Austin; Wolsingham, co. Durham
Pickering, Leo; St. Joseph's, Stanley, co. Durham
Pickering, Wilfrid; St. Thomas of Canterbury's, Wolsingham co. Durham
Picot, Emile (C.M.); St. Vincent's, Spring-grove, Isleworth, Middlesex
Pierrat, A. (O.M.I.); St. Martin's, St. Heliers
Pike, Alfred (O.P.); St. George's, Grenada, B.W.I.
Pike, Bertrand (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-road, London, N.W. 5
Pilkington, Ronald; All Souls', Peterborough
Pillot, Milo (C.R.P.); Catholic Church, Spalding
Pinilla, Joseph (C.M.F.); Catholic Mission, Hayes, Middlesex
Pinkman, Francis; Catholic Church, Newport, Isle of Wight

Pinnington, *Mgr. William (Canon, V.G. of Liverpool); 109 Great Mersey-street, Liverpool [Whitby
Pippet, Augustine: (*Hexham and N'c'le*: retired) Deusdedit,
Pippet, Gregory (M.A.); Blaydon-on-Tyne, co. Durham
Pippet, John Cuthbert (O.S.B.); (retired) 5 Litfield-place, Clifton, Bristol
Piris, John; Foxcote, Shipston-on-Stour
Pirrie, Frederick R.; St. Charles', Alice-street, Paisley
Pitard, J. (O.M.I.); St. Matthew's, S. Pierre, St. Heliers
Pitts, James S. (Ph.D.); Kingswood-cottage, Englefield Green, Staines
Pitts, Reginald; 208 Sydenham-road, Lr-Sydenham, London, S.E. 26
Pius, (Lyons) (O.S.F.C.); Archbishop's House, Simla, India
Plant, Frederick (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Plersch, Erkenwald (O.S.B.); Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
Plummer, Henry E.; Catholic Church, Dartford
Plunkett, Patrick; 118 Stanley-street, Kinning Park, Glasgow
Pochard, John; Catholic Church, Buckley, Flints.
Poggio, John (S.C.); Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
Polding, Henry Bede (O.S.B.); The Hill Chapel, Goosnargh, Preston [Sea
Pollard, William H. (Inst. Ch.); Catholic Church, Bexhill-on-
Pollen, Anthony C. H. (D.S.C.; Naval Ch.); Oratory, Edgbaston; Birmingham
Pollen, George (S.J.); Oakwood Hall, Romiley, Stockport
Pollen, John (S.J.); 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-square, London, W. 1
Pollock, James; Catholic Church, Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham
Polocarren, John; 3 Leopold-place, Edinburgh
Poncet, Alexander (S.M.); St. Mary's-hill, Paignton
Pontifex, Eric Dunstan (O.S.B.); Ealing Priory, Ealing, London, W. 5
Pontifex, Mervyn Charles (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
Poock, Mgr. Anselm (D.D.); St. Augustine's, York-street, Manchester
Pooley, Joshua; Presbytery, Overbury-avenue, Beckenham, Kent [Staffs.
Pope, Hugh (O.P., D.S.S.); Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley,
Pope, John O'Fallon (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15
Porter, Edward (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
Porter, John (Ph. D.); St. Werburgh's, Chester
Porter, Maurice; St. Alban's, Larkhill, Blackburn
Poskitt, Henry J.; (*Middlesbrough*) Accademia, Piazza Minerva, 74, Rome
Poulton, Walter; Catholic Church, Solihull, Birmingham
Poupaert, Frederick; (*Hexham and Newc'le*: retired) 4 Castledine-road, Anerley, London, S.E. 20

Powell, Alexander Maurus (O.S.B.); Preparatory School, Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Powell, Edward Laurence (O.S.B.); Catholic Church, Wootton-Wawen, Birmingham
Powell, James; 1 Colney Hatch-lane, Muswell-hill, London, [N. 10
Power, Alan; Bishop's House, Plymouth
Power, Alphonsus; 22 Powrie-place, Dundee
Power, David; Catholic Presbytery, Shieldmuir, Wishaw
Power, David; St. Joseph's, Cumberland-street, Audley, Blackburn
Power, David H. (Provost); Lewis-street, Stranraer
Power, Denis; Clydebank, Glasgow
Power, Edward; 81 Bolton-street, Ramsbottom, Manchester
Power, Edward; Princethorpe, Rugby
Power, James F.; (*Nottingham*: on sick leave)
Power, John; St. Anne's, Crownpoint-road, Glasgow
Power, Joseph Leo; St. Antony's, Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Power, Martin; St. Mary's, Walsall
Power, Matthew (S.J.); Holy Name, Manchester
Power, Michael; 50 Old Dalmarnock-road, Glasgow
Power, Patrick J.; 174 Rolleston-drive, Nottingham
Power, T. Elphege (O.S.B.); SS. Augustine and Gertrude's, Victoria-road, Margate
Power, William; (*Birmingham*: retired) Pershore
Pownall, Arthur H.; Catholic Church, Staines
Pownall, Ronald J.; St. Lawrence's, Birkenhead
Pozzi, Augustine; Catholic Church, Saltney, Chester
Pozzi, Henry Dunstan (O.S.B., D.D.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Prendergast, Luke; Catholic Church, Husbands Bosworth, Rugby
Prendergast, Patrick; St. Brigid's, Ashton New-road, Man- [chester
Prendergast, Thomas; 16 Warren-street, Liverpool
Prescott, James; 13 Hardy-street, Liverpool
Prentice, Arthur; the Priory, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.
Prescott, Joseph Leo; English Martyrs', Preston
Price, George E.; The Presbytery, Prestbury-road, Aston, Birmingham
Price, John Angelo (O.S.M.); 264 Fulham-road, London-S.W. 10
Primavesi, Adrian F. (O.S.B.) St. Mary's Priory, Talbot, street, Cardiff
Primavesi, Reginald Basil (O.S.B.); St. Peter's Priory, Seel-street, Liverpool
Prime, Francis (C.SS.R.); St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth, Sunderland
Prince, Henry Rhodes; St. Chad's, Clifford-road, S. Norwood, London, S.E. 25
Prince, Joseph F.; Presbytery, Oldcotes, Rotherham
Princepoche, Julian (S.C.); La Chaumière, Guernsey
Prior, Felix Anselm (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Studley, Warwickshire

Prior, *Mgr. John (D.D., Ph.D., Auditor of the Rota); (*Hexham and Newcastle*) English College, Rome 16
Pritchard, Francis E.; 126 Week-street, Maidstone
Pritchard, William Alban; Catholic Church, Vauxhall, London, S.E. 11
Pritchard, William M.; 208 Sydenham-road, Lr. Sydenham, London, S.E. 26
Puissant, Leo; St. Sophia's, Galston, Ayrshire
Purcell, James; Catholic Church, St. Ives, Hunts.
Purcell, Kieran; St. Augustine's, Darlington
Purcell, Martin (S.M.); St. Mary's, Linthorpe, Middlesbrough
Purcell, Timothy; St. Mary's, Creswell, Stoke-on-Trent
Purcell, William H. (Naval Ch.); (*Southwark*) China Station, Hong-Kong
Purdie, Albert (O.B E.); (*Westminster*) St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
Purdon, James (Canon); Worthing
Pye, George (S.J.); St. John's, Wigan
Pyke, Edward; English Martyrs', Preston

QUAIFE, Wilfrid; Catholic Church, Roxborough-park, Harrow
Quick, Robert (S.J.); 40 North Woodside-road, Glasgow
Quigley, David; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow
Quigley, Denis; San Gerardo, Cwmbran, Mon.
Quigley, William; Woodcliffe, Upper Bridge-street, Stirling
Quillinan, Matthew; Tollcross, Glasgow
Quilty, Patrick: Catholic Church, Golden Hill, Stoke-on-Trent
Quin, Gerald; 22 Red Cross-street, Southwark-street, London, S.E. 1
Quinlan, Bernard; St. Francis', Shefford, Beds.
Quinlan, John; 111 Park-road, Liverpool
Quinlan, Michael; 60 North-street, Alexandria, Dumbartonshire
Quinn, Henry (S.J.); St. Stanislaus' College, Tullamore
Quinn, Hugh; Holy Rood, Barnsley
Quinn, James; Chapelhall, Airdrie
Quinn, John E.; Catholic Church, Bangor
Quinn, Joseph; St. Werburgh's, Grange-road, Birkenhead
Quinn, Patrick (C.M); St. Mary's, Lanark
Quinn, William; SS Mary & John's, Snow-hill, Wolverhampton
Quirk, Gerald; 54 Union-street, Pocklington, York

RAAB, Reginald; 21 Gladys-avenue, Portsmouth
Rabagliati, Eugene (S.C.); Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
Raemers, William (C.SS.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
Rafferty, Patrick (O.C.R.); St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, Leicester
Ramsay, Henry Leander (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, near Bath
Ramsdale, Robert (O.C.R.); Mount St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, Leicester
Ramsdale, William; St. Mary's, Islington, Blackburn
Ramspott, Austin (S.C.); Salesian Preparatory School, Burwash, Sussex

Rankin, Felix (S.J.); Wimbledon College, London, S.W. 19
Raphael, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Cumberland-street, Glasgow
Ratcliffe, Francis (S.J.); St. Ignatius', Preston
Ratcliffe, John (S.J.); St. Austin's, Wakefield
Rattrie, Robert J.; 59 Main-street, Whitburn, West Lothian
Raupert, Godfrey (O.P.); St. George's, Grenada, B.W.I.
Rawcliffe, Robert; 10 Penn-street, Oakham
Rawlinson, Bernard Stephen (O.S.B.) (C.M.G.); 14 Trinity-square, Borough, London, S.E. 1
Rawlinson, Francis; St. Augustine's, Preston
Raymond-Barker, Charles (S.J.); Catholic Church, Rhyl
Raymond-Barker, Mervyn (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Raymund, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Woodford Green
Raymund. F. (O.S.F.C.): Monastery, Grosvenor-street, Chester
Reade, Francis Vincent; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
Reade, William; Catholic Church, Crewe
Reader, Peter (O.P.); Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
Reany, James J.; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Reany, William; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Reardon, Andrew; Presbytery, Green-bank, Wapping, London, E. 1
Reardon, Joseph; Presbytery, Green-bank, Wapping, London, E. 1
Reardon, T. Augustine; St. Patrick's, Livesey-street, Manchester
Recksteiner, Winfred (O.S.B.); Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
Rector, Joseph; St. Patrick's, Livesey-street, Manchester
Redaway, Francis; Catholic Church, Leatherhead
Redding, Edmund; Catholic Church, Worthing
Redding, Reginald; Catholic Church, Arundel
Redman, Charles (S.J.); St. Walburge's, Preston
Redman, John (S.J.); Mount St Mary's, Chesterfield
Redmond, Mgr. James (D.D.); (*Liverpool*) Collegio Inglese, Via di Monserrato 45, Rome 16
Redmond, Joseph; Catholic Church, Richmond, Surrey
Reedy, David (S.C.); Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
Rees, Joseph; Catholic Church, Priory-street, Nelson
Reeve, Edward (S.J.); Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield
Reeves John B. (O.P.): St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-road, London, N.W. 5
Regan, Wilfrid (C.R.L.); 12 Womersley-road, Hornsey, London, N. 8
Reginald, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Clevedon, Somerset.
Réginer, Pierre; Convent, Pontypool
Regnault, P.; Bitterne grove, Southampton
Reid, Charles; Catholic Church, Penrith, Cumberland

Reifenrath, Aloysius; Neilston, Glasgow
Reilly, Charles; St. Cuthbert's, Spring Bank, Wigan
Reilly, Joseph (S.J.); St. Joseph's, North Woodside-road, Glasgow
Reilly, Patrick; Coatdyke, Coatbridge
Reilly, Thomas; Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Reilly, Thomas; Cathedral, Middlesbrough
Renehan, Joseph; St. Joseph's, Fishponds, Bristol
Revill, Vincent; Port Clarence, Middlesbrough
Reynolds, Charles; 1 Crescent-road, Seaforth, Liverpool
Reynolds, James; St. Anne's, Bradford
Reynolds, Patrick; Catholic Church, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
Reys, Arthur; 22 George-street, Portman-square, London, W. 1
Rhead, Frederick; 2 Genoa-road, Anerley, London, S.E. 20
Rice, Bernard; Catholic Church, Bilston, Staffs.
Rice, James; St. Joseph's, Grayshott, Hindhead, Surrey
Rice, William Ignatius (O.S.B., M.A.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
Richards, Hugh M. (O.S.M.) (C.F.); c/o The Priory, Bognor
Richards, John C.; (*Southwark*) Scorton, Darlington
Richards, John Wulstan (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, Bath
Richardson, Alphonsus (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Richardson, Francis; Convent, New Hall, Chelmsford
Richardson, George; Cathedral House, Leeds
Richardson, George; St. Edmund's, Miles Platting, Manchester
Richardson, George Augustine (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Richardson, Michael; Presbytery, Mountain Ash, Glam.
Richmond, George; Presbytery, Brompton-road, Southport
Richmond, John A.; St. Joseph's, Birkdale, Southport
Rickaby, John (S.J.); St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
Rickaby, Joseph (S.J.); Campion Hall, Oxford
Rickaby, William; Chopwell, co. Durham
Rider, Richard; 51 Upper Paddock-road, Oxhey, Watford
Ridyard, James; Catholic Church, Ballance-road, Homerton, London, E. 9
Rigby, Bede Leo (O.S.B.); St. Patrick's, Walton-le-Dale, Preston
Rigby, Ethelbert (O.P.) (C.F.); Hawkesyard, Rugeley, Staffs.
Rigby, George (Ph.D.); St. Joseph's, Wrightington, Wigan
Rigby, George Paul (O.S.B.); Alcester, Warwickshire
Rigby, Jerome (O.P.); Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
Rigby, Joseph; Catholic Church, Birchley, Billinge, Wigan
Rigby, Peter J.; SS. Peter and Paul's, Mawdsley, Ormskirk
Rigby, Thomas J.; St. Patrick's, Widnes
Riley, James Romuald (O.S.B.); 44 Gt. Howard-street, Liverpool
Riley, John (S.J.); Catholic Church, Talbot-road, Blackpool
Riley, Joseph; 37 Oakley-street, Chelsea, London, S.W. 3
Riley, Reginald (S.J.); Lowe House, St. Helens
Riley, William (C.R.L.); Catholic Church, Truro
Rimmer, John (C.S.Sp.); Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands
Rimmer, Joseph; Catforth, Preston

Ring, Timothy (Canon); 340A Commercial-road, London, E. 1
Riordan, Charles; 325 Garngad-road, Glasgow
Riordan, Jeremiah (O.S.C.); (*Westminster*) Catholic Church, Clacton-on-Sea
Riordan, Patrick; (*Westminster*: on sick leave) St. Patrick's, Denver, Colorado, U.S.A.
Ritchie, Charles S. (M.A.); Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
Ritchie, George W. (Canon); 52 Great Clyde-street, Glasgow
Ritchie, *Mgr. John (Canon); 160 Renfrew-street, Glasgow
Rivara, Emmanuel; (*Portsmouth*: invalided) "Chiavari," Fordingbridge, Salisbury
Rivers, Charles E. (M.A.); 11 Alfred-road, Acton, London, W.3
Robert, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Cumberland-street, Glasgow
Robert, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan College, Panton, Wragby, Lincoln
Robert, Joseph; The Priory, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.
Roberts, Charles; Catholic Church, Maude-street, Connah's Quay, Chester
Roberts, Henry (M.A.); St. Andrew's, Cottam, Preston
Roberts, Stanislaus (S.J.); 28 Lauriston-street, Edinburgh
Roberts, Thomas; Rectory, Garston, Liverpool
Robertson, David; St. Machan's Rectory, Lennoxtown
Robin, C. Maxime (S.M.); 5 Leicester-place, Leicester-square, London, W.C. 2
Robins, Herbert F.; 50 Stockwell-park-road, London, S.W. 9
Robinson, Alban (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, Br. Guiana
Robinson, Cuthbert (O.S.C.); St. Mary's, Westmoreland-road, Bayswater, London, W. 2
Robinson, James Ignatius (S.J.); SS. Michael and John the Evangelist's, Clitheroe
Robinson, Joseph (Canon); St. Patrick's, Dudley-road, Birmingham
Robinson, Robert (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Robison, Charles Antony (O.S.B.); St. Francis Xavier's, Hereford
Robo, Stephen; Catholic Church, Farnham
Rochain, Omer (A.A.); 75 Comerford-road, Brockley, London, S.E. 4
Roche, Aloysius; Catholic Church, Billericay, Essex
Roche, Alphonsus; 16 East Stirling-street, Alva, Clackmannanshire
Roche, Denis; Sacred Heart, St. Helens
Roche, Daniel F.; Catholic Church, Brentford, Middlesex
Roche, Henry F.; St. Aloysius', Higher Ardwick, Manchester
Roche, John; 1 Clackmannan-road, Alloa
Roche, John H. (Canon); St. Joseph's, Stockport
Roche, John T.; (*Salford*: on leave)
Roche, Joseph; Catholic Church, Montrose
Roche, Joseph; Presbytery, Freckleton, Kirkham
Roche, Richard; St. Alphonsus', Westbourne-grove, North Ormesby, Middlesbrough
Roche, Richard; (*Cloyne*) Cathedral, Nottingham

Roche, Stephen; Catholic Church, Sutton, Surrey
Roche, Thomas; SS. Mary & Peter's, St. Heliers
Roche, William (S.J.); Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, London, S.W. 19
Roche, William N.; St. John's, Brentford, Middlesex
Rochford, Herbert (Ph.D.); (*Southwark*) 24 rue Cassette, Paris
Rockliff, Joseph E.; 35 Cornerswell-road, Penarth, Glam.
Rockliff, Edward (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
Rockliff, William; Sacred Heart, Brooke-street, Chorley
Roe, Bernard (Inst. Ch.); St. Mary's, Stow-hill, Newport, Mon.
Roger, F. (O.F.M.); 160 the Grove, Stratford, London, E. 15
Rogers, Henry (S.J.); St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
Rogers, John; 49 Front-street, Tynemouth
Rogers, Stephen F. H. (retired C.F.); (*Westminster*) 41 Wearbay-crescent, Folkestone
Rogers, T.; (*Cardiff*: invalided) Fernbank, Fitzalan-road, Cardiff
Rogerson, Edwin; St. Peter's, Lancaster
Rogerson, John; St. Mary's, Douglas
Ronan, James; 14 Patrick-street, Greenock
Rooney, Eugene; Catholic Church, Oswestry
Rooney, *Mgr. James (Provost, V.G. of Hexham and Newcastle); St. Augustine's, Darlington
Rooney, J. B.; 25 Abbey-lane, Woodseats, Sheffield
Rooney, Robert; (*Westminster*: on sick leave) Twyford Abbey, Willesden, London, N.W. 10
Rooney, Robert (O.S.B.); St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
Rooney, William E. (Canon); Galashiels
Rope, Henry E. G. (M.A.); Catholic Church, Plowden, Lydbury North, Salop.
Rose, Augustine; St. Mary's, Swinton, Manchester
Rose, Thomas (S.C.J.); Sacred Heart, Worcester-road, Droitwich, Worcestershire
Roskell, John; St. Chad's Cathedral, Birmingham
Roskell, Philip G.; Harvington, Kidderminster
Ross, Allan; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
Ross, Anselm (O.S.M.); St. Joseph's Priory, Todmorden
Ross, Francis E. (Canon); 59 Eccleston-square, Buckingham-palace-road, London, S.W. 1
Ross, William (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
Rossall, Robert (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W. 4
Rossiter, Michael; (*Ferns*) 62 Hazelwood-crescent, North Kensington, London, W. 10
Rothwell, Charles (Canon); St. Edward's, Rusholme, Manchester
Rothwell, Chrysostom (C.P.); St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill, London, N. 19
Roughan, John (C.M.); St. Mary's, Lanark
Roughneen, Patrick J.; 2 Bristol-road, Brighton

Roulin, Eugene Augustine (O.S.B.); Presbytery, Filey, York-
Rourke, Thomas; Langbank, Port Glasgow [shire
Rousselle, John Dominic (O.P.); P.O. Box 125, Newcastle, Natal, South Africa
Routledge, James M.; St. Dunstan's, Bluestone-road, Moston, Manchester
Rouvière, Urban (O.S.B.); Presbytery, Minnis-bay-road, Birchington, Kent
Rowan, Edward (C.SS.R.); St. Joseph's, Bishop's Stortford
Rowan, James; 5 Alexandra-road South, Manchester
Rowan, John; Holy Cross, Lichfield
Rowland, James (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Rowntree, James (Canon); St. Cuthbert's, Withington, Manchester
Rudman, Maurus (M.A.); St. Wilfrid's College, Oakamoor, Stoke-on-Trent
Rudolph, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Erith, Kent
Ruess, Angelo (O.S.B.); Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
Rusher, Francis; Presbytery, Palace-street, Buckingham-palace-road, London, S.W. 1
Russell, *Mgr. Arthur (Provost); (retired) 10 Herbert-road, Clevedon
Russell, Clement Lloyd; 205 Marylebone-road, London, N.W. 1
Russell, Henry Patrick; Bourton-hall, Rugby
Russell, John S. (C.M.); St. Vincent's, Solly-street, Sheffield
Russell, Joseph; Catholic Church, Edgeley, Stockport
Russell, Joseph (Canon); St. Anne's, Keighley
Russell, Peter; Catholic Church, Birstall
Russell, Robert G.; 1 Bothwell-terrace, Broughty Ferry, Forfarshire
Russell, Vernon W.; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Russell, William J.; St. Oswald's, Old Swan, Liverpool
Rutherford, Claude Anselm (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, near Bath
Ruthven, Charles (S.J.); St. Austin's, Wakefield [caster
Ryan, Cuthbert T. (C.R.P.); St. Norbert's, Crowle, Don-
Ryan, David Bede (O.S.B.); St. Gregory's, Cheltenham
Ryan, Edward; 50 Old Dalmarnock-road, Glasgow
Ryan, Francis J. (D.D.); Catholic Church, Willenhall, Staffs.
Ryan, George Stephen (O.S.B.); St. Peter's, Seel-street, Liverpool
Ryan, John; Port-Glasgow
Ryan, John (S.J.); 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-sq., London, [W. 1
Ryan, John (S.J.); St. Winifride's, Holywell
Ryan, John Bernard (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
Ryan, John J.; Catholic Church, Knutsford
Ryan, Michael; Catholic Church, St. Anne's-on-Sea, Lancs.
Ryan, Michael P.; St. Michael's, George Leigh-street, Manchester
Ryan, Nicholas (O.M.I.); Sicklinghall, Wetherby, Yorks.

Ryan, Nicholas (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Ryan, Patrick; 90 Portugal-street, Glasgow
Ryan, Patrick; Skelmersdale, Ormskirk
Ryan, Patrick (S.J.); 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-square, London, W. 1
Ryan, Peter E. (D.D., Ph.D.); 114 Maple-road, Surbiton
Ryan, Philip; St. Joseph's, Bolton-road, Darwen
Ryan, P. J.; Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent
Ryan, Richard; 13 Hardy-street, Liverpool
Ryan, Thomas; 14 Melior-street, Weston-street, London, [S.E. 1
Ryan, William J. (O.B.E.) (S.C.F.); (*Waterford*) R.C. Chaplain's Quarters, Lucknow, Tidworth, Hants.
Ryder, Cyril (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
Rylance, Arthur Cyril (O.S.B.); Ealing Priory, Ealing, London, W. 5
Rylance, John Romuald (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Highfield-street, Liverpool
Rylance, Wilfrid Theodore (O.S.B.); Priory, Workington
Rylance, William; 9 Park Vale-road, Aintree, Liverpool

SAILLOUR, P. A. (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's, Ramsgate
St. George, Joseph; St. Wilfrid's, Haltwhistle, Northumberland
St. Giles, Aloysius (C.F.);
St. John, Edward (Canon); (*Southwark*) 76 Moss-lane, Orrell-park, Liverpool
St. John, Philip (S.J.); St. Ignatius', South Tottenham, London, N. 15
St. John, Stanislaus (S.J.); 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square, London, W. 1
St. Lawrence, Bernard (O.S.C.); 68 Hazlewood-crescent, Kensal-road, London, W. 10
St. Lawrence, William (O.S.C.; Superior); St. Mary's, Westmoreland-road, Bayswater, London, W. 2
Salvini, Aloysius (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Sammons, Arthur T.; 6 Catholic-lane, Sedgley, Dudley
Sander, William Benedict (O.S.B, D.D., D.C.L.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
Sandy, Frederick J.; Oscott College, Birmingham
Sapin, Edward; Kingsbridge
Sargent, George; Chestnut-grove, Wavertree, Liverpool
Sargent, George J.; St. Francis', Hale-road, Walton, Liverpool
Sargent, Wm. Dunstan (O.P.); 130 Thornborough-street, Byker, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Sassen, William; St. Mary's, Levenshulme, Manchester
Saunders. Raymond (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne, Birmingham
Savaton, Augustine (O.S.B.); Quarr Abbey, Ryde
Savory, Frederick; Bell's Close, Scotswood-on-Tyne, Northumberland
Saxton, Austin J.; St. Robert's, Harrogate
Saxton, Ignatius; Otley
Scanlan, Charles; Holy Cross, Beaumont-road, Plymouth

Scaloni, Francis (S.C., Provincial); Salesian School, Surrey lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
Scalpello, Francis (O.M.C.); Friary, Portishead, Bristol
Scanlon, James J.: St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow
Scanlon, John; 14 Patrick-street, Greenock
Scannell, Denis; 28 Weir-street, Coatbridge
Scannell, Joseph (Provincial, O.M.I.); New Priory, Quex-road, Kilburn, London, N.W.6
Scantlebury, Robert E.: Catholic Church, Reading
Scarr, Joseph (D.D.); Newhouse, Esh Winning, Durham
Sceberras, Bonaventure M. (O.M.C.); Friary, Rye
Schmitt, Aloysius (O.M.I.); 17 Val Plaisant, St. Heliers, Jersey
Schneider, Wilfrid (O.S.B.); Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
Schnitzler, Bernard (P.S.M.); 47 Adler-street, Commercial-road, London, E. 1
Schofield, Bernard (O.S.M.); 264 Fulham-road, London, S.W. 10
Schreiber, Edwin; St. Mary's, Bradford
Schut, Cornelius (Ph.D., D.D.); St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, London, N.W. 7
Scoles, Ignatius (S.J.); St. Ignatius', South Tottenham, London, N. 15
Scoles, James (S.J.); Catholic College, St. John's-road, Leeds
Scott, *Mgr. Christopher (Provost, D.D., V.G. of Northampton); Catholic Rectory, Cambridge
Scott, Edward; St. George's, Fishergate, Norwich
Scott, James; Hope-street, Falkirk
Scott, Thomas; 72 Paradise-st., Rotherhithe, London, S.E. 16
Scott, Thomas; Creswell, Stoke-on-Trent
Scott, Thomas H.; Aylesbury
Scully, Owen Joseph; Catholic Church, Louth
Scully, Vincent (C.R.L.); Catholic Church, Bodmin
Scully, William; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby, Liverpool
Seadon, *John G. (Abbot, C.R.P.); Corpus Christi, Miles Platting, Manchester
Sebastian, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, 160 The Grove, Stratford, London, E.15
Sebastian, F. (O.S.F.C.); St. Anthony's, Mendocino, California
Seddon, James Ephrem (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
Seddon, Joseph; Catholic Church, Seacombe, Wallasey
Seed, Frederick G.; 21 Smedley-lane, Cheetham-hill-road, Manchester
Segesser, Felix; Catholic Church, St. Leonard's-on-Sea
Sellier, Joseph (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Sellon, Marmaduke St. Juste; Presbytery, Nether-road, North Finchley, London, N. 12
Seraphin (Bolger) F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Pantasaph, Holywell
Seraphin (Honniball) F. (O.S.F.C.) (C.F.); Franciscan Monastery, Grosvenor-street, Chester
Serieix, Clodoald (A.A.); Priory, Victoria-park-square, Green-street, Bethnal-green, London, E. 2

Serrant, Paul (O.S.B.); St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Sewell, William; St. Wilfrid's, Hulme, Manchester
Sexton, George, (S.J.); St. John's, Beaumont, Old Windsor
Sexton, Michael J.; St. Joseph's, Milton-road, Copnor, Portsmouth
Seyrés, André (S.C J.); Sacred Heart, Worcester-road, Droitwich
Shanahan, John; Catholic Church, Shirley, Southampton
Shanahan, John (C.M.): St. Mary's Training College, Brookgreen, London W. 6
Shapcote, Laurence (O.P.); P.O. Box 125, Newcastle, Natal,
Shapter, William (S.J.); Lowe House, St. Helens [S. Africa
Sharkey, Francis (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Sharkey, James (S.J.); Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield
Sharpe, Alfred B. (M.A.); Presbytery, Linacre-road, Cricklewood, London, N.W. 2
Sharrock, Thomas (Canon); St. John's Cathedral, Salford, Manchester
Shaw, George P.; Fife street, Dufftown, Banffshire
Shaw, Stanislaus (O.C.R.); Mount St. Bernard's, Coalville,
Shaw, William; Fochabers, Morayshire [Leicester
Shaw, William, J., Portsoy, Banffshire
Shea, Daniel; Good Shepherd Convent, Blackley, Manchester
Sheahan, Cornelius; St Mary's, Chorley-new-road, Horwich, Bolton
Sheahan, Denis; St. Chad's, Cheetham-hill-road, Manchester
Sheahan, Denis (junr.); St. Alban's, Larkhill, Blackburn
Sheahan Peter; St. Ann's, Burlington-street, Ashton-under-Lyne,
Shebbeare, Ernest; 36 Altenburg-gardens, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. 11
Shebbeare, Wilfrid Alphege (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
Shee, Henry; English Martyrs', Preston [shire
Sheehan, Daniel V.; 47 Grahame-street, Johnstone, Renfrew-
Sheehan, Denis; 90 Portugal-street, Glasgow
Sheehan, Francis (Canon); St. Mary's, Creswell-park, Blackheath, London, S.E. 3
Sheehan, John P.; West Cornforth, co. Durham
Sheehan, Joseph; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-stre,et Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Sheehan, Michael; Blantyre, Glasgow
Sheehan, Thomas; St. Augustine's, Weymouth
Sheehy, John J. (Canon); St. Joseph's, Kilmarnock [S.E.10
Sheen, John (Canon); 66 Croom's-hill, Greenwich, London,
Sheeran, John; 21A Soho-square, London, W. 1
Sheil, Denis; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
Shelley, Michael; St. Joseph's, Broom-lane, Ushaw Moor, Durham
Shepherd, Cyril (Canon); Catholic Presbytery, Stock, Ingatestone, Essex

Shepherd, Francis (Canon); St. Marychurch, Torquay
Sheppard, Edmund; 59 Burgate-street, Canterbury
Sheppard, William Celestine (O.S.B., M.A.); St. Anne's, Edge-hill, Liverpool
Sheridan, Thomas (S.J.); St. Wilfrid's, Preston
Sherin, Edward; The Rectory, Gt. Crosby, Liverpool
Sherlock, Edward Clement (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
Sherwood, Louis (C.P.); Catholic Church, Herne Bay, Kent
Shine, William; St. Anne's, France-street, Blackburn
Shoolbred, J. Cuthbert; 23 Church-road, St. Leonards-on-Sea
Shore, James; (*Port Louis*) 11 Bugle-street, Southampton
Short, Augustus B.; 16 Cranmer-grove, Nottingham
Shryane, James; Lanherne Convent, St. Columb, Cornwall
Sibley, Arthur Dunstan (O.S.B.); Broomhills, Honiton, Devon.
Sidgreaves, Edward (S.J.); Catholic Church, Boscombe, Bournemouth
Sieger, Joseph; St. Mary's, Hamilton
Silvertop, George; (*Hexham and Newcastle*: retired) Eden, San Remo, Italy
Simcox, John V. (M.A.); St. Edmund's College, Old Hall Green, Ware
Simmons, Joseph; 72 Paradise-street, Rotherhithe, London, S.E. 16
Simonetti, James (S.C., Ph.D.); Salesian House, Cowley, Oxford
Simpson, Charles (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15
Simpson, Thomas Sebastian (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
Sims, Charles; Catholic Church, Golders Green, London, N.W. 4
Singleton, Thomas; St. Augustine's, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Manchester
Sircom, Sebastian (S.J.); St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
Slater, Thomas (S.J.); St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
Slattery, John; (*Leeds*: retired) Corralea-house, Tralee
Slattery, John (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
Slattery, William; St. Vincent's-lodge, Yew-tree-lane, West Derby, Liverpool
Slavin, Thomas (C.M.); St. Vincent's, Solly-street, Sheffield
Sloane, John; Catholic Church, Southchurch-road, Southend-on-Sea
Slorach, James; Elgin
Small, Joseph (S.J.); Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield
Smith, Alexander; (*Salford*: on sick leave)
Smith,* Aloysius (C.R.L., Abbot, D.D.); 86 High-street, Eton, Windsor
Smith, Archibald Placid (O.S.B.); St. Francis Xavier's, Hereford
Smith, Mgr. Charles W. (C.B.E., D.S.O., C.F.); (*Plymouth*) Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, Bagdad
Smith, Cyril A.; St. Boniface's, Station-road, Okehampton
Smith, Edward; (*Liverpool*: retired) St. Mary's, Duke-street, Barrow-in-Furness

Smith, Edward L. ; Lea, Preston
Smith, Frederick (S.J.) ; St. Wilfrid's, Preston
Smith, George (D.D.) ; St. Edmund's College, Ware
Smith, G. Lionel (M.A.); Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Smith, Gilbert (C.SS.R.) ; Sant' Alfonso, Via Merulana, Rome 9
Smith, James ; Catholic Church, Rainhill, Liverpool
Smith, *Mgr. John (Canon); (*St. Andrews* : retired) Woodcliffe, Upper Bridge-street, Stirling
Smith, John ; Hornby, Lancaster
Smith, John A. ; Our Lady of Brynn, Wigan
Smith, Joseph E. (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Smith, *Joseph Oswald (O.S.B., Ph.D., Abbot President of the English Benedictines) ; Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Smith, Matthew (C.R.P.) ; St. Norbert's Abbey, Crowle, Doncaster
Smith, Michael T. ; 93 Merton-road, Bootle
Smith, Robert ; St. Joseph's Presbytery, Nelson, Burnley
Smith, Sydney (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15
Smith, Thomas ; (*Liverpool* : on sick leave) Hornby, Lancaster
Smith, Thomas (Canon) ; St. Mary's, Sunderland
Smith, Thomas ; Catholic Church, West Grinstead, Sussex
Smith, Thomas ; St. Joseph's, Brighouse, Yorks.
Smith, Thomas (S.J.) ; St. Ignatius' College, South Tottenham, London, N. 15
Smith, Thomas C. ; Presbytery, Burnham-on-Crouch, Essex
Smith, Thomas Sydney ; 70 Wellesley-road, Croydon
Smith, W. (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Queen's-road, Farnborough, Hants.
Smith, William (Canon) ; Little Crosby, Blundellsands, Liverpool
Smith, William ; St. Hilda's, Southwick, Sunderland
Smith, William F. ; Woodstock-road, Wolvercote, Oxford
Smith, William G. ; Catholic Church, Saffron Walden
Smith, William (S.J.) ; Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15
Smith-Steinmetz, Alfred ; Catholic Church, Mavis Bank, Oakley, Fife.
Smith-Steinmetz, Alistair (D.D.) ; Catholic Church, Brentford, Middlesex
Smythe, William M. ; Berwick-on-Tweed
Snell, Charles L. H. ; St. Joseph's, Stanford-le-Hope, Essex
Snow, Alfred (Canon) ; Aughton, Ormskirk
Souben, Julius : Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Soulice, Gabriel (A.A.) ; Catholic Church, Charlton, London, S.E. 7
Southerden, William J. ; The Knoll, Torre, Torquay
Southworth, John ; (*Liverpool* : on sick leave)
Soutten-Bennett, Francis , St. Joseph's, Buxted, Uckfield
Sowerby, Cyril ; Catholic Church, Poplar, London, E. 14
Sparling, Frederick L. ; Catholic Church, Worcester Park, Surrey
Speakman, James ; St. Mary's. Barrow-in-Furness

Spence, William A.; 24 Golden-square, London, W. 1
Spencer, Joseph (C.SS.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
Spencer, L. Anselm (O.S.B.) (C.F.); St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate
Sperling, Mgr. Alfred M.; Leek
Spink, Francis; Catholic Church, Hertford
Spirig, Salesius (S.D.S.); Catholic Church, Wealdstone, Middlesex
Spittle, Richard; 23 Bow Common-lane, London, E. 3
Spitz, Maternus (O.S.B.); Erdington Abbey, Birmingham
Sprague, Harold F.; Catholic Church, Silverdale, Newcastle, Staffs.
Sprankling, James (Canon); Catholic Church, Weybridge
Sproston, Gerald; 2 Bristol-road, Brighton
Sproule, Stephen (C.SS.R.); St. Edmund's, Lower Edmonton, London, N. 9
Squirrell, Harold S.; Catholic Presbytery, Cromer
Stack, Gerald; St. Bride's, Cambuslang, Glasgow
Stack, James (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
Stanbridge, Francis W.; Catholic Church, Pershore, Worcs.
Standish, John Clement (O.S.B.); The Priory, Workington, Cumberland
Stanford, Francis E.; Bishop's House, Portsmouth
Stanislaus, F. (O.F.M.); The Friary, Cumberland-street. Glasgow
Stanislaus, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Crawley
Stanley, Henry; 9 Sussex-road, Gorleston, Gt. Yarmouth
Stark, James (Canon); St. Mary's, Hexham
Staunton, Patrick; St. Joseph's, Gateshead
Staunton, Thomas; Catholic Church, Minehead, Somerset.
Stebbing, George (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W. 4
Steels, Frank; St. Thomas', Wandsworth, London, S.W. 18
Steggall, Augustus W. (Canon); Catholic Church, Ventnor.
Steinhart, Vincent (O.S.B.); Erdington Abbey, Birmingham
Steinhauser, Herman (O.S.B.); Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon
Stenson, Columba Cyril (O.S.B.); Caldey Abbey, Tenby
Stéphan, John (O.S.B.); Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
Stephen, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Clevedon, Somerset.
Stephens, Edward; St. Cuthbert's College, Ushaw, Durham
Steuart, Robert (S.J.); St. Aloysius', Oxford
Steuart, Ronald Benedict, (O.S.B.); St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Steven, Francis Anselm; Larkhall, Lanarkshire
Stevens, Placid (C.P.); St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate, London, N. 19
Stevenson, Robert (S.J.); Catholic Church, Rhyl
Stevenson, William; Kendal
Stewart, Alexander; St. Gregory's, Farnworth, Bolton
Stewart, Alexander; Catholic Church, Golders Green, London, N.W. 4

Stewart, Joseph H. ; Presbytery, Nottingham-road, Ilkeston
Stewart, Robert (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Oxford
Stoker, William ; (*Birmingham* : retired) 107 Venner-road, Sydenham, London, S.E. 26
Stokes, George Frederick (Canon) ; St. Etheldreda's, Ely
Stone, Walter ; 97 Lorrimore-road, Walworth, London, S.E. 17
Stonier, James H. ; Catholic Church, Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells
Stopani, William ; Langloan, Coatbridge
Storey, John G. ; 41 Brook-green, Hammersmith, London, W. 6
Storey, William ; Egton Bridge, Grosmont, Yorks.
Stott, Isaac ; St. Patrick's, Widnes
Strappini, Walter (S.J.) ; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, London, S.W. 19
Stratton, John (S.J., M.C.) ; St. Aloysius', Garnethill, Glasgow
Stretch, Walter R. ; St. Stephen's, Blairgowrie
Strumble, Ailbe ; St. Michael, George Leith-street, Manchester
Stuart, Alexander (Canon) ; 61 York-place, Edinburgh
Stuart, George ; Port-Glasgow
Stuart, John, (D.D., M.C.) ; 21 Livery-street, Bathgate
Stuart, John ; 4 Wellgrove-terrace, Dundee
Stuart, John ; Pollokshaws, Glasgow
Stuart, William (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Beauly, Inverness-shire
Stutter, Edward John (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, near Bath
Styche, Percy J. ; Catholic Church, Southam, Rugby
Subra, John F. ; Catholic Church, High-road, Tottenham, London, N. 17
Sugden, Harold ; 5 Harley-street, Bath
Sullivan, Cornelius P. (S.M.) ; 14 Kew-gardens-road, Kew Gardens, Surrey
Sullivan, John F. ; Ushaw College, Durham
Sullivan, Nicholas ; Presbytery, Cortayne-road, Parson's-green, London, S.W. 6
Sullivan, Richard ; St. Patrick's, Marsh-street, Middlesbrough
Sullivan, T. A. ; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby, Liverpool
Sumner, Francis ; 46 Westfield-road, King's Heath, Birmingham.
Sumner, William (C.SS.R.) ; Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
Sunn, Joseph ; Nazareth House, East End-road, East Finchley, London, N. 2
Surmont, *Mgr. Edmund (Canon, D.D., V.G. of Westminster) ; 49 Queen-street, Hammersmith, London, W. 6
Sutcliffe, Edmund (S.J.) ; Exaten bij Baexem, Holland (L)
Sutcliffe, William O. (Canon, M.A.) ; 7 Howitt-road, Hampstead, London, N.W. 3
Sutherland, Francis ; (*Birmingham*) Kirtling, Newmarket
Sutton, Edward ; 41 Brook-green, Hammersmith, London, W. 6
Swaby, Alfred (O.P.) ; Holy Cross Priory, Leicester
Swales, George ; Cheeseburn Grange, Newcastle-on-Tyne

Swann, Ernest Gregory (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Swanson, J. Columba (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate
Swarbrick, George; St. Patrick's, Wigan
Swarbrick, John; 27 Silvester-street, Liverpool
Sweeney, Antony; High Valleyfield, Newmills, Fife
Sweeney, Austin; Catholic Church, Normanton
Sweeney, Christopher (O.P.); Holy Cross Priory, Leicester
Sweeney, Edward: (*Portsmouth*: unattached)
Sweeney, Joseph Dunstan (O.S.B.); St. John's, South-parade, Bath
Sweeney, Patrick; Catholic Church, Staveley, Derbyshire
Sweeney, Paulinus (O.P.); Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
Sweeney, William Gerard (O.S.B.); Belmont Abbey, Hereford
Sweetman, John Francis (O.S.B.); Mount St. Benedict, Gorey
Swift, Francis J.; Catholic Church, North-street, Wolverhampton
Swift, George; (*Salford*: on leave)
Swift, Ralph (S.J.); St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
Swift, W. Bernard; Smethwick, Birmingham
Swindells. Bernard (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Sykes, Edmund (S.J.); Catholic College, St. John's-road, Leeds
Sylvester, F. (O.F.M.): The Friary, Forest Gate, London, E. 7
Sylvester, F. (O.S.F.C.); pro-Cathedral, Simla, India
Sylvester, Walter (O.S.C.); St. Mary's, Westmoreland-road, Bayswater, London, W. 2
Symior, John (S.C.); Catholic Polish Church, 30 Mercers-street, Shadwell, London, E. 1
Symons, Philip Thomas (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, nr. Bath

TAGGART, Francis: 268 Govan-street, Glasgow
Taggart, James; St. Joseph's, Millfield, Sunderland
Taggart, Patrick (C.SS.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
Talbot, Henry Arthur Charles; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
Tallon, John J.; Catholic Church, Latchford, Warrington
Tancray, John (O.M.I.); St. Thomas', Val Plaisant. St. Heliers, Jersey
Tangney, Nicholas; Motherwell
Tarleton, Gerald (S.J.); Lowe House, St. Helens
Tate, Harold; Whittingham, Alnwick
Tatlock, William (S.J.); Collegio S. Luigi, Birchircara, Malta
Tatum, George B. (M.A.); 55 Upper North-street, Brighton
Taunton, Edward Ethelred (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
*Taunton, William; St. Bartholomew's, Ellison-road, Streatham, London, S.W. 16
Taylerson, Robert; St. Mary's, Stockton-on-Tees
Taylor, *Austin Stanislaus (Abbot, O.S.B.); Maesteg, Bridgend
Taylor, Charles; St. Mary's, Sunderland

Taylor, George; Sacred Heart, Coniston, Lancs.
Taylor, John; St. Charles', Aigburth-road, Liverpool
Taylor, Peter; 34 Broadgate, Lincoln
Taylor, Peter; Mount Carmel & St. Patrick's, Oldham
Taylor, Thomas; 97 Kingsley-road, Liverpool
Taylor, Thomas N.; Carfin, Motherwell
Teeley, Richard Bruno (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
Tempest, Arthur (S.J.); Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, London, S.W. 19
Tennant, R. (D.D.); Blairs College, Aberdeen
Terken, Theodore; 76 Pasture-road, Goole [shire
Thomas, Bernard Romanus (O.S.B.); Coughton, Warwick-
Thomas, Charles Alphonsus (O.S.B.); Kemerton, Tewkesbury
Thomas (Coules) F. (O.F.M.); The Friary, Bishopston, Bristol
Thomas (White) F. (O.F.M.); The Friary, Forest-gate, London, E. 7
Thomas, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan College, Panton, Wragby, Lincoln
Thomas, Gilbert Guy (O.S.B.); Isle of Caldey, Tenby
Thomas, Peter (O.D.C.); St. Luke's Priory, Wincanton, Somerset.
Thomé, John; Rixton, Warrington
Thompson, Bernard; St. Joseph's, Sale, Manchester
Thompson, David H. (S.J.); Catholic Church, Great Yarmouth
Thompson, Francis; Catholic Church, Llandudno
Thompson, James; St. Joseph's, Millfield, Sunderland
Thompson, John; (*Shrewsbury*: retired) c/o Rev. J. B. Abram, Catholic Church, West Kirby, Birkenhead
Thompson, John; St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Thompson, John C. (C.M.); St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green, Hammersmith, London, W. 6
Thompson, Wilfrid; Catholic Presbytery, Kelvedon, Essex
Thompson, William; 36 Nightingale-square, Balham, London, S.W. 12
Thomson, Alexander H.; Arbuthnott-street, Stonehaven
Thomson, Andrew F. (Canon); 30 St. Peter-street, Peterhead
Thomson, Bernard; St. Francis', Abersychan, Pontypool
Thomson, James W.; 1 Astley-road, Irlam, Manchester
Thomson, Joseph; Tomintoul, Ballindalloch, Banffshire
Thomson, Lewis (O.P.); Presbytery, Beeches Green, Stroud, Glos.
Thomson, William (S.J.); 21 Westgate-street, Bury St. Edmund's [Leeds
Thonon, Gustave; Catholic Church, Cragwood, Rawdon,
Thorman, Joseph; St. Andrew's, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Thornhill, Richard; Catholic Church, Falkirk
Thornton, James; The Presbytery, Ogle-street, Fitzroy-square London, W. 1
Thornton, Oswald (O.P.); Dominican Priory, Woodchester, Stroud, Glos.
Thornton, Robert (Canon); St. Godric's, Durham

Thornton, Robert; St. Mary's, Sunderland
Thornton, Stephen A. L. (D.S.O.); St. Anne's, Cadzow, Hamilton
Thurston, Herbert (S.J.); 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-square, London, W. 1
Tibot, Joseph; (*Malines*) Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Tiedeken, Gerard M. (O.M.C.); St. Bernard's, Station-road, Shirehampton, Bristol
Tierney, Michael (M.S.C.); Catholic Church, St. Albans
Tierney, T. (S.C.); (Rector) Salesian School, Burwash, Sussex
Tigar, Gilbert (O.P.) Catholic Church, Boksburg, Transvaal, S. Africa
Tighe, George; St. Chad's, Cheetham-hill-road, Manchester
Tighe, Louis; Our Lady's, Prestwich, Manchester
Tillett, Arthur; Catholic Church, Marlow
Tillmann, Maximilian E.; Catholic Church, Settle
Tils, Louis H.; Catholic Church, Northallerton
Timmons, Michael T. (M.A.); St. Patrick's, Park-place, Liverpool
Timms, Henry; Presbytery, Mayfield, Sussex
Tindall, Charles (M.A.); St. Bede's College, Bradford
Tobin, Joseph P.; 36 Charles-street, Cardiff [E. 16
Toft, William; 8 Throckmorten-road, Victoria-docks, London,
Toner, George (C.R.P.); Corpus Christi, Miles Platting, Manchester
Toner, William; Catholic Church, Wallsend-on-Tyne
Tonge, Wilfrid; Catholic Church, Woodhall Spa, Lincs.
Tonks, Joseph (Canon); Presbytery, the Grove, Kettering
Tonner, James F.; Winchburgh, West Lothian
Toohey, Matthew (S.J.); Catholic Church, Prescot
Toomey, John; Catholic Church, Carlton, Nottingham
Torley, Patrick; The Presbytery, Kirkintilloch [16
Torrance, John; 72 Paradise-street, Rotherhithe, London, S.E.
Towers, Edward (D.D., Ph.D.); (*Liverpool*) Ushaw College, Durham
Towers, Frederick; c/o Archbishop's House, Liverpool
Towie, James; Uddingston, Glasgow
Towne, Arthur; Catholic Church, Monmouth
Townsend, Bruno (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne, Birmingham [S.W. 15
Townsend, Charles (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, London,
Tracy, Bernard; St. Monica's Priory, Spetisbury
Trafford, Geoffrey Aidan (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
Trafford, Ralph Sigebert (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, near [Bath
Traill, Randolph; Catholic Church, Thame, Oxon
Trapp, Charles; Catholic Church, Tunbridge Wells
Travers, Peter M.; The Priory, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.
Traynor, Walter (Ph.D.); Catholic Church, Ince, Wigan
Treacy, Henry (P.S.M.); Catholic Church, Hastings
Treacy, Nicholas (O.M.I., D.D.); 26 Gt. Prescot-street, London, E. 1

Treanor, Charles J. (D.D.); St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow
Tremble, Charles; Woolston, Hants.
Trew, Alexander; Catholic Church, Eastbourne
Tribut, Constant (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W.
Triggs, Percival (S.J.); Catholic Church, Bournemouth [15
Tristam, Henry; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
Trollope, George; St. Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham
Troy, James; Rutherglen, Glasgow
Troy, Patrick J.; St. Bede's South Shields
Tryers, Francis (S.J.); St. Stanislaus' College, Tullamore
Tryers, John (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
Tubbs, Charles E.; 205 Marylebone-road, London, N.W. 1
Tunnicliffe, Edward Jerome (O.S.B.); Bonham-house, Stourton, Zeals, Wilts.
Tuohey, Cuthbert Bede; St. Joseph's, West Hartlepool
Tuohey, Edward; Presbytery, Queen's-drive, Windermere
Tuohey, Francis; Tudhoe, Spennymoor
Tuohy, Denis; Catholic Church, Enfield, Middlesex
Turnbull, George Robert (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
Turner Charles J.; Presbytery, Heathcote-road, Epsom
Turner, Henry; St. Joseph's, Wallgate, Liverpool
Turner, Herbert Placid (O.S.B.) (D.D.); St. Benedict's, Hindley, Wigan
Turner, James (D.D.); 24 Franklin-street, Salford, Manchester
Turner, James Bede (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Turner, *Mgr. John (Canon, V.G. of Dunkeld); 150 Nethergate, [Dundee
Turner, John; St. Marie's, Southport
Turner, John (S.J.); St. Wiltrid's, Preston
Turner, John Anselm (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Brownedge, Bamber Bridge, Preston
Turner, Joseph F.; (*Liverpool*) St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
Turner, Michael J. (Canon); 17 Rossetta-road, Peebles
Turner, Thomas Theodore (O.S.B.); The Hermitage, Fernyhalgh, Preston
Turner, Thomas, sen.; St. Joseph's, Grosvenor-street, Liverpool
Turner, Thomas; St. Joseph's College, Upholland, Wigan
Turner, Walter; St. Peter's Greengate, Salford, Manchester
Turner, William (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
Twiney, Leo; St. Wiltrid's College, Oakamoor, Stoke-on-Trent
Twomey, Daniel; St. Michael's, West Derby-road, Liverpool
Twomey, Jeremiah; Catholic Church, Keighley
Twomey, Michael J.; St. Anthony's, Gt. Homer-street, Liverpool
Twomey, Patrick; Catholic Church, Camberley
Twomey, Timothy; Bishop's House, Portsmouth
Tyck, Clement (C.R.P.); Priory, Spalding
Tynan, *Mgr. Joseph (Canon, D.D.); St. Mary's, Burnley
Tynan, Joseph (D.D., Ph.D.); Presbytery, Ashchurch-grove, Shepherd's Bush, London, W. 11

ULLATHORNE, John; Alton, Stoke-on-Trent
Unsworth, John; (*Liverpool*: on sick leave) [Glasgow
Unsworth, Thomas (S.J.); St. Aloysius' College, Garnethill,
Unsworth, William; Ugbrooke, Chudleigh, Devon
Upson, Wilfrid (O.S.B.); Isle of Caldey, Tenby
Upton, Bertrand (C.SS.R.); St. Joseph's, Bishop's Stortford
Upton, Joseph; 28 St. Charles-square, North Kensington, London, W. 10
Upton, Joseph (D.D., Ph.D., D.C.L.); St. Wilfrid's College, Oakamoor, Stoke-on-Trent
Urvoy, Eugene (S.C.); l'Islet, St. Magloire, Guernsey

VALENTIN, Arthur; 119 High-street, Stevenage
Valentin, Philip; 4 Holly-place, Hampstead, London, N.W. 3
Valentine, Ferdinand (O.P.); Presbytery, Beeches-green, Stroud, Glos.
Valkenburg, Hermann Joseph; Catholic Church, Castleford
Valluet, Louis; Catholic Church, Devizes
Van Cauwenberghe, Charles (O.S.B.); Presbytery, Hereson-road, Ramsgate
Vance, John G. (Ph.D., M.A.); St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware
Van den Biesen, C. (D.D.); 13 Buccleuch-terrace, Hawick
Van den Bossche, Alphonsus; Ulshaw House, Middleham, Yorks.
van den Heuvel, Alphonsus; St. David's, Charles-street, [Cardiff
Van de Pitte, Paul; Oscott College, Birmingham
Vander Beek, A.; Pleasington Priory, Blackburn
Van der Ghote, Jules; 337 Harrow-road, London, W. 9
Van der Heyden, Henry; 157 Copenhagen-street, Islington, London, N. 1
Van der Kallen, Lambert B.; Catholic Church, Corby, Grantham
van Dillen, Henry; The Presbytery, Newnham Paddox, Lutterworth
Van Este, Francis; St. Joseph's Seminary, Leeds
Van Hecke, Joseph; Wishaw
Van Heede, Julius; Catholic Church, Lyme Regis
van Hissenhoven, René; the Priory, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.
Van Langendonck, Jules; 13 Alleyn-park, West Dulwich, London, S.E. 21
Van Meenen, Jules; Catholic Church, Romford
Van Roosmalen, Adrian A. W.; Handsworth, Sheffield
Van Stiphout, Hubert (Canon); St. Margaret's, Airdrie
van Thiel, Henry Maurus (O.S.B.); Ealing Priory, Ealing, London, W. 5
Van Tomme, Alphonsus M.; Catholic Church, Padiham, Burnley
Van Wassenhove, A.; St. Joseph's, Wall Gate, Wigan
Van Woerkom, T.; St. Joseph's, Barnoldswick
van Zon, Theodore; (*Leeds*: on sick leave) Gasthuis, Uden, Holland

Vassall-Phillips, Oliver (C.SS.R.); St. Edmund's, Lower Edmonton, London, N. 9
Vaughan, Bernard (S.J.); 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square, London, W. 1
Vaughan, Francis John; Presbytery, Barry Dock, Glam.
Vaughan, Herbert (D.D.); Mission House, Brondesbury-park, London, N.W. 6
Vaughan, Reginald (C.R.L.); Christchurch Priory, Eltham, London, S.E. 9
Vaughan, Richard Joseph; St. Joseph's, Benwell, Newcastle-
Vaughan, William; Poulton-le-Fylde [on-Tyne
Veale, Patrick J.; St. Joseph's, Cumberland-street, Audley, Blackburn
Vearncombe, Thomas; Catholic Church, Tredegar, Mon.
Velisheck, Bernard (O.S.B.); Erdington Abbey, Birmingham
Vendé, Joseph (C.R.L.); St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin
Vere, Langton George (Canon); 21A Soho-square, London,
Vereker, Richard; St. Joseph's, Heywood [W. 1
Verity, Thomas; St. William's, Pilling, Garstang, Lancs.
Verling, Daniel; St. Patrick's, Sunderland
Vermech, Charles (A.A.); Catholic Church, Newhaven, Sussex
Vermeire, Polydore; St. Patrick's, Leeds
Vermeulen, C. (C.R.P.); Gillingham, Beccles
Versteylen, Lawrence; St. Joseph's, Pudsey
Victor, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Fox-street, Liverpool
Vignaux, Ernest (S.J.); St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
Vignoles, Reginald; Birnie Knowe, Auchinleck, Ayrshire
Villate, Michael (C.M.F.); Catholic Mission, Hayes, Middlesex
Villecourt, Louis (O.S.B.); St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Villiers, Arthur (Canon); 96 Bradford-street, Birmingham
Villinger, Oscar F.; St. Vincent's Cripples' Home, Eastcote, Pinner, Middlesex
Vincent, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Bishopston, Bristol
Vincent, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Lower-park-road, Peckham, London, S.E. 15
von Dieckhoff Cyril (O.S.B.); St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire [leigh, Devon.
Vonier, *Anscar (O.S.B., Abbot); Buckfast Abbey, Buckfast-
Vos, Henry W. J.; Catholic Presbytery, Maltby, Rotherham

WADDING, Joseph; (*Ferns*) 79 Barking-road, London, E.16
Waddington, George (S.J.); St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
Wade, Bernard (Canon); Penzance
Wade, Francis (O.P.); (on sick leave) 5 Litfield-place, Clifton Bristol
Wade, James; All Saints', Oakfield, Liverpool
Wainwright, George; St. Mary's, Bolton
Wainwright, William; Catholic Church, Sudbury, Suffolk
Walker, Donald; (*Argyll*: retired) Viewfield Cottage, Howmore, Lochboisdale, S. Uist

Walker, Leslie I. (S.J.); Campion Hall, Oxford
Walker, Luke (O.P.); Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
Walker, Thomas; St. Augustine's, Castle-street, High Wycombe
Walkley, Bruno (O.P.); 130 Thornborough-street, Byker, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Wall, Arthur George; Catholic Church, Bedworth, Nuneaton
Wall, Bernard; 113 Via Quattro Fontane, Rome 5
Wall, James Oswald; Stone, Staffordshire
Wall, John; 14 Patrick-street, Greenock
Wall, John J.; (*Brentwood:* on sick leave)
Wall, Martin (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Nairn [N.W. 1
Wall, Williams; 49 Clarendon-square, Somers Town, London,
Wallace, John Edmund (M.A.); 142 Eastern-road, Brighton
Wallis, Mgr. George; St. Joseph's Presbytery, Old Shoreham-road, Hove, Brighton [Rome 30
Walmesley, Herman (S.J.); Via S. Nicolà da Tolentino 8,
Walmsley, Alfred, jun.; The Rectory, Gt. Crosby, Liverpool
Walmsley, Henry; (*Hexham and Newcastle*: retired) 12 London-road, Blackpool
Walmsley, John; Catholic Church, Ramsey, Isle of Man
Walmsley, Joseph; (*Liverpool*: retired) Charnock-house, Charnock Richard, Chorley
Walmsley, Joseph; Haydon Bridge, Northumberland
Walmsley, Robert; Catholic Church, Langhoe, Blackburn
Walmsley, Thomas; St. Mary's, Barrow-in-Furness
Walmsley, William (Provost); (Rector) St. Joseph's College, Upholland, Wigan
Walmsley, William T.; Corpus Christi, Rainford, St. Helens
Walsh, Bernard (M.C.); 26 Cornwall-road, Lambeth, London, [S.E. 1
Walsh, Charles H.; St. Mary's, Selby
Walsh, Cyril; 13 Grove-road, St. John's Wood, London, [N.W. 8
Walsh, David; Catholic Church, Watford
Walsh, Edward; Silkworth, Sunderland
Walsh, Eugene (O.S A.); 55 Fulham-palace-road, London, W.6
Walsh, George; St. Patrick's, Spring-street, Hull
Walsh, Henry; St. Joseph's, Reddish, Stockport
Walsh, James; Presbytery, Hale-road, Walton, Liverpool
Walsh, James; Corpus Christi, Lyons-crescent, Tonbridge
Walsh, James; Catholic Church, Prudhoe-on-Tyne, Northumberland
Walsh, Joseph G. (Canon); St. Alban's, Liscard, Cheshire
Walsh, John Joseph; Our Lady's, Raglan-street, Coventry
Walsh, Michael A.; Castletown, Douglas
Walsh, Michael; Esh Laude, Durham
Walsh, Nicholas; St. Mirin's, Paisley
Walsh, Peter; St. Joseph's, Brinscall, Chorley
Walsh, Thomas (S.J.); St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
Walsh, Thomas (Canon); St. Mary's, Mulberry-street, Manchester
Walsh, Thomas; 4 Holly-place, Hampstead, London, N.W. 3
Walsh, William (C.SS.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool

Walsh, William (S.C.); Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W, 11
Walshe, Edward (Ph.D.); Archbishop's House, Norfolk-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham [London, N.W. 6
Walshe, Lawrence (O.M.I.); New Priory, Quex-road, Kilburn,
Walshe, Thomas J. (M.A.); 93 Garnwyle-road, Liverpool
Walter, Aloysius (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
Walters, James E.; 142 Rodney-road, Walworth, London, S.E. 17
Walters, Thos. (C.SS.R.): St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
Walton, Augustine; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby, Liverpool
Walton, Edmund (S.J.); Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, London, S.W. 19 [wood-lane, London, N.W. 2
Walton, James Alexander: St. Agnes' Presbytery, Crickle-
Wannyn, Alphonsus; 37 Lambert-street, Endsleigh, Hull
Ward, Finbar (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Carmarthen
Ward, Harold (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15
Ward, Joseph; St. Anne's, Ashton-under-Lyne
Ward, Joseph Bernard; 175 High-street, Lewisham, London,
Ward, Leo; 205 Marylebone-road, London, N.W. 1 [S.E. 13
Ward, William; Catholic Church, Thrybergh, Rotherham
Wareing, John; Sacred Heart, Springfield, Wigan
Wareing, Joseph; Archbishop's House, Liverpool
Wareing, Thomas; Newton-le-Willows, Lancs. [Wigan
Waring, Cuthbert (M.A.); St. Cuthbert's College, Upholland,
Waring, Levin; Catholic Church, Formby, Liverpool
Warmbold, William; Catholic Church, Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, York
Warren, Claude B.; 78 Bolton-road, Silsden, Keighley
Warren, Joseph; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware
Warren, William (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, Br. Guiana
Warwick, *Mgr. James V.; St. James'-road, East Grinstead
Waterkeyn, John P.; (*Westminster*) 2 Cottenham-park-road, Wimbledon, London, S.W. 20
Watkin, Thomas; St. Marie's, Sheffield
Watson, Alfred; 15 Park-terrace, Horden, co. Durham.
Watson, *Mgr. Edward J. (M.A.); (*Brentwood*: retired) Westward-house, Old North-road, Royston, Herts.
Watson, *Mgr. John (Canon, V.G. of Portsmouth); Presbytery, Gosport
Watson, Maurice (O.P.); St. Peter's, Hinckley
Watson, Timothy; Catholic Church, Newport, Isle of Wight
Watson, William; Blairs College, Aberdeen
Watt, Lewis (S.J.); Rue des Récollets 11, Louvain
Watt, Reginald J. J.; 52 Harlesden-gdns, Willesden, London,
Watts, Philip (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn [N.W. 10
Watts William; 2 Poplar-villas, the Crescent, Levenshulme
Waugh, F. J. Norman; Golthorpe, Rotherham
Wearden, Herbert J.; Catholic Church, Radcliffe, Manchester
Wearden, Roger; St. Patrick's, Livesey-street, Manchester

Webb, Arthur E.; 35 Altenburg-gardens, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. 11
Webb, Francis Alphonsus (O.S.B.); New Hartley, Seaton Delaval, Northumberland
Webb, James (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
Webb, Reginald G. (M.A.): St. Joseph's, Elm-grove, Brighton
Webster, Douglas Raymund (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
Weddick, Michael T. (Ph.D.); Catholic Church, Lynton
Wedge, Basil Deller (O.S.B.); Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
Weeks, Paul (O.P.); Dominican Priory, Woodchester, Stroud, [Glos.
Weiler, Arnold (O.S.B.); Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, [Devon.
Welch, Hugh (Canon); Altrincham
Welch, John Joseph; Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Oldfield-road, Salford, Manchester
Weld, George (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn [Sussex
Weld, Hugh; St. Hugh's Charterhouse, Partridge Green,
Weld, Walter (S.J.); Hodder, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
Weld-Blundell, Adrian (O.S.B.) (Naval Ch.); St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
Weld-Blundell, Edward Benedict (O.S.B.); St. Benedict's-house, Trefriw, Carnarvonshire
Wells, W. A. (D.D.); (*Cardiff*: on sick leave) St. Joseph's Cemetery, Moston, Manchester
Wells, William P.; c/o Archbishop's House, Birmingham
Welsby, Joseph (S.J.); St. Stanislaus' College, Tullamore
Welsh, Honorius (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne, Birmingham
Welsh, Walter (D.D.); Drummond-place, Grangemouth
Wenham, John Alyn; 90 King Richard's-road, Leicester
West, Joseph; Catholic Church, Stamford
Westendorp, Dominic; Trimdon, co. Durham
Westhead, William; St. Bede's, Widnes
Westlake, Charles; St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, Guildford
Weston, William; St. Patrick's, 22 Park-place, Liverpool
Wetherell, Alfred S. W.; Our Lady's, Union-street, Oldham
Wheatley, Charles A. (Canon); St. Paul's Convent, Selly-park, Birmingham
Wheatley, George (D.D.); Willington Quay, Northumberland
Whelahan, Michael; St. Marie's Dunnikier-road, Kirkcaldy
White, Aelred (O.S.B.); Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
Whelan, James C. (Inst. Ch.); (retired) Carisbrooke House, Carisbrooke, Newport, Isle of Wight
Whelehan, Isidore (C.P.); St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. [Helens
Whereat, Albert (Canon; D.D.); Catholic Church, Chislehurst, Kent
Whitacre, Ælred (O.P.) Collegio Angelico, Via San Vitale, [Rome
White, Ælred (O.S.B.); Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
White, *Augustine H. (C.R.L., Abbot); Christchurch Priory, Eltham, London, S.E. 9
White, Benedict (O.P.); Holy Cross Priory, Leicester
White, George Raphael (O.S.B.); Walton-le-Dale, Preston

White, John ; St. Catherine's, Andover-street, Sheffield
White, Justin ; 47 Grahame-street, Johnstone
White, Patrick (P.S.M.) ; Catholic Church, Hastings
White, Thomas (S.J.) ; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, London, S.W. 19
White, William ; Convent, 55 Tollington-park, London, N. 4
Whitehead, John ; St. Charles', Attercliffe, Sheffield
Whiteley, James ; Haydock, St. Helens
Whiteside, Austin (S.J.) ; P.O. Box 28, Bulawayo, S. Rhodesia
Whiteside, Celestine (C.P.) ; St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne, Birmingham
Whiteside, Denis (S.J.) ; Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
Whiteside, Louis (S.J.) ; Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, [British Guiana
Whiteside, Philip (S.J.) ; St. Stanislaus' College, Tullamore
Whiteside, Robert ; Catholic Church, Tyldesley, Hindsford, Atherton, Manchester
Whitfield, Joseph (M.A., D.S.O.) ; Catholic Church, Southend-[on-Sea
Whittaker, Paul (S.J.) ; St. Wilfrid's, Preston
Whittington, Alfred ; Catholic Church, Hadzor, Droitwich
Whittle, John ; Catholic Church, Wells
Wickwar, William (Canon) ; St. Joseph's, West Hartlepool
Widdowson, Charles (S.J.) ; Burton-hill, Petworth
Wierz, Charles ; St. Vincent's, George-street, Openshaw, Manchester
Wigg, Kenneth ; 22 George-street, Portman-square, London, [W. 1
Wilcock, Charles B. ; (*Liverpool* : retired) 19 Westmoreland-[road, Southport
Wilcock, George (S.J.) ; St. John's, Wigan
Wilcock, Henry ; Bolton-le-Sands, Carnforth
Wilcock, John (M.A.) ; St. Joseph's College, Upholland, Wigan
Wilfrid, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Forest Gate, London, E.7
Wilfrid, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Penmaenmawr, Carnarvonshire
Wilkes, Egwin (C.P.) ; St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate, [London, N. 19
Wilkin, Charles ; Sacred Heart, Darwen
Wilkinson, Adam ; Stella, Blaydon-on-Tyne
Wilkinson, Augustine ; Coldham-cottage, Bury St. Edmund's
Wilkinson, Daniel (O.M.I.) ; New Priory, Quex-road, Kilburn, London, N.W. 6
Wilkinson, Ernest ; St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Wilkinson, Francis ; St. Philip's, Dunston, Gateshead
Wilkinson, John S. ; Catholic Church, Rowson-street, New Brighton, Wallasey
Willaert, Henry ; Presbytery, Petersfield-road, Midhurst
Willemse, John M. ; (*Salford* : retired) The Convent House, Whalley Range, Alexandra Park, Manchester
William, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; St. Anthony's, Burton Park, Petworth
Williams, Albert H. ; (*Clifton* : on sick leave)
Williams, Hugh Raphael (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Williams, Lewis R. ; Presbytery, Ballance-road, Homerton, London, E. 9
Williams, Michael ; Catholic Church, Caversham, Reading

Williams, Percy; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Williams, Philip (S.C.); Salesian School, Queen's-road, Farnborough, Hants.
Williams, Sidney W. A.; 58 Victoria-road, Maldon
Williams, Thomas L. (M.A.); St. Charles' House, Norham-gardens, Oxford
Williams, Timothy; 36 Charles-street, Cardiff
Williams, Walter Illtyd (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Williamson, Augustine; Presbytery, Hunt-street, Nottingham,
Williamson, Benedict; (*Southwark*) Catholic Church, Royston, Herts.
Williamson, Charles D. Robertson; Tomperran, Comrie, Perths.
Wills, Arthur Vernon; 69 Park-avenue, Whitley Bay, Northumberland
Willson, Edward Hilary (O.S.B.); St. Michael's, Abergavenny
Willson, John Philip (O.S.B.); St. Anne's, Edge-hill, Liverpool
Willson, Michael Dominic (O.S.B.), Priory, Dowlais, Glamorgan.
Willson, Robert Wilfrid (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
Wilmart, Andrew J. (O.S.B.); St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
Wilson, Alfred; 22 Stratford-road, Wolverton, Bucks.
Wilson, Aloysius J.; Catholic Church, North-road, Devonshire-park, Birkenhead
Wilson, Arthur; St. Bede's College, Manchester
Wilson, Bernard; St. Hilda's, Whitby
Wilson, Edward; Boston Spa, Yorkshire
Wilson, Francis (S.J.); St. Aloysius', Garnethill, Glasgow
Wilson, James; (unattached) 15 Finstock-road, London, W. 10
Wilson, John (S.J.); Catholic Church, Burley-road, Leeds
Wilson, Joseph Anselm (O.S.B.); Priory, Dowlais, Glam.
Wilson, Michael; Catholic Church, Ingrave-road, Brentwood
Wilson, Neville Vincent (O.S.B.); Catholic Church, Petersfield
Wilson, Philip, (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
Wilson, Samuel K. (S.J.); St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
Wilson, Thomas J.; St. Wilfrid's, Hull
Wimbridge, Edward; Catholic Rectory, Norwich
Winder, John; (*Southwark*) English College, Lisbon
Winder, William Reginald; St. Mary's the Crowned, Glossop, Derbyshire
Wiseman, George; St. Joseph's, Woodside, Aberdeen
Wissink, John A.; St. Wilfrid's, Longridge, Preston
Withnell, Oscar (S.J.); St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
Witty, Edward; Hebburn, co. Durham
Wolfe, Patrick (S.J.); Wardour Presbytery, Tisbury, Wilts.
Wolferstan, Bertram (S.J., M.C.); St. Aloysius', Oxford
Wonnacott, William; Catholic Church, Garrett-lane, Earlsfield, London, S.W. 18
Wood, Albert (D.D.); St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, Guildford
Wood, Francis (Canon); Catholic Church, Ilkley
Wood, John D.; 57 John-street, Penicuik, Midlothian
Wood, William J.; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1

Woodford, Joseph Augustine (O.S.B.) ; Isle of Caldey, Tenby
Woodlock, Francis (S.J., M.C.) ; 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square, London, W. 1
Woodlock, Joseph (S.J.) ; St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
Woodroffe, Louis ; St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, Guildford
Woodruff, Francis ; c/o Bishop's House, Southwark, London, S.E. 1
Woodruff, John Eveleigh ; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
Woods, Henry ; 40 High-street, Edinburgh
Woods, John (Canon) ; St. Margaret's, John-street, Ayr
Woods, Osmund (Canon) ; All Saints' Presbytery, Barton-on-Irwell, Patricroft, Lancs.
Wookey, William ; St. Thomas of Canterbury's, Higher Broughton, Manchester
Woolfrey, Norbert ; Sclerder Abbey, Polperro, Cornwall
Worden, Joseph Ælred (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's, Brownedge, Bamber Bridge, Preston
Worsley, Joseph A. (O.S.C.) ; 68 Hazelwood-crescent, N. Kensington, London, W. 10
Worsley-Worswick, Thomas Peter (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, [nr. Bath
Woulfe, Maurice ; St. Peter's, North-street, Wolverhampton
Wray, Stephen ; Catholic Church, Sheerness
Wren, Patrick ; St. Boniface's, 3 Gerald-road, Manchester
Wright, Alfred ; St. Agatha's, Kingston-on-Thames
Wright, Charles (C.SS.R.) ; Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverp'l
Wright, James ; St. Mary's, Warwick-square, Carlisle [N. 15
Wright, John (S.J.) ; St. Ignatius', South Tottenham, London,
Wright, Thomas (Canon) ; Houghton Hall, Sancton, Yorks.
Wright, W. A. ; 89 Rosoman-street, London, E.C. 1
Wrightson, Arthur ; Brook-street, Dumfries
Wyke, Edward ; (*Nottingham* : retired) 77 London-road, Preston
Wylie, Norbert (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-road, London, N.W. 5
Wynne, Henry Leonard (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, [Berks.

Yeats, George (C.SS.R.) ; St. Joseph's, Bishop's Stortford
Yeo, Henry D. ; St. Mary's, The Mount, Walsall
Youens, Laurence W. (Canon) ; St. Francis', Shefford,
Youlden, James R. ; (*Salford* : on leave) [Bedfordshire
Young, Alfred Verity ; Presbytery, Washington, co. Durham
Young, Francis ; 62 Langlands-road, Govan, Glasgow
Young, Stanislaus Dominic (O.S.B.) (D.S.O., O.B.E.) ; Ealing Priory, Ealing, London, W. 5
Young, Thomas ; St. Patrick's, Huddersfield
Young, Urban (C.P.) ; St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens

Zaranton, Manuel (C.M.F.) ; Catholic Mission, Hayes, Middlesex
Zerr, Leopold A. (O.S.B.) ; St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, [Hants.
Zimmerman, Benedict (O.D.C.) ; 47 Church-street, Kensington London, W. 8

V. CATHOLIC NAVAL, ARMY, & AIR FORCE CHAPLAINS

NAVY

ECCLESIASTICAL SUPERIOR AND DELEGATE OF THE HOLY SEE

HIS EMINENCE THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER

Auxiliary: Rt. Rev. Manuel Bidwell, Bp. of *Meletopolis*, C.B.E.

Secretary: Very Rev. Mgr. Lionel Evans, Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1

The names in italics indicate the Chaplain's Diocese or Religious Order. The dates given are the dates of first appointment.

Commissioned Chaplains

Very Rev. Canon Thomas P. Kent, *Plymouth*, October 3, 1887.
Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Cassar, *Malta*, December 5, 1892.
Rev. Hamilton Macdonald, *Westminster*, October 14, 1907.
Rev. Anthony C. H. Pollen, D.S.C., *Cong. Orat.*, March 16, 1915.
Rev. John C. Jones, April 28, 1915.
Rev. William H. Purcell, *Southwark*, July 6th, 1916.
Rev. Laurence Mann, O.S.B., Sept. 24, 1916.
Rev. Alexius Calderbank, O.S.F.C., March 19, 1917.
Rev. Percy W. O'Connor, *Westminster*, January 17, 1918.
Rev. Frederick Kerr McClement, *Westminster*, May 2, 1918.
Rev. Edward Dewey, *Plymouth*, February 3, 1921.
Rev. Louis Bracey Wright, O.S.F.C., July 15, 1921.

There are also officiating Chaplains at the Home Ports visited by H.M. Ships.

ARMY.

BISHOP IN ORDINARY FOR THE BRITISH ARMY, RIGHT REV. WILLIAM KEATINGE, C.M.G., C.B.E., Bishop of *Metellopolis*: born in London, August 1, 1869; consecrated in Rome by His Eminence Cardinal De Lai, February 25, 1918; Principal Chaplain to the Forces (1st class). Residence and Office: Jermyn Court Hotel, Jermyn-street, London, S.W. 1. Office hours: 10 a.m. to 1 p.m.

The names in italics indicate the Chaplain's Diocese or Religious Order.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. J. DEY, D.S.O. (*Birmingham*).

Chaplain, 1st Class (ranking as Colonel).
Rev. J. C. Moth, O.B.E. (*Portsmouth*), Egypt.

Chaplains, 2nd Class (ranking as Lieut.-Colonels).

Rev. J. P. Molony, O.B.E., M.C. (*Liverpool*), Rhine.
Rev. W. Murphy, C.B.E. (*Kildare*), Curragh.
Very Rev. Mgr. C. W. Smith, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Plymouth*), Mesopotamia.

Chaplains, 3rd Class (ranking as Majors).

Rev. J. O'Reilly, O.B.E. (*Gibraltar*), Malta.
Rev. W. J. Flynn, O.B.E. (*Portsmouth*), Aldershot.
Rev. J. Carden, C.B.E., M.C. (*Southwark*), Aldershot.

Chaplains, 4th Class (ranking as Captains).

Rev. D. J. McHugh, O.B.E. (*Clonfert*), Mesopotamia.
Rev. W. J. Ryan, O.B.E. (*Waterford*), Salisbury Plain.
Rev. M. J. Mullins, D.C.L. (*Portsmouth*), Dover.
Rev. J. Coghlan, B.A. (*Meath*), Bordon.
Rev. G. A. Carlisle (*Westminster*), York.
Rev. D. T. Conway, M.C. (*Liverpool*), Egypt.
Rev. A. J. F. Parisotti, O.B.E. (*Westminster*), Shorncliffe
Rev. William O'Neill (*Plymouth*), Silesia
Rev. E. McGuinness M.C. (*Salford*), Windsor.

Temporary Chaplains, 4th Class (ranking as Captains).

Rev. W. Amery (*Westminster*)
Rev. R. Barry-Doyle (*Ferns*)
Rev. G. H. Ayles-Waters (*Salford*)
Rev. J. F. Bowen (*Dublin*)
Rev. R. U. Butler, O. B. E. (*O.S.B.*)
Rev. A. St. Giles (*unattached*)
Rev. W. Gleeson (*Killaloe*)
Rev. A. Howard
Rev. G. Kean (*Salford*)
Rev. T. Kelly (*unattached*)
Rev. E. S. Kennedy (*Middlesbro'*)
Rev. L. Lamb (*O.D.C.*)
Rev. O. G. Langdale (*O.S.B.*)
Rev. J. J. Leech (*O.M.I.*)
Rev. E. B. Mostyn (*Southwark*)
Rev. J. J. O'Brien (*Westminster*)
Rev. M. J. O'Carroll (*Kilmore*)
Rev. A. O'Connor, M.C. (*Salford*)
Rev. J. O'Herlihy
Rev. M. J. Phelan (*Salford*)
Rev. H. M. Richards (*O.S.M.*)
Rev. W. D. Sargent (*O.P.*)
Rev. C. S. Sheehan, M.C. (*Cloyne*)
Rev. J. Speare
Rev. J. Stapleton (*Ross*)

There are also a considerable number of Officiating Chaplains.

ROYAL AIR FORCE.

BISHOP IN ORDINARY, RIGHT REV. WILLIAM KEATINGE, C.M.G., C.B.E., Bishop of *Metellopolis*.

Principal Chaplain and Vicar-General.

Right Rev. Mgr. J. DEY, D.S.O. (*Birmingham*), (Residence) 81 York-road, Aldershot.

Chaplains.

Rev. H. Beauchamp (*Kildare*)
Rev. D. Blackburn (*Cork*)
Rev. T. Browne D.D., Ph.D. (*Cloyne*)

There are also a number of Officiating Chaplains.

VI. PRINCIPAL RELIGIOUS ORDERS AND CONGREGATIONS *

AND THEIR CHIEF SUPERIORS IN GREAT BRITAIN

Augustinians of the Assumption: Very Rev. Francis Mathis, A.A., Provincial; Priory, Victoria-park-square, London, E. 2

BENEDICTINES.—*English Benedictine Congregation:* Right Rev. Joseph Oswald Smith, O.S.B., Abbot President, Ampleforth; and Abbots Butler, Kelly, McDonald and Kindersley, of Downside, Douai, Fort Augustus and Belmont. *Beuron Congregation:* Abbot Hoeckelmann, Erdington, Birmingham. *Cassinese Congregation:* Abbot Bergh and Abbot Egan, Ramsgate; and Abbot Vonier, Buckfastleigh. *Solesmes Congregation:* Abbot Cozien, Quarr Abbey; and Abbot Cabrol, Farnborough. Abbot Carlyle of Caldey.

Canons Regular of the Lateran: Right Rev. Aloysius Smith, C.R.L., D.D., Abbot, Visitor; 86 High-street, Eton, Bucks. Right Rev. Abbot White, C.R.L., Eltham, London, S.E. 9

Carmelites: Very Rev. Ambrose Fatcher, O.D.C., Vicar-Provincial; 47 Church-street Kensington, London, W. 8

Carthusians: Very Rev. Peter Mary Pepin, Prior; Parkminster, Partridge-green, Sussex.

Cistercians (Reformed): Very Rev. Louis Carew, O.C.R.; Mount St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, Leicester.

Dominicans: Very Rev. Bede Jarrett, M.A., S.T.L., O.P., Provincial; St. Dominic's, Southampton-road, London, N.W. 5

Franciscans (*Capuchin Friars Minor*): Very Rev. F. Albert, O.S.F.C., Provincial; Lower Park-road, Peckham, S.E. 15

Franciscans (*Friars Minor*): Very Rev. F. Anselm, O.F.M., Provincial; St. Antony's, Forest-gate, London, E. 7

Franciscans (*Friars Minor Conventual*): Very Rev. F. Vincent, O.M.C., Commissary Provincial; The Friary, Portishead, Bristol.

Institute of Charity or *Rosminians:* Very Rev. Trevor Hughes, Inst. Ch., Provincial; St. Marie's, Rugby.

Jesuits: Very Rev. William Bodkin, S.J., Provincial; 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-square, London, W. 1

Oblates of St. Mary Immaculate: Very Rev. Joseph Scannell, O.M.I., Provincial; New Priory, Kilburn, London, N.W. 6

Passionists: Very Rev. Malachy Gavin, C.P., Provincial; St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill, London, N. 19

Premonstratensians: Right Rev. J. G. Seadon, Abbot, C.R.P.; Corpus Christi, Miles Platting, Manchester.

Redemptorists: Very Rev. John Bennett, C.SS.R., Provincial; St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W. 4

Salesians: Very Rev. Francis Scaloni, S.C., Provincial; Surrey House, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11

Servites: Very Rev. Austin Moore, O.S.M., Provincial; St. Mary's Priory, 264 Fulham-road, London, S.W. 10

* Other Congregations in England have their chief Superiors elsewhere than in Great Britain.

VII. ENGLISH-SPEAKING CONFESSORS ABROAD.*

AARHUS, Catholic Church, *Ryesgade, 26*, Rev. I. Schmid. S.J. ADEN, Franciscan Church, Rt. Rev. Bishop Vanni, O.S.F.C. and Chaplain. AIX-LA-CHAPELLE. Cathedral, Provost Bellesheim; Kapuziner-Kloster, *am neuen Friedhof*, Rev. Fr. F. Maria Krebs, O.S.F.C. ALDEGUND (Alf, Mosel). Catholic Church Rev. Müller. AMSTERDAM, Redemptorists, *Keizersgracht, 220*, Revv. A. Beukers, J. Vola, C.SS.R. ANTWERP, St. Ignatius, *Courte rue neuve, 37*, Revv. A. Houben, A. Wunsch, A. van Kasteren, C. Neut, J. Schul, S.J.; Collège Notre Dame, *Avenue des Arts, 91*. Revv. L. L. Kruyfhoofd, von Dalwigck, S.J., at call. AQUILA, Cathedral. ARENDAL, St. Franciscus' Kapel, Rev. P. C. Breukel.

BARCELONA, S. Maria del Pino, *Plaza del Pino*, Rev. Luis M. Brugada. BASEL (Bâle), *Byfanweg, 8*, Rev. Charles Zipperlin. BERLIN, St. Hedwig Hospital, *Gr. Hamburgerstrasse, 10*, Mgr. Kleineidam, D.D.; S. Clemens, *Königgratsestrasse 106*, Rev. Schmitt. BOLOGNA, St. Maria dei Servi, *via Mazzini*, Rev. Jos. Albarelli, O.S.M. BONN, Münsterkirche, Mgr. Felten, D.D., *Münsterstr.* BOZEN, Franciscan Church, *Franciscaner-Kloster*, V. Rev. Ildefons Trampitsch. BRESLAU, Cathedral, Rev. Pape; *Domplatz, 14*, Rev. Müller. BRINDISI, Cathedral, *via Antonio Tarantini*, Rev. John Talienta. BRIXEN, St. Josef's, *Missionhaus*, Rev. Dr. Sparber and others. BRUCHSAL (Baden), St. Paulusheim, Rev. J. Weber, P.S.M. BRUGES, English Convent, *rue des Carmes, 87*, Canon V. Van de Velde; S. Anne, Rev. C. Van der Heyde; Cathedral, Canon Iserbyt; Maricole Nuns' Convent, *rue du vieux sac*, Rev. S. Van Houtryve; Béguinage, *Place de la Vigne*, Canon Hoornaert; Capuchins, *rue de la Bouverie, 18* (near station), Revv. F. Rock, F. Anthony; Capuchins, *rue Ste. Claire*, Rev. Fr. Eleuthere; St. Pierre sur la Digue, Rev. A. Ameele; Jesuits, *rue Flamande*, Rev. Delplace and others, S.J.; Carmelites, *rue d'Ostende*, Revv. F. Alphonsus, F. Philippe, F. Benedict, F. Dominic; Xaverian Brothers, Rev. V. Fové; Couvent de la Retraite, *Cour des Princes*, Abbé Bayaert. BRUSSELS, Servites, *rue Washington, 29* (*Av. Louise*), *Ixelles*, Rev. J. Brown, O.S.M.; Capuchins, *Place du Jeu de Balle*, Rev. Fr. Edmund; St. Jacques, *Place Royale*; St. Francis Xavier, *Avenue du Midi, 34*. Rev. Leo Van Bambeke, S.J.; Eglise du Jesus, *Chaussée de Haecht, 8*, Revv. Leroy, Demain, Goethals, S.J.; N. D. du Sablon, *26 Rue des Quatre Fils Aymon*, Rev. F. Desmet. BUCHAREST, Catholic Cathedral, *17, Str. Berthelot*, Canon Chas. Auner; Archiepiscopal Chapel, *Str. Esculap, 5*, Revv. Canon J. Hering, Lucius Feltz. BUDAPEST, University Church, *IV, Papnovelde Uteza, 7*, Mgr. Amon, D.D. BUENOS AYRES, Merced Church, *calle Cangallo 2, Reconquista*, a Passionist Father.

CAIRO (Egypt), St. Joseph's, *Ismailieh Quarter*, Revv. J. C. Coleman, J. Egan, O.F.M.; St. Mark's African Missions, Shubrah Avenue (5 mins. from Railway Stn.), Rev. J. J. Pren-

* The Editor will be grateful for corrections or additions to this list.

dergast. CALAIS, *Les Baraques*, Rev. J. Gerrebout, D.D. CHEFOO, Catholic Church, Bp. Wittner and Rev. F. Masson, O.F.M. CHRISTIANIA, St. Olaf, *Akersveien, 5*, Revv. H. van der Velden, H. T. Geistrup; S. Halvard, *Urtegaten, 29*, Rev. M. H. Gunther. COBLENTZ, Jesuit Church, *Firmungstrasse*, Fr. Larbolette, S.J.; *The Hospital, Cardinal Crementzstrasse*; Military Church (Allied Forces). American Mil. Chaplain. COLOGNE, St. Michael's, *Brüsselerplatz*, Rev. J. Müller, *Molkestr, 117*. CONSTANTINE, Parish Church, St. Joan of Arc, *Faubourg d'el-Kantara*, Rev. V. Garrand, S.J., *rue Mousseli, 1*. CONSTANTINOPLE, St. Benedict, French College, *Galata*, Rev. A. Picard, C.M.; *Pera*, Revv. G. d'Autume, N. Apack, R. Delebecque, S.J. COPENHAGEN, Jesu-Hjerte-Kirke, *Stenosgade, 4*, Revv. J. Droste, J. Koch, S.J. COURTRAI, Jesuits, *4, rue du St. Esprit*, Rev. C. De Coster, S.J.; Carmelite Church, Chaussée d'Aelbeke, Rev. F. Constantine, O.C.D.; St. Rochus, Rev. J. Fove; The College, *Avenue St. Amand*. CRACOW, Jesuit College Church, *Kopernika, 26*, Rev. Felix Hortynski; Jesuit Residence Church, *Maly Rynek, 8*. CRAIOVA (Roumania), Catholic Church, *2, Str. Licului*, Rev. Nic. Machatsch.

DINARD, Parish Church, Rev. G. Roussard. DRESDEN, S. Joseph's Chapel, *Gr. Plauensche Str. 16*, Mgr. H. Inhalt.

EHRENBREITSTEIN (Rhein), Missionhaus der Pallotiner, Revv. G. Walter, V. Kopf, P.S.M. EINDHOVEN (Holland), Marienhage, Rev. Fr. Harm, O.S.A. EINSIEDELN (Switzerland), Benedictine Abbey, Revv. DD. Lawrence, Frederick, O.S.B. EPPAN, Capuchins, Rev. Fr. Richard. ERBAUT-LEZ-JURBISE (Belgium), Parish Church, Rev. F. Cougnet. ESZTEZGOM (Hungary), Cathedral, Mgr. Robitsek, D.D.

FLORENCE, Duomo, Mgr. Bull; San Gaetano, *Via Tornabuoni*, Mgr. Bull. FREDRIKSHALD, Catholic Church, Rev. C. Gellings. FREIBURG (Breisgau), Cathedral, *Münsterplatz*. FREISING (Bayern), Rev. M. Kugelmann, P.S.M. FUNCHAL, S. Clara, Canon Leca.

GENEVA, *27, Avenue du Mail*, Mgr. Paul Baron de Mathies. GENOA, St. Teodoro, *via Venezia 1*, Abbot Allaria, C.R.L. GHENT, Collège Ste. Barbe (Jesuits), *33, rue Savaen*, Revv. Staelens, Jacobs, Tolice, S.J.; Jesuit Church, *rue d'Assaut 36*, Rev. Schippers, S.J.; Carmelite Ch., *rue de Bruges 50*, Revv. F. Celestine, F. Louis.

HAGUE, THE, Jesuit Church, *Laan 27*, Revv. L. van den Biesen, L. Schöningh. HAIFA, Carmelite Parish Church, Rev. Fr. Anselmus; German Hospice Chapel, Rev. E. Schmitz. HELSINGFORS, *Petersgatan 1*, Rev. Wilfrid von Christierson.

INNSBRUCK, Servite Church, *Maria-Theresia Strasse*, Rev. John Paul Moser, O.S.M.; Dreifaltigkeitskirche, *Universitate Str. 8*, several Jesuits.

JASSY (Roumania), Catholic Cathedral, Rev. Diom. Ulivi. JERUSALEM, Dominicans, St. Stephen's, several; Franciscans, St. Salvator's, several.

KLAUSEN, Capuchins, Rev. Fr. Jacob.

LA LOUVIÈRE (Belgium), St. Joseph's College, Rev. G. Dosogne. LANA Capuchins, Rev. John Gualbert. LAVAL, *rue du Mans, 35bis*, Rev. de Beaucourt, S.J. LE MANS, Collège St. Louis, *rue Auvray 39*, Rev. M. Fouineau. LEMBERG (Poland), Franciscan Church, *Franciszkanska Str.*, Rev. Fr. Stanislaus Czelusniak; Jesuit Retreat House, Dunin-Borkowskich Street, Rev. Stanislaus Wnek. LICHTENWORTH-NADELBURG (Austria), Rev. Karl Meyer, D.D. LIMBURG (Lahn) i-Nassau, Missionhaus der Pallotiner, several. LISBON, English College, *Aos Cuetanos*, several; Irish Dominicans, *Corpo Santo*, several. LORETO, Basilica del Santa Casa, Rev. Alphonsus Figlewski, O.M.C. LOUVAIN, Jesuits, *rue des Recollets, 11*, Revv. J. de Ghellinck, H. Hocedez, S.J. LUCERNE, Cathedral, Rev. Canon Xavier Herzog, *Stadthofstrasse, 16*; Jesuitenkirche, Rev. O. Rens, *Grand Séminaire*. LUXEMBURG, St. Alfonso, *rue des Capucins*, Rev. Hellers. LYONS, Ecole Gerson, *9, Montée des Genovéfains*, Rev. F. J. Bonnaissieux, D.D., M.A.; Séminaire des Missions Africaines, *150, Cours Gambetta*, Revv. J. Werle, A. Laurent, E. Naegel, D.D.; St. André, Rev. P. Bunnet, Fourvières, Rev. J. Chaffanjon.

MADEIRA, *see* Funchal. MADRID, Carboneras, *Plaza del Conde de Miranda* and Chapel Royal, Mgr. Vales Failde. MALINES, Cathedral, several. MAREDSOUS, Benedictine Abbey, Rt. Rev. Abbot Columba Marmion, O.S.B. Rev. Francis Izard, and others. MARSEILLES, St. Joseph (i.m.), Rev. M. Junod; St. Charles' (i.m.), Rev. F. Rouvier, S.J.; St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. J. Garaix; St. Barthélemy, Rev. A. S. Pohoski. MERAN, Capuchins, *Rennweg Vintschgauer Thor, Kapuzinerkloster*, Fr. John Mary. MILAN, Duomo. MONTE CARLO, St. Charles', Rev. J. Rocher, D.D., *16, Boulevarde d'Italie*. MONZA (Milan), Missioni Estere, *via Lecco, 76*, several. MOUSCRON (Belgium), St. Barthélemy, Rev. R. de Laere. MUNICH, Seelsorgerheim, *Kaulbachstr, 31*, Rev. P. Amon, S.J.

NAMUR, Notre Dame de la Paix, *Place du Palais de Justice*, Revv. R. J. Mols, R. Willaert; Eglise des Franciscains, Revv. Pierre Hillebrandt, Hugolin Lippens, O.F.M. NEUMARKT (Südtirol), Capuchin Church, Rev. F. Hilarion. NICE, Eglise Sacré Coeur, *Place Croix de Marbre*, Rev. H. Bailleau, *1, rue Cluvier*.

OPORTO, Seminario dos Carvalhos, *Villa Nova de Gaya*, Rev. J. Nunes, C.M. OSTEND, SS. Pierre et Paul, Revv. L. Colens Rev. A. Camerlynck; Eglise du Contredam, Rev. E. F. van Besien; Dominican Church, Revv. Birnaert and Geerts, O.P.; St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Ingelbeen.

PADOVA, Basilica di S. Antonio, Rev. P. Andrea de Weist. PARIS, St. Joseph's Church for English-speaking Catholics, *50, Avenue Hoche*, Revv. Frs. Logan and McDarby; Ste. Madeleine, *Place de la Madeleine*; St. Sulpice, *Place St. Sulpice*, M. Malbois; Notre Dame des Victoires, *Place des Petits Pères*, M. A. Béteille; Eglise Ste. Croix, Menilmontant, M. H. Flynn; Basilique de St. Denys, *426, Avenue Wilson*, MM. Francis et Nozais; Notre Dame

de Lorette, M. Zeglot; Chapelle des Lazaristes, *rue de Sèvres, 95*, M. P. Flynn, M. McHale; Carmes, *70, rue Vaugirard*, M. Klein; Notre Dame de Berey, M. Lasseyte; St. Alexandre de Javel, M. Soubière; Gennevilliers, M. Coutourier; Suresnes, M. P. Flynn; St. Eloi, M. Gaffodio; Hôpital St. Joseph, M. Herlier; St. Joseph, *214, rue Lafayette*, Rev. de Villiers, S.J. PEKING, Peitang, several; St. Michael's, Rev. P. Clement, C.M.; Tungtang, 4 Irish Priests. PENANG (Straits Setts.), French Church, several. PIACENZA, S. Giorgio, M., Sopramuro, Rev. G. Varesi. POITIERS, *13, rue Edouard Grimaud*, Rev. Hauzeur; Collège St. Joseph, Rev. Harthuis. POPERINGHE, Collège, Rev. J. Kastetyn.

REIMS (Marne), *4, rue de Macon*, Revv. P. Etienne, J. Ritter. ROANNE, Institution S. Joseph, Rev. A. Vermorel. ROME, S. Silvestro, *Piazza S. Silvestro*, V. Rev. M. Carmody, P.S.M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Prior; Servite Church, San Marcello al Corso, Revv. A. G. Angelucci, A. Mills, O.S.M.; Servite Church, Santa Maria in Via, *Piazza Colonna*, V. Rev. J. Dourche; Sant' Andrea della Valle, Mgr. de Raymond; S. Carlo al Corso, Rev. E. Cunningham; Sant' Ignazio, Rev. Thomas Hughes, S.J.; Gesù, Rev. Thomas Hughes, S.J., Rev. H. Walmesley, S.J.; Dominicans, San Clemente, several; San Giorgio, *via S. Sebastiano, Piazza di Spagna*, Rev. Adrian Weld-Blundell, O.S.B.; Holy Trinity, *41, via Condotti*, Rt. Rev. Bp. Thos. Esser, O.P.; S. Patrick's, *Via Boncompagni, 31*, Irish Augustinians; Irish Franciscans, Sant' Isidoro, several; Sant' Alfonso, Redemptorists, several; Cappucini, *via Boncompagni, 71*, Rev. F. Antonine, O.S.F.C.; Assumptionists' House, *Piazza d'Ara Coeli*, Rev. R. A. de Causans, Arthur Desprez. ROOSENDAAL, S. Joseph's Missiehuis, Rev. F. Superior. ROSARIO, St. Patrick's Church, Rev. J. Sheehy. ROUSTCHOUK (Bulgaria), Cathedral.

ST. DENYS (Seine), Basilique, Rev. Carré. ST. ETIENNE, *2, rue du Palais de Justice*, Rev. Roche. ST. GHISLAIN (Belgium), Parish Church, Rev. G. Brohée. ST. JEAN DE LUZ, Parish Church, Rev. Bellevue. ST. MALO, Chapelle du Collège, Rev. Carré; Cathédrale, Rev. Havard. ST. OMER, St. Sulpice, *rue de Dunkerque*, Rev. Loignier. ST. BRIEUC, Rev. Bourgeon. SALAMANCA, *Collegio de Nobles Irlandeses*, Rev. D. J. O'Doherty. SALTO (Argentine), St. Patrick's, Passionist Fathers. SALZBURG, Colleg. Rupertinum, *Marktgasse, 9*, Rev. J Mayr. S. PAULO (Brazil), Benedictine Abbey, The Abbot, the Prior, and Rev. J. Corton. SAN REMO, Jesuit Church, *Santo Stefano, via Palazzo, 23*, Revv. P. H. Mignato, V. Neuhold, S.J. SANTOS (Brazil), Church of S. Bento, Rev. D. Anacario, O.S.B. SCHLANDERS (Sudtirol), Capuchins, Rev. Fr. Rembert. SOIGNIES, St. Vincentius' College, Professor Kamps. SPA, Servite Church, Rev. A. Lépicier, O.S.M. STANS, Couvent des Pères Capucins, *Kapuziner Kloster*, Revv. Alfred Benz, G. Fäfsler. STEINEBRUNN-ROMANSHORN, Catholic Church, Rev. Albert Huber. STOCKHOLM, S. Eugenia, *Norra Smedjegatan, 24*, Rev. E. Benelius. STRASBOURG (Alsace), Collège St. Etienne, *Place St. Etienne*, Rev. Al. Ernst; St. Pierre le Jeune (Catholic), *rue St. Léon, 5*, Mgr.

Muller-Simonis. STRESA, Collegio Rosmini, Revv. O. Tomany, J. Masterson. SUIPACHA F.C.O. (Argentina), N.S. del Rosario, Rev. John Madden. SURESNES, Catholic Church, Rev. P. Flynn.

TABGHA (Lake of Tiberias), German Hospice, Rev. J. Taepper. TANTAH, St. Anne's, Revv. Knight and others. THUIN (Belgium), Institut St. Léonard, Rev. Fr. Thilmans. TIENTSIN, Cathedral, several: St. Louis, Rev. A. Hubrecht. TOURS, 27, *Avenue de Grammont*, Revv. M. A. de Pouyade, A. Guittet, S.J.; *1, rue Manceau*, Jesuits. TREVES, Cathedral, Rev. Dr. Müller. TRIER, Cathedral, Rev. Dr. Müller. TROMSO, Catholic Church, *Torvet*, Rev. H. Sneeys. TRONDJHEN, Catholic Church of St. Olaf, *Prinsensgate, 2a*, Rev. C. Riesterer. TUNIS, Cathedral, Rev. L. Attard. TURNU-SEVERIN (Roumania), Catholic Church, Rev. Rud. Haag, D.D.

UTRECHT, St. Augustine's, Rev. Fr. Wynhoven.

VALLADOLID, English College, several; Scots College, several. VALLENDAR (Rhein), *Kloster Schönstatt*, several P.S.M. VARNA, Catholic Church, Revv. Dunstan, McGuirk, C.P. VERVIERS Sacré Coeur, Jesuit Church, *rue de Rome, 16*, Revv. P. Feron, P. Goronne, P. Michoux. VEVEY, Catholic Church, Rev. Kurfurst. VIENNA, Bl. Canisius Church, IX, *Canisiusgasse, 16*, Jesuits, Revv. R. Swickerath, Christian Kiehl, S.J.; Metropolitan Church, St. Stephen's Cathedral, Canon Count Eberhardt, Rev. F. Joseph Marinsky; Stift Schotten, Benedictines, *1/2, Freiung 6*, Rev. Vincent Blaher, O.S.B.; Caritas Haus, IX, *Wahringergürtel, 104*, Rev. Joseph von Tongelen; III, Rudolfspital, *Rudolfsgasse*, Rev. Florenz Pipping; Salvatorian College, *Salvatorgasse, 12*, Rev. Heinrich Kirfel; St. Joseph's Parish Church, Weinhaus, XVIII, *Gentzgasse, 142*, Rev. Leopold Graf; Salesians, *Hagenmüllergasse, 43, III*, Rev. M. Holzing; Dominicans, *Postgasse, 4*, several.

WARSAW, St. Alexander's, Revv. E. Brzeziewicz, R. Pozowski; "Na Koszykach," *47, Nowogrodzka St.*, Mgr. Sczessniak. WEI-HAI-WEI, St. Joseph's Catholic Mission, Rev. Prosper Durand, O.F.M.

ZEITOUN (Cairo), Notre Dame, Rev. Prendergast. ZURICH, Liebfrauenkirch, *Weinbergstr, 34*, Rev. J. Meyer.

VIII. CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESES AND DIOCESES.

	Total Pop. according to 1921 Census
WESTMINSTER (London, North of Thames; Middlesex, Hertfordshire)	4,171,672
BIRMINGHAM (Warwickshire; Oxfordshire; Staffordshire; Worcestershire)	3,334,751
BRENTWOOD (Essex)	1,468,341
CARDIFF (Glamorganshire; Herefordshire; Monmouthshire)	1,816,519
CLIFTON (Gloucestershire; Somerset; Wiltshire) ...	1,515,563
HEXHAM and NEWCASTLE (Northumberland; Cumberland; Durham; Westmoreland)	2,563,421
LEEDS (Yorkshire, West Riding and York C.B.) ...	3,265,706
LIVERPOOL (Lancashire, Western part; Isle of Man)	2,960,269
MENEVIA (Anglesey; Carnarvonshire; Denbighshire; Flintshire; Merionethshire; Montgomeryshire; Brecknockshire; Radnorshire; Cardiganshire; Carmarthenshire; Pembroke)	954,011
MIDDLESBROUGH (Yorkshire, North Riding, East Riding)	917,029
NORTHAMPTON (Northamptonshire; Bedfordshire; Buckinghamshire; Cambridgeshire; Huntingdon; Norfolk; Suffolk)	1,954,456
NOTTINGHAM (Nottinghamshire; Derbyshire; Leicestershire; Lincolnshire; Rutland) ...	2,470,668
PLYMOUTH (Devon; Dorset; Cornwall)	1,258,305
PORTSMOUTH (Hampshire and Isle of Wight; Berkshire; Channel Islands)	1,389,451
SALFORD (Lancashire, Eastern part)	2,028,328
SHREWSBURY (Shropshire; Cheshire)	1,268,382
SOUTHWARK (London, South of Thames; Kent; Surrey; Sussex)	4,698,222
	38,035,094

IX. GENERAL POPULATION OF GREAT BRITAIN (Census 1921) AND IRELAND.

ENGLAND	35,678,530	England, Wales & Isles 38,035,094	Grand Total of Gt. Britain, Isles & Ireland 47,307,601
WALES	2,206,712		
ISLE OF MAN	60.238		
JERSEY	49,494		
GUERNSEY & ISLES ...	40,120		
SCOTLAND	4,882,288		
IRELAND (1911 Census)	4,390,219		

X. GENERAL SUMMARY FOR GREAT BRITAIN.

England and Wales. *Provinces.*	Archbps. and Bishops.		Priests.		Churches Chapels & Stations	
Westminster	3		492		153	
Brentwood	1		94		51	
Northampton	1	8	102	1,665	92	740
Nottingham	1		153		110	
Portsmouth	1		287		106	
Southwark	1		537		228	
Birmingham	1		299		166	
Clifton	1	4	127	640	54	358
Plymouth	1		117		76	
Shrewsbury	1		97		62	
Cardiff	1	1	104	195	81	133
Menevia			91		52	
Liverpool	1		504		204	
Hexham and Newcastle	1		270		153	
Leeds	1	7	190	1,462	125	702
Middlesbrough	2		120		73	
Salford	2		378		147	
Total for England and Wales		20		3,962		1,933
Scotland.						
St. Andrews & Edinburgh	2		106		99	
Aberdeen	1		70		60	
Argyll & the Isles	1	6	32	294	45	294
Dunkeld	1		50		48	
Galloway	1		36		42	
Glasgow				304		136
Total for Scotland		6		598		430
Total for Great Britain		26		4,560		2,363

XI. REGISTRAR-GENERAL'S RETURNS

OF CATHOLIC MARRIAGES IN ENGLAND & WALES, 1861-1919.*

Years.	Number.	Per 1,000, Total marriages.
1861-1870	79,591	45
1871-1880	81,367	42
1881-1890	87,991	43
1891-1900	97,781	41
1901-1910	109,482	41
1911	12,002	44
1912	12,715	45
1913	13,349	47
1914	13,729	47
1919	19,078	52

The figures for 1915—1918 are not available. The tabulation of marriages by manner of solemnization is now carried out only once in every 5 years, the next occasion being 1924.

* Exclusive of marriages in the Channel Isles and the Isle of Man.

XII. RECAPITULATION OF STATISTICS OF DIOCESES OF ENGLAND AND WALES.

Name of Diocese.	Clergy.		Public Churches & Chapels.		Cath'lic Second-ary Schools	Pupils	Catholic Elem-entary Schools	Child-ren in same.	Catholic Popula-tion of Diocese ‡	Total Population at Census, 1911.	In 1920.		
	Sec'lar	Reg'lar	†	*							Child-ren's Bapt'ms	Marri-ages	Conver-sions
Westminster .	296	196	113	40	66	8440	91	27904	260,000	4,115,461	8136	2612	1877
Birmingham .	213	86	120	46	30	1146	122	27128	115,000	3,114,470	4761	1519	995
Brentwood .	69	25	41	10	17	584	27	6428	41,616	1,350,881	1654	446	387
Cardiff .	53	51	43	38	5	1005	39	14631	59,640	1,631,109	2034	758	232
Clifton . .	48	79	46	8	21	700	37	2910	20,100	1,481,075	584	102	285
Hex.&N'c'stle	221	49	123	30	11	††	119	††	227,486	2,396,380	9533	3081	1447
Leeds . .	158	32	90	35	11	1705	78	23685	122,652	3,086,897	5511	1971	773
Liverpool . .	322	182	181	23	30	6981	184	86486	390,713	2,069,854	16905	4675	1991
Menevia .	29	62	30	22	11	416	17	2159	9,822	904,376	486	163	75
Middlesbro' .	77	43	42	31	11	1432	45	11676	46,920	893,554	2398	782	498
Northampton	80	22	56	36	22	1575	27	3567	16,892	1,890,034	619	211	265
Nottingham .	91	62	76	34	13	1118	49	8562	44,827	2,348,602	2223	567	468
Plymouth .	75	42	51	25	19	692	34	2887	17,132	1,251,144	721	226	256
Portsmouth .	93	194	53	53	32	2988	43	5434	48,200	1,318,606	1347	453	276
Salford .	291	87	132	15	18	3955	141	58977	293,400	2,750,654	11535	3889	1380
Shrewsbury .	86	11	53	9	12	1450	42	11726	67,591	1,201,225	2673	844	351
Southwark .	280	257	158	70	102	9778	101	22757	150,000	4,398,931	6601	1641	1065
Total .	2482	1480	1408	525	431	43965	1196	316917	1,931,991	36,203,253	77721	23940	12621

† Registered for Marriages. * Not registered for Marriages. ‡ These figures in many cases cannot be accurate.
†† Returns wanting, hence totals incomplete.

XIII. CATHOLIC POPULATION OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE

I.—Europe.

England and Wales (estimated in 1920)	1,931,991
Scotland (estimated in 1920)	603,094
Ireland (Government returns for 1911 out of a total of 4,390,219)	3,242,670
Gibraltar (Government returns for 1911, civil, 15,395) Gibraltar (Government returns for 1911, port and harbour, 373)	15,768
Cyprus (Government returns for 1911)	815
Malta (estimated 96 per cent. of the Government census, 211,463 in 1911)	203,010
Total for Europe	5,997,348

II.—Asia.

Aden (Missionary report 1913)	300
India, including Burmah :	
Government returns 1911, Natives of Latin rite Government returns 1911, Natives of Syrian rite Government returns 1911, Anglo-Indians and Europeans	2,144,610
Ceylon (Government returns 1920)	367,350
Federated Malay States (Government returns 1911)	22,950
Straits Settlements (reports of Malacca diocese, which is co-extensive, 1919)	37,820
Hong Kong (Government returns 1911)	6,397
Labuan and British North Borneo (report of the Prefect Apostolic, 1920)	5,001
Total for Asia	2,584,428

Note : No data for Johore and Wei-hai-wei.

III.—Africa.

Sierra Leone (Government returns 1911)	1,472
East Africa Protectorate (Government returns 1911)	10,000
Uganda Protectorate (Government returns 1911)	230,568
Nyassaland Protectorate (Government returns 1901)	about 25,000
Union of South Africa (Government returns 1911)	
Cape Province 35,421	91,035
Natal 22,553	
Orange Free State 5,576	
Transvaal (whites only) 27,485	
Northern Rhodesia (missionary returns 1920)	about 5,000
Southern Rhodesia (Government returns 1911)	4,618
Mauritius and depend. (Government returns 1911)	122,424
Seychelles Islands (Government returns 1911)	19,460
St. Helena (Government returns 1911)	31
Gambia (missionary report 1919)	10,461
Gold Coast (missionary report 1920)	about 29,000
Nigeria (missionary report, 1921)	21,000
Togo	14,680
Total for Africa.	584,749

No data for Ascension and Br. Somaliland.

IV.—America.

Barbados and Bermudas (Govt. returns 1911)	2,692
Br. Honduras (Government returns 1911)	24,168
Falkland Islands (Government returns 1911) 272	957
Cayman Islands (Government returns, 1911) 10	
Montserrat Islands (Govt. returns 1911) 643	
Virgin Islands (Government returns 1911) 32	
Dominica (Government returns 1921)	32,330
Grenada (Government returns 1911)	38,239
St. Lucia (Government returns 1911) 42,489	45,894
St. Vincent (Government returns 1911) 3,405	
Trinidad and Tobago (American Catholic Directory 1913)	about 110,000
Newfoundland and Labrador (Govt. returns 1911)	81,914
Br. Guiana (missionary report 1919)	about 25,000
Jamaica (missionary report 1920)	about 35,000
Bahama Islands (missionary report 1910)	about 5,000
St. Kitt's Nevis Antigua and Barbuda, Anguilla, Sombrero, Grenadines about 100,000 people, estimated one-fifth Catholics	about 20,000
	421,194

[P.T.O.

Canada (Government Returns, 1911)—

Alberta	62,193	2,833,041
British Columbia ...	58,397	
Manitoba	73,994	
New Brunswick ...	144,889	
Ontario	484,997	
Nova Scotia	144,991	
Prince Edward Island...	41,994	
Quebec	1,724,683	
Saskatchewan	90,092	
Yukon	1,849	
North-West Territories .	4,962	

Greek-Ruthenian rite ... ... about	100,000
But N.B. Gov. returns 1920, total...	3,268,837
TOTAL FOR AMERICA	3,790,031

V.—AUSTRALASIA.

Commonwealth Government census 1911 (whites only)

New South Wales 412,013	996,804
Victoria 286,433	
Queensland 145,078	
South Australia 57,558	
West Australia 61,962	
Tasmania 32,661	
Territories 1,099	

New Zealand Government returns 1916 (whites only)	151,605
Fiji Islands (Government returns 1911)	9,112
Natives on the Continent (missionary reports of Queensland, Kimberley, New Norcia, etc., 1910)	3,000
Maoris in New Zealand (Society of S. Joseph, 1911)	ab. 3,000
Maoris in New Zealand (Marist Fathers, 1911)	2,102
Gilbert and Ellice Islands (mission report 1913)	13,474
Tonga Islands (mission report 1911)	8,616
Br. Solomon Islands (mission report 1911)	2,079
Papua (mission report 1913)	about 6,390
Cook and Annexed Islands (mission report 1911)	236
Caroline Islands	4,780
Navigator's Islands	8,000
New Pomerania	20,557
TOTAL FOR AUSTRALASIA	1,229,755

No data for some smaller islands in Melanesia and Micronesia.

RECAPITULATION.

Europe	5,997,348
Asia	2,584,428
Africa	584,749
America	3,790.031
Australasia	1,229,755
TOTAL OF CATHOLICS IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE ...	14,186,311

General population of the British Empire is	435,000,000
Catholic population of the world is estimated at	316,888,975

Catholics in the U.S.A. (Catholic Directory, 1921)	17,885,646
Catholics in the American possessions of the Pacific—	
Sandwich Islands (Mission report 1919) abt. 55,000	67,906
Guam, etc. " " " 12,906	
Catholics in Porto Rico (estimated out of a total of 1,262,158)	1,232,158
Catholics in the Philippine Islands (estimated out of a total of 9,000,000, Census 1919)	8,100,000
Catholics in the Panama Canal Zone	900
TOTAL FOR AMERICAN POSSESSIONS ...	27,186,610

Catholics therefore in English-speaking countries, viz :—

British Empire	...14,186,311
American Possessions	...27,186,610
GRAND TOTAL	...41,372,921

XIV. *CATHOLIC POPULATION OF THE WORLD

	LATIN RITE.	RITES OTHER THAN LATIN.	CATHOLICS TOTAL.
Europe ...	185,265,194	5,514,019	190,779,213
Asia ...	5,141,918	1,116,177	6,258,095
Africa ...	3,231,228	40,000	3,271,228
America ...	106,522,923	500,000	107,022,923
†Australasia ...	9,557,516	——	9,557,516
Totals	**309,718,779**	**7,170,196**	**316,888,975**

* These figures include all souls. It should be borne in mind that they do not comprise the results of the British Empire and other Census takings of 1920 and 1921.

†Includes Philippines.

CATHOLIC EVIDENCE GUILD

President—His Eminence Cardinal Bourne, Archbishop of Westminster.
Master—Mark Symons, Esq., 129 Beaufort Street Chelsea, S.W.3.
Director of Studies—The Rev. J. P. Arendzen, D.D., Ph.D., M.A.
Treasurer—F. E. Caruana, Esq., 14 Girdlers Road, S.W.14.
Headquarters—The Catholic Evidence Guild Hut, Westminster Cathedral Precincts, S.W.1.

All communications (other than financial) should be addressed to the General Secretary at the Guild Headquarters.

At no moment within the memory of living men, if indeed in history, has the time been more opportune for a widespread and ORGANISED EFFORT TO BRING THE CATHOLIC FAITH TO THE MASSES OF THE ENGLISH-SPEAKING WORLD.

There are in this country 34,000,000 non-Catholics but only 4,500 priests to give them the Faith. How is the enormous gulf between the two figures to be bridged?

Here is the problem and THE CATHOLIC EVIDENCE GUILD HAS BEEN FOUNDED TO SOLVE IT.

The C.E.G. is an organization of Catholic lay-men and lay-women established to spread throughout England the teaching of the Church by means of open-air meetings in parks, market-places, streets, and elsewhere.

The Guild consists of Active Members who are (1) Speakers, or (2) Auxiliaries who help in the other activities of the Guild; and of Associate Members who assist the work by special prayer, and by the payment of a minimum annual subscription of one shilling.

SPEAKERS ARE URGENTLY NEEDED. In order to help intending speakers the Guild has organized courses of Lectures in Apologetics, and provides every assistance in matters of study and preparation for the work.

(1) Tuesday, Training Classes for Speakers.
(2) Wednesday, Lecture (arranged by Dr. Arendzen).
(3) Friday, Debates on Tuesday's subject.
(4) In addition a Course of Lectures on the "Summa" is being given by the Dominican Fathers on Thursday evenings.

A Library has been started with the assistance of the Bexhill Library, open on class evenings.

OUTDOOR MEETINGS—SUNDAYS: Hyde Park, 2.30 to 10; Southall, 7 to 9; Hammersmith, 7 to 10; Finsbury Park, 3 to 5; and many other parks and places. WEEKDAYS (mainly evening) Hyde Park, 7 to 10, and elsewhere (see *Catholic Gazette*).

In all, meetings amounting to 60 hours are held weekly.

All work is voluntary, but *subscriptions and donations are earnestly asked* for the up-keep of the Hut (the official centre, Lecture Hall, and Canteen of the Guild), for Crucifixes and Platforms, for Books on Apologetics and other Literature for the Library.

All may become Associate Members wherever their home may be, and thus assist in the work. *December*, 1921.

PART IV.

Notices of Catholic Colleges, Schools, Convents, Institutions, Societies, Homes, etc.

BURBERRYS

supply all the Public Schoolboy can require during the term or holidays.

The Burberry standard is "Quality" first and always, and it is under that standard of "Quality" that the best value for outlay is always obtained.

Public School Booklet Post Free

"The Burberry you made for me has done all you say for it. It keeps out the heaviest rain, is very light, yet wonderfully warm on cold days, and cool on hot ones."—Dr. J. G. Amersham.

BURBERRY WEATHERPROOFS

To fit boys three years and upwards. The desirable outmost covering for all weathers—WET, WINDY OR COLD.

BURBERRY WEATHERPROOF WOOL TOP-COATS

Overcoats that possess the attributes common to unproofed fabrics in regard to ventilating. The interstices natural to woven materials remain intact.

SPORTS, LOUNGE or KNICKER SUITS

of the best quality Scotch Cheviots and Vicuna Suitings, Worsteds and Serges. Flannel Suits, Trousers, Grey or White; Blazers; all cut and made by Burberrys from stock or to order.

BURBERRYS HAYMARKET S.W.1 LONDON

Bd. Malesherbes PARIS; Agents in Provincial Towns

Burberrys Ltd.

INDEX TO COLLEGES AND BOYS' SCHOOLS UNDER NAMES OF PLACES.

(*See also Diocesan Index, pp.* 588, 589)

PAGE

LTON, Staffs. St. John's Convent, Prepy. Sch. . . . 606
mpleforth College . . . 610
mpleforth Preparatory Sch. . 611
ston-le-Walls House, Byfield . 612

AILIEBORO', St. Patrick's Juniorate 625
aldock, St. Joseph's College . 605
eaumont College . . . 614
lackpool, St. Joseph's College 631
ognor, Sisters of St. Dominic . 618
ridport, Visitation Convent Prepy. School 613
righton, Xaverian College . 622
urwash, Salesians . . . 618

HERTSEY, Salesians . . 624
longowes Wood College . . 626

OWNSIDE SCHOOL . . 607
umfries, Marists' Juniorates . 625
umfries, St. Joseph's College . 624

ALING, Benedictines . . 601
dgbaston, Oratory School . 607

ARNBOROUGH, Salesians . 614

AWKESYARD School . . 606
emingford, Stratford-on-Avon, Mr. C. M. Dix . . . 631
itchin, St. Michael's School . 604

EEDS Catholic College . . 609
ONDON, COUNTY of—
Addison Road, W., Cardinal Vaughan School . . 603
Battersea, Salesians . . 623
Blackheath, Christian Bros. . 619
Clapham, Xaverian College . 623
Hammersmith, St. Mary's Training College . . 604
Hampstead, The Misses Forde-Dockery 629

PAGE

LONDON, COUNTY of (*continued*)—
Highgate, St. Aloysius' Coll. 601
Mexfield Rd., S.W., St. Hugh's 631
Norwood, St. Joseph's College 619
Stamford Hill, St. Ignatius' College 603
Westminster Cathedral Choir School 604

MALVERN, Preparatory School 633
Manchester, St. Bede's College . 616
Manchester, Xaverian College . 616
Mayfield, Xaverian College . 622
Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield 612

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, St. Cuthbert's Gram. Sch. . . 609

OAKAMOOR, St. Wilfrid's Coll. 605
Old Hall, Ware, St. Edmund's College 602

PANTON, Wragby, Franciscans 613

RAMSGATE, St. Augustine's . 618
Ramsgate, St. Placid's . . 632
Ratcliffe College, near Leicester 613
Romsey, Hants, Preparatory School 616

ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA, St. Mary's Lodge, . . . 633
Seaford, Ladycross . . . 632
Slough, Miss Butt . . . 628
Southsea, St. John's College . 614
Stonyhurst College 617

USHAW, St. Cuthbert's College 608

WEST GRINSTEAD, Dominican Sisters 618
Weybridge, St. George's College 621
Wimbledon College . . . 620
Woodford Wells, Montclair . 630
Woolhampton, Douai School . 615

INDEX.

COLLEGES AND BOYS' SCHOOLS.

I. UNDER CLERGY OR RELIGIOUS.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

PAGE

Cardinal Vaughan School . . 603
Ealing Priory School . . 601
St. Aloysius' College, Highgate 601
St. Edmund's College, Ware . 602
St. Hugh's Preparatory School 602
St. Ignatius' College, Stamford Hill 603
St. Mary's Training College . 604
St. Michael's College, Hitchin . 604
Sisters of Providence, Baldock . 605
Westminster Cathedral Choir School 604

ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM.

Hawkesyard School, nr. Rugeley 606
Oratory School, Edgbaston . 607
Preparatory School, Alton . 606
St. Wilfrid's Coll., Oakamoor . 605

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON.

Downside School . . . 607

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM.

St. Cuthbert's Grammar Schl., Newcastle 609
Ushaw College 608

DIOCESE OF LEEDS.

Leeds Catholic College . . 609

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH.

Ampleforth College . . . 610
Ampleforth Preparatory School 611

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON.

Aston-le-Walls House, Byfield . 612

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM.

PAGE

Franciscans, Panton, Wragby . 61
Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield . 61
Ratcliffe College, Leicester . 61

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH.

Preparatory School, Bridport . 61

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH.

Beaumont College and St. John's Preparatory School . . 61
Douai School, Woolhampton . 61
Preparatory School, Romsey . 61
St. John's College, Southsea . 61
Salesians, Farnborough . . 61

DIOCESE OF SALFORD.

St. Bede's Coll., Manchester . 61
Stonyhurst College . . . 61
" Preparatory School 61
Xaverian College, Manchester . 61

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK.

Christian Brothers' College, Blackheath 61
Dominicans, West Grinstead . 61
St. Augustine's, Ramsgate . 61
St. Dominic's, Bognor . . 61
St. George's Coll., Weybridge . 62
St. Joseph's College, Norwood . 61
Salesian School, Battersea . 62
Salesian School, Burwash . 61
Salesian School, Chertsey . 62
Wimbledon College . . . 62
Xaverian College, Brighton . 62
Xaverian College, Clapham . 62
Xaverian College, Mayfield . 62

COLLEGES AND BOYS' SCHOOLS (*continued*).

SCOTLAND.

Marist Brothers' Juniorates, Dumfries 625
St. Joseph's College, Dumfries 624
St. Mary's College, Blairs . . 624

IRELAND.

Castleknock College, Dublin . 625
Clongowes Wood College . . . 626
St. Patrick's Juniorate, Bailieboro' 625

ON THE CONTINENT.

Collegio Beda, Rome . . 627
English College, Lisbon . . 627
English College, Rome . . 627
English College, Valladolid . 627
Scots' College, Rome . . . 627
Scots' College, Valladolid . . 627

II. BOYS' SCHOOLS UNDER SECULAR TEACHERS.

Blackpool, St. Joseph's College 631
Hampstead, Gaveney School . 629
Hemingford, Stratford-on-Avon, Mr. C. M. Dix . . . 631
Malvern, Preparatory School . 633
Mexfield Road, S.W., St. Hugh's 631
Ramsgate, St. Placid's . . 632
Seaford, Ladycross . . . 632
Slough, Miss Butt, Milford House 628
St. Leonards-on-Sea, St. Mary's Lodge 633
Woodford Wells, Montclair . 630

CONVENT SCHOOLS FOR LITTLE BOYS.

Abingdon, Our Lady of Mercy 685
Alton, St. John's, ... 606
Baldock, Sisters of Providence . 605
Bangor, St. Gerard's . . 670
Bath, Ste. Union . . . 659
Bognor, Dominicans . . . 618
Bournemouth, Con. of Cross . 683
Brentwood, Sisters of Mercy . 654
Bridport, Visitation . . . 613
Brigg, Rosminians . . . 676
Bromley, Holy Trinity . . 709
Bullingham, Sisters of Charity 655
Coventry, St. Joseph's . . 645
Ealing, Canonesses of Lateran . 637
Finchley (North) Poor Child Jesus. 637
Golders Green, N.W., La Sagesse 644
Hull, Sisters of Mercy . . 670
Ipswich, Jesus and Mary . . 672
Kidderminster, Holy Trinity . 648
Liverpool, La Sagesse, Grassendale 667
LONDON—
Hampstead, Eng. Inst. B.V.M. 640
Melton Mowbray, Franciscans . 676
Ormskirk, Morton Grange Priory 665
Portishead, Sacred Hearts . 662
Reading, St. Joseph's, . . 684
Rhyl, Sisters of Mercy . . 669
Romford, Sisters of Mercy . 651
Romsey, Sisters of Wisdom . 616
Ryde, Convent of the Cross . 685
Sidcup, St. Gertrude's . . 698
Slough, St. Bernard's . . 673
Southsea, Convent of the Cross . 685
Swansea, St. Winefride's . . 655
West Grinstead, Dominicans . 618
Wimbledon, Holy Cross . . 694

INDEX TO GIRLS' SCHOOLS UNDER NAMES OF PLACES.

(*See also Diocesan Index, pp.* 593-595.)

PAGE

ABINGDON, Our Lady of Mercy 685
Ascot, St. Mary's . . . 683

BANGOR, St. Gerard's . . 670
Barnes, Sacred Heart . . 700
Barnet (High) Ste. Marthe . 644
Bath, La Ste. Union . . . 659
Bedford, Holy Ghost . . . 674
Belmont, Hereford, Sisters of Holy Cross 656
Berwick, Ursulines . . . 663
Bexhill, Rosminians . . . 696
Birmingham, St. Anne's . . 645
Bishop's Stortford, St. Mary's . 638
Blackburn, Notre Dame . . 688
Bolton, Holy Cross & Passion, Deane 687
Bournemouth, Convent of the Cross 683
Bramber, Holy Sacrament. . 699
Brentwood, Sisters of Mercy . 654
Brentwood, Ursulines . . 651
Brewood, Dominicans . . 647
Brigg, Rosminians . . . 676
Brighton, Blessed Sacrament . 703
Brighton, Sacred Heart . . 692
Bromley, Kent, Holy Trinity . 709
Bullingham, Sisters of Charity 655
Burnham, La Retraite . 657
Bury, Daughters of the Cross . 689

CARISBROOKE, Rosminians . 686
Carshalton, Daughters of the Cross 707
Cheltenham, Ursulines . . 660
Chertsey, Daughters of Mary Help of Christians . . 696

PAGE

Chiswick, St. Catherine's, Bedford Park 71
Chiswick, The Misses Geere, Bedford Park 71
Chudleigh, Ursulines . . 68
Clacton, Franciscans . . 65
Clifford, Sisters of Mercy . . 66
Clifton, Sisters of St. Joseph . 65
Coventry, St. Joseph's . . 64
Croydon, Ladies of Mary . . 70

DARTMOUTH, Holy Family . 67
Deal, St. Ethelburga's . . 70
Dover, Ursulines of Jesus . . 69
Dumfries, Benedictines . . 71

EALING, Canonesses Regular of Lateran 63
Ealing (South), St. Anne's . 64
Eastbourne, Nativity . . 69
Edinburgh, St. Catharine's . 71
Edinburgh, St. Margaret's . 71
Eltham, St. Clotilde's . . 70
Enfield, Holy Family . . 63
Englefield Green, Handmaids of Sacred Heart . . . 69
Erith, Sacred Heart . . 69
Exmouth, Holy Family . . 68

FILEY, Sacred Heart . . 67
Finchley, N., Marie Auxiliatrice 64
Finchley (North), Poor Child Jesus 63
Folkestone, St. Mary's . . 71
Forest Gate, Ursulines, Upton . 65

(*continued*).

PAGE

GIRVAN, St. Joseph's . . 712
Golders Green, N.W., La Sagesse 644

HARROGATE, Holy Child . 665
Harrow, Dominicans . . 639
Haywards Heath, Augustinians 700
Hendon, St. Joseph's . . . 641
Hitchin, Sacred Heart . . 637
Holyhead, Bon Sauveur . . 667
Hull, Canonesses of Saint Augustine 671
Hull, Sisters of Mercy . . 670

ILFRACOMBE, Immaculate Conception 681
Ipswich, Jesus and Mary . . 672
Isleworth, Faithful Companions 640

KEARSNEY, Augustinians . 701
Kidderminster, Holy Trinity . 648

LEICESTER, Nativity . . 676
Leicester, Sisters of St. Dorothy 677
Littlehampton, Holy Family . 694
Liverpool, Faithful Companions 666
Liverpool, La Sagesse, Grassendale 667
Liverpool, N. Dame, Mt. Pleasant 666
Liverpool, Sisters of Mercy . 758
Llandudno, Inst. of B.V.M. . 668
LONDON, County of—
Abbey Wood, S.E., Filles de Jésus. 705
Cavendish Square, Holy Child Jesus 643
Chepstow Villas, W., Our Lady of Sion 634
Clapham, Notre Dame . . 705
Clapham Common, Sisters of St. Martha 701

PAGE

LONDON, County of (*continued*)—
Clapham Park, La Retraite . 701
Greenwich, Ursulines . . 709
Hammersmith, Sacred Heart . 639
Hampstead, Eng. Inst. B.V.M. 640
Hampstead (West) Dominicans 639
Highgate Road, N.W., Ste. Union 639
Holloway, Notre Dame de Sion 635
Honor Oak, Missionary Sisters of Sacred Heart . . . 710
Hornsey Lane, N., Augustinians 645
Kensington Square, Assumption 636
Meadow Road, S. Lambeth, Christian Retreat . . 711
Mill Hill, Franciscans . . 641
Norwood (Upper), Faithful Virgin 708
Peckham, Marists . . . 692
St. Charles' Square, W., Sacred Heart Training College . 641
Stamford Hill, Servites . . 644
Tollington Park, N., Notre Dame 636
West Hill, S.W., Sacred Heart 695

Loughborough, Rosminians . 677
Lowestoft, Sisters of St. Mary . 675

MARK CROSS, Holy Child . 695
Melton Mowbray, Franciscans . 676
Monk's Kirby, Sisters of Charity 649
Muswell Hill, N., St. Martin's . 640

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, Sacred Heart 662
New Hall, Chelmsford, Holy Sepulchre 653
Newhaven, French Convent . 700
Newport, Sisters of St. Joseph . 657
Northampton, Notre Dame . 675
Norwich Notre Dame . . 675

PAGE

OLTON, Our Lady of Compassion 646
Ormskirk, Benedictines . . 665
Oxford, Holy Child . . 650
Oxford, St. Ursula's . . . 647

PAIGNTON, Marists . . 677
Pantasaph, St. Clare's . . 668
Plymouth, Notre Dame . . 682
Plymouth, Ursulines, Beaconfield 679
Portishead, Sacred Hearts . 662
Preston, Faithful Companions . 667
Princethorpe, Benedictines . 649

RAMSGATE, Assumption . . 695
Ramsgate, Holy Family . . 696
Reading, St. Joseph's . . 684
Redhill, Christian Retreat . . 704
Rhyl, Sisters of St. Mary . . 669
Richmond, Yorks, Assumption . 671
Roehampton, Sacred Heart . 711
Romford, Sisters of Mercy . . 651
Romsey, Sisters of Wisdom . 616
Rottingdean, Ste. Martha . 696
Ryde, Convent of Cross . 685

ST. LEONARDS, Canonesses of St. Augustine . . 704
St. Leonards, Holy Child . . 700
Salford, Faithful Companions . 686
Salisbury, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart 661
Sanderstead, Ladies of Mary . 697
Scarborough, Ladies of Mary . 670
Sherborne, Christian Instruction 680
Sheringham, St. Mary's . . 674
Sidcup, St. Gertrude's . . 698
Sittingbourne, Nativity . . 693
Skipton, Faithful Companions . 664
Slough, St. Bernard's . . . 673
Southam, Our Lady . . . 649
Southampton, Ste. Union . . 683

PAGE

Southport, Notre Dame . . 665
Southsea, Convent of the Cross 685
Stone, Dominicans . . . 650
Stroud, Dominicans . . . 660
Sunderland, Sisters of Mercy . 663
Surbiton Hill, Dames de la Mère de Dieu 698
Swansea, St. Winefride's . . 655

TAMWORTH, St. Joseph's, Haunton Hall . . . 647
Taunton, Franciscans . . 661
Teignmouth, Notre Dame . . 679
Tonbridge, Sisters of Nevers . 702
Tunbridge Wells, Sacred Heart 698

UPTON HALL, BIRKHEAD, Faithful Companions . . 689

VENTNOR, Benedictines . . 682

WALMER, Visitation . . 706
Walthamstow, St. Elizabeth's . 654
Walthamstow, Conv. of Mercy . 651
Westbury-on-Trym, Sisters of Mercy 662
Westcliff-on-Sea, St. Bernard's . 653
Westgate-on-Sea, Canonesses of St. Augustine . . . 691
Westgate-on-Sea, Ursulines . 693
Weston-super-Mare, La Retraite 661
Weybridge, Dames de St. Maur . 701
Weymouth, Sacred Hearts . 682
Willesden, Jesus and Mary . 636
Wimbledon, Sisters of the Holy Cross 694
Wimbledon, Ursulines . . 707
Wokingham, Présentation . 686
Woodchester, Franciscans . 661
Woodford, Immac. Conc. . . 650
Worthing, Our Lady of Sion . 703
Wycombe, (High) St. Bernard's 674

YORK, St. Mary's . . . 664

CONVENT SCHOOLS, &c.

(CONVENTS WHICH RECEIVE LADY BOARDERS ARE MARKED WITH AN ASTERISK*.) SEE ALSO INDEX TO *Homes for Ladies*, p. 597.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER

PAGE
Assumption, Kensington Square 636
Augustinians, Highgate . . 645
Bl. Sacrament, Brompton Sq.* 785
Canonesses Regular of Lateran, Ealing 637
Dominicans, Harrow . . 639
Dominicans, West Hampstead . 639
Eng. Inst. B.V.M., Hampstead 640
Faithful Companions. Isleworth 640
Franciscans, Mill Hill . . 641
Helpers of the Holy Souls, Regent's Park 642
Holy Child Jesus, Cavendish Square* 643
Holy Child Jesus Training Col. 643
Holy Family, Enfield . . 634
Jesus and Mary, Willesden . 636
La Sagesse, Golders Green Road 644
Marie Auxiliatrice, Finchley . 643
Marie Reparatrice, Chiswick . 640
Notre Dame, Tollington Park . 636
Notre Dame de Sion, Holloway 635
Our Lady of Sion, Chepstow Villas* 634
Poor Child Jesus, N. Finchley . 637
Sacred Heart, Hammersmith . 639
Sacred Heart, Hitchin . . 637
Sacred Heart Training College, St. Charles' Square . . 641
Sainte Union, Highgate Road . 639
St. Joseph's Convent, Hendon* . 641
Ste. Marthe, High Barnet . 644
St. Martin's, Muswell Hill . 640
St. Mary, Bishop's Stortford* . 638
Servites, Stamford Hill . . 644
Sisters of Charity, South Ealing 643

ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM.

Benedictines, Princethorpe . 649
Dominicans, Brewood . . 647
Dominicans, Stone . . . 650
Holy Child, Oxford* . . . 650
Holy Trinity, Kidderminster . 648

ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

(continued)

PAGE
Our Lady of Compassion, Olton* 646
Our Lady, Southam . . . 649
St. Anne's Convent, Birmingham 645
St. Joseph's Convent, Coventry 645
St. Joseph's Con., Haunton Hall* 647
St. Ursula's Convent, Oxford* 647
Srs. of Charity, Monk's Kirby 649

DIOCESE OF BRENTWOOD.

Franciscans, Clacton . . . 654
Holy Sepulchre, New Hall . 653
Immaculate Concep., Woodford 650
St. Bernard's. Westcliff-on-Sea . 653
St. Elizabeth's, Walthamstow* . 654
Sisters of Mercy, Brentwood* . 654
Sisters of Mercy, Romford . 651
Sisters of Mercy, Walthamstow 651
Ursulines, Brentwood . . . 651
Ursulines, Upton 652

ARCHDIOCESE OF CARDIFF.

St. Winefride's, Swansea . . 655
Sisters of Charity, Bullingham . 655
Sisters of Holy Cross, Belmont, Hereford 656
Sisters of St. Joseph, Newport . 657

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON.

Dominicans, Stroud . . . 660
Franciscans, Taunton . . . 661
Franciscans, Woodchester . . 661
La Retraite, Burnham* . . . 657
La Retraite, Weston-super-Mare* 661
La Ste. Union, Bath . . . 659
Our Lady of S. Heart, Salisbury 661
Sacred Hearts, Portishead . 662
Sisters of Mercy, Westbury-on-Trym 662
Sisters of St. Joseph, Clifton . 658
Ursulines, Cheltenham Spa . 660

CONVENT SCHOOLS, &c. (*continued*).

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM.

PAGE
Marie Réparatrice, Newcastle . 663
Sacred Heart, Newcastle . 662
St. Anthony's, Sunderland . 663
Ursulines, Berwick . . . 663

DIOCESE OF LEEDS.

Faithful Companions, Skipton - 664
Holy Child Jesus, Harrogate* . 665
St. Mary's Convent, York . . 664
Sisters of Mercy, Clifford . . 665

ARCHDIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL.

Benedictines, Ormskirk . . 665
Faithful Companions, Liverpool 666
Faithful Companions, Preston . 667
La Sagesse, Grassendale . . 667
N. Dame, Mt. Pleasant, Liverpool 666
Notre Dame Training College . 666
Notre Dame, Southport . . 665
Our Lady of Mercy, Liverpool . 758

DIOCESE OF MENEVIA.

Bon Sauveur, Holyhead . . 667
Inst. of B.V.M. Llandudno . 668
St. Clare's Convent, Pantasaph . 668
St. Gerard's Convent, Bangor . 670
Sisters of St. Mary, Rhyl* . . 669

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH.

Assumption, Richmond . . 671
Canonesses of St. Augustine, Hull 671
Ladies of Mary, Scarborough . 670
Sacred Heart, Filey . . . 671
Sisters of Mercy, Hull . . 670

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON.

Benedictines, East Bergholt . 674
Holy Ghost, Bedford . . . 674
Jesus and Mary, Ipswich . . 672
Notre Dame, Northampton . 675
Notre Dame, Norwich . . 675
St. Bernard's, High Wycombe . 674
St. Bernard's, Slough . . 673
St. Mary's Convent, Sheringham 674
Sisters of St. Mary, Lowestoft . 675

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM.

PAGE
Franciscans, Melton Mowbray . 67
Nativity, Leicester 67
Rosminians, Brigg . . . 67
Rosminians, Loughborough . 67
Sisters of St. Dorothy, Leicester 67

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH.

Christian Instruction, Sherborne . . - . . 68
Holy Family, Dartmouth . . 67
Holy Family, Exmouth* . . 68
Immac. Conception, Ilfracombe* 68
Marists, Paignton . . . 67
Notre Dame, Plymouth . . 68
Notre Dame, Teignmouth . . 67
Sacred Hearts, Weymouth* . 68
Ursulines, Beaconfield, Plymouth 67
Ursulines, Chudleigh* . . 68

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH.

Benedictine Priory, Ventnor . 68
Convent of the Cross, Bournemouth 68
Convent of the Cross, Ryde . 68
Convent of the Cross, Southsea . 68
Our Lady of Mercy, Abingdon . 68
Rosminians, Carisbrooke . . 68
Sainte Union, Southampton . 68
St. Joseph's, Reading . . 68
St. Mary's Convent, Ascot . . 68
Sisters of Wisdom, Romsey . 61
Sœurs de la Présentation, Wokingham 68

DIOCESE OF SALFORD.

Daughters of the Cross, Bury . 68
Faithful Companions, Salford . 68
Holy Cross and Passion, Deane, Bolton 68
Notre Dame, Blackburn . . 68
Our Lady of the Cenacle, Manchester 68

DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY.

Faithful Companions, Upton Hall, Birkenhead 6

CONVENT SCHOOLS, &c. (*continued*).

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK

	PAGE
Assumption, Ramsgate*	695
Augustinians, Haywards Heath	700
Augustinians, Kearsney*	701
Blessed Sacrament, Brighton*	703
Do. Tunbridge Wells*	783
Canonesses of St. Augustine, St. Leonards-on-Sea	704
Canonesses of St. Augustine, Westgate-on-Sea	691
Christian Retreat, Redhill	704
Christian Retreat, South Lambeth	711
Dames Augustines, St. Leonards*	699
Dames de la Mère de Dieu, Surbiton Hill	698
Dames de St. Maur, Weybridge	701
Daughters of Mary Help of Christians, Chertsey	696
Daughters of the Cross, Carshalton	707
Faithful Virgin, Upper Norwood	708
Filles de Jésus, Abbey Wood	705
French Convent, Newhaven*	700
Handmaids of Sacred Heart, Englefield Green	690
Holy Child Jesus, Mark Cross	695
Holy Child Jesus. St. Leonards	700
Holy Family, Littlehampton	694
Holy Family, Ramsgate	696
Holy Sacrament, Bramber*	699
Holy Trinity, Bromley, Kent*	709
Ladies of Mary, Croydon	702

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK (*continued.*)

	PAGE
Ladies of Mary, Sanderstead	697
La Retraite, Clapham Park	701
Marie Réparatrice, Hastings	709
Marists, Peckham	692
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Honor Oak	710
Nativity, Eastbourne	692
Nativity, Sittingbourne	693
Notre Dame, Clapham	705
Our Lady of Sion, Worthing*	703
Rosminians, Bexhill	696
Sacred Heart, Barnes	700
Sacred Heart, Brighton	692
Sacred Hearts, Erith	698
Sacred Heart, Roehampton	711
Sacred Heart, Tunbridge Wells	698
Sacred Heart, West Hill, S.W.	695
Ste. Martha, Rottingdean	696
St. Clotilde's Eltham	708
St. Ethelburga's, Deal	704
St. Gertrude's, Sidcup	698
St. Mary's, Folkestone	711
Sisters of the Holy Cross, Wimbledon	694
Sisters of Nevers, Tonbridge	702
Sisters of St. Martha, Clapham Common*	701
Ursulines of Jesus, Dover	694
Ursulines, Greenwich	709
Ursulines, Wimbledon	707
Ursulines, Westgate-on-Sea	693
Visitation Convent, Walmer	706

SCOTLAND.

Benedictines, Dumfries	713
St. Catharine's, Edinburgh	712
St. Joseph's, Girvan	712
Ursulines of Jesus, Edinburgh	713

GIRLS' SCHOOLS UNDER SECULAR TEACHERS.

Haslemere School, Bedford Park, W.	714
St. Catherine's School, Bedford Park, W.	714

RELIGIOUS, CHARITABLE, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, HOMES, &c.

APPEAL. PAGE

Catholic Soldiers' War Memorial Church Fund . . . 724

ASSOCIATIONS, SOCIETIES, GUILDS, &c.

Association for Propagation of the Faith 718
Association of Perpl. Adoration and Work for Poor Churches 727
Begbroke Place, Oxford (Training for Converts) 715
Benedictines, East Bergholt . 674
Catholic Association . . . 717
Catholic Emigration Society . 720
Catholic Evidence Guild . . 584
Catholic Guild of Israel . . 725
Catholic Record Society . . 726
Catholic Seamen's Home . 747
Catholic Social Guild . . 719
Catholic Soldiers' Association . 729
Catholic Soldiers' War Memorial Church Fund . . . 724
Catholic Stage Guild . . 730
Catholic Truth Society . . 726
Catholic Women's League . 731
Catholic Women's League Clothing Depôt 738
Catholic Women's League Hostels 730
Catholic Women's Suffrage Soc. 729
Converts' Aid Society . . 732
Crusade of Prayer for the Souls in Purgatory 723
Daughters of the Cross . . 749
Franciscan Convent, Mill Hill . 753
Guild of Our Lady of Ransom . 726
Handmaids of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, London . . . 731
Do. Leahoe, Hertford . . 737
Helpers of the Holy Souls . 642
Institute of Our Lady of the Cenacle 689
Marie Reparatrice, Chiswick . 640
Marie Réparatrice, Hastings . 709
Do. Newcastle-on-Tyne . 663
National Catholic Benefit and Thrift Society. . . . 721
Retreats, Birmingham . . 728
Rosminians, Loughborough, &c. 728
St. Winefride's Well . . . 728
Society of the Holy Childhood . 729
Westminster Cath., Needlework Guild 730

CEMETERY.

Brookwood Cemetery . 771

CLERGY FUNDS.

Birmingham Clergy Fund . 774
Cardiff Infirm Clergy Society . 775
Clifton Clergy Fund . . . 776
Hexham and Newcastle . . 773
Lancashire Infirm Clergy Fund 774
Menevia Clergy Fund . . 772
Plymouth Clergy Fund . . 776
Westminster, Southwark, Portsmouth and Brentwood . . 772
Yorkshire Brethren Clergy Fund 775

EDUCATION OF POOR CHILDREN.

Catholic Education Council 716, 717
Westminster Diocesan Education Fund 722

HOMES FOR GOVERNESSES, GIRL STUDENTS, AND GIRLS IN BUSINESS, &c.

Birmingham, St. Brigid's Hostel 783
Clifton, Bristol, La Retraite . 782
Edinburgh, St. Ann's Home . 784
Leigh-on-Sea, Holiday Home . 780
LONDON—
Bow Road, Marie Auxiliatrice 753
Brompton Square, S.W. Bl. Sacrament Convent . . 785
Carlisle Place, S.W., Sisters of Charity 733
Emperor's Gate, S.W. &c., Catholic Women's League . 731
Finchley, Marie Auxil. House of Residence . . . 784
Gloucester Gardens, W., Convent 784

INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, HOMES, &c. (*continued*).

HOMES FOR GOVERNESSES, &c. (*continued*) PAGE

Gordon Square, W.C. and Cambridge Gardens, N. Kensington, Poor Servants of the Mother of God . . . 752
Gun Street, E., Gilbert House. 784
Harewood Place, N.W., St. Edward's Convent . . 753
Highgate, Augustinians . 645
Kensingt'n, House of Resid'n'e 785
Oxford, St. Ursula's Convent . 647

HOMES FOR LADIES.

Clacton, St. Michael's Convent . 780
Clifton, Bristol, La Retraite . 782
Leigh-on-Sea, St. Edith's . . 780
LONDON—
35, Brompton Square, Blessed Sacrament Convent . . 785
Clapham Common, Convent of St. Martha. 701
Gloucester G'dens, W. Convent 784
Manchester, Sisters of St. Joseph 781
Minehead, Sisters of St. Louis . 783
Musselburgh, Scotland, St. Anne's Convent . . . 785
St. Leonards, Dames Augustines 699
St. Mary Church Priory, Torquay 782
Shanklin, St. Anthony's . . 783
Stafford, Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny 781
Tunbridge Wells, Blessed Sacrament Convent. . . . 783

HOMES FOR NUNS.

Shanklin, St. Mary's Convent . 768
Thorpe Bay, Convent of Mercy. 759

HOMES FOR PRIESTS.

Clifton, Sisters of Jesus in the Temple 758
Musselburgh, Scotland, St. Anne's Convent 785

HOMES FOR WORKING GIRLS, &c.

Liverpool, Sisters of Charity . 777
LONDON—
Bow, Marie Auxiliatrice. . 753
Harewood Avenue. N.W., St. Edward's Convent . . 753

HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, CONVALESCENT HOMES, &c. PAGE

Alexian Brothers, Twyford Abbey, Willesden . . . 767
Alexians, Newton Heath . . 769
Augustinian Sisters, Waterloo . 757
Convalescent Home, Bournemouth 768
Convalescent Home, Grange-over-Sands 757
Convalescent Home, Kelvedon . 769
Convalescent Home, Shanklin . 768
Convalescent House for Priests, Trefriw 750
Daughters of the Cross . . 749
Home for Incurables, Leicester 750
Home for Incurables, Stone . 764
Home of Rest, St. Albans . 759
Home of the S. Heart, Paignton 763
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, St. John's Wood, N.W. 754, 755
Hospital of St. John of God, Scorton 764
Inebriate Home, Ashford . . 766
Marillac Home, Brentwood . 759
Mental Maladies, Burgess Hill 769
Nordrach-upon-Mendip Sanatorium 762
Providence Hospital, St. Helens 764
St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis-Hill, N.W. 760
St. Anthony's, Shanklin . . 783
St. Joseph's Hospice, Hackney . 761
St. Margaret's Home, Stoke-on-Trent 763
St. Mary's Hospital, Lanark . 762
St. Michael's Hospital, Hayle . 763
Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary 751

NURSING SISTERS, &c.

Augustinian Sisters, Waterloo. 757
Bon Secours, Westbourne Grove 768
Handmaids of Mary, Holland-park, W. 766
Little Company of Mary . . 768
Little Sisters of the Assumption 770
Nursing Home, Cholmeley Pk., N. 763

INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, HOMES, &c.—(*continued*).

NURSING SISTERS, &c.—(*contd.*)

PAGE
Our Lady of Consolation, Lambeth Road, S.E. 755
Private Nursing Home, St. Catherine's, Newcastle-on-Tyne . 759
Private Nursing Home, Hackney 761
Sisters of Jesus in the Temple, Clifton 758
Sisters of Miséricorde . . 769
Sisters of St. Joseph of the Apparition, Manchester . . 781

ORPHANAGES & SCHOOLS, BOYS.

Aldershot, Franciscans . . 785
Chigwell, &c., Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary 751
Edgbaston, St. Philip's . . 779
Littlehampton, Franciscans . 778
Nymphsfield, Glos. (War Orphans) 778
Shefford, St. Francis' Home . 779
Stroud, St. Mary's School . . 765
Watford, Dominicans . . 780

ORPHANAGES & SCHOOLS, GIRLS.

Aldershot, Franciscans . . 785
Birmingham, St. Mary's Convent 779
Chigwell, &c., Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary . 751
Grimsby, St. Anthony's . . 778
Hereford, St. Vincent's . . 778
Leeds, St. Mary's Orphanage . 777
Littlehampton, Franciscans . 778
LONDON—
Carlisle Place, Sisters of Charity 733
Norwood, Faithful Virgin . 776
Nymphsfield, Glos. (War Orphans) 778
Pantasaph, St. Clare's Orphanage 777
Penzance. Daughters of the Cross 749
Roehampton, &c., Poor Servants of Mother of God . . . 752
Southam, Our Lady and St. Joseph 780
Stroud, St. Mary's School . 765
Watford, Dominicans . . 780

RELIEF OF THE POOR, PROTECTION AND RESCUE, &c.

PAGE
Aged Poor Society . . . 735
Benevolent Society . . . 732
Birmingham Rescue Society . 747
Catholic Guardians' Association 737
Catholic Prisoners' Aid Society 746
Crusade of Rescue and Home for Destitute Children . . . 744
Good Shepherd, Ashford . 739
Do. Blackley, Manchester . . 740
Do. Bristol . . . 738
Do. East Finchley . 738
Do. Ford, nr. Liv'pool 740
Do. Glasgow . . 739
Do. South Gosforth . 738
Do. Snaresbrook. E.11, 739
Do. Wavertree . . 739
Home of the Guardian Angels, St. John's Wood . . . 742
House of Providence, Aigburth, Liverpool 745
Irish Sisters of Charity, Hackney 761
Little Sisters of the Poor . . 736
Maria Young's Spinsters' Fund 734
Nazareth House . . . 743
Our Lady of Mercy, Liverpool . 758
Our Lady of Refuge, Bartestree 742
Do. Birmingham . 741
Do. Ormskirk . 738
Do. Waterlooville . 750
Poor Servants of Mother of God 752
Providence [Row] Night Refuge 736
St. Ann's Home, Portobello-rd. 741
St. Margaret's Maternity Home, Leeds 742
St. Saviour's Refuge, Liverpool 740
Salford Protection and Rescue Society 741
Shrewsbury Rescue Society . 745
Sisters of Charity, Lower Seymour-street 746
Sisters of Charity, Carlisle-place 733
Sisters of Charity, Liverpool . 777
Sisters M.H. Cross and Passion, Deane, Bolton . . . 687
Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary 751
Society of St. Vincent de Paul . 733
Southwark Rescue Society . 748

INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, HOMES, &c.—(*continued*).

CHOOLS & HOMES FOR CRIPPLES, HE BLIND, RETARDED DEVELOPMENT, DELICATE CHILDREN, &c.

PAGE

ackward & Delicate Children, Rowley Lodge, Barnet . . 765
atholic Blind Asylum, Liverpool 770
eaf and Dumb Inst., Boston Spa 756
ome for Catholic Cripple Girls, Clacton 779
ome for Delicate Children, Lanark 762
. Anne's Home for Cripples (Girls) and Invalid Children, Brighton 752

SCHOOLS & HOMES FOR CRIPPLES &c.—(*continued*).

PAGE

St. Elizabeth's School for Epileptics, Much Hadham . . 762
St. Rose's, Stroud, for Physically Defective and Crippled Girls . 758
St. Vincent's for Crippled Boys, Pinner 765
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary . . . 751

VESTMENTS EMBROIDERY, ETC.

Work Rooms, Stone 750

SCHOOLS & INSTITUTIONS ABROAD.

FRANCE.

PAGE

Bayeux, Benedictines (Lady Boarders) . 787
Cherbourg, Institut St. Paul (for Boys) . 787
Juilly, College for Boys 786
Paris, Home for Governesses 787

BELGIUM.

Coupure, Sisters of Visitation 791
Diepenbeek, Ursulines 788
Flône lez Huy, Dames de l'Instruction Chrétienne, Dooresele Abbey 790
Hamont. Ursulines 789
Machelen, Sacred Heart of Mary . . . 788
Saventhem, Ursulines 790
Thildonck, Ursulines 788
Tongres, Sisters of Mary 788

ITALY.

Florence, Poor Servants of the Mother of God 792
Rome, " " " 792
Rome, Church of San Silvestro in Capite . 791
Rome, Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny . . 792

SWITZERLAND.

Montreux, Villa Miramonte 791

MALTA.

St. Aloysius College (for Boys) . . 791

SCHOOLS FOR BOYS AND GIRLS

MESSRS. J. & J. PATON, having an intimate knowledge of the BEST SCHOOLS and TUTORS in this Country and on the Continent, will be pleased to aid parents in their selection by sending (free of charge) prospectuses and full particulars of reliable and highly recommended establishments. When writing, please state the age of pupil, the district preferred, and give some idea of the fees to be paid.

J. & J. PATON

Educational Agents,

143 CANNON ST., LONDON, E.C.4

TELEPHONE: 5053 CENTRAL

PATON'S LIST OF SCHOOLS AND TUTORS.

Twenty-fourth Edition, 1,000 pages. Red cloth. Post free, 6/-.

Contains abridged Prospectuses, Fees, &c., of over 800 good Schools (Boys' and Girls'), also a Map of England, and articles on How to Enter the Army, Navy, Civil Service, Medical and Engineering Professions.

COLLEGES AND BOYS' SCHOOLS.

I. UNDER CLERGY OR RELIGIOUS.

See Index, pp. 587-589.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

EALING PRIORY SCHOOL

BOARDERS AND DAY-BOYS

CONDUCTED BY

ENGLISH BENEDICTINE FATHERS OF DOWNSIDE ABBEY

ON SIMILAR LINES TO THE SCHOOL AT DOWNSIDE.

The School is within ten minutes' walk of Ealing Broadway Station (G.W.R., District & Central London Rlys.); 'Bus No. 105 passes the School entrance.

Apply to

THE HEADMASTER, Ealing Priory School,
Montpelier Avenue, Ealing, W. 5.

ST. ALOYSIUS' COLLEGE,

Hornsey Lane, Highgate, London, N. 6.

For Boarders and Day Pupils. Conducted by the Brothers of Our Lady of Mercy.

Pupils prepared for Public Examinations, London Matriculation, College of Preceptors, University Locals, &c. Numerous successes obtained.

The College is beautifully situated, with extensive grounds.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. PRINCIPAL.

ST. EDMUND'S COLLEGE,

OLD HALL, WARE.

Established as "Old Hall Green Academy" in 1769.

Reconstituted as St. Edmund's College in 1793.

(Continuation in the London Vicariate of the English College founded by Cardinal Allen at Douay in 1568.)

President—Very Rev. Canon EDWARD MYERS, M.A.

The College is situated within thirty miles from London, five miles from Ware, on the direct road to Cambridge. The nearest station is Standon, on the G. E. R. Telegrams—Old-hall-green. Telephone—Puckeridge 4.

The school course is that of the modern public school, and is thus suited for those who are to enter any of the professions or services, or higher walks of commercial and industrial life.

At ST. HUGH'S PREPARATORY SCHOOL, adjoining the College, boys are received from the age of seven years.

The College is well situated, on high ground, in an unusually healthy position. There is a tepid swimming bath, a gymnasium, and separate fields for Football and Cricket. The boys of St. Hugh's Preparatory School have their own playing fields, and have the use of the gymnasium and swimming bath at different times from the others.

The infirmary is in a separate wing of the main building, and is under the supervision of a resident trained nurse.

The College Cadet Corps, 8th Hertfordshire Cadets, is affiliated to the 1st Hertfordshire Regiment.

For further particulars, apply to Very Rev. Canon EDWARD MYERS, M.A., President, as above.

THE CARDINAL VAUGHAN SCHOOL.

UNDER THE SPECIAL PATRONAGE OF THE CARDINAL-ARCHBISHOP.

Situated in Addison Road, Kensington, it is within easy reach by train, omnibus, and electric car of all parts of London.

Stations: Addison Road (Met., North London, L. & N.W., G.W. L.B. & S.C., S.E. & C. Railways); Uxbridge Road (Met. Railway); Holland Park (Central London Railway).

Boys are prepared for the Universities, the Professions, the Civil Service, and Commercial Life.

The spacious and imposing school buildings contain: Lofty Class-rooms, Chemical and Physical Laboratories, and an unusually fine Academic Hall.

For prospectus, &c., apply to the Very REV. CANON DRISCOLL, D.D., M.A., Cardinal Vaughan School, Addison Road, Kensington, W. 14.

ST. IGNATIUS' COLLEGE,

Stamford Hill, South Tottenham, N. 15.

A Secondary Day School for Boys, under Jesuit Fathers. Recognised by the Board of Education and by the London County Council. Within easy reach of the City and all parts of London by train or electric cars. Stations: Stamford Hill (G.E.R.); South Tottenham (M.R.)

The object of the College (which was opened in 1894 at the desire of H. E. Cardinal Vaughan) is to prepare Catholic boys, by a liberal education under religious influences, for the Universities, the Professions, Commerce or Civil Service. The curriculum includes the full Secondary School Course of the Board of Education. In the higher forms special preparation is given for Civil Service, Scholarship, and other examinations.

The new College buildings (opened 1907) contain well-equipped Chemical and Physical Laboratories.

Fees: Preparatory Course, £8; Boys under twelve, £10 10*s.*; Boys over twelve, £12 a year.

Rector: Rev. Charles Nicholson, S.J. For Prospectus, etc., apply to Rev. J. D'Arcy, S.J., Vice-President.

ST. MICHAEL'S SCHOOL,

Hitchin, Herts.

SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

DIRECTED BY THE FATHERS OF ST. EDMUND.

Good Classical or Commercial Education, together with a careful religious training.

Pupils prepared for the London Matriculation, Civil Service, and Cambridge Local Examinations, for which the School is a centre.

Playing fields for cricket and football adjoin the building.

Gymnastics and Swedish Drill under a qualified Instructor.

Healthy situation, 40 minutes from King's Cross. Fees, £14 a term.

For prospectus, apply Rector—Very Rev. JOHN ATTHILL, S.S.E.

ST. MARY'S TRAINING COLLEGE,

Brook Green, Hammersmith, London, W. 6.

Under the Direction of the Vincentian Fathers.

This College is intended for the training of young men who desire to become teachers in Catholic Elementary Schools under the Board of Education.

The annual session opens in September.

Particulars of qualifying examinations and regulations with regard to admission of Students will be supplied on application to the Principal.

WESTMINSTER CATHEDRAL CHOIR SCHOOL,

Ambrosden Avenue, Westminster, S.W. 1.

The Annual Trial of Voices will take place on the SECOND WEDNESDAY OF JUNE.

Applications for forms of Entry for SCHOLARSHIPS and EXHIBITIONS to be made to the Rector, The Choir School, Ambrosden Avenue, Westminster, S.W.1.

N.B.—*Applicants for vacant Scholarships should have their names placed on the list as early as possible.*

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE,

Baldock, Herts.

Boarding School for Boys from five to twelve years of age.

Directed by the Sisters of Providence and of the Immaculate Conception.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. MOTHER.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM.

ST. WILFRID'S COLLEGE,

Oakamoor, North Staffordshire.

President—Very Rev. E. B. HYMERS.

Students prepared for Public Examinations.

Oxford Local, 1921 : Successes, 25, together with 11 Honours and 9 Distinctions.

The College is splendidly situated 800 feet above the sea.

For Prospectus, etc., apply to the President, as above.

HAWKESYARD SCHOOL,

Near Rugeley, Staffs.

Healthily situated in a park of 300 acres.

Conducted by the English Dominican Fathers and specially intended for boys who hope to become Dominican priests.

All boys prepared for public examinations and for London Matriculation. For prospectus, &c., apply to the Rector,

The Revd. H. P. READER, O.P., M.A. (Oxon).

ST. JOHN'S CONVENT, ALTON,

(North Staffordshire).

Boarding School for Little Boys from four to twelve years of age.

Under the patronage of the Archbishop of Birmingham.

The above Convent is a branch of St. Anne's, Camp Hill, Birmingham, and offers special advantages as regards health, position, scenery, &c. Situated among the hills of North Staffordshire about five hundred feet above sea level, it overlooks the valley of the Churnet and forms part of the celebrated Alton Towers and Castle. The picturesque beauty of the surrounding country is a source of attraction to visitors from all parts of England ; and the air at once mild and bracing, is specially adapted to young and delicate children.

The Sisters, in order to meet the numerous applications made to them, have lately increased their school accommodation by taking over Alton Castle.

The Boys' portion of the convent is heated throughout.

For further particulars apply to the Mother Superior, as above.

THE ORATORY SCHOOL,

Edgbaston, near Birmingham.

This School, which was founded by Cardinal Newman and is attached to the Oratory, is intended to afford to Catholic youth the advantages of the great public schools of England, apart from the evils which are incidental to the system therein pursued.

It provides a special preparation for the examinations at Woolwich, Sandhurst, and the Naval Service, the Universities, the Professions, etc.

For particulars, application may be made to

The Rev. SEBASTIAN RITCHIE,

EDGBASTON.

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON.

DOWNSIDE SCHOOL.

Douai, 1605. *Acton Burnell*, 1795. *Downside*, 1814.

This School, which is conducted by the Fathers of the Benedictine Abbey of St. Gregory, Downside, provides an education of the Public School type, chiefly for boys who intend to proceed to the Universities, Woolwich, or Sandhurst.

Vacancies are filled up according to priority of application for admission, but boys over eleven are required to pass a qualifying entrance examination.

There is a Junior School, to which boys are admitted from the age of ten.

Boys of foreign birth are not accepted for admission.

The school is situated on the Mendip Hills, twelve miles from Bath, and 600 feet above the sea.

Railway Station (from Bath) : Chilcompton (one mile).

Railway Station (from Bristol) : Welton (three miles).

Telegrams : Stratton-on-the-Fosse (one word).

All communications connected with the school should be addressed to the Head Master, the Rev. R. S. Trafford, O.S.B., Downside School, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, near Bath.

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM.

USHAW COLLEGE,

DURHAM.

Founded at Douay, 1568. Removed to Crook Hall, 1794.
Settled at Ushaw, 1808.

Ushaw is the descendant of Cardinal Allen's Foundation. Its system of Education prepares boys for the Priesthood, the Law, Medicine, and the Army and Navy.

Greater attention is paid to the Modern side at the request of parents, and special tuition is given in advanced Mathematics and Science. All boys take a course of science.

The Staff consists of members of the Secular Clergy, many of them graduates of English and Continental Universities.

The Examinations of the London University are taken, Certificates in which secure exemption from Preliminary examinations of the Legal and Medical Professions.

Boys are prepared for the Newcastle, Manchester and Liverpool Medical Schools, and for Sandhurst, Woolwich, and Indian Cadetships.

The provision for games is ample, and covers 60 acres of football fields, cricket grounds, tennis courts, ball places, and racket courts.

A lake in the College grounds provides skating in winter.

Attached to the College is a covered swimming bath, 71 feet long by 30 feet wide. In addition, a well-equipped gymnasium is under the charge of a competent instructor, who pays special attention to remedial work and to the physical development of each boy. Each class is trained in gymnastic exercises.

The dormitories are furnished, heated and ventilated on the most modern system; hot-water pipes warm the College throughout.

The Junior House serves as a preparatory school for boys of eight and upwards, and the times of study, sleep and play are arranged to suit the requirements of their age.

No boys are taken from other schools except with the most satisfactory references.

The charges for school stationery and books, for Medical Attendance and ordinary expenses in case of sickness, and for Gymnastic Instruction are included in the Pension. No entrance fee is required. Drawing and Music are extra.

The College stands on a hill 600 feet above the sea level; its climate is most bracing, and is well suited to delicate boys. The Junior House is entirely screened from the North and East winds, and its playground is so arranged as to secure a maximum of open-air life.

President: RT. REV. MGR. CANON BROWN
(to whom all inquiries should be addressed).

Station: Ushaw Moor, N.E.R. Telegrams: Ushaw.
Postal Address: Ushaw College, Durham. Telephone: Langley Park, 6.

ST. CUTHBERT'S GRAMMAR SCHOOL,

Bath Lane, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Under the patronage and supervision of the Bishop of the Diocese.

Commercial and classical course. The school is supplied with Chemical and Physical laboratories and a workshop for carpentry, etc.

Cadet Corps attached to the School.

Terms: £52 15s. per annum for Boarders; £12 12s. for Day Scholars.

For further particulars, apply to Rev. G. C. Jefferys, Head Master.

DIOCESE OF LEEDS.

A. M. D. G.

LEEDS CATHOLIC COLLEGE.

A Secondary Day School for Boys, conducted by The Fathers of the Society of Jesus.

The object of the College is to provide for boys living in Leeds and its neighbourhood a thoroughly good religious training, together with a sound, general secondary education, such as is suitable for boys who are preparing for a professional or commercial career. There is a convenient service of trains between Leeds and York, Normanton, Wakefield, Dewsbury, and other towns in the district, from which boys already come.

Application for admission, and for further information, should be made to the Rector,

Rev. H. Garman, S.J.,

The Catholic College, St. John's Road, Leeds.

I. O. G. D.

AMPLEFORTH COLLEGE,
MALTON, YORKSHIRE.

WESTMINSTER ABBEY. DIEULWARD, 1608—AMPLEFORTH, 1802.

This School is conducted by the English Benedictines of the Abbey of St. Lawrence, the lineal descendant house of Westminster Abbey.

The staff is composed of English Benedictine Monks, who are graduates of Oxford University. The course of studies is arranged in preparation for University and Army Examinations, and the standard aimed at is that of the Scholarship papers of Oxford and Cambridge. Boys are prepared for Osborne.

Every boy in the School follows a course of Science.

Boys over eleven years of age must pass an entrance examination. Foreign boys are not admitted to the School. (*See next page for Preparatory School*).

The School has been approved by the Army Council for the grant of Leaving Certificates for admission to the Royal Military College and Royal Military Academy, and for the grant of Commissions to officers of the Militia and Imperial Yeomanry.

Ampleforth furnishes a contingent to the Officers' Training Corps, which joins the Annual Training Camp at Salisbury Plain or elsewhere. There is an outdoor Rifle Range, and a Drilling and Shooting Instructor resides at the School.

It is thoroughly equipped with modern requirements, in particular with Chemical and Physical Laboratories, a Theatre and Lecture Hall, indoor (tepid) and outdoor swimming Baths, a Gymnasium (Swedish Apparatus), and a detached Sanatorium.

Within the grounds are cricket, tennis, hockey, Rugby football fields, and a golf course.

There are Old Boys' Cricket and Golf Clubs in London and Liverpool, and annual matches are played with the "Present."

Old Boys have the opportunity of visiting the College annually by becoming members of the Ampleforth Society.

The vacations are at Christmas, Easter, and Midsummer.

The College is situated in healthy and beautiful country near the Yorkshire moors, and is within easy reach of York, Harrogate, and Scarborough.

Station.—Gilling, N.E.R.

Telegrams—"Ampleforth College."

All communications to the Headmaster—

*Rev. J. E. MATTHEWS, O.S.B., M.A.,
AMPLEFORTH COLLEGE,
MALTON, YORKSHIRE.

* Member of the Headmasters' Conference. (*Continued on opposite page*).

I. O. G. B.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR AMPLEFORTH COLLEGE.

A Preparatory School for Ampleforth College has been built on the estate of Ampleforth Abbey, with the object of supplying the need of a separate establishment for boys between the ages of 7 and 12. In the normal course boys will pass into the College at the age of 12, but, if the authorities consider it advisable, a boy may be transferred to the College before that age. The number of boys is at present limited to 60.

The school buildings include a Chapel, Refectory, Library, Classrooms, Playrooms, Dormitories (open), Spray and Slipper Baths, and an Infirmary Wing. All the living rooms face south, and a thorough system of cross-ventilation has been secured with large and lofty windows. Every care has been taken to meet modern requirements in the sanitary arrangements. The boys have the use of the College gymnasium, and the indoor and outdoor baths at certain fixed times.

The Staff consists of members of the Ampleforth Community, assisted by a lady teacher for very small boys. The health and general welfare of the boys are under the charge of a matron, a trained nurse. A highly-qualified gymnastic instructor teaches Swedish drill.

The course of studies is designed to prepare the boys for entrance to the College. A thorough grounding is given in all English subjects, History and Geography, Elementary Mathematics and French. Latin is taught in the higher forms. Preparation work for Osborne is begun.

The number of working hours is from five to six hours a day.

Two Entrance Scholarships to the College are offered each year.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. B. Mawson, O.S.B.,

Head Master, Preparatory School,

Ampleforth College,

Malton,

Yorkshire.

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON.

ASTON-LE-WALLS HOUSE,

Byfield, Northants.

PRIVATE CATHOLIC SCHOOL

Under the distinguished Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Northampton.

Five hundred feet above the sea-level; gravel soil. One and a half hours from Marylebone Station.

Fully qualified assistant lay Masters; Certificated Lady Assistant Mistress. Boys received from age of 10.

Preparation for any Public Examination.

Apply Rev. Rector, as above.

Stations: Woodford and Hinton (G.C.R.); Byfield (S.M.J.R.).

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM.

MOUNT ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, DERBYSHIRE.

CONDUCTED BY FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF JESUS.

Examinations: Matriculation and Intermediate Arts of London University. For particulars apply to the Rector, Rev. A. COLLINGWOOD, S.J., Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield.

RATCLIFFE COLLEGE,

Leicester.

Conducted by
The Rosminian Fathers of Charity.

Beautifully situated; two miles from Sileby Station on the main Midland line. Up-to-date accommodation, extensive playing fields.

Preparation for Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board, and Oxford Local Examinations.

In 1921, of 41 presented for public examinations 38 passed, 12 in honours.

Scholarship, value £40, of which particulars may be had on application.

Matron, a Certificated Trained Nurse.

For Prospectus, etc., apply to

THE PRESIDENT, Ratcliffe College, LEICESTER.

ST. LAWRENCE'S (FRANCISCAN) COLLEGE,

Panton, Wragby, Lincs. (from Cowley, Oxon.)

Under the direction of the Capuchin Franciscan Fathers.

The Studies are arranged with a view to a University degree. Centre for the Oxford Local Exams.

Healthy situation on the Lincoln Wolds.

For particulars, apply to the Very Rev. Father Rector, O.S.F.C.

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR LITTLE BOYS,

From 4 to 12 years of age.

Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Plymouth.

This Convent, standing in its own grounds, is situated in one of the healthiest parts of Dorsetshire. Combined sea and country air. Spacious, bright, well-ventilated class-rooms, refectory, dormitories, recreation-hall, &c. Perfect sanitary arrangements. Excellent and abundant food. Thorough instruction. Terms moderate. References from parents.

For prospectus apply to the Rev. Mother, Visitation Convent, Bridport.

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH.

BEAUMONT COLLEGE

AND

ST. JOHN'S PREPARATORY SCHOOL,

OLD WINDSOR.

CONDUCTED BY FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF JESUS.

For particulars,

Apply to the RECTOR,

REV. ASTON CHICHESTER. S.J.,

Beaumont College,

Old Windsor.

SALESIAN SCHOOL,

Farnborough, Hants.

DIRECTED AND TAUGHT BY THE SALESIAN FATHERS.

The principal object of this Boarding School is to provide at a moderate charge a solid Religious, Classical, and Commercial Education.

The School, which has 12 acres of playing fields, is most healthily situated amongst the renowned Hampshire Pines.

Preparation for the Universities and the Entrance Examinations to the Professions.

For prospectus, apply to the Rev. J. F. McCourt, S.C., Rector.

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE,

Southsea.

CATHOLIC HIGH SCHOOL FOR BOARDERS AND DAY-BOYS.

CONDUCTED BY THE BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

Near sea and common. Large and well-fitted gymnasium. Drill, games, and first-class diet. Preparation for University and Commercial Examinations. Up-to-date accommodation.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Bro. Principal.

DOUAI SCHOOL,

WOOLHAMPTON, near READING.

Midgham Station (G.W.R.), 45 miles from London,
10 miles from Reading.

(Founded in Paris, 1611 ; Revived at Douai, 1818 ; Transferred to Woolhampton, 1903.)

The School is conducted by the English Benedictine Fathers of Douai Abbey, and has accommodation for 150 boys. It is situated in one of the most beautiful and healthy districts of Berkshire, on the high ground overlooking the Kennet Valley.

The School buildings have been entirely rebuilt, and the sanitation, heating, and electric lighting are of the most modern type.

Boys are prepared for the Universities, the Army and Navy, and the Medical, Legal, and Engineering professions. Commodious Science Laboratories have recently been added, and boys intending to be engineers have special facilities.

Examinations.—The Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board, the Army, Navy, and Engineering Entrance Examinations.

For prospectus, etc., apply to the Headmaster—

Rev. W. I. RICE, O.S.B., M.A.

ABBEY HOUSE,

Romsey, Hants.

St. Joseph's Boarding School for Boys and Girls, under the patronage of his Lordship the Bishop of Portsmouth.

Conducted by the Sisters of Wisdom.

Children taken from 4 years upwards.

Complete elementary course of education by certified teachers.

Large play field and swimming bath.

Very moderate terms. Apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

DIOCESE OF SALFORD.

ST. BEDE'S COLLEGE,

ALEXANDRA PARK, MANCHESTER.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

Conducted by Priests assisted by Lay Masters. Highly qualified Staff of Oxford and Cambridge Graduates.

Healthy situation, near the country. Modern sanitation. Electric light throughout. New Science Laboratory. Spacious and airy rooms and corridors.

TWO COURSES.—The Classical Course for the Professions and the Modern Course for Business and Commerce. University Matriculation, Higher School Certificate, University Scholarships.

For prospectus, etc., apply to the Rector, Very Rev. FRANCIS GONNE, M.A.

XAVERIAN COLLEGE,

Victoria Park,

MANCHESTER.

Boarding and Day School (recognised by the Board of Education). Spacious Dormitories, Class-rooms, and extensive grounds for Physical Training.

Modern Chemical and Physical Laboratories. Examinations, School Certificate and Honours Certificate of the Northern Universities. Preparation for University Scholarships.

Preparatory School for pupils between 9 and 12 years.

Prospectus, etc., on application to the HEADMASTER.

STONYHURST COLLEGE,

Telegrams: "Stonyhurst." Founded 1592 *Telephone: "23 Whalley."*

WEST FRONT.

SOUTH FRONT

PREPARATORY SCHOOL (HODDER)

For Particulars apply to the Rector, Stonyhurst College, near Blackburn; or to the Superior, 114 Mount Street, London, W. 1

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK.

SCHOOL FOR YOUNG GENTLEMEN,

St. Dominic's, Bognor, Sussex.

Junior School for Boys to the age of 14.

Conducted by the Sisters of the 3rd Order of St. Dominic from Harrow-on-the-Hill.

The Pupils are carefully prepared for the Colleges. The Course of Instruction includes the following subjects :—Religious Knowledge, Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, Elementary Mathematics, English Grammar, Geography, English and Ancient History, Latin, and French. Playing Field and Sports Master.

For Terms, apply to the Prioress.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S ABBEY SCHOOL,

Ramsgate, Kent.

Junior School for Boys to the age of 14.

Conducted by the Monks of St. Augustine's Benedictine Abbey.

President—Right Rev. T. Erkenwald Egan, O.S.B., Abbot of St. Augustine's.

Headmaster : Rev. B. Antony Flannery, O.S.B., M.A.

Only Boys between 7 and 12 admitted.

TERMS STRICTLY INCLUSIVE

For particulars apply to the Headmaster as above.

ST. MARY'S SCHOOL,

West Grinstead, Sussex.

Under the care of the Nuns of the Third Order of St. Dominic.

There are a few vacancies in this School for Boys from the age of 5 to 13 years. Terms, 10s. per week, payable in advance Music extra.

Application to be made to

THE REV. MOTHER PRIORESS.

SALESIAN SCHOOL,

Burwash, Sussex.

PREPARATORY.

DIRECTED AND TAUGHT BY THE SALESIAN FATHERS.

The School is most healthily situated in Sussex midway between Tunbridge Wells and Hastings.

The principal object of this school is to provide at a moderate charge a good Preparatory Education. Boys received from the age of six. The health and general welfare of the boys are under the care of the matron, a lady with great experience in this special kind of work.

For prospectus apply to the PRINCIPAL,

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE,

Beulah Hill, Norwood, London, S.E. 19.

A SECONDARY SCHOOL.

CONDUCTED BY THE BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

Nearest Station: WEST NORWOOD, direct from Victoria and London Bridge.

Situated on a hill in the vicinity of the Crystal Palace, Streatham, Sydenham, Brixton, Croydon. The grounds, over six acres in extent, constitute one of the healthiest places on the outskirts of London. Boarders and Day boys. Preparation for Oxford Local, London Matriculation, London Chamber of Commerce and Civil Service. New building and up-to-date accommodation.

ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY,

Lee Terrace, Blackheath, London, S.E. 3.

CONDUCTED BY THE CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

HIGH SCHOOL FOR BOARDERS AND DAY-PUPILS.

PUPILS RECEIVED FROM THE AGE OF SEVEN YEARS.

Prospectus and Form of Application from the Principal.

A. M. D. G.

WIMBLEDON COLLEGE,

EDGE HILL, WIMBLEDON, S.W. 19.

(UNDER THE CARE OF THE JESUIT FATHERS)

The College was opened in the year 1892; it is beautifully situated in one of the healthiest spots in England, on the brow of the hill that overlooks the Surrey Weald. It is within easy reach of London by the L. & S W. Rly., L.B. & S.C. Rly., and District Railway, and three minutes' walk from the tramway system that runs to Malden, Surbiton and Kingston. It contains a College chapel, gymnasium, swimming bath, rifle range, large playground, and playing fields.

The College Cadet Corps is authorized and approved of by the War Office (Instructor: Sergeant H. Lee, late C.S.M.I., of Army Headquarters Gymnasium Staff, Aldershot).

The ordinary course consists of instruction in Latin, Greek, French, English, History and Geography, Mathematics and Science. A special course in English Literature is given each term by Professor P. Kirwan.

The College Laboratories are well equipped for practical as well as theoretical work. There is a six years' course of Science.

Freehand or Geometrical Drawing is taught in the Lower half of the School. Lessons in Singing and Voice Production are given in the three lowest classes. Arrangements may be made with the Prefect of Studies, or with Mr. Wardale, M.R.C.O., organist of the Sacred Heart Church, Wimbledon, for piano lessons.

The ordinary examinations taken are the Higher, School, and Lower Certificates of the Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board, and through them the Medical and Legal Entrance Examination and the Matriculation Examination for London and other English Universities.

Boys are received at the age of nine. Boys over twelve are required to pass a qualifying Entrance Examination. A Certficate of Good Conduct will be required of boys who have been at other schools.

Boys are received for the Preparatory School at the age of seven.

All applications to be made to The Rev. T. A. WHITE, S.J., Wimbledon College, Edge Hill, Wimbledon, S.W. 19.

L. D. S.

Season Tickets are granted by the Railway Companies to Pupils at reduced fares.

ST. GEORGE'S COLLEGE,

Woburn Park, Weybridge, Surrey.

(Addlestone Station, 21 miles from Waterloo.)

THE WHITE HOUSE FROM THE CRICKET FIELD.

Under the direction of the Josephite Fathers, a Congregation exclusively devoted to the teaching of the upper and middle classes.

The course of studies is divided into three departments. Classical, Modern, and Preparatory. Preparation for London, Oxford, and other Examinations. Special facilities for Modern Languages. Cadet Corps.

The Junior boys occupy a separate building, and are under the immediate care of the Matron.

For full particulars, apply to the Very REV. PRESIDENT.

THE RED HOUSE FROM THE HILL.

XAVERIAN COLLEGE,

Queen's Park, Brighton.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

The College, standing in beautiful grounds of five acres commands on the South a fine view of the English Channel and on the North overlooks the Downs. The position is therefore exceptionally healthy.

The Course of Studies combines a thorough Religious Instruction with a sound general training; and includes, in addition to the more ordinary subjects, Latin, French, German, and Spanish; Science, Commercial Subjects, Vocal and Instrumental Music, Drawing and Drill. Preparation for the Oxford Local and London Matriculation Examinations.

There are excellent facilities for Sea-bathing, Football, Cricket, and Tennis.

Pupils may enter any time. Pension, £60 per annum.

Prospectus may be obtained from the Brother Superior.

XAVERIAN COLLEGE,

Mayfield, Sussex.

This College is situated in the healthiest and most picturesque part of Sussex, forty miles from London and seven from Tunbridge Wells.

The Course of Studies combines a thorough Religious Instruction with a sound Commercial Training, including French, German, Spanish, Book-keeping, Shorthand, and Type-writing. Pupils are prepared for the London Matriculation, Oxford Local, Civil Service and other Public Examinations. Cadet Corps.

The grounds are very extensive and provide excellent facilities for Football, Cricket and Swimming. Drill and Physical Training are under the supervision of a competent Military Instructor. Own Farm.

Pupils may enter at any time. For Prospectus and Reports apply to the Superior.

SALESIAN SCHOOL,

Surrey House, Surrey Lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11.

DIRECTED AND TAUGHT BY THE SALESIAN FATHERS.

A sound, modern and classical education is given, together with careful religious training. The School is surrounded by a large garden and playground, and is situated in a very healthy locality, being only a few minutes' walk from the Park. Great care is bestowed upon the health and the physical development of the pupils, and every facility and encouragement is given to indoor and outdoor games.

The Course of Studies embraces all the usual subjects included in a modern Commercial and Classical Education. The pupils are prepared for the Senior, Junior and Preliminary grades of the Oxford Local Examinations, the College of Preceptors' Examinations, and also for the Examinations of the University of London.

The numerous successes obtained every year at the Public Examinations testify to the thoroughness of the tuition given to the pupils. In 1920, of 46 Candidates presented for the Oxford Locals 44 were successful, 7 obtaining also the Government Leaving Certificate (6 Honours). In 1921, at the various Public Exams., 91 Successes with 17 Honours.

A prospectus and all particulars may be obtained upon application to the Very Rev. Charles Buss, S.C., Rector.

XAVERIAN COLLEGE,

11 Nightingale Lane, Clapham Common, West Side, London, S.W. 4.

CONDUCTED BY THE XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

Under the distinguished Patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, and of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

The College course combines a thorough Religious Education with a sound Commercial Training: English Classics; the English, French, German, Spanish, and Latin Languages; Mathematics; Book-keeping; Typewriting; Science; and Instrumental Music.

Pupils are prepared for the London Matriculation, Higher Certificate and Oxford Local Examinations.

The College is most healthily situated, immediately facing the Common.

The pension, payable per term and in advance, is £60 per annum.

Trams from all parts of London to Tooting stop at Nightingale Lane for the College.

For Prospectus, &c., apply to the Principal.

SALESIAN SCHOOL,

Highfield, Chertsey, Surrey.

This School is situated in a beautiful, and healthful position, surrounded by large playgrounds and playing fields.

The course of studies is the same as at the Salesian Schools at Battersea and Farnborough.

For particulars apply to the Superior, the Very Rev. C. B. MACEY, S.C.

SCOTLAND.

ST. JOSEPH'S COMMERCIAL COLLEGE,

Dumfries.

Directed and taught by the Marist Brothers.

The Course of Studies is divided into :

I. THE JUNIOR COURSE which is generally intended for pupils up to 12 years of age ;

II. THE INTERMEDIATE COURSE which is intended for pupils from 12 to 15 years of age ;

III. THE HIGHER COURSE for pupils over 15 years. This Course prepares for the University, Civil Service, Engineering, Accountancy, &c.

The climate is exceptionally healthy. Special care is bestowed on boys preparing for First Communion and Confirmation.

The Prospectus may be obtained from

THE BROTHER SUPERIOR,
St. Joseph's College, Dumfries.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE,

Blairs, near Aberdeen.

THE MARIST BROTHERS' JUNIORATES

THE Marist Brothers, who have just celebrated the centenary of the foundation of their Order, have two Juniorates in the United Kingdom :—

THE SACRED HEART JUNIORATE, DUMFRIES ; AND

ST. PATRICK'S JUNIORATE, BAILIEBORO', CO. CAVAN, IRELAND.

Juniors are admitted from 12 years of age.

The GUIDE TO THE JUNIORATES (illustrated), containing Pontifical Briefs and other useful information, will be sent by post on application to

REV. BROTHER BONAVENTURE, Provincial,
Mount St. Michael,
Dumfries.

IRELAND.

CASTLEKNOCK COLLEGE,

Dublin.

CONDUCTED BY THE VINCENTIAN FATHERS.

The College is situated four miles from Dublin, in close proximity to the Phœnix Park.

Pupils are prepared for Intermediate, University, Professional Preliminary, and other public Examinations.

A special course is arranged for Students who intend to follow a commercial career.

Very Rev. VINCENT MACCARTHY, C.M.,
President.

CLONGOWES WOOD COLLEGE, KILDARE, IRELAND.

(East Front, showing Castle dating from Fifteenth Century.)

The College is situated about 18 miles from Dublin, in the midst of extensive and well-wooded grounds of over 600 acres in extent, of which large portions have been laid down for cricket, tennis, football, and other outdoor games. It is conducted by the Jesuit Fathers, and aims at giving a complete and thorough education, suitable for boys preparing for the Universities, Professions and Commerce.

There is a Junior School for boys from age of 9. For terms, apply REV. C. MULCAHY, S.J.

G.S.W.R. Station, Sallins; M.G.W.R. Station, Kilcock.

ON THE CONTINENT.

ENGLISH COLLEGE, ROME. 16

Founded, May 1, 1579.

Rector—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Arthur Hinsley, D.D.
Vice-Rector—V. Rev. Mgr. James Redmond, D.D.

COLLEGIO BEDA, ROME. 26

Founded 1898.

Temporary Premises: 38 Via Pietro Cavallini.

Rector—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Horace K. Mann, D.D.
Vice-Rector—Rev. James H. McShane, B.A., M.C.

SCOTS COLLEGE, ROME. 5

Rector—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Donald Mackintosh, D.D., Ph.D.

ST. ALBAN'S COLLEGE, VALLADOLID.

Founded in 1589.

Rector—Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Burns, D.D.
Agent—Very Rev. Provost Walmsley, St. Joseph's College, Upholland, Wigan.

SCOTS COLLEGE, VALLADOLID.

Founded in Madrid, 1623.

Rector—Very Rev. Jas. Humble, D.D.
Vice-Rector—Rev. J. Connolly, D.D.

ENGLISH COLLEGE, LISBON.

SS. Peter and Paul—Established 1624.

President—Rev. John Cullen, D.D.

COLLEGES AND BOYS' SCHOOLS.

II. UNDER SECULAR TEACHERS.

See Index, p. 589.

ST. JAMES'S CATHOLIC PREPARATORY SCHOOL,

MILFORD HOUSE, SLOUGH.

18 miles from London, on the G.W.R.

(Removed from Baylis House, Slough.)

ESTABLISHED OVER 100 YEARS

PRINCIPAL: MISS BUTT.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER AND THE BISHOPS OF SOUTHWARK AND NORTHAMPTON.

The oldest Catholic Preparatory School in England for young gentlemen from four to twelve years of age. Thorough grounding in solid religious principles, and in all the ordinary subjects of an up-to-date system of education, to prepare boys for College.

Home care is bestowed upon the health and welfare of the pupils.

ENTIRE CHARGE IS TAKEN OF BOYS WHOSE PARENTS LIVE ABROAD, AND TO WHOM INCLUSIVE FEES ARE OFFERED.

GAVENEY SCHOOL,

523, FINCHLEY ROAD, HAMPSTEAD

HIGH-CLASS SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF GENTLEMEN

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL BOURNE AND SPECIALLY RECOMMENDED BY THE RECTOR OF BEAUMONT COLLEGE.

A limited number of Boys, between the ages of 5 and 12, are prepared for the Colleges and Public Schools.

The MISSES FORDE-DOCKERY have had much experience in teaching Boys. They are trained and fully qualified under the Scottish Board of Education, and attribute much of the success their Boys have attained in College life to the fact that they follow the Scottish System of Education.

GAVENEY SCHOOL is situated in Hampstead, the healthiest part of London, and close to the famous Hampstead Heath. Attached to the House is a large Garden with Tennis Court.

The hours of work and of recreation are arranged so as to avoid undue pressure, and individual attention is given to each Boy in his studies. The Boys are out of doors a great deal; they play Cricket, Tennis and Football with a fully qualified Sports Master, and in Summer spend long afternoons on the Heath.

The MISSES FORDE-DOCKERY take entire charge of Children whose parents are abroad.

MONTCLAIR,

Woodford Wells, Essex

(On the borders of Epping Forest).

FIRST-CLASS PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF GENTLEMEN.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Brentwood.

This school, conducted by Catholic Graduates of Oxford University, is within ten miles of London, and offers every educational and social advantage amid charming and home-like surroundings.

The number of pupils is very strictly limited, while a large and well-qualified staff is kept, thus assuring individual attention and care both in and out of class.

Boys can receive expert coaching for scholarship examinations. The matron is a trained children's hospital nurse. Catholic Church adjoining grounds.

Playing fields, Squash Racquet Court, Gymnasium, Chemical Laboratory, Carpenter's shop, Sanatorium, etc., etc.

Admirably suited for pupils remaining during holidays.

For prospectus and references apply to

Francis F. Burra, M.A., Headmaster.

ST. PHILIP'S,

is now removed to

HEMINGFORD, STRATFORD-ON-AVON,

FROM LONGBRIDGE PLACE, NORTHFIELD,

which the increasing numbers had outgrown.

Hemingford is a Georgian mansion with about 12 acres of beautiful grounds and playing fields, in a healthy and delightful neighbourhood two miles from Stratford-on-Avon and close to the pleasant village of Alveston, "*the Montpelier of England.*"

Boys are prepared for the Public Schools and the Royal Navy. Ages 8 to 14. Individual attention.

Domestic arrangements under the personal supervision of Mrs. and Miss Dix.

Prospectus and References on application to the Head Master,

C. M. DIX, M.A. (Oxon.).

ST. HUGH'S,

(Incorporated.)

Office : 88 Mexfield Road, S.W.15.

The Board is composed of :

President—THE BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK.

Chairman—THE RIGHT REV. MGR. BARNES.

The Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Brown. Mr. Shane Leslie.
Mr. A. H. Pollen. Mr. B. H. Holland, C.B. Mr. F. F. Urquhart.

To provide for the education of boys of the professional and similar classes, who are in need through the death of parents or other cause. For particulars, apply to the SECRETARY.

BLACKPOOL,

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

Home Life.

Pure Air.

Splendid Situation.

Fees and particulars from the Headmaster,

Dr. R. DEASE RILEY.

LADYCROSS, SEAFORD, SUSSEX.

Preparatory School.

Mr. A. F. Roper, M.A., Oxon., receives boys from seven years of age to prepare for the Catholic Schools and the Royal Navy. There is a large staff of Masters, and a Governess for very little boys.

Seaford is on the coast between Brighton and Eastbourne. The school stands in eleven acres of grounds on the Downs, overlooking the sea. It is complete with Private Chapel, Billiard Hall, Gymnasium, Carpenter's Shop, and large Playing Fields.

Reference permitted to the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, the Bishop of Southwark, the Earl of Gainsborough, Lord North, Lord Dormer, and W. Fitzherbert Brockholes, Esq.

Boys sent in for examination for the Royal Naval College, Osborne, have been very successful.

ST. PLACID'S,

RAMSGATE.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

Stands on the sea-front, has a S. and S.W. aspect.

Preparation for the larger Catholic Colleges, and the Navy.

Pupils are trained to be earnest in their studies and keen in their games.

References to the parents of past and present pupils, with prospectus, may be obtained from The Principal.

ST. MARY'S LODGE,

Charles-road, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF GENTLEMEN.

Established 1873.

Under the patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, and His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

This School is well situated in Upper St. Leonards. The country around is beautiful and the climate very healthy. It is well suited for children from India.

Boys are prepared for the Oxford Locals, Public Schools, and other Examinations.

Highly qualified visiting masters attend.

For prospectus, apply to Miss Stevens, as above.

ST. RICHARD'S,

Malvern.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL.

Mr. J. R. KEBLE, M.A. (Wadham College, Oxon.) receives a limited number of boys from the age of 6 years to prepare for the Catholic Public Schools and the Navy.

Malvern is recommended by the medical profession as one of the healthiest resorts in the country.

Moderate fees include Carpentering, Shooting, Swimming, Drawing, Drill by qualified Instructor, etc.

Reference permitted to H E. The Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, His Grace the Archbishop of Birmingham, Hilaire Belloc, Esq., M.A., Mrs. Romanes, and others.

CONVENT SCHOOLS, ETC.

See Index, pp. 590-595,

(*See also other Convents under "Institutions, Societies, &c.," pp.* 598-599.)

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

CONVENT OF "OUR LADY OF SION,"

Chepstow Villas, W. 11.

Near Kensington Gardens.

A Catholic and English Education for the Daughters of Gentlemen. On completion of their English studies, pupils can pass from the Convent in London to others of the same Order in Paris, Rome, etc.

The Convent is in a healthy situation, near Kensington Gardens, with a garden attached to it; thus the pupils unite the advantage of good air to that of a residence in London, and the facility of the best Professors.

N.B.—The direction of Studies has been placed in the hands of a Secular Mistress, B.A., Lon. Univ., who is assisted by a Staff of Trained and Certificated English and Foreign Teachers.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local Examinations, for London Matriculation, and for the Examinations of the Royal Academy of Music. They can also be trained for Secretarial Work.

N.B.—During the Spring and Summer Terms the pupils go every week for outdoor games to the country house at Boreham Wood. A few Lady Boarders are received.

HOLY FAMILY COLLEGE,

Enfield.

SELECT BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Advantages in languages, preparing for Oxford Locals, Matriculation, London University, Music and Art Examinations, Individual attention a special feature.

Apply to the SUPERIORESS.

CONVENT OF NOTRE DAME DE SION,

EDEN GROVE, HOLLOWAY,

LONDON, N. 7.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF
THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.

SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR BOARDERS AND DAY PUPILS.

Thorough English education.

Languages and accomplishments.

Pupils prepared for Local, University, Science and Art, and Royal Academy of Music Exams.

For terms and particulars apply to the

REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF JESUS AND MARY,

Willesden, London, N.W. 2.

HIGH-CLASS SCHOOL FOR BOARDERS AND DAY SCHOLARS.

The site of the Convent is in one of the healthiest suburbs of London.

The Religious are exclusively devoted to education, the religious training of their pupils being their first aim.

The Convent is a centre for the Oxford Local Examinations.

Having passed the Oxford Senior, they are prepared for the London Matriculation, and may afterwards read for a degree at the Convent of Jesus and Mary, Thornton College, Stony Stratford, Bucks.

The Associated Board of the Royal Academy and Royal College of Music hold an examination at the Convent each year.

Houses also in Montreux (School entirely French), Spain and Italy.

CONVENT OF NOTRE-DAME,

55 Tollington Park, Nr. Finsbury Park, London, N. 4.

HIGH-CLASS DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Situated in one of the nicest and healthiest parts of London.
Pupils prepared for all Examinations.
Special care given to delicate and backward pupils.
French taught by natives. Every facility for advancing French conversation.
The Convent has large and agreeable grounds. A reduction made for sisters. For further particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

CONVENT OF THE ASSUMPTION,

23 Kensington-square, W. 8.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

MONTESSORI CLASS FOR LITTLE GIRLS.

Under the Patronage of the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S PRIORY,

HANGER HILL, EALING, LONDON, W. 5.

Under the patronage of His Eminence Cardinal Bourne.

The English Canonesses Regular of Lateran, from Paris, conduct a High-Class Day and Boarding School for Girls. Boys are received in the Day School up to eight years of age.

Pupils are prepared for Oxford Locals and Music Examinations.

The Convent stands in extensive grounds. Games, &c.

Reference.—The Benedictine Fathers of Ealing Priory School for Boys, Montpelier Avenue, Ealing, W. 5 (see page 601).

ST. MICHAEL'S CONVENT,

North Finchley, London, N. 12.

Under the patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

The Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus conduct a High-class Boarding and Day School for young ladies, to whom they offer a thorough English and Continental Education, with special facilities for acquiring Foreign Languages. Little boys are also received as boarders in preparation for college.

The Convent is delightfully situated in extensive grounds and is conveniently reached from all parts of London.

Pupils prepared for the public examinations.

There is a Kindergarten attached to the School.

For further particulars, apply to THE REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,

Hitchin, Herts (40 minutes from London).

DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

The Course of Instruction comprises all the branches of Secondary Education, with special facilities for French and Needlework.

Pupils are prepared for Senior Cambridge, London Matriculation and Music Examinations. A Commercial Course has been opened to pupils desirous to enter for a Commercial career.

A limited number of boarders are received.

Terms £36 a year (summer holidays excluded).

ST. MARY'S CONVENT,

Bishop's Stortford, Herts.

(45 minutes by rail from Liverpool Street Station, London).

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES AND LITTLE GIRLS.

Under the patronage of H.E. Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

The Convent, standing on high ground, is beautifully surrounded by extensive lawns and shady trees.

The pupils enjoy out-door games, such as tennis and hockey, and take short walks daily. The climate of Bishop's Stortford is bracing and particularly favourable to health.

The pupils' table is liberally served, and every effort is made to strengthen the constitution of the children. The aim of the Sisters is to give their pupils a thoroughly sound education.

All who wish to pass the University of Oxford Local Examinations, for which the Convent is a centre, are carefully prepared.

Languages, Music and Dancing, receive great attention. London teachers attend to give lessons in Piano, Violin, Violoncello, Singing, and Dancing. Pupils are prepared for the examinations of the Associated Board of the Royal Academy and Royal College of Music. Lady Boarders received. Prospectus on application to the MOTHER SUPERIOR.

ST. DOMINIC'S CONVENT,

Harrow-on-the-Hill.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the special Patronage of the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

The Convent is situated on Harrow Hill and commands a magnificent view of the surrounding country. The air is bracing. The pleasure grounds, consisting of about six acres, afford agreeable recreation to the pupils, who are also taken for daily walks in the beautiful country around. The pupils' apartments have a Southern aspect. The health and deportment of the pupils receive special attention. The pupils are prepared for any of the Public Examinations at the wish of the parents. The course of instruction comprises Religious Instruction, English, French, German, and Latin, Mathematics, Drawing, Painting, Class Singing and Needlework. Drill and Dancing are taught by a Lady Professor. French is generally spoken in the Convent.

For particulars, apply to the Prioress.

ST. DOMINIC'S CONVENT,

"Morland," Chislett Road, West Hampstead, N.W. 6

Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies.

Conducted by Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS,

212 Hammersmith-road, London, W. 6.

(1) Classes are given to prepare students, nuns and seculars for Intermediate Arts and B.A. at the University of London. A staff of fully qualified professors has been secured. A limited number of students can be received as boarders.

(2) A Pupil Teachers' Centre and a Secondary Day School recognised by the Board of Education and the London County Council.

For particulars apply to the Reverend Mother Superior.

CONVENT OF LA SAINTE UNION

DES SACRÉS CŒURS,

Highgate Road, London, N.W. 5.

Under the patronage of the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

The Religious of 'La Sainte Union des Sacrés Cœurs' receive young ladies of the higher classes for education.

Pupils are prepared for the examination of the University of London and the Royal Academy of Music.

The School is recognised by the Board of Education.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARIE REPARATRICE,

Tower House, Chiswick Lane, Chiswick, W.

The object of this Institute is to make Reparation and Atonement in union with the Blessed Virgin Mary for the sins and outrages committed against the Divine Majesty. The principal means for its fulfilment are: the Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament exposed daily. Spiritual Retreats for persons of all classes. Religious instructions. Monthly day of Recollection for Ladies. Guilds for Business Girls and Servants.

For further particulars apply to the SUPERIOR.

ST. MARTIN'S CONVENT,

Pages Lane, Muswell Hill, London, N.10.

DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Pupils are prepared for either English or French examinations, also for Music, Drawing, Painting exams.

Town professors visit the Convent, which is situated in one of the healthiest suburbs of London, and the pupils have the advantage of the proximity of the town. Chapel; large grounds.

House heated through in the winter.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT OF THE ENGLISH INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY,

England's Lane, Haverstock Hill, Hampstead, London, N.W. 3.

(Close to Belsize Park Tube Station, and Swiss Cottage, Met.).

High-class Boarding, Day, and Day-boarding Schools. Pupils prepared for University, Royal Academy of Music and other Examinations. Situation most healthy, near Hampstead Heath. Gymnastics, Tennis, Hockey, &c.

Also Day School for Boys (the sons of gentlemen) under twelve.

CONVENT OF THE FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS,

Gumley House, Isleworth, Nr. London.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Pupils are prepared for Oxford Locals, Matriculation, Music, and Drawing Examinations.

ST. MARY'S ABBEY SCHOOL,

Mill-Hill, N.W. 7.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

The Religious of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis offer to their pupils all the advantages of a superior English Education.

They are prepared for Matriculation, University Locals, the Examinations of the Royal Academy of Music, or for a Commercial career, if desired.

The Abbey is beautifully situated in its own elevated and well-wooded grounds.

For further particulars apply to the Mother Abbess.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT AND BOARDING SCHOOL,

Hendon, London, N.W. 4

Splendid and healthy situation in its own grounds of 40 acres.

Thorough English education in all its branches, with special facilities for acquiring Modern Languages. Certificated and experienced English and German teachers.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local Examinations and Trinity College of Music, for both of which the school is a centre. Moderate terms.

Beautiful Villa in the midst of the grounds reserved for LADY BOARDERS. For prospectus apply to the Superioress.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,

St. Charles's Square, W. 10.

ST. CHARLES'S TRAINING COLLEGE.

Nearest Station: Ladbroke Grove.

Student-Teachers and other young persons who have completed their eighteenth year are admitted to the Training College, to be prepared to fulfil the duties of Teachers in Elementary Schools under Government inspection. They must have passed the Preliminary Certificate or some equivalent examination. Special facilities will be afforded to those who wish to take a University Course. The entrance fee is £25.

For further particulars apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

THE CONVENT OF THE "HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS,"

HOLY ROOD HOUSE, 1 GLOUCESTER ROAD,

REGENT'S PARK, N.W.1.

The Nuns, who largely combine the contemplative to the active life, devote themselves to spiritual and corporal works of mercy for the relief and deliverance of the Souls in Purgatory, for whom all their actions and devotions are offered up.

The Chapel is a public one. Holy Mass Sundays and weekdays at 7. Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament every Sunday, Monday and 1st Friday of each month at 4.30 always, also on many other days found on Notice Board at Chapel door.

The English Novitiate is now established at

ST. JOSEPH'S PRIORY, MARNHULL, DORSET.

Besides these, Houses of the Institute exist at Edinburgh, Glasgow, Portsmouth, and Jersey, with others all over Europe; also 4 in China and 3 in America.

Honorary Members, Associates, and Benefactors, both spiritual and temporal, participate in the privileges granted to the Institute by the Holy See.

Full particulars sent to all persons desirous of becoming Honorary Members.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS,

11, 12 *and* 13 *Cavendish Square, London, W.* 1.

The Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus conduct a high-class Boarding and Day School at above address. Thorough English Education, Modern Languages, Latin and Greek. Pupils prepared for the Oxford Locals, and for Entrance Examinations to the Universities.

Pianoforte playing taught according to the Leschetizki School.

A Kindergarten for children under 9.

ALSO

SECONDARY TRAINING COLLEGE

(Recognised by the Cambridge Syndicate and by the Board of Education.)

The course, which lasts one year, includes full preparation for the Diplomas awarded to Teachers by the Cambridge University.

A Loan Fund is available to aid Students.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother.

ST. ANNE'S CONVENT HIGH SCHOOL

The Convent, Little Ealing Lane, South Ealing, W.5.

The Sisters of Charity under the protection of St. Vincent of Paul.

Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies, also a Kindergarten.
Usual branches of a high-class education.
Pupils prepared for public examination if desired.
Terms moderate.
The Convent, beautifully situated, stands in its own grounds.
Apply, Rev. MOTHER.

HIGH-CLASS SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND A MONTESSORI CLASS FOR LITTLE BOYS AND GIRLS,

Manor House, East End Road, Finchley, N.3.

The Sisters of Marie Auxiliatrice have extended their work by opening a Day School at above address. Young foreign ladies can also be received as Boarders and taught English.

For terms and particulars, apply or write to the Rev. MOTHER.

ST. MARY'S PRIORY,

Stamford Hill, London, N. 15.

Nearest Stations: West Green (G.E.R); St. Ann's Road (Mid.) Finsbury Park (G.N. & City Electric Ry.).

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS CONDUCTED BY THE SERVITE NUNS.

Under the patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local Examinations. Royal Academy, and Royal College of Music, and School of Art Examinations.

The Convent is at a convenient distance from London and surrounded by extensive grounds.

CONVENT OF LA SAGESSE,

Golder's Green Road, N.W. 11.

Under the patronage of His Eminence THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.

HIGH-CLASS DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Situation most healthy, large grounds; within a few minutes' walk of Golder's Green Tube terminus; motor omnibuses pass the door.

Pupils prepared for the various public examinations.

A Preparatory School for little boys is attached to the Convent. French a speciality.

For terms apply to the Rev. Mother.

"MONTMARTRE," COUVENT STE. MARTHE,

High Barnet, near London.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Healthy situation. Extensive grounds. Thorough English Education by trained certificated Mistresses. Pupils prepared for Oxford Local Examinations, London Matriculation, and those of Royal Academy of Music and Royal Drawing Society.

Entire charge is taken of Pupils from abroad.

Moderate terms.

Apply to the Rev. Mother.

AUGUSTINIAN SISTERS OF MEAUX,

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,

"Béthanie," 12 Hornsey Lane, Highgate, N.6.

Residence for young ladies in business.

School of Domestic Economy and Commercial Training.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT,

Gosford Green, Coventry.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

PREPARATORY CLASS FOR LITTLE BOYS.

The School is conducted by the Sisters of Mercy, with a fully qualified and experienced Head Mistress and large staff, including several visiting Teachers.

The School Course includes Scripture, English Language and Literature, Composition and Elocution, History, Geography and Mapping, Arithmetic, Nature Study, French, Music, Singing, Drawing and Painting. Gymnastics and organised Games. Plain and Fancy Needlework. Shorthand, Typewriting, and Commercial Education.

Pupils are prepared for University, Music and Drawing Examinations.

For further particulars, apply to the Superioress, as above.

BOARDING SCHOOL,

St. Anne's Convent, Camp Hill, Birmingham.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF BIRMINGHAM.

The young Ladies receive instruction in the usual branches, and are prepared for the College of Preceptors and Oxford Local Examinations, also Trinity College and Royal Academy of Music.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF COMPASSION,

Olton, near Birmingham.

The Convent, which stands in its own grounds, is situated in the open country, five miles out of Birmingham.

Up-to-date building, with all modern conveniences, airy class-room and dormitories, gymnasium and laboratory, tennis courts, croquet lawn, and hockey field.

The direction of studies is in the hands of a fully-qualified, trained and experienced teaching staff, members of the same, both religious and secular, being Diplomées or University Graduates. Visiting professors also attend.

Pupils are prepared, with the consent of their parents, for the Oxford Local and Higher Local Examinations and for the Matriculation of the London and Birmingham Universities. The Convent is a centre for the Oxford Locals.

Great attention is given to the teaching of French. A special class is conducted in French, offering the advantages of foreign study without leaving England.

A Kindergarten department is attached to the School.

Health of children under the constant supervision of a fully qualified and trained nurse, resident at the Convent

Lady Boarders are received during the vacations.

For particulars apply to the REV. MOTHER.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT

Haunton Hall, near Tamworth, Staffs.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

With the approbation of His Grace the Archbishop of Birmingham.

The Convent stands in a healthy and bracing position, with spacious and beautiful grounds, tennis and croquet lawns, and a park of upwards of 50 acres for all other outside games.

Physical training and dancing in all its Departments by certified Professors.

Exceptional facilities are afforded for acquiring an intimate knowledge of languages. French is in daily use.

The Sisters are specialists in Drawing, Painting in all its Branches, Wood Carving, Music, Singing, and Needlework of every description. They are assisted by a qualified Staff of resident and visiting Masters and Mistresses.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local, Drawing and Music Examinations.

CONVENT OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,

"White Ladies," Brewood, Staffs.

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Birmingham.

BOARDING SCHOOL conducted by the Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima.

The Convent stands in a healthy and bracing position, and the district is rich in Catholic traditions and associations. The ordinary course comprises the usual branches of a Catholic higher education, a special feature being the efficient care of the health and physical development of the pupils.

For full particulars apply to the MOTHER PRIORESS, O.S.D.

A. M. D. G.

OXFORD.

ST. URSULA'S CONVENT.

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Birmingham.

House of residence for Lady Students.

Day School. Preparation for examinations.

Lady Boarders received during the vacations.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY TRINITY,

Elderslie, Kidderminster.

HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

The above High-class School is in care of the Trinitarian Sisters, and under the tuition of fully qualified and trained teachers.

The course of Studies affords a thorough English education, with special facilities for acquiring a perfect knowledge of French.

The school, recently enlarged, with modern accommodation, is healthily situated a short distance from the town on high ground, with extensive gardens and park. Pupils prepared for Matriculation, Oxford Locals, Music and Drawing Exams.

Little boys received up to 10 years of age.

For prospectus and particulars, apply to the Superioress.

BENEDICTINES OF OUR LADY OF ANGELS,

St. Mary's Priory, Princethorpe,

(Post town, Rugby.)

The School is recognised by the Board of Education.

Pupils are prepared for the London Matriculation; also for University Local, Drawing and Music Examinations, etc., for which the School is a Centre. In addition to the Religious and resident secular mistresses holding University degrees and Cambridge Teaching Diplomas, visiting Masters and Mistresses attend from London, Oxford and Birmingham.

The Convent is situated in one of the healthiest parts of Warwickshire. Pupils enjoy plenty of outdoor exercise in the very extensive grounds. Hockey, Cricket, Tennis, and Croquet are played. There is a Riding Class for those whose parents wish them to join. Special attention is paid to backward and delicate girls, and everything is done to ensure the health and happiness of the pupils.

For full particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER PRIORESS.

SISTERS OF CHARITY, OF OUR LADY OF MERCY,

Monk's Kirby, near Rugby.

School "with very moderate terms" for Girls of the Middle Classes.

This School is situated in a very healthy part of Warwickshire. The Course of Instruction comprises a thorough Religious and Secular education.

Music, French, and Needlework taught. Shorthand if required.

For further particulars apply to The Sister Superior, as above.

OUR LADY'S CONVENT.

Southam, Warwickshire.

AFFORDS GOOD SOUND EDUCATION FOR CATHOLIC GIRLS.

SPECIAL FACILITIES FOR GERMAN, FRENCH & NEEDLEWORK.

HEALTHY SITUATION. MODERATE PENSION.

Pupils prepared for the Oxford Local and Music Examinations.

Address enquiries to the Mother Superior.

ST. DOMINIC'S CONVENT,

Stone, Staffordshire.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the Patronage of His Grace the Archbp. of Birmingham,

The course of studies comprises all branches of a higher education. Pupils prepared for the Oxford or Cambridge Locals. also Royal Academy of Music and South Kensington Drawing Examinations. Country walks, Tennis and Hockey.

A Guest House for Ladies, "Rosary Villa," opposite the Convent.

For particulars, apply to Rev. Mother Prioress.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS,

Cherwell Edge, Oxford.

St. Frideswide's, opened for the reception of Catholic Women Students, both religious and secular, who wish to avail themselves of the opportunities for Higher Education, offered in the University of Oxford.

Special arrangements for Religious and for Students desirous of following the vacation courses held in July and August. Private Rooms.

LADY BOARDERS RECEIVED DURING THE VACATIONS.

Apply to the REV. MOTHER.

DIOCESE OF BRENTWOOD.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

Woodford, Essex.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the Patronage of His Eminence Cardinal Bourne.

The Convent is charmingly situated in its own extensive grounds on the borders of Epping Forest. Every modern educational advantage is offered. Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Locals, London Matriculation Examination, and for the various Examinations in connection with the Royal Academy, and the Royal College of Music. Special attention is given to the physical development of the children. A high-class Day School is attached; London Professors attend.

For particulars, apply to THE MOTHER SUPERIOR.

THE CONVENT OF MERCY,

St. Mary's Convent School, Walthamstow House, Walthamstow.

Boarding School for Girls. Certified by Board of Education. Terms moderate. Apply, Rev. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

URSULINE CONVENT,

Brentwood, Essex.

30 minutes rail from Liverpool Street Station.

Telegrams: "Ursulines, Brentwood."

Recognised as efficient by the Board of Education.

The Staff consists of qualified Teachers (University Graduates). Home life. Games. Pupils who have passed through the usual school course may study chosen subjects. Special facilities for Music, Painting, and Modern Languages. The Convent is a centre for Oxford Locals and for the Examinations of the Associated Board.

Prospectus on application to the Rev. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF MERCY.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Western Road, Romford, Essex.

Under the Patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, and The Right Reverend Arthur Doubleday, Bishop of Brentwood.

TERMS MODERATE.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. MOTHER, as above.

URSULINE CONVENT,

Upton, Forest Gate, London, E.7.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOLS.

Under the patronage of the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster and the Bishop of Brentwood.

St. Angela's High School for Girls attached to the Convent, and The Ursuline High School at Ilford,

in connection with it, are "Recognised by the Board of Education as Secondary Schools."

They are Centres for the London University First and Second School Examinations, by which exemption is obtained from the London University Matriculation and Intermediate Arts.

The Convent is also a Centre for the Exams. of the Associated Board of the R.A.M. and R.C.M.

As the number of annual vacancies in the Schools is strictly limited, it is desirable that applications should be made before Whitsuntide each year.

A Preparatory School for Boarders under the age of eleven years was opened in 1916 at *Oakthorpe Road, Palmers Green, N.*13 ; also a *High School for Girls* from the age of five to eighteen years.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

ST. BERNARD'S CONVENT,

Westcliff-on-Sea, Essex.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, and the direction of the Dames Bernardines of Lille, Esquermes, France.

The Convent stands in the highest and best part of Westcliff, and a view of the sea is obtained from the windows. A new wing has recently been added, with sanitation and ventilation of the most modern and approved style. The pupils receive all home comforts.

The religious and intellectual development of the pupils is undertaken by highly certificated members of the Community, assisted by Secular Mistresses.

Modern languages are strongly encouraged and taught by native teachers.

The fine arts, and all kinds of plain and fancy needlework receive every attention.

The pupils are prepared for the London University, Oxford Locals, Royal Academy of Music, and Art certificates.

For terms and particulars apply to the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY SEPULCHRE,

NEW HALL,

Chelmsford, Essex.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

For particulars and terms, apply to the REV. MOTHER PRIORESS, as above.

ST. ELIZABETH'S CONVENT AND HIGH SCHOOL.

55-57, The Drive, Walthamstow, N.E. 17.

Beautiful and healthy situation.

Boarding School and Day School for young ladies. Thorough English education. Languages, Music, and accomplishments.

Moderate terms. Lady Boarders received.

For terms and particulars, apply to the Superioress.

ST. CLARE'S COLLEGE,

Clacton-on-Sea.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship The Bishop of Brentwood and the direction of The Franciscan Nuns, assisted by Certified Class Mistresses, Resident and Visiting Teachers.

This College affords a High-class education combined with the advantages of home-life and moral culture.

Pupils are prepared for College of Preceptors, Matriculation, and Associated Board and Trinity College of Music.

For further particulars apply to Revd. MOTHER.

SACRED HEART SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

(CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY),

Brentwood, Essex.

This Institution, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, is intended to receive a limited number of girls, who are admitted from the age of five years. Also Home for boys, six years to 14 years.

For terms and particulars, apply to the Mother Superior.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CARDIFF.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL

St. Elizabeth's House, Bullingham, Hereford.

(*The Girls' School*).

UNDER THE SPECIAL PATRONAGE OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CARDIFF.

SCHOOLS FOR BOYS AND GIRLS.

The Course of Instruction comprises the usual branches of an English Education, together with Music, Drawing, French, Shorthand, Typewriting, &c.

For further particulars apply to THE SISTER SUPERIOR, as above.

ST. WINEFRIDE'S CONVENT,

St. James's Crescent, Swansea, South Wales.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Recognised by the Board of Education as an efficient Secondary School, and conducted by the Ursulines of Jesus, under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Cardiff and the Benedictine Fathers.

Pupils are prepared for the London Matriculation, Oxford and Cambridge Local Examinations, and for all music Examinations.

For terms, etc., apply to the Rev. Mother.

HOLY CROSS CONVENT

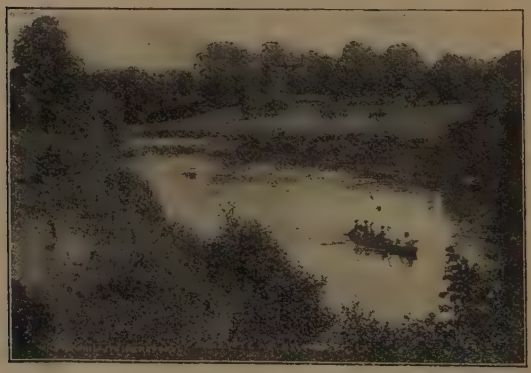
BELMONT, HEREFORD.

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Cardiff.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES

Conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Cross.

Belmont is beautifully situated in its own Park, overlooking the River Wye.



View of the River Wye from the Convent Grounds.

LARGE PLEASURE GROUNDS FOR TENNIS, ETC.

For Particulars apply to the SUPERIOR as above.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH,

Newport, Mon.

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Cardiff.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Pupils are successfully prepared for Oxford Local Exams. London Matric., Music, Royal Academy, and Drawing.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother.

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON.

CONVENT OF "LA RETRAITE,"

The Rookery, Burnham-on-Sea, Somerset.

Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Clifton.

Boarding School for Young Ladies.

The Convent is situated near the sea in extensive grounds. Country walks. Home comforts. Local Centre for Oxford University Examinations. Pupils are also prepared for Music Examinations.

Entire charge taken of children from abroad.

Lady Boarders received in a villa attached to Convent and Church.

Mass every day. Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament at least twice a week in the Convent Church.

Ladies are admitted for Private Retreats.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother.

ST. JOSEPH'S HIGH SCHOOL,

Cornwallis Grove, Clifton, Bristol.

(Under the immediate patronage of the BISHOP OF CLIFTON, and the Clergy.)

A high-class Boarding School for Girls, conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph.

The course of studies comprises all the branches of a complete English Education, together with French (taught by natives), Drawing (R.D.S.) and Needlework.

Pupils prepared for the London University, Oxford Locals, and the R.A.M. Examinations.

In addition to the Religious and Secular resident Mistresses holding University Degrees, visiting Professors attend.

The Convent, standing in its own beautiful grounds, is one of the finest private educational establishments in the West of England.

Outdoor games are taken on the Downs, as well as in the Convent grounds.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

THE CONVENT,

LA SAINTE UNION DES SACRÉS CŒURS,

Bath.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the patronage of the Bishop of Clifton and the Benedictine Fathers.

The Convent is beautifully situated in its own grounds, which are large and open : tennis court, hockey field, &c.

The course of studies comprises all the usual branches of a high-class education. French and German are included in the curriculum.

Pupils are prepared for Matriculation, Oxford Locals and Royal Academy of Music Examinations.

PREPARATORY (BOYS).

The Boys' Preparatory, which forms a separate department, has been extensively enlarged in recent years.

The usual high standard of mental development and physical training is maintained, the pupils of La Ste. Union invariably taking excellent places in our Catholic colleges.

Entire charge taken of children whose parents are abroad.

For particulars apply to the Rev. Mother.

ST. ROSE'S BOARDING SCHOOL,

Stroud, Gloucestershire.

Practical up-to-date education, combined with comforts and refinement of home life.

Pupils prepared for public Examinations.

Ample grounds for games, etc.

Detailed Prospectus on application to

REV. MOTHER PRIORESS.

URSULINE LADIES' COLLEGE,

Fullwood Park, Cheltenham Spa.

The "Garden Town," renowned for its schools, healthiness and beautiful surroundings.

The Convent is situated close to the town in a splendid demesne of about 15 acres, including large tennis lawns, fields for games, lakes with running water for boating, woody walks, etc. Pupils are prepared for public examinations by qualified governesses. Fluent French. Entire charge taken of Indian and Colonial pupils.

For prospectus, with views of the College and other particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Prioress.

FRANCISCAN CONVENT,

South Road, Taunton.

Young Ladies of the Higher Classes are received for education. Pupils prepared for University Examinations, and others if desired by parents.

For terms, apply to the Rev. Mother Abbess, as above.

CONVENT OF LA RETRAITE DU SACRÉ CŒUR,

Weston-super-Mare.

Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Clifton.

The Nuns of La Retraite have a Home Convent School, in the healthiest part of Weston, overlooking the sea.

They offer special facilities for Languages and Literature, take entire charge of Colonial pupils, and prepare for Oxford Local Examinations and the Royal Academy of Music.

Lady boarders received quite apart from the school. Daily Mass.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART,

Leehurst, Salisbury, Wilts.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Clifton.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

Conducted by the Religious of Christian Education from Hillside, Farnborough, Hants.

For particulars apply to the Rev. Mother.

FRANCISCAN CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,

Woodchester, Gloucestershire,

To which is attached a School where girls are trained for Laundry and Domestic Work, Dressmaking and plain Needlework, with a Class for "Continuation" Studies.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER ABBESS, as above.

THE CONVENT OF THE HOLY UNION OF THE SACRED HEARTS,

Portishead, Somerset.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND PREPARATORY DAY SCHOOL FOR BOYS FROM FOUR TO TEN.

Under the immediate patronage of HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF CLIFTON.

The Convent, having extensive grounds, and being built on an eminence overlooking the sea, is specially favourable for delicate children.

Pupils prepared for Oxford Locals and Royal Academy of Music Examinations.

For further particulars, apply to the Rev. MOTHER,
THE CONVENT, PORTISHEAD, SOMERSET.

ST. URSULA'S HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS,

Brecon Road, Westbury-on-Trym, near Bristol.

This SCHOOL, conducted by the Sisters of Mercy, is situated in a healthy, bracing locality at the end of the beautiful Downs. Excellent grounds for games. Pupils prepared for public exams. with most gratifying results. Education thorough and practical. Approved by Bristol Education Committee. Physical culture carefully attended to.

Backward pupils receive special attention.

Apply, SUPERIORESS.

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,

Newcastle-on-Tyne.

(1.) ST. MARY'S TRAINING COLLEGE.

For the training of Catholic School Teachers. Applications should be made in the October of the year preceding admission.

Entrance fee, £25.

For particulars, apply to the Reverend Mother Superior.

(2.) A Pupil Teachers' Centre and a Secondary Day School recognised by the Board of Education.

For particulars, apply to the Reverend Mother Superior.

ST. ANTHONY'S CONVENT OF MERCY,

"Oak Lea," Sunderland.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of the Diocese.

The Boarding School is situated in a healthy locality and stands in its own spacious grounds.

Ample playgrounds. Tennis, hockey, croquet, and other games.

The School, which is a "Recognised Secondary School," is conducted on the usual lines laid down by the Board of Education.

Pupils are prepared for the Durham University Matriculation and School-leaving Certificate, Oxford Locals, Preliminary Certificate and Musical Examinations.

For particulars, apply to the

Rev. MOTHER,

Convent of Mercy, Sunderland.

Nat. Telephone: 653 Sunderland.

URSULINE CONVENT,

Berwick-on-Tweed.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle.

Pupils prepared for London Matriculation, Oxford Locals, Music and Singing Examinations of the Royal Academy, and the Drawing Examinations of the South Kensington School of Art.

Apply to THE SUPERIOR.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARIE REPARATRICE,

Tyneholme, Osborne Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

The object of this Institute is to make Reparation and Atonement in union with the Blessed Virgin Mary for the sins and outrages committed against the Divine Majesty. The principal means for its fulfilment are: the Adoration of the most holy Sacrament exposed daily (from before Mass, 7 a.m., until Benediction at 5 p.m.); Spiritual Retreats for persons of all classes; Religious Instruction; other works for the good of souls; and Foreign Missions. Altar Breads supplied with a special design, which greatly facilitates the giving of Holy Communion.

DIOCESE OF LEEDS.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT,
(*The Bar*) *YORK.*

THE GARDENS, ST. MARY'S CONVENT, YORK.

The course of studies comprises all the branches of a higher education. Pupils are prepared for the London Matriculation, the Oxford Locals, and the Royal Academy of Music Examinations. Tennis Ground. Gymnasium. Lecture Hall.

CONVENT OF THE FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS,
St. Monica's, Skipton-in-Craven, Yorkshire.

Under the patronage of the Lord Bishop of Leeds.

This Establishment, which has been considerably enlarged, is beautifully situated on a rising ground outside the town, commanding an extensive view of the surrounding country, which is highly picturesque, and remarkable for its salubrity.

The course of education comprises English in its various branches; the French and Latin Languages; music (piano and violin), singing, drawing, dancing and physical drill. The health and deportment of the pupils are objects of the greatest care and attention. Pupils are prepared for the public Examinations, in which they have been most successful.

For further particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior, as above.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS,

Harrogate, Yorks.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR THE DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

The Course of Studies comprises all the branches of a higher education. Pupils are prepared, if desired, for Public Examinations. Music, languages, physical culture and outdoor games a special feature.

CONVENT OF MERCY,

Clifford, Boston Spa, Yorks.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES AND LITTLE BOYS.

The School is situated in the most healthy part of Yorkshire, with extensive grounds.

Children prepared for Oxford Local Examinations if desired, also Music Examinations—Royal Academy and Royal College of Music, Trinity College, etc.

Apply REV. MOTHER SUPERIORESS.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL.

CONVENT OF NOTRE DAME,

Birkdale Park, Southport.

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Liverpool.

The Sisters of Notre Dame conduct a Boarding School for a limited number of young ladies, whose parents wish to send them to the seaside for their education. For further particulars apply to the Superioress, as above.

MORTON GRANGE PRIORY,

Aughton, Ormskirk.

Under the Care of Benedictine Nuns.

BOARDING SCHOOL.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS FROM 5 to 12 YEARS OLD, GIRLS FROM 5 UPWARDS.

Healthiest part of Lancashire.
Entire charge of Children from abroad.
For particulars, apply to the Reverend Mother Prioress.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME,

Mount Pleasant, Liverpool.

The Sisters of Notre Dame, in Mount Pleasant, conduct a recognised Secondary School for Girls, and a Training College for Schoolmistresses. They have also a special department for the preparation of pupils for the London University B.A. degrees.

Further particulars on application to the Sister Superior, as above.

THE TRAINING COLLEGE OF NOTRE DAME,

Mount Pleasant, Liverpool.

The object of this College is to provide professional training for young girls who intend to become teachers in Catholic Elementary Schools under Government inspection. Three Courses are offered: (1) A Two Years' Course to which admission is obtained by one of the examinations specified in "Regulations for Training Colleges" and by a period of at least six months' teaching experience in a Public Elementary School as a recognised member of the Staff; (2) A Four Years' Course leading to the Degree of B.A. or B.Sc. of the University of Liverpool for those who have matriculated or passed in an examination exempting from Matriculation; (3) A One Year's Course for Post-Graduates or for Teachers who have obtained the Acting Teachers' Certificate.

CONVENT OF THE FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS,

Bellerive, Princes Park, Liverpool.

Recognised by the Board of Education.

Under the Patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Liverpool.

The Sisters of the Faithful Companions of Jesus conduct a high-class Boarding and Day School in which pupils are prepared for the usual Public Examinations. Special attention is given to health and character training.

By arrangement, pupils whose parents live abroad may spend the summer holidays at the sea-side.

For terms, &c., apply to the Mother Superior.

CONVENT OF LA SAGESSE,

Grassendale, Liverpool.

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Liverpool.

The Sisters of La Sagesse have opened a High School for young ladies and a Preparatory School for young boys.

The course of Instruction comprises Christian Doctrine, English, Latin, French, Mathematics and the usual accomplishments.

Pupils can be prepared for the Local Examination.

Ladies are also received for private lessons in the above-named subjects.

The Novitiate of the Order for England is attached to the Convent.

Apply to Rev. Mother.

CONVENT OF THE FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS,

Larkhill House, Preston.

SECONDARY SCHOOL, recognised by Board of Education, ALSO BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Liverpool.

The Convent is surrounded by large and beautiful grounds. A sound Religious and Secular Education is given. Students prepared for the Matriculation, Oxford Local, Royal College and Royal Academy of Music Examinations, the Convent being a recognised centre for the last three. Girls wishing to enter the Teaching or other suitable profession, receive a thorough preparation.

Terms moderate. For Prospectus, apply Rev. MOTHER.

DIOCESE OF MENEVIA, WALES.

COUVENT DU BON SAUVEUR,

Ucheldre Park, Holyhead.

FRENCH CONVENT AND BOARDING SCHOOL FOR THE DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

Under the patronage of his Lordship the Bishop of Menevia.

Pupils, besides receiving all the advantages of a Continental education, are successfully prepared for Oxford Locals, R.A.M., and London University Examinations. Centre for Oxford Locals.

For terms, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

BOARDING AND DAY COLLEGE,

Loreto Convent, Abbey Road, Llandudno.

Conducted by the Sisters of the Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Under the Patronage of His Grace The Archbishop of Cardiff, and His Lordship the Bishop of Salford.

The College standing in its own grounds near the West Shore is sheltered from cold winds by the Great Orme, and commands a picturesque view of the Welsh Mountains. The building is provided with all modern conveniences for health and comfort.

Electric light. Central heating. Bright, lofty, well-ventilated Class-rooms.

Special attention is paid to the Health, Character Formation and Manners of the Pupils, and ample facilities for Conversational French, for Games, Swimming, and Physical Drill are afforded.

The Classes are in charge of University Graduates and Certificated Teachers

Pupils are prepared for Matriculation, the Oxford Locals, the Institute of Plain Needlework, and the Associated Board of Music.

ST. CLARE'S CONVENT SECONDARY SCHOOL,

Pantasaph, Holywell, N. Wales.

HIGHLY SUCCESSFUL SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR GIRL BOARDERS AND DAY SCHOLARS.

RECOGNISED BY THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Senior and Preparatory Departments; Staff of Degree and Trained Teachers.

Pupils prepared for the Oxford Examinations, the Universities Matriculation and the Associated Board and Royal College of Music.

Special course in Book-keeping, Shorthand and Typewriting.

Modern buildings, and specially arranged fields for outdoor games.

For full particulars and illustrated prospectus, apply to THE SUPERIORESS.

BOARDING HIGH SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES,

BRYNTIRION HALL, RHYL, NORTH WALES.

DIRECTED BY THE SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

Under the distinguished Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Menevia.

The Convent is beautifully situated near the sea, and is surrounded by lovely grounds. The gardens enclose Hockey Field, Tennis Courts, Playground with swings, etc.

The climate is dry and bracing, but never very cold. As a health resort, all the year round, Rhyl has won a high reputation, and physicians greatly recommend it.

The school offers every advantage, the mistresses being certificated, and first-class professors attending.

A Day School for boys under 12 is attached to the Convent.

Pupils are successfully prepared for the Oxford Local Examinations, London Matriculation, and the Examinations of the Associated Board of the Royal Academy and Royal College of Music.

The Convent is a centre for Oxford Local Examinations.

Lady boarders are received during the holidays.

For particulars, apply to the Sister Superior.

ST. GERARD'S CONVENT OF MERCY,

Bangor, N. Wales.

Boarding School for Young Ladies, under the Patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Cardiff and Rev. J. E. Quinn, M.A.

Beautiful situation, overlooking Mountain, Sea and Country. Healthy. Excellent diet.

All Examinations coached for. Teachers diplomaed. Head Music Mistress L.R.A.M. Organ, Violin, Shorthand, Typewriting.

Boys' Boarding School adjoining. Apply to Superior.

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH.

CONVENT OF MERCY, SAINT MARY'S HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS,

Anlaby Road, Hull.

RECOGNISED EFFICIENT SECONDARY SCHOOL.

The School buildings are large and fitted with every modern requirement.

The aim of the school is to combine a Christian influence and the life of a refined home with a sound up-to-date education.

Besides a highly qualified residential staff, Specialists attend for particular subjects.

Pupils are prepared for University Local, Incorporated Society of Musicians and other public examinations.

For terms apply :

THE REVEREND MOTHER SUPERIOR,
CONVENT OF MERCY,
ENDSLEIGH, HULL.

CONVENT OF THE LADIES OF MARY,

Scarborough, Yorkshire.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL. KINDERGARTEN.

Recognised by the Board of Education.

Pupils prepared for the public Examinations.

For Terms apply to the REV. MOTHER.

Telegrams: "Convent, Scarborough." *Telephone*: Scarborough 631.

CONVENT OF THE CANONESSES REGULAR OF ST. AUGUSTINE,

(FROM GRANDCHAMP, VERSAILLES, PARIS),

Park Grove, Hull.

The Convent is situated in the park, the best and healthiest part of Hull. The School is large and spacious and of artistic proportions, combined with everything that is suitable for school purposes. It is thoroughly up-to-date in all things that are desirable for health and high-class education. English girls receive an education essentially English, together with all the advantages of residence and training in a first-class Parisian Convent-school.

Pupils are prepared for London Matriculation, the Oxford Locals, and for the examinations of the Royal Academy of Music.

The School possesses Fine-Art and Music Rooms, Laboratory and Gymnasium. A Sports Mistress is in residence.

For terms, apply REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR, Canonesses of St. Augustine, Park Grove, Hull.

CONVENT OF THE ASSUMPTION,

Richmond, Yorkshire.

This Convent is large, and fitted with every modern convenience. It is specially suited to delicate children as the climate is healthy and bracing.

The pupils are taught all the usual branches of English, French, and German, and prepared for the Oxford and Cambridge Locals, London Matriculation, and for the Examinations of the Associated Board of the R.A.M. and R.C.M.

The School has been "recognised" by the Board of Education.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,

Filey, Yorks.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

Excellent English Education for Girls, with very special facilities for Musical Training, French Conversation, Physical Culture, and the Fine Arts.

Magnificent situation, commanding a full view of the sea. Charming grounds which extend from the cliff down to the foreshore. Home comforts.

Pupils are prepared for the Matriculation, University Locals, the Royal Academy of Music, and other Examinations.

Apply to the REV. MOTHER.

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON.

CONVENT OF JESUS AND MARY, IPSWICH.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR LITTLE BOYS.

This old-established school is provided with an excellent staff, including a fully qualified Kindergarten Mistress and visiting professors for Violin, Singing, Art (Drawing, Painting, Metal-modelling and Sketching), Dancing and Gymnastics (Swedish).

The house is heated by hot water, is comfortably furnished, and in addition to fine Class-rooms and Dormitories, and a limited number of private bedrooms, has a well-fitted Art-room, Library, Gymnasium and spacious Play-room.

The air of Ipswich is good and bracing and the Convent is surrounded by several acres of pleasant gardens. Moreover, a field is rented for hockey and tennis, and out-door games are encouraged under the supervision of an experienced games mistress. There are occasional matches with other schools. In the summer term the pupils attend private swimming classes.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Locals and the Music Examinations of the Associated Board of the R.A.M. and R.C.M.

Curriculum: Religious Knowledge, English, French, German, Latin, Spanish, Mathematics, Elementary Science and Drawing.

Special importance is attached to the religious training, and every attention is given to the character formation and health of each pupil.

There are ample opportunities for attending Concerts, Recitals, etc., to which the pupils are accompanied by a responsible chaperon.

Entire charge is undertaken of children whose parents are in India or at a great distance.

For prospectus apply to the REVEREND MOTHER.

ST. BERNARD'S CONVENT SCHOOL,

Slough, Bucks.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL. Recognised as efficient by the Board of Education.

Under the patronage of THE LORD BISHOP OF NORTHAMPTON, and the direction of the Bernardine Nuns.

This Convent, situated in the most healthy part of Bucks, is within a short distance of Windsor Castle and of Eton and Beaumont Colleges. Trains run to and from Paddington every half hour. The grounds, including hockey fields and tennis lawns, are over 30 acres in extent.

The Staff is highly qualified and includes specialists for Modern Languages, Mathematics, Science and Physical Culture, as well as for Art and Music. There are good games.

Pupils are prepared for London Matriculation, Senior Oxford, Higher School Certificates, and for the music examinations of the Associated Board.

The Terms are specially advantageous for pupils between 10 and 12 years.

Apply for prospectus to Lady Superior.

ST. JOSEPH'S SCHOOL FOR BOYS AND GIRLS

(under the same direction).

The majority of Pupils are Day-Scholars, but a limited number of Boarders are received at moderate terms.

For terms and particulars, apply to the LADY SUPERIOR, St. Joseph's School, Slough, Bucks.

ST. BERNARD'S CONVENT,

High Wycombe (Bucks).

HIGH DAY SCHOOL FOR BOYS AND GIRLS,

Conducted by the Dames Bernardines.

The Course of Instruction includes all the branches of a superior education, with preparation for the Oxford Local Examinations. Special facilities for learning French and Needlework. Terms moderate.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY GHOST,

Bromham Road, Bedford.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

The course of instruction comprises all the branches of a thorough modern English education. Special facilities for French, which is constantly spoken. Pupils carefully prepared for Oxford or Cambridge Local Exams. and for the Royal Academy of Music. Large and commodious building, excellently situated in the well-renowned educational town of Bedford.

For prospectus and other particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother.

BENEDICTINE MONASTERY,

St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt.

No school. The Religious devote themselves to Prayer, the Solemn Celebration of the Divine Office, Study, and Manual Labour, according to the spirit of the Rule of St. Benedict.

For particulars apply to the Lady Abbess, C. Smith, St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt, Suffolk (Station : Manningtree).

ST. MARY'S CONVENT INST. B.V.M.

(THE CLOSE)

Sheringham, Norfolk.

For particulars of the School apply to THE SUPERIOR.

(Founded 1921, from St. Mary's Convent, South Ascot, Berks.)

ST. MARY'S CONVENT,

Kirkley Park Road, Lowestoft.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Directed by the Sisters of St. Mary.

The Convent, beautifully situated in its own grounds, stands in a sheltered spot, near a trim, neat, sandy beach, on the top of cliffs, round which sweeps the purest breeze on the East Coast.

The pupils enjoy outdoor games, and find the climate healthful and invigorating, but not cold.

The School offers every advantage in Modern Education. Trained Graduates are on the Teaching Staff.

Pupils are prepared for Examinations in Languages, Science, Mathematics, Drawing and Music, as well as in ordinary subjects.

Apply for prospectus to Rev. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME,

Surrey Street, Norwich.

A superior education offered to pupils who are received as boarders by the Sisters of Notre Dame.

The Convent is pleasantly situated in its own grounds in one of the most healthy parts of England.

The pupils are prepared for the Oxford University Examinations; the R.A. and R.C. of Music; and the National Society of Art Masters Examination.

For further particulars, apply to the Sister Superior.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME,

Northampton.

BOARDING SCHOOL recognised by the Board of Education as an efficient Secondary School.

For particulars apply to the Sister Superior.

COUVENT DE LA NATIVITÉ DE LA STE. VIERGE

(From St. Germain-en-Laye, near Paris),

1 Glenfield Road, Leicester.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Nottingham.

The Nuns of the Nativity from St. Germain-en-Laye have opened a Boarding School which offers to young ladies for the study of the purest French accent, the same advantages as in Paris, as well as fluent conversation and special lessons on French Literature.

English classes are given by Certificated English Mistresses.

Pupils prepared for the Music and Oxford Examinations.

Painting, Drawing, Gymnasium, Dancing, Needlework, French embroideries and lace of all kinds.

Situation : in the healthiest suburb of the town. Extensive grounds. Frequent walks in the country. Hockey and Tennis.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother.

THE MANOR HOUSE,

Brigg, Lincolnshire.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Conducted by the Sisters of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), commonly called "Sisters of Providence."

Under the distinguished patronage of his Lordship the Bishop of Nottingham, and the Lady Winefride Elwes.

The Manor House is surrounded by spacious grounds, and is in a most healthy situation. A sound English education is given, and special attention is paid to French and Music.

For particulars, apply to the Sister Superior.

FRANCISCAN CONVENT,

Tower House, Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire.

The Franciscan Sisters Minoresses conduct a Boarding and High School for Girls.

The course of studies comprises all the branches of a higher education, with a complete Civil Service and Commercial Course. Pupils are prepared for the public examinations.

A School for Boys from 4 to 10 years of age is attached to the Convent.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. MOTHER, F.S.M.

ST. DOROTHY'S CONVENT,

London Road, Leicester.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dorothy.

Healthy and bracing position. Sound Religious and Modern Education including all branches of English Science and Art. The pupils may, under the most favourable conditions, perfect themselves in Foreign Languages and various accomplishments. Special attention is given to conversational French. Great advantages for Brazilians. Scholars have won prizes at Painting and Fancy Needlework Exhibitions, and passed Music Exams. and Oxford Locals in French with distinction.

For Prospectus, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF THE INSTITUTE OF CHARITY (ROSMINIANS), Commonly called "SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE."

Loughborough, Leicestershire.

BOARDING SCHOOL.

Beautiful Gothic Convent. Extensive Grounds. Tennis, Croquet, Hockey. Country Walks. A sound English education is given to a limited number of pupils. Special attention is paid to French and Music. Ladies wishing to make a Spiritual Retreat can be received into the Convent. For terms and further particulars apply to the Reverend Mother.

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH.

MARIST CONVENT,

Paignton, (near) Torquay, Devon.

Young Ladies' Boarding School. Beautifully situated. Commands a full view of Tor Bay. Five minutes' walk from the sea.

Pupils are prepared for University and Music Examinations, and other Exams. if required.

For further particulars, apply to the Rev. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY FAMILY,

DARTMOUTH.

Beautifully situated on high ground, commanding view of the River Dart and the open sea.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

The course of studies comprises all branches of a higher education. Pupils prepared for Oxford Local Examinations, Royal Academy, Trinity College and London College of Music, also Royal Drawing Society Examinations. French taught by natives. Tennis court and large playgrounds.

Entire charge of children whose parents are abroad.

Apply to MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF NOTRE DAME, TEIGNMOUTH.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF THE LORD BISHOP OF PLYMOUTH.

The Convent is beautifully situated, overlooking the sea in about 14 acres of land. Large pleasure grounds for Tennis, &c.

A separate bedroom for each young lady.

For further particulars apply to the SUPERIORESS, as above.

URSULINE CONVENT,

Beaconfield, Plymouth.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Healthy situation, fifteen minutes from the town. English and French education by qualified teachers. Pupils prepared for Oxford Local Examinations. Lessons in Needlework, Music, Drawing, Painting, and Languages.

Moderate fees.

Apply to the REV MOTHER for prospectus and particulars.

CONVENT OF THE RELIGIOUS OF CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION,

ST. ANTHONY'S, SHERBORNE, DORSET.

A RIDING CLASS.

Aims at giving the best possible moral, mental and physical training to the students. Pleasant home life.

The Nuns taking the Senior and the Junior Classes have the London B.A. and the London Teachers' or the Oxford Teachers' Diploma.

Capable Foreign Teachers for Languages.

MUSIC AND PAINTING. PHYSICAL CULTURE

RIDING, ETC.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY FAMILY, EXMOUTH.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Plymouth.

Select Boarding School for Daughters of Gentlemen, in the healthiest part of the town, with special advantages in Modern Languages. Children are able to talk French after three months' residence. Pupils prepared most successfully for Oxford Local Examinations, Royal Academy of Music, and Drawing. Staff of qualified Teachers. Careful attention paid to the health and deportment of each pupil. Gymnasium, Swimming, Tennis, Basket Ball. Entire charge of pupils whose parents are abroad.

Apply, MOTHER SUPERIOR.

URSULINE CONVENT, CHUDLEIGH.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

"Oaklands" is a very large property, quite an ideal spot, surrounded by hills, pine woods and moorlands; consequently the air is very healthy and bracing.

The course of studies comprises all the usual branches of a superior education. There is a special course of French Studies.

Special attention is given to physical development and health of the Pupils. A few Lady Boarders are received.

For particulars apply to the Reverend Mother.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,

Ilfracombe, Devon.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

The course of studies comprises the usual subjects with special advantages for Conversational French, Plain and Fancy Needlework, and Painting. Pupils prepared for Examinations. Lady Boarders received in Guest House. Blessed Sacrament in the Convent.

Apply, MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF NOTRE DAME,

Plymouth.

RECOGNISED SECONDARY DAY SCHOOL.

Pupils are prepared for the General School Examination (University of London), the Royal Drawing Society, the Royal College and Royal Academy of Music, the National Frœbel Union Society's Diploma, and also for the Teaching Profession.

For particulars, apply to the Sister Superior.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEARTS,

Carlton Road, Weymouth, Dorset.

Under the patronage of the Lord Bishop of Plymouth.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts and Perpetual Adoration from Picpus, Paris. High-class Boarding School for young ladies. Pupils receive a sound English and Continental education. French, German, and Latin taught, and all the usual accomplishments. Pupils prepared for the different examinations. The Convent is beautifully situated not far from the sea. Lady boarders received, also pupils during holidays.

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH.

FIRST-CLASS EDUCATION IN THE ISLE OF WIGHT.

BENEDICTINE PRIORY OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS,

VENTNOR.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF THE LORD BISHOP OF PORTSMOUTH.

Select School for a limited number of young ladies. Beautiful and healthy situation, on a hill overlooking the sea; pure bracing air.

Superior education; English in all its branches; French and German conversation and Literature, Music, Painting, Calisthenics, Dancing, Riding, Sea-bathing, Walks, Tennis, etc. Home comforts; liberal diet. Escort to and from London. Best references.

ADDRESS, LADY PRIORESS.

THE CONVENT OF THE HOLY UNION OF THE SACRED HEARTS.

Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Portsmouth.

The Avenue, Southampton.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

The Situation of the Convent is beautiful and most healthy, the grounds extensive.

The curriculum comprises all the usual branches of a high-class education.

Special attention is given to Music, Languages, Art, and Needlework.

Swedish Drill, Organised Games, etc., are under the direction of a Professor.

For Prospectus, apply to REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF THE CROSS,

Boscombe Park, Bournemouth.

SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

HIGH-CLASS EDUCATION.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG GENTLEMEN.

5 to 12 years of age.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT OF THE ENGLISH INSTITUTE OF THE B.V.M.,

South Ascot, Berkshire.

Under the Patronage of the Lord Bishop of Portsmouth.

For particulars of the School apply to the Rev. Mother Superior, St. Mary's Convent, South Ascot, Berks.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT,

"*Broad Oak*," *READING.*

(40 mins. from London.)

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Delightful situation outside the town in a high and very healthy position; extensive pleasure grounds, beautifully laid out, affording every facility for games, tennis, croquet, hockey, etc.

The School premises meet all the requirements of modern education; bright, lofty and well-ventilated rooms, cubicle for each girl. Gymnasium with Swedish apparatus. Liberal and first-class diet. The pupils take frequent walks in the surrounding country, which is very picturesque and abounds in parks and woods.

The School provides a superior education. Pupils prepared for the Oxford and Cambridge Locals, London Matriculation, Intermediate, Royal College of Music, etc. Special facilities for French and German, taught by certificated native members of the community.

SEPARATE SCHOOL FOR DAY PUPILS INCLUDING LITTLE BOYS.

Apply MOTHER SUPERIOR

CONVENT OF OUR BLESSED LADY,

ABINGDON, BERKS.

High-class secondary school under the patronage of the Lord Bishop of Portsmouth, and the Right Hon. the Earl and Countess of Abingdon.

A thorough modern education; pupils prepared for the London Matriculation, the Oxford Locals, and the Royal Academy of Music. Large playgrounds.

For terms, apply to the Mother Superior.

Adjoining the Convent of Our Lady, Abingdon, is

ST. JOSEPH'S PREPARATORY COLLEGE

for boys of from 4 to 12 years of age under the care of the same Religious.

The curriculum includes Latin, French, Botany, Mathematics. Boys prepared for the Oxford Junior Examinations.

Apply to the Superioress.

CONVENT OF THE CROSS,

Grove Road, Southsea.

Under the Special Patronage of the Lord Bishop of Portsmouth.

Boarding School for Young Ladies. High-class School for Girls and Little Boys.

Pupils Prepared for the London Matriculation, Oxford and Cambridge Locals, and the Royal Academy of Music Examinations.

CONVENT OF THE CROSS,

Adjoining St. Mary's Church, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

Under the Patronage of the Lord Bishop of Portsmouth.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Little Boys from 4 to 9 years received as Day Pupils.

The Convent is situated on an elevated and healthful position, and commands most picturesque views over land and sea.

Superior education on modern lines.

Foreign languages receive special attention.

For particulars apply to the Reverend Mother Superior.

CARISBROOKE HOUSE,

Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight.

BOARDING SCHOOL AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.
Conducted by the Sisters of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), commonly called "Sisters of Providence."
Under the distinguished patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Portsmouth.

This Convent is beautifully situated in the heart of the Isle of Wight. There are hockey fields and tennis courts. Walks are frequently taken to the beauty spots of the island. A thorough English education is given, and special attention is paid to French and Music. For particulars, apply to the Sister Superior.

COUVENT DES SŒURS DE LA PRÉSENTATION DE TOURS,

Wokingham, Berks.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

The Convent is situated in a healthy pine district, called the "Sanatorium of England," in the Royal County of Berks. Pupils take daily walks in the country.

Preparation for the Oxford Local Examinations. French a special feature. Music, Needlework, Painting, Drill. Large playgrounds. Home life for the Children. Terms moderate. Fees, £12 12s. per term.

DIOCESE OF SALFORD.

CONVENT OF THE FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS,

Adelphi House, Salford.

Under the patronage of the Lord Bishop of Salford.

The Sisters of the Faithful Companions of Jesus conduct a Recognised Secondary School for young ladies, externs and Boarders, in which they are prepared for the University Local and other Examinations, likewise a centre for Bursars and Student Teachers.

For terms, apply to the PRINCIPAL, Secondary School, Adelphi House, Salford.

THE SISTERS OF THE MOST HOLY CROSS AND PASSION,

Mount St. Joseph, Deane, Bolton,

Under the patronage of the LORD BISHOP OF SALFORD, have opened, in connection with their Mother House, an excellent Residential Secondary School, where students are prepared for all public examinations.

In addition to this, and for similar purposes, the Sisters have recently built and fully equipped a beautiful College — St. Joseph's College, Bradford—in connection with Parkfield House, where the students reside.

The Sisters especially devote themselves to preparing candidates for teaching in Secondary and Elementary Schools, to taking charge of schools, and to visiting the sick, the poor, and the negligent. They also found "homes" for girls of the working class, and thus seek to withdraw them from common lodging houses, and to foster in them habits of devotion and piety.

All communications should be addressed to

MOTHER SUPERIOR, Mt. St. Joseph's, Deane,
Bolton, LANCS., and
CONVENT, Parkfield House, MANNINGHAM.

CONVENT OF NOTRE DAME,

WHALLEY ROAD, BLACKBURN, LANCASHIRE.

This Establishment, standing in its own grounds of 14 acres, consists of two departments:

A HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL

AND

A SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOL,

both being completely separate, having different premises and Teaching Staff.

The Boarding School, although one of the oldest in the country (1853), has been altered so as to satisfy all present requirements, having in addition a certain number of study bedrooms for the older pupils.

The Religious Instruction is under the immediate supervision of the Diocesan Inspector, and the Education is on modern lines.

Pupils are prepared for University Examinations, and special attention is paid to accomplishments, physical exercises, games, etc.

The Secondary Government School is conducted on the usual lines as required by the Board of Education, and is recognised for the instruction of Bursars.

In addition to the Teaching Profession, pupils are prepared for Clerical, Cookery, and Laundry Work.

For further particulars apply to—

THE SISTER SUPERIOR.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS,

Manchester Road, Bury.

This School is a thoroughly equipped Boarding and Day School for the children of the Middle Class.

It is conveniently situated in the best suburb of the town, and is easily reached by tram and train from Manchester and Bolton.

The School Hall, Buildings and Dormitories are quite modern, airy, well-lighted and well-heated, and there are separate cubicles for the majority of the pupils.

A spacious Art Room and Laboratory have been constructed to meet all modern requirements.

Every facility is afforded for games: Tennis, Basket-ball, Croquet, etc. A field close by is used for Hockey and Cricket.

Pupils are successfully prepared for the Oxford and Northern Universities, School and Higher Certificates, and for the Examinations of the Associated Board of the Royal Academy and Royal College of Music.

Terms are moderate.

Pupils under 8 years are not accepted.

For Prospectus, apply to the SISTER SUPERIOR.

INSTITUTE OF OUR LADY OF THE RETREAT IN THE CENACLE.

Alexandra Park, Manchester, founded 1888.
63, Stamford Hill, London, N., founded 1899.
7, Lance Lane, Wavertree, Liverpool, founded 1908.
Grayshott, Hindhead, Surrey, founded 1913.

Public and Private Retreats for Women and Children of all Classes.

Teaching of Christian Doctrine to Converts and Children.

Daily Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament.

DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY.

CONVENT OF THE FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS,

Upton Hall, Nr. Birkenhead.

Upton Hall is beautifully situated in its own extensive grounds, within 2½ miles from the sea, and offers every facility for the promotion of healthy exercise and recreation.

The Convent, which has lately been recognised by the Board of Education, has a fully qualified staff of residential teachers, and visiting professors for special subjects, and the pupils are prepared for Intermediate Arts, Matriculation, University Locals, Music, Drawing and other public examinations.

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK.

CONVENT OF THE RELIGIOUS HANDMAIDS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS,

Kingswood, Englefield Green, Surrey.

Telephone: 207 Egham.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

Kingswood occupies one of the most remarkable positions in the Home Counties, and views of exceptionally wide extent and beauty are to be seen from it.

It is situated on the ridge of Cooper's Hill, near Windsor, and the views are said to include seven counties. Included in the panorama are Windsor Castle, the Chiltern Hills, Richmond Hill, Harrow Hill, the Crystal Palace, the range of the Surrey Hills and a beautiful stretch of the Thames, including Runnymede, a part of which is comprised in the property.

It is within an easy walk of the Bishop's Gate entrance to Windsor Park, and such places of interest as Windsor, Virginia Water, Ascot, Sunningdale, etc., are within drives. The Convent stands 268 feet above sea-level in its own grounds of about 93 acres. It is only twenty-two miles from London, about four from Windsor and about one mile from Beaumont College, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Nearest Station Egham, about one-and-half miles. The air is dry and bracing, and the soil is gravel. The number of Pupils will be limited, and each one will receive individual care, while every arrangement will be made that may contribute to their improvement, comfort and physical development.

The study of the Catechism and a special course of Religious Instruction will occupy the first place in the School.

The course of studies will comprise all the usual branches of an English Higher Education. Pupils can be prepared for the Oxford Locals, London Matriculation, and the Examinations of the Associated Board of the Royal Academy of Music and the Royal College of Music.

Very special attention will be given to Music, Singing, advanced Drawing, Painting, Modern Languages, Needlework, Domestic Economy, etc.

For furthur particulars apply to the Rev. MOTHER SUPERIOR, Kingswood, Englefield Green, Surrey, or the Rev. MOTHER SUPERIOR, The Convent, 11 Upper Belgrave Street, Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.

CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY

CANONESSES OF ST. AUGUSTINE

(CONVENT DIT DES OISEAUX DE PARIS).

TOWER HOUSE, CANTERBURY ROAD,
WESTGATE-ON-SEA.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF
HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR THE DAUGHTERS
OF GENTLEMEN,
who receive the best French education.

French, Music, Drawing and Painting Lessons for Young Ladies who wish to continue their studies.

Tower House is pleasantly situated, a quarter of a mile from the sea, in one of the most healthy parts of England, noted for its pure, dry and bracing air; it offers great advantages for the children's health.

The Convent Chapel is public.

For further particulars apply to the

REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

Tower House, Canterbury Road, Westgate-on-Sea.

CONVENT OF THE NATIVITY OF OUR LORD,

"*CLOVELLY*,"

Blackwater Road, Eastbourne.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

Eastbourne is one of the most healthy and bracing watering places on the South Coast. It has a good service of trains, and can be reached in an hour and a half from London Bridge or Victoria (L.B. & S.C.Ry.).

The Convent is agreeably situated within five minutes' walk from the sea. There are Tennis Courts and a Skating Rink within the Convent grounds.

To ensure the necessary individual attention, the number of boarders is limited to forty.

For Prospectus, etc., apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,

Brighton (Upper Drive).

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

The course of studies, etc., is the same as at Roehampton and Tunbridge Wells.

Ladies are admitted for private Retreats.

For particulars, apply to the Reverend Mother.

MARIST CONVENT YOUNG LADIES' COLLEGE

The Retreat, Peckham, S.E.

The Convent is surrounded by extensive grounds which afford ample space for exercise. Every attention is paid to the health, deportment and manners of the pupils.

The Education Course comprises English in all its branches, modern languages, music, drawing, painting, etc.

Pupils prepared for the Public Examinations.

For Prospectus and particulars apply to the Rev. Mother.

WESTGATE-ON-SEA (THANET).

FRENCH URSULINE CONVENT FROM BOULOGNE-SUR-MER.

HIGH SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Day Pupils and Day Boarders received. Private Lessons in French. For particulars apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

References kindly permitted to the Right Rev. Father Abbot, St. Augustine's College, Ramsgate; Rev. Father Sydney Smith, Farm Street, London, W.

CONVENT OF THE NATIVITY OF OUR LORD

Schamel, Sittingbourne, Kent.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Situated in its own grounds of five acres in one of the healthiest parts of Kent.

The course of studies comprises all the branches of a complete English education and instruction. The children are prepared successfully for the Oxford Local and Royal Academy of Music Examinations. The direction of studies is under trained and certificated English teachers. French, Piano, Singing, Drawing, Painting, Needlework (fancy, plain and mending) by qualified French teachers.

This School offers unusual advantages for the acquisition of the French language.

A special care is taken of young and delicate children.

Terms moderate.

ST. URSULA'S CONVENT,

Park Avenue, Dover.

High-class Boarding and Day School conducted by the Ursulines of Jesus. The course of Studies comprises all the branches of a solid and complete education. Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local Examinations, for which the School is a centre.

French taught by French certificated mistresses.

HOLY CROSS CONVENT,

WIMBLEDON, S.W. 19.

DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

For particulars apply to

THE SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY FAMILY,

Aucklands, Norfolk Road, Littlehampton.

The Convent is beautifully situated near the sea, and is surrounded by lovely grounds with hockey field, tennis courts, etc.

Pupils are allowed sea bathing in summer.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local Examinations, London Matriculations and Royal Academy of Music.

Special advantages for French and Painting.

CONVENT HOLY CHILD JESUS,

Mark Cross, Sussex.

Excellent English Education for Girls, under the direction of University Graduates (Religious).

The course of studies comprises the usual branches of an English Education, together with French, Drawing, Calisthenics and Needlework.

Classes for elder girls, by Trained Teachers, in Shorthand Typing, Book-keeping, Indexing, etc. ; Office and Bank work and General Business Routine.

Examinations of the Royal Society of Arts, etc.

Special attention given to Music. Examinations of Royal Academy and Royal College.

Apply, Superioress.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,

28 *West Hill, S.W. 18.*

Nearest Stations: East Putney (Metropolitan from Victoria) and Putney (London and South-Western).

KINDERGARTEN AND HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Weekly Boarders as well as Day Boarders are admitted to the High School, and little boys to the Kindergarten Department.

Girls over sixteen are received as Boarders. They have every facility for learning languages and other accomplishments. Foreigners are afforded ample opportunity of perfecting their English. They are also encouraged to visit the chief places of interest in and about London.

Under the Patronage of his Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

CONVENT OF THE ASSUMPTION,

St. Lawrence, Ramsgate.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

LADY BOARDERS.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF STE. MARTHA,

Rottingdean, Sussex.

Splendid and healthy situation, overlooking the sea.

BOARDING SCHOOL

FOR SELECTION OF YOUNG AND DELICATE CHILDREN.

Terms moderate.

For further particulars, apply REVEREND MOTHER.

CHERTSEY, SURREY.

CONVENT SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Directed and taught by the Daughters of Mary Help of Christians, founded by the Ven. Don Bosco.

The main object in view is to provide a good religious and classical education. The girls are also prepared for the various Local Examinations.

The school is most healthily situated, a few minutes' walk from the station.

For particulars, apply to Sister Superior.

OUR LADYE'S CONVENT,

Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex.

Under the patronage of their Lordships the Bishops of Southwark, of Nottingham and of Salford, and of the Very Rev. Provincial of the Institute of Charity.

Conducted by the Sisters of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), commonly called "Sisters of Providence."

This beautiful Convent is fitted with every modern convenience. It occupies a healthy position, commands a fine view, and has ample playgrounds. A thorough English education is given. Lady boarders are not received. Apply to Sister Superior.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY FAMILY,

West Cliff College, St. Mildred's Road, Ramsgate.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

The Course of Studies comprises all the branches of a superior English education—French, German, Music, Drawing, Painting, Needlework, Dancing and Physical Culture.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local, and other examinations.

For further particulars apply to the Rev. Mother.

CONVENT OF THE LADIES OF MARY,

ST. ANNE'S COLLEGE FOR GIRLS,

Sanderstead, Surrey

(*Reproduced by permission of The Qualis Photo Co., 733 Fulham Road, London, S.W.6.*)

Under the Patronage of the Bishop of Southwark.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

The course of studies comprises all the branches of a higher education.

Great attention is paid to physical development. Gymnastics and organised games form a special feature of the curriculum, and the boarders take walks daily.

The Convent is 12 miles from London, beautifully situated, standing high amongst the Surrey hills and commanding a magnificent view of the surrounding country.

The Staff consists of well-qualified and trained teachers.

For further information apply to the Reverend Mother Superior.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,

Pembury Road, Tunbridge Wells.

Under the patronage of his Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

The course of studies, etc., is the same as at Roehampton and Brighton.

For particulars, apply to the REVEREND MOTHER.

ST. GERTRUDE'S LADIES' SCHOOL,

2, Hatherley Road, Sidcup.

Day Pupils and Boarders received (Girls only).

ST. JOSEPH'S DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND SPECIAL CLASS FOR BOYS.

Pupils in St. Gertrude's and St. Joseph's are prepared for Oxford Local, Higher Certificate, and Royal College Examinations.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY UNION OF THE SACRED HEARTS,

Erith, Kent.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Recognised as a Secondary School by the Board of Education. Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

This Convent is situated in one of the healthiest spots in Kent, and only twelve miles from London.

The Course comprises Preparation for the Oxford Locals, Royal Academy of Music, Science and Art Examinations. For particulars apply to the REV. MOTHER.

RELIGIEUSES DE LA MÈRE DE DIEU,

Manor House Convent, Surbiton Hill, Surrey.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Healthy situation—extensive grounds—20 minutes from London.

The course of Studies comprises all the usual branches of a high-class English and French education.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local and Royal Academy of Music Examinations.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF THE MOST HOLY SACRAMENT,

The Towers, Bramber, Sussex.

Boarding School for young ladies, situated in one of the healthiest and most picturesque parts of the South of England. Special facilities for learning French, English, Music and Painting. All Examinations.

Every attention paid to health of pupils. Tennis, croquet, etc.

Lady Boarders will find here a quiet, comfortable home. Chapel in the house. Large airy rooms, etc.

CONVENT DES DAMES AUGUSTINES DU SAINT CŒUR DE MARIE,

Gensing Lodge, Maze Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF THE BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK.

The Augustinian Sisters of the Holy Heart of Mary have founded a house at St. Leonards-on-Sea, with a view of offering, for a time or permanently, a quiet and comfortable residence to ladies who, through delicate health, require especial care and attention. Also ladies desiring to live a quiet and retired life will be received as boarders.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior, as above.

The Mother House is in Paris, 29 Rue de la Santé.

The Augustinian Nuns have also a similar house at Nice, 28 Avenue Notre Dame.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS,

St. Leonards-on-Sea.

Under the patronage of the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster and His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

The Convent is a centre for the Oxford Local, and Royal Academy "Local School" Examinations.

Pupils are prepared for the Local Centre Examination of the Associated Board of the Royal Academy of Music, and the Royal College of Music.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother.

THE FRENCH CONVENT,

Newhaven, Sussex.

Beautifully situated close to Sea and Downs.

Excellent opportunities for acquiring French from French sisters holding highest brevets. Pupils prepared for the Oxford Local and College of Preceptors' examinations by undergraduate and London certificated governesses, and for Musical examinations by an Associate of the London College of Music. Special attention given to Needlework and Drill. Lady Boarders received. Moderate Terms.

For further particulars apply to the Superioress, Newhaven, Sussex.

PRIORY OF OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL,

Hayward's Heath, Sussex.

The Canonesses Regular of Lateran (a Branch House of the English Convent, Bruges) receive a limited number of young ladies for education. Pupils prepared for University Examinations if required. Professors from London and Brighton attend to teach accomplishments. Special advantages for Foreign Languages and Music.

For particulars apply to Rev. Mother Prioress.

FRENCH CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS,

45 *Church Road, Barnes.*

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR FRENCH GIRLS.

High School for Young Ladies, and Infant School for Younger Children.

The course of studies comprises all the branches of a superior English Education, with exceptional advantages for French (private lessons if desired), Music, Drawing (elementary and advanced). Painting, Needlework (plain and ornamental). Pupils are prepared for Oxford and Cambridge examinations.

AUGUSTINIAN CONVENT,

Kearsney Manor, Kearsney, near Dover, Kent.

The Convent, with extensive and charming grounds, is situated in one of the most beautiful and healthy parts of Kent.

Lady Boarders, also elderly ladies, are received and enjoy every care and attention.

Out-of-door games : lawn tennis and croquet.

Private Chaplain. Daily Mass at 7.30.

Kearsney Station is on the main line to London, etc. and near the Manor. Dover is six minutes by rail.

CONVENT OF LA RETRAITE,

"La Retraite," Atkins Road, Clapham Park, S.W. 12.

High-class Boarding and Day School for Girls.
Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

All branches of a thorough English education taught. London Masters attend.

Pupils successfully prepared for the London Matriculation, General Schools, Royal Academy and Royal College of Music, and other Examinations.

Houses in England : Burnham-on-Sea, Weston-super-Mare, and Clifton, Bristol.

Ladies received for private Retreats.

CONVENT OF THE DAMES DE ST. MAUR,

Weybridge, Surrey.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

The Convent is beautifully situated, surrounded by a magnificent country, well known as one of the best inland health resorts in England.

Extensive recreation grounds. Games.

Pupils prepared for London Matriculation, Music Examinations. Commercial Course if desired.

"BETHANY," CONVENT OF ST. MARTHA,

5 Nightingale Lane, Clapham Common, S.W. 4.

PROTECTION DE LA JEUNE FILLE.

Also limited number of Lady Boarders.

The Convent is beautifully situated, facing the Common, and close to Church and Trams.

French, Music and Needlework lessons given.

Apply to the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF THE LADIES OF MARY,

Coloma, Tavistock Road, Croydon.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

Secondary School recognised by the Board of Education. The course of studies comprises all the branches of a higher education. Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local and Higher Local Examinations, and for the London and Matriculation and Intermediate Examinations. An excellent Preparatory School and Kindergarten is attached to the School. A training College for Kindergarten teachers has lately been opened. Students are prepared for the Froebel Exams. Terms moderate. Tel.: Croydon, 1847. Telegrams: Coloma, Croydon.

OUR LADY'S CONVENT,

Tonbridge, Kent.

Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies, conducted by the Religious of Charity and Christian Instruction, of Nevers, France.

Thorough Religious and English education, Languages and accomplishments. Pupils are prepared for the Oxford and for the Royal Academy of Music Examinations.

Terms moderate.

For further particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother.

CONVENT OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT,

Walpole Road, Brighton.

The Convent of the Blessed Sacrament is situated in the healthiest part of Brighton, close to the Sea and Downs. The Religious offer to young ladies a superior education. Pupils are successfully prepared for the Oxford, Cambridge, or other Examinations. The best masters attend for Science Classes, and the opportunities for learning French, grammatically and conversationally, are exceptional. Terms moderate. Ladies are received into the Convent as boarders.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF SION,

Worthing, Sussex.

SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the patronage of the Bishop of Southwark.

The course of studies comprises all the branches of a solid and complete education: Music, Singing, French, German, Italian, Latin, Drawing, Painting, Calisthenics.

Professors attend. Pupils prepared for Oxford, Cambridge, and higher Examinations, and Royal Academy of Music. The Sisters live with their pupils, as mothers with their children; thus fostering the genial influences of home, and seizing every opportunity of inculcating a knowledge of what is right and useful.

A limited number of lady boarders received.

For further particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

ST. ETHELBURGA'S CONVENT,

Deal, Kent.

SACRED HEART BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

The course of instruction comprises the usual branches of a finished English education.

Pupils are prepared for the Cambridge Local Examinations, for Trinity College Music, and for Art and Science Examinations.

The Convent has the advantage of a splendid position, situated in extensive grounds, five minutes' walk from the sea and two from the Railway Station. The air is pure and bracing, and the boarding school, a large and spacious building, is fitted up with every convenience. Physical exercises. Frequent walks by the sea.

For further particulars, apply to Rev. Mother Prioress.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT,

Redhill, Surrey.

Boarding School for Young Ladies, conducted by the Sisters of the Christian Retreat, and under the Patronage of the BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK.

Excellent healthy situation; elevated position; Convent bright and homelike; extensive grounds. Redhill is at a convenient distance from London and Brighton, and the Convent is within ten minutes' walk from the station.

The course of studies comprises English in all its branches, Book-keeping, Shorthand, Modern Languages, and Music.

Pupils are successfully prepared for University and other Public Examinations, and can be trained, when desired, for teaching or business professions.

Apply to REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY CANONESSES OF ST. AUGUSTINE, ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA.

Filsham Park Road.

High-class Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies.

French and English Studies.

Preparation for Public Examinations.

The Convent stands on high ground (a quarter of a mile from the sea).

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME,

Clapham Common, S.W. 4.

The Convent is situated immediately facing the open Common. The pleasure grounds are extensive, covering about sixteen acres. There are Tennis Courts, and every facility for outdoor games.

The course of studies include all branches of a higher education. Pupils are prepared for the University Examinations, the Examinations of the Society of Art Masters, and the Music Examinations of the Associated Board, and the Licentiate of the Royal Academy of Music.

For particulars, apply to the Sister Superior at above address.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT,

Abbey Wood, S.E.2.

BOARDING SCHOOL AND SECONDARY SCHOOL.

Recognised by the Board of Education.

CONDUCTED BY THE FILLES DE JÉSUS.

The School has an efficient Staff with University qualifications.

The course of study prepares pupils for the Universities of London and Oxford and for the Teaching profession.

Apply the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF THE VISITATION,

Roselands, Walmer, Kent.

Under the Patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster and of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

STAFF OF CERTIFICATED TEACHERS.

The Convent, with its Church and School buildings, is beautifully situated at a short distance from the sea, and is surrounded by extensive grounds.

Together with the advantages of a superior English education, the pupils have special opportunities for attaining proficiency in modern languages and accomplishments. The late Lady Georgiana Fullerton, when staying with her brother, Lord Granville, at Walmer Castle, used frequently to visit the Church and Convent. Writing to the *Tablet*, she gave the following appreciation of the education given by the Sisters: "Of the merits of St. Francis of Sales' Daughters, whether as nuns or teachers, little need be said. In his day they were called 'the holy Maries,' and the spirit bequeathed to them by their holy Founder and their first Mother, St. Jane Frances de Chantal, has not departed from amongst them. . . . If parents want for their children bracing sea-air . . . joined to all the other advantages of a good Convent School, they could not find them better supplied than at Roselands."

The air is most beneficial to delicate girls, and the number of the pupils being limited, individual care is given to each child.

For the last twenty-seven years the School has been a private centre for the Oxford Local Examinations, for which, at the desire of the parents, pupils are very successfully prepared, as also for the Honours Certificate in the Higher Local Examination for women, the London Matriculation, the French Examinations—Brevet Simple, Brevet Supérieur Baccalauréat—and for the Examinations of the Royal Academy of Music.

The Piano, Violin, and all accomplishments are taught after the best and most approved methods.

A course of Shorthand (Pitman's, Dutton's and Sloan-Duployan systems), Book-keeping and Typewriting, if desired.

The railway station is within a short distance of the Convent.

For further particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

The Archconfraternity of the Guard of Honour of the Sacred Heart was canonically established in 1888 by a Brief of Pope Leo XIII, and the Convent appointed as the Head Centre for England, Ireland, Scotland, and the British Colonies.

All information concerning this devotion may be obtained by applying to the above Convent.

URSULINE CONVENT,

The Downs, Wimbledon.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

A Home School—number limited—for the Daughters of Gentlemen. There is also a High-class Day School.

For particulars, apply to the above address.

Telephone No.: Wimbledon 368.

ST. PHILOMENA'S COLLEGE,

Carshalton House, Carshalton, Surrey.

CONDUCTED BY THE DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

(UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK.)

Recognised as Efficient by the Board of Education.

The College is situated in unusually beautiful and extensive grounds, covering 28 acres, and affording excellent opportunities for Hockey, Base-ball, and other outdoor games. The children have for their exclusive use a large field, besides three asphalt tennis courts and a cycle path nearly a mile in length running round the estate.

The College buildings include a well-heated Swimming Bath, a Demonstration Kitchen, a large Gymnasium, and a Chemical Laboratory completely fitted. Private bedrooms.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Locals, Matriculation, Assoc. Board of the R.A.M. and R.C.M., and other public examinations.

There is a Senior Division in which the pupils besides receiving lessons in Music, Languages and Literature, attend special classes for Dressmaking, Housecraft, Cookery, First Aid and Home Nursing.

Prospectus, References, etc., on application to the Rev. Mother.

"FIDELIS."

THE CONVENT,

Upper Norwood, London, S.E. 19.

HIGH-CLASS PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL AND DAY SCHOOL.

Recognised as Efficient by the Board of Education.
Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

The Convent, on a hill, is in a healthy and bracing position. Good, modern, all-round education, including Science, Art, Needlework, Swedish Drill, Swimming, Games, Dancing, French, Italian, and Domestic Science. Elder girls may specialise. Higher Examinations taken successfully.

Apply to REVEREND MOTHER SUPERIOR.

Electric trains from Victoria to Gipsy Hill, the nearest station.

CONVENT OF ST. CLOTILDE,

Eltham Park, Kent.

Easy of access, 35 minutes' train journey from London (Charing Cross). Telephone: 72 Lee Green.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

Superior English education. Pupils successfully prepared for R.A.M. and University Examinations. Special facilities for Conversational French. All accomplishments by resident and visiting teachers. Tennis and Net-ball Courts.

For all particulars, apply to the Reverend Mother.

Station: Eltham Park and Shooters Hill.

HOLY TRINITY CONVENT,

Bromley, Kent.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Under the patronage of the Bishop of Southwark.

Pupils prepared for Matriculation and Associated Board of Royal Academy and Royal College of Music Examinations. Facilities for acquiring French equal to those of foreign schools.

The Convent, recently rebuilt, standing in its own beautiful and extensive grounds, is lighted by electricity, and warmed throughout by central heating apparatus, being an up-to-date educational establishment equipped with all modern requisites.

Little boys under 10 received.

Efficient Staff, University Graduates, Trained Kindergarten Mistresses.

Entire charge taken of foreign and colonial pupils. For further particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARIE REPARATRICE,

Hastings Lodge, Old London Road, Hastings, Sussex.

The object of this Institute is to make Reparation and Atonement in union with the Blessed Virgin Mary for the sins and outrages committed against the Divine Majesty. The principal means for its fulfilment are: the Adoration of the most holy Sacrament exposed daily (from before Mass, 7 a.m., until Benediction at 5 p.m.); Spiritual Retreats for persons of all classes; Religious Instruction; other Works for the good of Souls; and Foreign Missions. Orders for Church work received.

For further particulars, apply to the Superior.

URSULINE CONVENT,

OUR LADYE, STAR OF THE SEA,

Greenwich, S.E. 10.

(Recognised by the Board of Education.)

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK.

Select Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies.

Trained and Certificated Teachers.

The Course of Studies comprises all the usual branches of a High-Class Education.

Pupils are prepared for London Matriculation, Oxford Locals, and Royal Academy of Music Examinations.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother.

SACRED HEART SCHOOL,

WOODVILLE HALL,

HONOR OAK, LONDON, S.E. 23.

High-Class Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies, conducted by the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Pupils are prepared for the Senior Oxford and London Matriculation Examinations, also Music and Drawing Public Examinations.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT,

Shorncliffe Road, Folkestone.

(*Within easy access of London and the Continent.*)

HIGH-CLASS RESIDENTIAL AND DAY SCHOOL.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship The Bishop of Southwark.

The Convent, within seven minutes' walk of the sea, is agreeably situated in its own grounds, with a large field provided for games and a good garden with tennis courts.

The Boarding School, fitted with electric light and heating apparatus, is an up-to-date and spacious building with every modern convenience.

Pupils are prepared for all Public Examinations.

Special attention is paid to Foreign Languages, Science, Art, Physical Culture, and to outdoor games—lawn tennis, hockey, netball, by a fully certificated Teacher of the Physical Training College.

Apply to the Reverend Mother Superior.

STATIONS { Shorncliffe, S.E.R. / Folkestone Central, S.E.R. } TELEPHONE: Folkestone 308.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT,

Meadow Road, South Lambeth, London, S.W. 8.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

The Sisters of the Christian Retreat devote themselves to the education of Girls.

The Course of Instruction comprises all the branches of higher education.

Pupils prepared for the Oxford Local and other Examinations, when desired.

Large house, in a healthy situation, with spacious grounds.

For terms, which are moderate, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS,

Roehampton, S.W. 15.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

Retreats for Ladies.

For particulars apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

SCOTLAND.

ST. CATHARINE'S CONVENT,

Lauriston Gardens, Edinburgh.

YOUNG LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL.
(for a limited number).

Under the Patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

Pupils are prepared for the London Matriculation, Inter-Arts, and B.A.; Oxford Local Examinations, for which the Convent is a centre. Music and Singing Examinations of the Royal Academy and Royal College of Music are held in the Convent twice a year. Preliminary Arts and Medical of the Edinburgh University.

The Scotch Intermediate Course, leading up to the Higher Leaving Certificate, if desired.

For further particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT,

Girvan, Scotland.

BOARDING SCHOOL

Under the Special Patronage of the Rt. Rev. J. W. McCarthy, D.D. Lord Bishop of Galloway.

The Convent is situated on the shores of one of the most attractive and rising seaside resorts of Scotland's far-famed Firth of Clyde, and is quite convenient to the renowned Turnberry Hotel and Golf Links. The bracing air makes the place particularly suitable for delicate children. The course of instruction includes all the branches of a thorough English education.

Music is taught in all its branches. References permitted to the Very Rev. Canon Lord Archibald Douglas, Girvan.

BENEDICTINE CONVENT OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION, DUMFRIES, N.B.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

(Conducted by the Benedictine Nuns of the Perpetual Adoration, Benedictine Convent, Maxwelltown, Dumfries, N.B.—About five hours from Belfast, *via* Stranraer.)

SPECIAL FEATURES.—A carefully graduated curriculum, compiled under the supervision of the highest educational authority, soundness and breadth of education, tested by the searching examinations held annually by H.M. Inspector, by successes at the Oxford University Local Examination, and by Specialists in the departments of Art and Music; a thoroughly efficient and Certificated Staff of Teachers, combined with the constant supervision and influence of the Nuns in the intellectual, moral, and physical training of the pupils. The School buildings are spacious and perfectly up-to-date. Situation is unsurpassed for beauty of environment and health advantages. Applications to the Sub-Prioress will receive immediate attention.

ST. MARGARET'S CONVENT,

Whitehouse Loan, Edinburgh.

Under the Patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

The Ursulines of Jesus conduct a High-class Boarding and Day School for Girls.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local, the Royal Drawing Society, the Royal Academy and the Royal College of Music Examinations, and for the Intermediate and Higher Leaving Certificate of the Scottish Education Department.

Ladies are received to Board, and for Retreats.

For particulars apply to the Rev. Mother.

SCHOOLS UNDER SECULAR TEACHERS.

(*See Index, p.* 595.)

HASLEMERE SCHOOL,

The Avenue, Bedford Park, Chiswick, W. 4.

Catholic Day School for Girls (Boys under ten years old).

Pupils prepared for Musical and other Examinations.

Terms moderate.

For prospectus, etc., apply to the Misses Geere.

ST. CATHERINE'S,

Bedford Park, Chiswick, W. 4.

Under the Patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

General and complete course of Education given in French and English. Preparations for Examinations, Oxford, Cambridge, Local, etc. Also French Brevets.

A limited number of Young Ladies received as Boarders.

Governesses of any nationality wanting Advice or Lessons will always be welcomed by the Ladies of the Institute.

Full particulars to be obtained from the DIRECTRICE.

RELIGIOUS, CHARITABLE, & OTHER INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, HOMES, ETC.

See Classified Index, pp. 596-599.

BEGBROKE PLACE, OXFORD.

PATRONS.

His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.
His Eminence Cardinal Gasquet, O.S.B.
Their Lordships the Archbishops and Bishops of England and Wales.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Butt, Lord Bishop of Cambysopolis (*Chairman*).
The Most Rev. Mgr. J. McIntyre, Lord Archbishop of Birmingham.
The Right Rev. Mgr. A. S. Barnes, M.A.
The Very Rev. Mgr. H. F. Hinde, M.A.
Sir Stuart Coats, Bart., M.P.
Charles Robertson, Esq., K.S.G.
F. F. Urquhart, Esq., M.A.

Hon. Treasurer—Charles Robertson, Esq., K.S.G.

Warden.
The Very Rev. Mgr. Henry Barton Brown.

Begbroke Place has been established to welcome and to give preliminary training to converts from among the Anglican Clergy and others, who desire to serve God in the Priesthood. Here converts may come to be received into the Church, and here they may find rest and spiritual refreshment, until such time as arrangements can be made for them to commence their studies for the Priesthood. Those who give up all for the true Church are here enabled to make a start in their new life under the best conditions.

Contributions for the maintenance of this important work are urgently needed; it is supported entirely by voluntary effort.

Subscriptions should be forwarded to Charles Robertson, Esq., 31 The Drive, Hove, Brighton.

Application for admission should be directed to The Very Rev. the Warden, Begbroke Place, Oxford.

THE CATHOLIC EDUCATION COUNCIL.

Chairman—Alderman J. W. Gilbert, K.C.S.G., K.S.S., L.C.C.

Trustees—The Earl of Denbigh, C.V.O., Viscount FitzAlan of Derwent, P.C., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., and W. J. Fitzherbert Brockholes, Esq., C.B.E., J.P., D.L.

Bankers—The London Joint City and Midland Bank, 69, Pall Mall, S.W.

Solicitor—A. G. Ellis, Esq., 4 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C.

Secretary and Treasurer—F. R. Anderton, Esq., 2 King's Bench Walk, Temple, London, E.C. 4.

The Catholic Education Council, established in 1905 by the Bishops of England, Wales, and Scotland, represents the Bishops and the Catholic Body in matters which concern Catholic Education. The Council is a modification and continuation, rendered necessary by the Education Act of 1902, of the old Catholic School Committee, which was founded in 1847; and it has also taken over the work of the Secondary Education Council, founded in 1904, which includes the question of Pupil Teacher Centres and Secondary Schools. The Council is recognised by the Government as the successor of the Catholic School Committee for the purpose of representing difficulties which arise between the Managers of Schools and the Board of Education.

The Council has for many years made special grants to schools which, whether "Unnecessary Schools" or "Private Venture Schools" are not recognised by the Board of Education, but are struggling to save Catholic children from non-Catholic Schools.

Their Lordships the Bishops in 1920 and again last year (1921) expressed their conviction that the needs of such schools should be a first charge upon the resources of the Council. More than 50 such small schools, mostly in rural districts, are known to the Council, and the actual number is probably considerably in excess of this figure.

Another function of the Council is to secure, as far as possible, the efficiency of Catholic Public Elementary Schools by educating a due supply of Trained Teachers, which it does through the means of Training Colleges.

The Training College for men, St. Mary's, Hammersmith, is the property of the Council, and the Council is responsible to the Hierarchy and Board of Education, not only for its efficiency and well-being but also for that part of its expenses not covered by the public grant for Education.

Grants are made to the Women's Training Colleges upon conditions laid down by the Council in 1918.

Upon the supply of teachers depends the prosperity of Catholic schools, the efficiency of their teaching, and their share in the

public grant. Any falling off in the efficiency of teachers would at once cause a proportionate loss of this grant.

With the view of further assisting the supply of Catholic teachers, the Council has founded a number of scholarships of the annual value of £35 each.

The Council, at the request of the Bishops, assists them in sundry payments towards the expenses of Ecclesiastical Inspection, and many applications for grants are received from various quarters which cannot be acceded to owing to lack of funds. The Education Act of 1918 has largely increased the obligations of those who are responsible for the education of Catholic children.

It is to be observed that many of the objects above mentioned lie outside the ordinary provision of a diocese for its wants. They regard the whole mass of dioceses viewed as one body. Those who support only local schools fulfil, in consequence, but half their obligation.

Form of Bequest to the Catholic Education Council.

I give to the Catholic Education Council the sum of £ free of legacy duty, to be applied under the direction, and to promote the objects, of the said Council as if the same formed part of the funds arising from voluntary subscriptions, with liberty to apply such legacy as income in aid of the said voluntary subscriptions. And I declare that the receipt of the Chairman of the said Council for the time being shall be a good discharge for the said legacy.

THE CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION.

President—The Right Hon. THE EARL OF DENBIGH, C.V.O.

The objects of the Association are: (1) To promote unity and good fellowship amongst Catholics by organizing Lectures, Concerts, Dances, Excursions, and other gatherings of a social character, and (2) to assist, wherever possible, in the work of Catholic organization, and in the protection and advancement of Catholic interests.

Pilgrimages and Tours are arranged to places of Catholic interest such as Bruges, Lourdes, Rome, and the Holy Land. Continental tickets for individual travel can be supplied, and all kinds of Catholic information may be obtained at the Offices of the Association, where the Catholic papers and books of reference are to be seen.

The minimum subscription to the Association is 1/- per annum (life membership, two guineas). All communications, subscriptions, etc., should be addressed to W. A. STUART, Honorary Secretary, Catholic Association, King's Chambers, 29-31 Portugal Street, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2.

THE ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH

Has its Headquarters in France and Branches in Italy, Spain, Austria, Germany, Holland, Belgium, Great Britain, Ireland, North and South America, and other parts of the world. The Association assists by prayers and alms the Catholic Missionaries in heathen and non-Catholic countries.

CONDITIONS OF MEMBERSHIP.—(1) The daily recitation of *Our Father* and *Hail Mary*, with the invocation: *St. Francis Xavier, pray for us;* and (2) the annual contribution of not less than 2s. 2d. yearly, or one halfpenny weekly. (3) Special Members contribute one guinea or more, yearly.

ORGANIZATION.—The usual method of collection is by the formation of GROUPS or CIRCLES OF TEN MEMBERS, of whom one acts as PROMOTER. The PROMOTER receives the contributions of the group and circulates among them the ANNALS of the Association (published every two months).

Cards of Membership, a booklet of instructions, and copies of the ANNALS can be obtained at 59 ECCLESTON SQUARE, WESTMINSTER, S.W. 1.

The Association also publishes a Bi-Monthly Magazine, *Catholic Missions*; subscription 2s. per annum, post free.

His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop, addressing the National Catholic Congress at Liverpool, said:—

"*There is, in truth, solid evidence that the work of the Foreign Missions is winning for itself a much more important place in the hearts of the Catholics of England and Wales, and every effort must be made to maintain and increase this interest. It is more than likely that before long the Apostolic See will call upon the whole Catholic world for a more wide-spread, more completely developed, more effective, and fully international organization of the missionary activities of the Church. If, and when that moment comes, the Catholics of England and Wales must not be wanting in zeal, devotion and generosity.*"

British Director: Very Rev. CANON FRANCIS ROSS, 59 Eccleston Square, Westminster, S.W. 1.

Assistant Organising Secretary: The Rev. C. PARSONS.

Hon. Treasurer: GUY ELLIS, Esq.

Contributions should be addressed: GUY ELLIS, 59 Eccleston Square, S.W.1.

Post Office Orders, Postal Orders and Cheques should be crossed "London County Westminster and Parr's Bank."

CATHOLIC SOCIAL GUILD.

President :
Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Parkinson, D.D., Ph.D.

Hon. Treasurer :
Francis R. Muir.

Hon. Secretary :
Henry Somerville.

WHAT THE GUILD DOES.

The Guild has formed social study clubs all over Great Britain, especially in industrial centres. It does an educational work that not only counteracts false teaching, but trains Catholic men and women for leadership in religious, social and public work.

The Guild has a corps of lecturers who freely give their services for Catholic organisation and propaganda.

The Guild publishes scholarly yet popular Catholic books on social subjects. Its publications are used by Catholic social students all over the world.

The Guild organises an annual Summer School at Oxford at which courses of lectures on social, historical and doctrinal subjects are given by the best Catholic authorities.

The Guild has founded in Oxford a residential House of Social Studies for the higher training of Catholic working men and women. The Principal of the College is Father Leo O'Hea, S.J.

MEMBERSHIP.

Open to all Catholics. A minimum subscription of 3s. entitles a member to *The Christian Democrat*, published monthly, post free.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give to the Catholic Social Guild the sum of..... Pounds free from legacy duty, to be applied under the direction and to promote the objects of the said Guild as if the sum formed part of the funds arising from voluntary subscriptions, with liberty to apply such legacy as income in aid of the said voluntary subscriptions ; and I declare that the receipt of the Treasurer of the said Guild for the time being shall be a good discharge of the said legacy.

Catholic Social Guild, Oxford, is sole postal address.

THE CATHOLIC EMIGRATION SOCIETY

The object of the Society is not to promote emigration, but to give advice and afford facilities to those deciding to emigrate to other parts of the Empire.

SUBSCRIPTIONS URGENTLY NEEDED.

President :

H.E. CARDINAL BOURNE, Archbishop of Westminster.

Vice-Presidents :

THE ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS OF ENGLAND.

LORD BRAYE
ADELE, COUNTESS CADOGAN
THE EARL OF DENBIGH, C.V.O.
Admiral LORD WALTER KERR, G.C.B.
MARCHESE MATTEI (Malta)
The LORD MORRIS OF ST. JOHNS, P.C., K.C.M.G. (Canada)
The LORD SHAUGHNESSY, K.C.V.O. (Canada)
Major-Gen. LORD TREOWEN, C B., C.M.G.
SIR WILLIAM DUNN, Bart., K.C.S.G.
HON. SIR CHARLES RUSSELL, [Bart.
SIR JOHN KNILL, Bart., K.C.S.G.
SIR CHARLES FITZPATRICK, P.C., G.C.M.G. (Canada)
LADY SYKES
SIR GERALD STRICKLAND, G.C.M.G.
Miss MARGARET FLETCHER
Mrs. JAMES HOPE
Col. ARCHER-SHEE, M.P., D.S.O.
N. GRATTAN DOYLE, Esq., M.P.
AUGUSTINE HAILWOOD, Esq., M.P.
J. FITZALAN HOPE, Esq., M.P.
Major MALONE, M.P.
T. P. O'CONNOR, Esq., M.P.
The ABBE CASGRAIN (Canada)
HERBERT WARD, Esq.

Council :

To be Elected.

Executive Committee (Provisional) :

Sir WESTBY PERCEVAL, K.C.M.G. (Chairman)
Mrs. JAMES HOPE, Catholic Women's League
Miss KATHLEEN BALFE, Catholic Women's League
W. P. MARA, Esq., Westminster Catholic Federation
C. J. MUNICH, Esq., St. Vincent de Paul
V. C. REDWOOD, Esq., Catholic Evidence Guild
W. CROWE, Esq., Westminster Catholic Federation

Temporary Hon. Secretary :

To whom all communications should be addressed,
Miss M. D. BRADLEY

Offices :

28 BUCKINGHAM PALACE ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 1.

THE NATIONAL CATHOLIC BENEFIT AND THRIFT SOCIETY.

The National Catholic Benefit and Thrift Society is established in over 600 Missions in Great Britain and Ireland, and is the largest Catholic Society since the Reformation, being also the seventh largest Friendly Society in the United Kingdom. The progress of the National Catholic Benefit and Thrift Society, as shown below, has been remarkable, and is without parallel in the history of Insurance Societies. The aim of the Society has been to treat its members in a Catholic and sympathetic spirit, but at the same time on strictly business lines. No parish or congregation is too small for the Society's activities, and any of the undermentioned officers will gladly give all necessary information.

Persons *reaching the age of 16* and entering into Insurance should be induced to receive their benefits through the N.C.B. and T.S. MEMBERSHIP.—130,000.

BENEFITS PAID TO MEMBERS

FROM STATE INSURANCE FUNDS SINCE JANUARY, 1913.

Sickness Benefit, £440,000; Maternity Benefit, £120,000; Disablement Benefit, £77,000; Medical Benefit, £220,000; Sanatorium Benefit, £64,000. Grand Total, £921,000. Amount Invested, £500,000. Reserve Values, £500,000.

Contributions Total, £1,265,000.

Convalescent treatment and maintenance is provided for members of the Society by the Augustinian Sisters at Boar Bank Hall, Grange-over-Sands.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY.

Trustees: Alderman J. F. Weidner, J.P., Condercum House, Newcastle-on-Tyne; W. Welstead, Esq., K S.G., Pyatt's Hotel, Cheltenham; W. D'Arcy, Esq., 63 Erskine St., Liverpool; Rev. J. O'Connell, The Presbytery, Warren St., Liverpool. [Wigan.

Chairman: F. J. Pagett, T.C., Mayor of Wigan, 40 Hardybutts,

Vice-Chairman: F. J. Bundy, Esq., 38, Watford Road, Anfield.

Board of Management: B. Burns, Esq., 226 Crown Street, Glasgow; W. Cardis, Esq., Sussex Street, Leeds; J. A. Campbell, Esq., 81 Westgate Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne; T. P. Davis, Esq., J.P., 118 Anfield Road, Liverpool; W. T. Donovan, Esq., 32 Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.; J. Fitzsimmons, Esq., J P., C.C., 77 Botchergate, Carlisle; D. Lavin, Esq., 2 Collingwood St., Newcastle-on-Tyne; Thomas Morris, Esq., J.P., C.C., 1 Escrick Terrace, Fishergate, York; M. V. Sweeney, Esq., 60 William St., Sheffield; W. Stanforth, Esq., 401 Spring Bank West, Hull; C. H. Waring, Esq., 94 Claremont Road, Wavertree, Liverpool; F. Weston, Esq., F.I.S.A., A.F.I., F.L.A.A., "Guy's Cliff," 23 Bishop Street, Shrewsbury.

Treasurer: G. Rix, Esq., J.P., 27 Patterdale Terrace, Gateshead.

Auditors: A. Cook, Esq., 37 Smith Street, Govanhill, Glasgow; A. Gardiner, Esq., 5 Trinity Street, Hull. [Liverpool.

Solicitor: E. R. Hoskinson, Esq., Tower Buildings, Water St.,

Bankers: The London Joint City and Midland Bank, 2 Commutation Row, Liverpool. [Liverpool.

Gene. Sec.: E. J. McManus. F,I.S.A., A.F.I., 23 Islington,

Acting Sec. Ordinary Side: J. Curran, 5 Hall Terr., Gateshead.

WESTMINSTER DIOCESAN EDUCATION FUND.

FOUNDED BY CARDINAL MANNING IN 1866.

To provide Reformatory, Industrial, Poor Law and "Special" Schools, and for the Care of Juvenile Adults, etc., in the Counties of London (north of the Thames), Essex, Hertford, and Middlesex.

Certified Schools and Homes.—St. John's Reformatory School for Boys, Walthamstow, E. 17: St. Nicholas' Industrial School for Boys, Manor Park, E. 12: Nazareth House Industrial School for Girls, Isleworth; St. Mary's School for Boys, North Hyde, Southall; St. Charles' School for Boys, Brentwood: St. Vincent's School for Infant Boys, Mill Hill, N,W. 7: Nazareth House School for Boys, Southend; St. Mary's Orphanage for Girls, Walthamstow, E. 17; Orphanage for Girls, Bartrams, Hampstead, N.W. 3; Sacred Heart Orphanage for Girls, Homerton, E,9; St. Joseph's School for Girls, South Road, Southall, W.6; The Manor House (Ophthalmic School) for Boys, Chigwell; St. Anne's Home (Ophthalmic School) for Girls, Portobello Road, W.11; Pield Heath House School for Mentally Defective Girls, Hillingdon; St. Francis' School for Mentally Defective Boys, Hillside, Buntingford; Bigod's Hall School for Mentally Defective Boys, Dunmow; St. Michael's School for Crippled Girls, Clacton-on-Sea; Etloe House for Mentally Defective Girls over 16, Leyton, E.10; St. Elizabeth's School for Epileptic Children, Much Hadham.

To attain fully the objects of the Fund a large permanent income is required. The sums received from the generosity of the faithful are barely sufficient to meet even the most urgent demands of this necessary work; and, moreover, a constant effort is required to increase the number of Contributors, so as to provide against a diminution of income. It is, therefore, hoped that all who have at heart the salvation of thousands of poor Catholic children, and especially of those who, through the neglect or loss of parents, are exposed to more than ordinary spiritual dangers, will, either by annual subscriptions or by donations, co-operate to the utmost of their power in maintaining and extending the annual income of the Fund.

Bankers—London County, Westminster and Parr's Bank, Ltd., Victoria Street, London, S.W. 1.

Auditors—Messsrs. Lescher, Stephens and Co., 6 Clements Lane, E.C. 4.

Secretary and Treasurer—T. W. Hunter, Esq., Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1.

FORM OF BEQUEST

I give to the Westminster Diocesan Education Fund the sum of £ free of legacy duty, to be applied under the direction, and to promote the objects, of the said Society as if the same formed part of the funds arising from voluntary subscriptions, with liberty to apply such legacy as in aid of the said voluntary subscriptions; and I declare that the receipt of the Secretary of the said Society for the time being shall be a good discharge for the said legacy.

ASSOCIATION OF THE CRUSADE OF PRAYER FOR THE SOULS IN PURGATORY.

ESTABLISHED AT THE BRIDGETTINE HOUSE OF SYON ABBEY, CHUDLEIGH, S. DEVON, 1892, WITH THE APPROBATION OF THE BISHOP OF PLYMOUTH.

ThisAssociation received the Blessing of the Supreme Pontiff, Leo XIII, on July 12th, 1893; it also received that of his successor, our late Holy Father, Pope Pius X. His Holiness Pope Benedict XV, on April 10th, 1915, gave his Blessing and formal Approval to it, as well as his Blessing to all its Associates.

The OBJECT of the ASSOCIATION is to pray for the deceased who have a special claim on the members' prayers and suffrages, such as ASSOCIATES, RELATIONS, FRIENDS, NEIGHBOURS, also PRIESTS and RELIGIOUS, as well as the HOLY SOULS in general.

For further particulars of the ASSOCIATION, and for ENROLMENT of MEMBERS, APPLICATION should be made to THE SUPERIOR, SYON ABBEY, CHUDLEIGH, SOUTH DEVON, ENGLAND.

In connection with the CRUSADE is published "THE POOR SOULS' FRIEND AND ST. JOSEPH'S MONITOR." This monthly Magazine, founded in 1893, is widely circulated all over the Catholic world.

It is chiefly devoted to pleading the cause of the FAITHFUL DEPARTED, but in addition to this it comprises a wide and varied field of literature, adapted to meet the requirements of those living in the cloister and of those in every Catholic household.

Its tone is bright and invigorating, and it provides USEFUL, HEALTHY and INSTRUCTIVE reading for all.

Subscription 2/6 yearly, payable in advance.

The Magazine can be obtained from "The MANAGER," OFFICE OF "THE P.S.F.", CHUDLEIGH, S. DEVON, ENGLAND; or from MESSRS. SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & CO., 31 & 32 PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON, E.C.; or from MESSRS. BURNS, OATES & WASHBOURNE, 28 ORCHARD STREET, LONDON, W.1; or from Miss G. POWER, CATHOLIC REPOSITORY, RICHMOND STREET, DUBLIN.

A limited space is allowed for advertisements. The scale of charges may be obtained from THE MANAGER, OFFICE OF "THE P.S.F."

CATHOLIC SOLDIERS' WAR MEMORIAL CHURCH FUND.

Under the approval of

His Eminence CARDINAL BOURNE, Archbishop of Westminster.

The Archbishop of Liverpool. The Bishop of Southwark.
The Archbishop of Cardiff The Bishop of Nottingham.
The Bishop of Clifton. The Bishop of Aberdeen.
The Bishop of Brentwood.

Trustees:

The Rt. Rev. Bishop Keatinge, C.M.G., C.B.E., Catholic Army Bishop.

Major-General Sir C. E. Pereira, K.C.B., C.M.G.

FUNDS ARE URGENTLY NEEDED TO BUILD A CHURCH IN ALDERSHOT CAMP IN MEMORY OF ALL THOSE WHO FELL IN THE WAR.

It is hoped and intended that this Church shall be the work of the whole country—that every Catholic family in the United Kingdom and the Colonies will help to build it.

SMALLEST DONATIONS ARE THANKFULLY ACCEPTED.

The least gift of a poor man will form as worthy a stone of this Memorial as the greatest of a rich man.

But £25,000 is needed, and to get within the reach of this some large donations are absolutely necessary.

OUR HEAVIEST DEBT OF GRATITUDE IS TO OUR GLORIOUS DEAD.

This Church is intended to be a treasure house of monuments that shall tell of their noble deeds.

Subscriptions should be sent to The Rt. Rev. J. DEY, D.S.O., Vicar-General, Hon. Treasurer, 81 York Road, Aldershot, or to The Rev. J. CARDEN, C.B.E., M.C., Hon. Secretary, St. Michael's House, Stanhope Lines, Aldershot.

CATHOLIC GUILD OF ISRAEL.

Established 18 December, 1917.

Blessed and Approved by

HIS HOLINESS POPE BENEDICT XV.

HIS EMINENCE THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.

THEIR GRACES THE ARCHBISHOPS OF CARDIFF, BIRMINGHAM, AND LIVERPOOL,

AND

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP AND THE BISHOPS OF SCOTLAND.

OBJECTS.

This Guild, comprising a large number of Jewish Catholics and others, has been formed with a view to promoting the Church's Teaching among Jews :

(1) By praying for the Conversion of Israel.

(2) By establishing a Correspondence Centre to enable Jews enquiring about the Catholic Faith to communicate with the Guild.

(3) By writing and publishing literature in Yiddish and English, both apologetic and explanatory of the Catholic Faith.

(4) By circulating Catholic literature of the above kind.

(5) By giving sermons and lectures—

(*a*) to Catholics, in order to win their sympathy and co-operation ;

(*b*) to Jews, in order to explain the Catholic Faith.

(6) By collecting a Reference Library of Hebrew and Catholic Books to be put at the disposal of Members of the Guild for the above purposes.

CONDITIONS.

(1) To recite daily the prayer prescribed by the Association of Prayer for the Conversion of Israel.

(2) To co-operate in one or more of the objects of the Guild defined above.

(3) To make a small annual donation for expenses of Printing, etc.

Address : HON. SECRETARY, CATHOLIC GUILD OF ISRAEL,
Convent of Our Lady of Sion,
Chepstow Villas, London, W.11.
Head Centre of Guild.

CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY

69 Southwark Bridge Road, London.

President—
HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL BOURNE.
Vice President—
HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL GASQUET.
Hon. Secretaries—
JAMES BRITTEN, K.C.S.G.
REV. JOHN C. O'BRIEN.
Treasurer—
E. J. BELLORD, ESQ.

Annual Subscription: Ten Shillings. Life Subscription: Ten Pounds.

Objects.—The main objects of the Society are to disseminate among Catholics small and cheap devotional works; to assist the uneducated poor to a better knowledge of their religion; to spread among Protestants information about Catholic Truth; to promote the circulation of good, cheap, and popular Catholic books. A list of publications may be had from the Manager on application.

Annual subscribers of not less than One Guinea are entitled to receive, if they desire it, every publication priced at 6d. or under issued during the year.

Telegrams—"TRUISMATIC BOROH, LONDON." *Telephone*—Hop. 4492.
69 SOUTHWARK BRIDGE ROAD, LONDON, S.E. 1.

CATHOLIC RECORD SOCIETY.

Patrons—THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER, AND ARCHBISHOPS OF CARDIFF, BIRMINGHAM AND LIVERPOOL.

President and Patron—H. E. Cardinal Gasquet, O.S.B.

Hon. Secretary—J. S. Hansom, Esq., 110 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, London, W. 8.

Hon. Bursar—Leonard C. Lindsay, F.S.A., 18 Grosvenor Mansions, 82 Victoria Street, London, S.W. 1.

Objects—Transcribing and printing Registers and Records of the Faith in England since the Reformation. Subscription one guinea per annum, due on June 1st. Life Membership £21.

GUILD OF OUR LADY OF RANSOM FOR THE CONVERSION OF ENGLAND.

Master—Rev. Philip Fletcher, M.A., K.C.H.S.

Priest-Assistant to the Master—The Rev. John H. Filmer.

Hon. Secretary—C. H. Nicholls, 31 Mitcham Lane, Streatham, London, S.W. 16, to whom all communications and money should be sent.

The "Second Spring" (monthly) 2d., or 2s. 6d. per ann., post free.

ASSOCIATION OF PERPETUAL ADORATION AND WORK FOR POOR CHURCHES AND FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Patron :
HER GRACE THE DUCHESS OF NORFOLK.

President :
ADELE, COUNTESS CADOGAN.

Vice-President :
THE SUPERIOR OF THE CONVENT OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

Secretary :
MISS B. DAVIES-COOKE.

CENTRE FOR GREAT BRITAIN.
Convent of Perpetual Adoration, Nightingale Square, Balham, London, S.W.12.

The object of the Association is three-fold :—1. To make Jesus Christ in the Most Adorable Sacrament known, loved and perpetually adored.—2. To make reparation for the outrages committed against Him in the Blessed Sacrament.—3. To assist Poor Missions where the Churches are destitute of the necessaries of Divine Worship, both in countries where the Association is established and in Foreign Missions. Persons of either sex may join the Association.

A. WHAT IS NECESSARY IN ORDER TO BECOME AN ASSOCIATE?
1. To be enrolled.
2. To make an Hour of Adoration every month.
3. To give an Annual Subscription from 6d. upwards to the work for Poor Churches.

B. WHAT IS NECESSARY IN ORDER TO BECOME A BENEFACTOR?
1. To make an Annual Subscription of at least 5s. towards the work of Poor Churches.

N.B. Associates and Benefactors have a share in all the good work accomplished by means of the Association, but the Associates alone can gain the Indulgences.

Both Associates and Benefactors may have the privilege of doing needlework, painting, carving, etc., for the use of the Altar. For particulars, apply to Rev. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

C. WHAT IS NECESSARY IN ORDER TO BECOME A PERPETUAL ASSOCIATE? and participate in perpetuity in all the privileges of the Association.

Give a donation of at least £5 for the Work for Poor Churches. Even after death the names of these Perpetual Associates appear in the Report, under the title of Deceased Perpetual Associates, and continue thus to be recommended to the prayers of the Association,

THE SISTERS OF THE INSTITUTE OF CHARITY (ROSMINIANS),

COMMONLY CALLED

"SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE."

LOUGHBORO', Leicestershire. Central House and Novitiate Boarding School; Day School; Elementary School; Night School. Visitation of the Sick. (*See page* 677.)

CARDIFF: *Heathfield House*, Richmond Road. Pupil Teachers' Centre; Day School; Elementary Schools; Visitation of the Sick; Night Schools; Sodality Meetings.

BEXHILL-ON-SEA, Sussex. *Our Ladye's Convent*. High-Class Boarding School; Day School. (*See page* 696.)

CARISBROOKE, Isle of Wight. *Carisbrooke House*. Boarding School and Day School. (*See page* 686.)

BRIGG, Lincolnshire. *The Manor House*. Boarding School and Day School. (*See page* 676.)

ELY PLACE, London. *St. Etheldreda's Convent*. Day School; Elementary School; Sodality Meetings.

RUGBY: *St. Marie's Convent*. Elementary School.

WHITWICK, Leicestershire. *Holy Cross Convent*. Elementary School.

BORGOMANERO, Italy. Central House and Novitiate for Italy.

ST. WINEFRIDE'S WELL, *Holywell*.

It has pleased God to grant many and Wonderful Cures through the intercession of OUR LADY and SAINT WINEFRIDE. Those who desire to obtain a Favour or Cure, should make a Novena, and get as many as possible to join in it.

Apply each day, in the Spirit of Faith, a little of the water externally, or drink a little. A Bottle of Water from St. Winefride's Well will be sent immediately on receipt of Postal Order for 1s. 4d., made payable to Fr. RYAN, Holywell, N. Wales

ST. WINEFRIDE'S HOSPICE, HOLYWELL.

The Hospice is intended to supply poor Pilgrims, and those of slender means, with Board and Lodging during their visit to Holywell. It is in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

HOUSE OF RETREATS, BIRMINGHAM.

CONVENT OF THE RETREAT OF THE SACRED HEART

(From 8 Cour du Prince, Bruges),

Penryn, Somerset Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Retreats for women and children of all classes. During Lent and the month of August the House is handed over to the Jesuit Fathers for Retreats for men.

Lady Boarders. Daily Mass. Beautiful house and grounds. Healthy situation.

CATHOLIC SOLDIERS' ASSOCIATION.

President—THE CATHOLIC ARMY BISHOP.
Vice Presidents—Col. Viscount FitzAlan, G.C.V.O., D.S.O.; Major J. F. Wegg-Prosser.
Hon. Treasurer—Lieut.-Col. J. E. F. d'Apice, D.S.O., Royal Artillery.
Hon. Sec.—Maj. H. G. H. Galton, late R.A., Hadzor, Droitwich.

Briefly the objects of the Association are to assist Catholic soldiers and their families in the practice of their religion; to protect the interests of Catholics in all Military Institutions, and to assist Chaplains by supplying them with suitable literature, etc., for distribution amongst the troops, and by helping to establish Catholic Institutes in all garrisons where they may be required. The allocation of the annual grant towards the provisions and maintenance of buildings directly connected with the religious work of the Church is entrusted by the Army Council to the Association. Minimum annual subscription, ten shillings; life subscription, five pounds.

SOCIETY OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD,

For the Redemption of Pagan Children in China and elsewhere,

Is under the especial patronage of His Holiness POPE BENEDICT XV., His Eminence Cardinal Bourne, Archbishop of Westminster, and the Archbishops and Bishops of England, Scotland, Wales and the Indian and Colonial Empire.

General Treasurer & Secretary: Rev. H. F. Hall, 59 Eccleston Square, London, S.W. 1.

Director for Scotland: Rev. T. N. Taylor, St. Francis Xavier's, Carfin, by Motherwell, N.B.

For Diocesan Treasurers, see "Annals of the Holy Childhood," published quarterly, Westminster Press, 411a Harrow Road, W.9.

Objects of the Society:

I. To procure baptism in heathen countries for infants in danger of death. II. To buy those that can be saved. III. To educate them in existing schools and convents. IV. To provide for them either in the religious or married state.

Protector in Rome: Cardinal Vincenzo Vannutelli.

THE CATHOLIC WOMEN'S SUFFRAGE SOCIETY.

(NON-PARTY)

Patron: SAINT JOAN OF ARC.

Office: 55 Berners Street, London, W. 1.
Telephone—Museum 4181.

Organ: "*The Catholic Citizen.*" Twopence Monthly.

Object: To secure political, social and economic equality between men and women; and to further the work and usefulness of Catholic women as citizens.

Minimum Subscription, One shilling. Men are invited to become Associates.

CATHOLIC STAGE GUILD.

Under the special patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

Secretary, Miss Margaret Mackenzie, 2 Robert St., Adelphi, Strand, W.C. 2. Telephone: City 1214.

Hon. Treas., G. Elliot Anstruther, Esq., 36 Southampton Road, N.W. 5.

Object.—To help Catholic Artists on tour, and to place them in touch with local Catholic Clergy. Means.—(1) To distribute in our theatres cards giving hours of Mass and name of Priest. (2) To forward names of members to the Priests in the towns visited. (3) To further social intercourse among the Members. Membership.—(*a*) Priests. (*b*) Artists and Staff (Members). (*c*) Associates.

WESTMINSTER DIVISION CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD.

President—Adèle Countess Cadogan. *Vice-President*—Viscountess Campden. *Hon. Sec. for Division*—Mrs. Hill Kelly, 5 Lincoln Street, Chelsea. Object: To collect at a central place once a year garments contributed by local Branches in the Diocese for distribution amongst the various parishes according to their needs. The better-off parishes thus keep the poorer ones. Each affiliated parish has a Branch Secretary with members who contribute two garments and 1s. a year, and associates contributing money only. All wishing to join should apply to their local Branch Secretary, or to the Hon. Div. Sec. Help in starting new Branches cordially invited, and the co-operation of all Convents in the Diocese.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE.

HOSTELS COMMITTEE.

London—C.W.L. Club, residential for professional business girls, 42 Emperor's Gate, S.W. 7. *Leeds*—C.W.L. Hostel, residential for working girls, 2 Blenheim Square, Leeds. *Harrogate*—C.W.L. Club, open daily for working girls (to become residential later), Robert Street, Harrogate. *Bournemouth*—C.W.L. Hostel, residential for business girls, Richmond Road, Bournemouth. *Liverpool*—Residential Club, 119 Shaw Street. Other C.W.L. Clubs, Hostels, in process of formation by branches.

Terms and application for residence to be made direct to each hostel and club.

H. Orwin, *Hon. Sec.*, C.W.L. Office, 116 Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

Telephone: Victoria 3381.
Telegrams: "Cathwolea, Lowest, London."

RELIGIOUS HANDMAIDS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS,

11 Upper Belgrave Street, Eaton Square, London, S.W. 1.

PERPETUAL EXPOSITION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

Chapel open to the Public from Mass at 7 a.m. till after Benediction at 5 p.m. On Thursdays it remains open till nightfall. Forty Hours' Prayer. An Indulgence granted in perprtuity once every forty hours, and many other Plenary and Partial Indulgences on different Feasts of the year as advertised at the entrance to the Chapel.

Ladies received for a day, or a week, to take part in the Public Retreats that will be given in the Convent; also for Private Retreats. Instructions to Converts.

Children instructed for First Communion and received for Retreats.

Sodality for domestic servants. Clubs for women, business girls, and little girls from 4 to 14 years of age.

Languages: English, Spanish, French and Italian.

For all information apply to the Rev. Mother at the above address.

Nearest station: Victoria. Telephone: 4151 Victoria.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE.

Under the Special Patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

OBJECT: To unite Catholic Women in a bond of fellowship for the promotion of religious and intellectual interests and social work.

ACTIVITIES: Co-operation with Catholic and Non-Catholic Societies for national needs—Lectures, Study Circles, Residential Clubs and Hostels for Girl Workers, Baby Clinics, Rescue Homes, etc.

CATHOLIC INFORMATION BUREAU.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE MONTHLY MAGAZINE, 1/6 per annum (postage 1/- extra).

Hon. Organising Secretary: MISS BALFE.

Offices (open daily 10.30 to 1.30, and 2.30 to 4, except Saturdays); CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE, 116 VICTORIA STREET, S.W. 1.

BENEVOLENT SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF THE AGED AND INFIRM POOR.

Under the patronage of St. Gregory the Great.

Founded A.D. 1761. The oldest Catholic Charity in London.

President—The Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

Honorary Treasurer—S. Taprell Holland, Esq.

Bankers—London County Westminster & Parrs Bank, Lothbury.

Honorary Secretary—J. Arthur Walton, Esq., 92 Great Tower Street, London, E.C. 3.

About one hundred poor persons, of above sixty years of age, receive 3*s*. per week, and an extra gift at Christmas.

Subscribers of one guinea per annum are entitled, after subscribing three years, to nominate one candidate for the pension; and subscribers of five guineas per annum can nominate two candidates under the same conditions.

Subscriptions and donations will be thankfully received by His Eminence the President; the Clergy of St. Mary's, Moorfields; of St. George's Cathedral, Southwark; and of SS. Mary and Michael's, Commercial-road East; by the Honorary Treasurer, S. Taprell Holland, Esq., Otterspool, Aldenham, near Watford; and by the Honorary Secretary, J. Arthur Walton, Esq., 92 Great Tower Street, London, E.C. 3, of whom all other particulars regarding the Charity may be obtained.

Form of Legacy to the Charity.

I give and bequeath unto S. Taprell Holland, Esq., or the Treasurer for the time being of the Benevolent Society for the Relief of the Aged and Infirm Poor, established in the year 1761 in London, the sum of £ , to be paid out of such part of my personal estate as I can lawfully charge with the payment of legacies to charitable uses.

THE CONVERTS' AID SOCIETY.

President—H.E. THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.

Vice-Presidents—THE ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS OF ENGLAND AND WALES.

Founded at the special desire of His Holiness Pope Leo XIII., to assist convert Clergymen immediately after their conversion.

DEPENDENT UPON DONATIONS AND SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR INCOME.

Applications should be made in the first instance to the Secretary, who will give all information. and thankfully acknowledge receipt of any contributions.

R. RAIKES BROMAGE, Esq., M.A., F.R.G.S.
110 Palewell Park, East Sheen, S.W.14.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Established in England in 1844 for visiting the poor in their own homes, the care of boys, and other charitable works.

Superior Council—under which are 11 Central and 25 Particular Councils—comprising 400 Conferences with about 4,500 Active and 1,400 Honorary Members.

SUPERIOR COUNCIL OF ENGLAND.—*President:* Alderman Sir John Knill, Bart., K.C.S.G., "Crosslets," Mayfield, Sussex. *Secretary*: Leonard C. Lindsay, 82 Victoria Street, London, S.W. 1, to whom application should be made for Rules and other information. *Treasurer*: F. E. Caruana, Room 18, 82 Victoria Street, London, S.W. 1.

LONDON PARTICULAR COUNCIL.—*President*: Basil White, 1 Savile Row, W.1. *Secretary:* V. St. Lawrence, 20 Mount Avenue, Ealing, London, W.5. *Treasurer:* James Keane, Room 18, 82 Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

PATRONAGE COMMITTEE.—*Treasurer*: E. H. Meyer, 15 Christchurch Road, Streatham Hill, S.W.

GEORGE BLOUNT HOME FOR WORKING BOYS.—31 Mitcham Lane, Streatham, London, S.W. 16. *Superintendent:* Charles H. Nicholls.

Subscriptions will be thankfully received and acknowledged by the Treasurers.

THE SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT OF PAUL,

Carlisle Place, Victoria Street, Westminster.
(Near Victoria Station).

Under the patronage of H. E. Cardinal Bourne.

The House of Charity contains the following works: an orphanage for girls over two years of age, workroom, and an elementary day school for girls; classes of preparation for first Communion, and catechetical instruction on Sundays for girls, also on alternate Sundays, meetings for deaf and dumb boys and girls; a night-school for men and boys; and the daily visiting and relieving of the poor and sick of the two parishes of Westminster, one of the most destitute parts of London.

As these works are supported by voluntary offerings, and the greater number of the children are entirely left on the Sisters' hands, they are compelled to appeal for help, that they may carry on their work.

Yearly subscriptions, however small their amount, would be gladly accepted, and can be remitted to the Sister Superioress, Carlisle Place, Victoria Street, Westminster.

Plain and fine needlework executed in the workroom; also embroidery and artificial flowers for churches.

A Soup Kitchen has been opened for the benefit of the poor of the two parishes, for which subscriptions in kind or money are most earnestly requested. A Home has been established for a limited number of business girls and servants out of employment.

MARIA YOUNG'S SPINSTERS' FUND.

Founded by the late Miss Maria Teresa Young,
of Kingerby Hall, Lincolnshire.

TRUSTEES.

Messrs. J. J. Baldwin Young (Chairman); Hugo J. Young, K.C.; William J. Drakes; Smelter J. Young; Philip K. Wake; His Honour Judge Parfitt, K.C.; Gerald J. Hardman; Henry Coverdale; William Gainsford, and Austin Warrington.

Annuities are granted to about twenty spinster ladies who have been born in a superior station of society and are now in reduced circumstances.

The necessary conditions of the Trust are that annuitants must be reduced as above, and have been born in and be resident in England, by religious profession Roman Catholic, and spinsters who shall (excepting under very special circumstances) have attained the age of fifty years.

Preference is required to be given to applicants so qualified thus:—

Firstly, to ladies who shall have been born in the County of Lincoln, and who likewise are or have been governesses in private families, or have kept or been teachers at schools.

Secondly, to ladies born in the County of Lincoln.

Thirdly, to ladies born in England, other than the County of Lincoln, and who likewise are or have been governesses in private families, or have kept or been teachers at schools.

Fourthly, to ladies fulfilling the necessary conditions who are now in necessitous circumstances.

The Trustees meet half-yearly to consider applications and fill up vacancies.

Donations or legacies will be thankfully received by any one or more of the Trustees in furtherance of this great charity, or with such limitations as to the class to which such additions to the fund shall be devoted as the donors may desire.

All further information and forms of petition for an annuity may be obtained on application by letter to 25 Bank Street, Sheffield.

December, 1921. BERNARD CLARK, *Clerk to the Trustees.*

AGED POOR SOCIETY,

INSTITUTED A.D. 1708.

Offices : 82 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. 1.

Patrons :

H.E. the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.
His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

President—Col. The Rt. Hon. The Viscount FitzAlan, G.C.V.O., D.S.O.

Vice-Presidents—Col. the Earl of Denbigh ; Lord Howard of Glossop ; Rev. A. W. Clements ; Rev. J. G. Storey ; Lieut.-Colonel J. J. L. Ratton.

Treasurer—John Leeming, Esq.

Hon. Secretary—H. J. Sheldrake, Esq.

The Society grants pensions to poor aged Catholics of respectability, over 150 at present receiving weekly : men, 4s. ; women, 3s. A Christmas Gift is also made to them, and to about One Hundred more, who, though approved, are not yet in receipt of the pension.

OTHER PENSIONS OF £26 A YEAR from funds left by the late MISS MOLINEUX, T. J. EYRE, ESQ., and others, are granted to Thirty-four aged Catholics, reduced from a *superior station of society*. Candidates are elected by the votes of the Directors, Governors and Subscribers.

Vacancies in ST. JOSEPH'S ALMSHOUSES, Brook Green, Hammersmith, are also filled by the votes of the Directors, Governors and subscribers. There are 30 inmates, twelve of whom receive £20 a year each from endowments, and the others £12 10s. a year.

An annual subscription of One Guinea entitles the subscriber (after the third subscription) to be a Governor, with power to nominate one person to the life pension, who, if approved of, will be immediately placed on the list of approved petitioners, and in due time become a pensioner of the Society for life ; also to vote at Elections for the Molineux-Eyre Pension and for St. Joseph's almshouses, and to recommend candidates for election.

A Donation of £20 paid in one sum constitutes a Governor for Life, and entitles the Donor at all times to have two persons on the pension list.

All legacies should be left to the Treasurer of the Society for the time being.

Subscriptions and donations are earnestly solicited, and will be thankfully received by the Patrons, President, Vice-Presidents and Treasurer ; and by the Secretary, of whom every information may be obtained at the office—

82 VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.

H. J. SHELDRAKE, *Hon. Sec.*
W. T. DONOVAN, *Assist. Sec.*

AGED POOR SOCIETY.

PROVIDENCE [ROW] NIGHT REFUGE AND HOME FOR DESTITUTE MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN,

Crispin Street, & Artillery Street, Bishopsgate, E. 1

Established A.D. 1860 by the

RT. REV. MGR. PROVOST GILBERT, D.D.

Trustees—HIS EXCELLENCY THE VISCOUNT FITZALAN, G.C.V.O., LORD COLUM CRICHTON-STUART ; Alderman SIR JOHN KNILL, Bart., K.C.S.G. ; E. J. BELLORD, Esq.

Hon. Treasurer—Alderman SIR JOHN KNILL, Bart, K.C.S.G.

Owing to the great amount of unemployment, help is urgently needed for the Night Refuge, which provides during the winter months food and shelter, free of charge, to the deserving homeless poor, without distinction of creed. The Refuge has 140 beds for men, and 112 for women.

The Charity also maintains a Servants' Training Home, a Boarders' Home, with moderate charges, for young women engaged in business, a Home of Rest for Women at St. Albans, again with moderate charges.

Contributions will be gratefully acknowledged by the Secretary and Manager, J. W. Gilbert, Esq., K.C.S.G., K.S.S., 15, George St., Mansion House, London, E.C. 4. Cueques may be crossed to The London Joint City and Midland Bank, Princes Street, E.C.2.

J.M.J.

THE LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

The Little Sisters of the Poor provide homes for the aged poor of both sexes ; feed them, clothe them, and minister to all their wants. They support the old people under their care by whatever public charity affords them, collecting alms daily from house to house in money, food, old clothing, or anything that may be offered them.

The Institution was founded in 1840, at St. Servan in Brittany (France), and has gradually spread over France, Belgium, Spain, England, Ireland, Scotland, Italy, America, Africa, Asia, Australia and China. The Little Sisters of the Poor have now over 307 houses, containing above 47,125 old people, who have thus found a comfortable home for their declining years ; twenty-seven of these houses are in the United Kingdom.

Legacies, subscriptions and donations will be thankfully received by the Mother Superior of any of the Houses.

The three houses in London are :— St. Joseph's House, Portobello Road, W. 10. St. Peter House, Meadow Road, South Lambeth, S.W.8. St. Ann House, Manor Park, Stoke Newington, N.

Bequests to the Little Sisters of the Poor must be in goods, in money in large and small amounts, or in securities immediately convertible into money.

HANDMAIDS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS,

The Sacred Heart, Leahoe, Hertford.

Perpetual Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament. Chapel open to the public from Mass at 7 a.m. till after Benediction. Forty Hours' Prayer. An Indulgence granted in perpetuity once every forty hours, and many other Plenary and Partial Indulgences on different Feasts of the year as advertised at the entrance of the Chapel.

Children instructed for First Communion. Instructions to Converts. Clubs for business girls, and little girls from 4 to 14 years of age. Languages : English, Spanish, French, and Italian.

For all information apply to the REV. MOTHER at the above address.

Near the station. Telephone : 91 Hertford.

CATHOLIC GUARDIANS' ASSOCIATION

(FOR SAFEGUARDING THE INTERESTS OF THE CATHOLIC POOR IN WORKHOUSES, AND PROTECTING CATHOLIC CHILDREN).

Under the Patronage of the CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER, the ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS of ENGLAND and WALES.

President: H.E. the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster. *Vice-President:* His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark. *Hon. Counsel:* W. C. Maude, Esq., B.C.L., M.A. All communications to be sent to the Hon. Secretary, Thos. G. King. K.S.G., 75 Louisville Road, Balham, S.W. 17. Subscriptions and Donations urgently needed.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE CLOTHING DEPOT.

Business Hours : Monday, from 11 to 1, and 2.30 to 5.
Friday, 2.30 to 6.

The Hon. Sec. will be pleased to make special appointments for any client unable to comply with the hours stated above.

Contributions of Clothing will be gratefully received and acknowledged by the Hon. Sec.—

Miss AUGUSTA GOULD,
279 Fulham Road, London, S.W. 10.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE,

Redcliffe Aughton Park, Ormskirk.

Home for the reformation of Young Women and Girls in danger, and who need protection. The inmates are employed in Laundry and Needlework, which helps to support them.

Subscriptions and donations are humbly asked, as the expenses of making a new foundation being necessarily heavy, funds are very urgently needed.

The grateful prayers of the Community are promised for all their benefactors. Cheques payable to the Superioress.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

East Finchley, N. 2.

Subscriptions and donations are earnestly and humbly asked in aid of the 200 poor penitents, and also to help in the support of the 140 young girls of the Preventative Home. In return, the grateful prayers of the Community and children are promised for all their benefactors.

Cheques may be made payable to the Mother Provincial, Jane Thornton, or to the Mother Prioress, KATHLEEN O'CONNELL.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

South Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

The Sisters will be very grateful for any donations to enable them to finish the Home, so as to be able to afford shelter to the number of poor girls and women who apply for admission.

Cheques payable to the Mother Prioress,

BEATRICE REID.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

Arno's Vale, Bristol.

The Sisters of the Good Shepherd will be grateful for Subscriptions and Donations towards the support of the 180 poor Girls and Women in the Home. The prayers of the Sisters and children are daily offered for all benefactors.

Cheques and P.O.s to be made payable to the Mother Prioress.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

Eton Lodge, Wavertree, Liverpool.

This Home for Penitents, which was opened in 1903, greatly needs enlarging, and funds are earnestly solicited. The Home started with 7 and is at present sheltering 155 poor girls and women and the Sisters have constantly to refuse to admit very sad and deserving cases owing to want of accommodation.

Subscriptions and donations will be most gratefully received by the MOTHER PRIORESS, who has started to build, trusting in Divine Providence to send charitable friends to her aid.

The prayers of the Community and penitents are daily offered for all benefactors.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

Hermon Hill, Snaresbrook, E. 11.

The Sisters of the Good Shepherd, of Hammersmith, have removed to The Royal Merchant Seamen's Orphanage, Hermon Hill, Snaresbrook, E.11, and will be grateful for any help towards the heavy expenses incurred by removal and adaptation of building to their needs and maintenance of the 33 Magdalens and 160 Penitents. They are glad to receive orders for Needlework of every kind, and by November 7th hope to be ready to undertake more laundry work.

Donations will be gratefully received by the Mother Prioress.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

Dalbeth, Tollcross, Glasgow.

The Sisters of the Good Shepherd will be most grateful for contributions to aid them in the support of the 200 poor girls and women in the Refuge under their care. The prayers of the Sisters and Penitents are daily offered for all benefactors.

Subscriptions and donations will be most thankfully received by the Mother Prioress, TERESA DOLAN.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

Ashford, Middlesex.

HOME FOR POOR GIRLS AND WOMEN.

The Sisters will be grateful for donations to enable them to enlarge the premises, which are quite inadequate.

Cheques payable to Mother Prioress.

ST. SAVIOUR'S REFUGE & NIGHT SHELTER,

Paul Street, Bevington Bush, and "Rosemont," 311 Edge Lane, Liverpool.

UNDER CARE OF THE POOR SERVANTS OF THE MOTHER OF GOD.

This Institution comprises a Refuge for penitents and Night Shelter where destitute and homeless women can find food and shelter for the night. Inmates of the Refuge are trained in laundry work and such occupations as will qualify them afterwards to earn a livelihood. The Night Shelter is open all night to admit houseless women and girls, so that necessity may not compel them to remain exposed to the dangers of the streets.

The success which has marked this work is the best proof of its necessity; since its opening in 1891, 3,423 have entered the Refuge and 68,607 the Night Shelter.

In connection with the Institution there is a large and suitable house in the outskirts of the city, "Rosemont," Edge Lane, where the Sisters and Inmates will have an outlet, from time to time, for fresh air.

Donations and Subscriptions to be sent to the Right Rev. Monsignor PINNINGTON, Great Mersey Street, Liverpool; the Sister Superior, at Paul Street, Bevington Bush, or paid to account of the Institution at Lloyd's Bank, Brunswick Street, Liverpool.

GOOD SHEPHERD CONVENT,

Blackley, Manchester.

The Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Blackley, Manchester, earnestly solicit, for the love of God, a contribution, however small, from every reader of this appeal, towards the reduction of their heavy debt of £5,000 contracted in providing accommodation for 240 inmates in their Refuge.

Cheques made payable to MARY ANGELA HERBERT, Mother Prioress; address as above.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

Ford, near Liverpool.

Subscriptions and donations are earnestly and humbly asked in aid of the poor Penitents (230 in number), and in return the grateful prayers of the Community are promised for all their benefactors.

Cheques may be made payable to the Mother Prioress.

ST. ANN'S HOME FOR PENITENTS,

PORTOBELLO ROAD, NORTH KENSINGTON, W. 10.

This Home is conducted by the Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Vincent Ferrer. Their special aim is the rehabilitation of those under their care. Nothing is left undone to procure them a bright and happy home. Their future also is provided for, and a respectable position in society is assured them if merited by good conduct during their sojourn in the Home.

Women and Girls of all denominations are equally welcomed.

The penitents are employed in laundry and needlework.

Subscriptions and donations will be gratefully received, also clothing.

Prayers are daily offered for all benefactors.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Prioress.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY AND REFUGE,

Northfield, Birmingham.

This establishment is for the reformation of young women and preservation of girls in danger of falling.

Subscriptions are very humbly and earnestly asked in aid of this work, which appeals to all.

The Holy Sacrifice and two Monthly Communions offered in perpetuity for all Benefactors.

CATHERINE BRANAGAN, Superior
Rev. J. O. HANLON, Chaplain.

THE SALFORD CATHOLIC PROTECTION AND RESCUE SOCIETY.

Chairman—The Lord Bishop of Salford.

Vice-Chairman—The Right Rev. Mgr. Provost O'Kelly, V.G.

OBJECT.—To provide Homes for those Catholic children who might be compelled to enter institutions where their Faith would be lost.

Donations and subscriptions are most earnestly solicited.

Secretary and Treasurer—Rev. G. Maspero,
Bishop's House, Salford.

ST. MARGARET'S RESCUE MATERNITY HOME,

18 Clarendon Road, Leeds.

Into this Home are received Catholic unmarried women about to become mothers. For the birth of the child they are sent to the adjoining Maternity Hospital. Afterwards the mother and child return to the Home, and are taken care of until such time as the mother can provide for herself and her child.

Only first maternity rescue cases are received, and they must be recommended by a Priest or by some authorised responsible person.

Particulars and forms of admission can be obtained from the Matron. Application should be made two months in advance.

Subscriptions and donations gratefully received.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE,

Bartestree, Hereford.

This establishment is for the reformation of women and preservation of girls in danger of falling.

Funds are urgently needed for paying off the debt incurred in extending the Building, which was indispensable for carrying on the work. The Holy Sacrifice offered in perpetuity for benefactors. Subscriptions gratefully received by the Mother Superior, M. U. Moore. Chaplain, Rev. E. Grieshaber.

HOME OF THE GUARDIAN ANGELS,

15 Marlborough Place, St. John's Wood, London, N.W. 8.

The Home is intended for young unmarried women about to become mothers. First offenders only are eligible. Such women are received from the time that they are obliged to leave their employment until they go to Queen Charlotte's or other lying-in Hospital, and for a fortnight thereafter. No girl leaves the Home until she is either reconciled to her family or suited with a situation in domestic service. Women of all nationalities and creeds are received. Personal application for admission must be made on week days from 2 to 4 p.m., or by letter. Forms of admission to the Home will be supplied by the Superior. Funds are urgently needed.

NAZARETH HOUSE, HAMMERSMITH, LONDON, W. 6.

THE MOTHER HOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH.

Applications for the admission of Candidates to the Novitiate are to be made to the Reverend Mother-General, who will be happy to furnish all particulars. Telegrams: "Religio, Hammer, London."

The Sisters devote themselves to the care of the Aged Poor of both sexes, and of Orphan and Incurable Children, whom they receive into Houses specially adapted for that purpose. To the Aged Poor and Incurable Children they give a permanent home; the Orphan Children they educate and fit for after life. The Institution has no funds, and depends for support on the alms daily collected by the Sisters,—the money, food and clothes bestowed by the generous and charitable.

The Branch Houses in the Archdiocese of Westminster are:—Nazareth House, Southend, Essex (Brentwood Diocese); Nazareth House, Isleworth; Nazareth House, Finchley. In the diocese of Birmingham are:—Nazareth House, Oxford; Nazareth House, Rednal, Birmingham. In Liverpool:—Nazareth House, Great Crosby; Nazareth House, Lancaster; Nazareth House, Wavertree; Nazareth House, Ditton (Home for little Boys). In Newport:—Nazareth House, Cardiff, and Nazareth House, Treforest, South Wales (Home for Boys). In Down & Connor:—Nazareth House, Ballynafeigh, Belfast; Nazareth Lodge, Ravenhill Road, Belfast (Home for little Boys). In Ballarat:—Nazareth House, Ballarat; St. Joseph's Home for Boys, Sebastopol, Ballarat. Also Nazareth House, Aberdeen, N.B.; Nazareth House, Middlesbrough; Nazareth House, Northampton; Nazareth House, Nottingham; Nazareth House, Southsea; Nazareth House, Reading; Nazareth House, Bexhill; Nazareth House, Cheltenham; Nazareth House, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol; Nazareth House, Kilmarnock, N.B.; Nazareth House, Londonderry; Nazareth House, Cardonald, Glasgow, N.B.—(Telegraphic address: "Nazarene, Glasgow"); Nazareth House, Heaton Park, Manchester; Nazareth House, Blackburn, Lancs.; Nazareth House, Sligo; Nazareth House, Newcastle; Nazareth House, Cape Town; Nazareth House, Kimberley; Nazareth House, Port Elizabeth; Nazareth House, Durban, Natal; Nazareth House, Johannesburg; Nazareth House, Christchurch, New Zealand; Nazareth House, Moreton Bay, Brisbane, Queensland; St. Joseph's Home for Boys, Midleton, Christchurch, New Zealand.

There is a Girls' Industrial School attached to Nazareth House, Aberdeen, and to Nazareth House, Isleworth—a Junior Boys' Industrial School to Nazareth Lodge, Belfast. There is a Certified Poor Law School for Girls attached to each of the following:—Nazareth House, Middlesbrough, Nottingham, Northampton, Cardiff and Southsea; and Boys' Certified Poor Law Schools attached to Nazareth House, Southend and Treforest. A Poor Law School for small Boys and Girls to Nazareth House, Heaton Park, Manchester.

Many of the Houses are burdened with debt, and alms in money or kind are earnestly solicited to meet pressing needs. Cheques and P.O.s may be made payable to Mrs. Henrietta Greene, Superior General, or to the Mother Superior of any of the above Houses.

THE CRUSADE OF RESCUE AND HOMES FOR DESTITUTE CATHOLIC CHILDREN.

FOUNDED 1859. INCORPORATED 1905.

(The Official Society for Rescue Work in the Archdiocese of Westminster and the Dioceses of Portsmouth and Brentwood.)

Patron :—Her Catholic Majesty the Queen of Spain.

President :—H.E. the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

Administrator :—Rev. George L. Craven.

Treasurer :—J. C. St. Lawrence, Esq. (Manager, National Bank, Ltd., Harrow Road Branch).

Secretary :—William Tipper.

FUNDS ARE URGENTLY NEEDED.

The CRUSADE OF RESCUE exists to save from misery and loss of Faith those poor Catholic children whom the Poor Law will not take under its protection and who, if the CRUSADE OF RESCUE did not exist, would be taken by Dr. Barnardo's and kindred non-Catholic institutions.

The CRUSADE OF RESCUE is pledged as follows :—

> "No Catholic child who is really destitute, or whose Faith is in danger, and who cannot be otherwise provided for, is ever refused."

The work receives *NO STATE AID.* It is a charity pure and simple and a most essential one. It depends entirely upon voluntary contributions and the little assistance that relations and friends of the children may subscribe.

The CRUSADE OF RESCUE is Thousands of pounds behind its expenses, in spite of every economy.

Donations, however small, will be most gratefully received by the Administrator,

Rev. GEORGE L. CRAVEN,
48 Compton Street,
Nr. Russell Square,
London, W.C.1.

Telephone : Museum 443.

'SAVE THE DESTITUTE MOTHER AND THE CHILD'

HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE.

"Kelton," Woodlands Road, Aigburth, Liverpool.

UNDER THE CARE OF SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY.

The Institution was founded in 1897 by the late Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nugent, its chief object being to provide a safe refuge for destitute unwedded mothers and their infants, and thereby to prevent the prevalent destruction of child life. Infanticide under some of its worst forms has become so widespread that an asylum of this character had long been an urgent necessity. How many unfortunate unmarried mothers have fallen through circumstances rather than choice or wilfulness. Ruined and then cruelly deserted, they seek to hide their shame by resorting to acts from which they would otherwise naturally shrink in horror.

Donations and Subscriptions to be sent to the Rev. Mother. House of Providence, Aigburth, Liverpool. Prayers said daily for all kind Benefactors. Parcels of new or old clothing will be most gratefully received by the Rev. Mother, House of Providence, "Kelton," Woodlands Road, Aigburth, Liverpool.

SHREWSBURY DIOCESAN CHILDREN'S RESCUE SOCIETY.

This Society was established in 1889 to protect and rescue the children of Catholic parents from the danger of losing their faith. It has been the means of rescuing many little ones from the influence of drunken and worthless parents and of placing them in good situations, or finding them homes in Canada. It also directs its efforts to securing the removal to Catholic Poor Law Certified Schools of our workhouse children.

Funds are urgently needed to carry on the good work, and any amount will be gratefully acknowledged by the Hon. Treasurer, Mr. William Hodskinson, 28 Grange Mount, Birkenhead, and any information given by the Hon. Secretary, Mr. E. R. Hoskinson, Solicitor, 22, Water Street, Liverpool, and "Hilgrove," King's Mount, Birkenhead.

THE SISTERS OF CHARITY.

9 Lower Seymour Street, Portman Square, London, W. 1.

The following charitable works are under the care of the Sisters, and are supported by voluntary subscriptions: A *Crèche* or Day Nursery for infants; an Orphanage for girls; an Elementary Day School for girls and infants is attached to the Institution.

The poor of the parish and those of St. Charles', Ogle Street, Warwick Street and Kensal New Town are relieved and visited at their own homes, and receive religious instruction from the Sisters.

Needlework is done by the Orphans; and the Sisters will be grateful if ladies will patronise this work, by having under-linen and children's clothes, &c., made at the Convent.

Gifts of old clothes for men and women, &c., will be gratefully received.

Yearly subscriptions and donations, however small, will be thankfully accepted, and can be sent to the Rector, the Right Rev. Bishop Butt, Spanish Place Presbytery, W.; or to the Sister Superior, 9 Lower Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.

CATHOLIC PRISONERS' AID SOCIETY (1898),

President:

H.E. the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

Vice-Presidents:

The Archbishops and Bishops of England and Wales.

Chairman of the Council:

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Cambysopolis.

Deputy Chairman, Executive Committee:

The Rev. H. O'B. England.

Hon. Treasurer: H. N. F. Bethell.

Secretary:

Henry Davison, 25 Claverton Street, Pimlico, S.W. 1,

where applicants can be seen between 10.30 a.m. and 12 noon, and where voluntary helpers are welcome.

Subscriptions *urgently* needed. Tel.: Victoria 3425.

CATHOLIC SEAMEN'S HOME & INSTITUTE.

FOUNDED 1893.

61 Lambert Road, Victoria Docks, London, E. 16.

(Removed from 16 Wellclose Square).

President.—Bertha, Countess de Torre Diaz.

Patron.—H.E. the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

Vice-Presidents.—The Rt. Revs. the Lord Bishops of Southwark and Portsmouth; the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Denbigh; Admiral of the Fleet Lord Walter Talbot Kerr, G.C.B.; Sir John Knill, Bt., K.C.S.G.

Committee.—Hon. C. O. H. Clifford; Sir John Knill, Bart., K.C.S.G.; W. H. Cahill; Rev. A. Davidson; Rev. J. Dempsey; Frank Geoghegan; W. M. Keane; F. E. Kynaston.

Hon. Chaplain.—Rev. J. Dempsey.

Hon. Sec. & Treas.—F. E. Kynaston, 22 Basinghall Street, London, E.C.

Hon. Collector.—Bertha Countess de Torre Diaz, Ugbrooke Park, Chudleigh.

The new building completing accommodation for 34 Boarders and Lodgers, with a large Institute for Seamen not lodging in the Home, was opened by His Eminence Cardinal Bourne, Archbishop of Westminster, on July 11th, 1913. Friends are cordially invited to visit the Home, which is now on a par with the best of similar institutions. The Home is a few minutes' walk from Custom House Station, by G.E.R. from Fenchurch Street or Liverpool Street. The total cost of erection and furnishing exceeded £2,000, of which there remain £1,740 to be paid, and the Committee earnestly appeals to all friends of Seamen to help it to discharge this debt, as well as to subscribe towards the current maintenance of the Home. Contributions can be sent to the Hon. Treasurer, F. E. Kynaston, 22 Basinghall Street, London, E.C., or to the Hon. Collector, Bertha Countess de Torre Diaz, Ugbrooke Park, Chudleigh.

THE BIRMINGHAM DIOCESAN RESCUE SOCIETY.

President: HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP OF BIRMINGHAM.

Object.—To rescue homeless and destitute boys and girls who, unless removed to a Catholic Home, will certainly lose their faith.

All applications for admission of children to the Homes, and all donations and subscriptions for the maintenance of the children, will be most gratefully received by the Honorary Secretary and Treasurer,

THE RIGHT REV. MGR. GEORGE V. HUDSON,
Coleshill, Birmingham.

SOUTHWARK CATHOLIC RESCUE SOCIETY.

FOUNDED 1887.

INCORPORATED 1902.

HOMES FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN.

For 34 years this Society has struggled on with its heavy task, undertaken in response to the appeal of the Divine Lover of little children : "Suffer the little children to come unto Me."

Over **12,000** boys and girls have been provided with a good home and sent out well equipped for the battle of life.

431 children are now in our homes. *This number does not include Poor Law and Industrial School children for whom public grants are received.*

We are constantly receiving fresh applications for assistance, but we are faced with a DEBT of £7,000.

The smallest donation will be gratefully received by

THE REV. J. R. CREA, *Secretary and Treasurer*,

5 WESTMINSTER BRIDGE ROAD, LONDON, S.E. 1.

TELEPHONE—City 1173.

CONVENTS OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

ENGLISH PROVINCE.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF DOLOURS, Carshalton: Provincial House and Novitiate.
St. Philomena's College: High-Class Boarding School.
Convent High School for Day Pupils.
St. Mary's Elementary School.

ST. WILFRID'S CONVENT, Cale Street, Chelsea.
Commercial Class.
Oratory Elementary School.
Central School.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Bury.
Secondary Boarding and Day School and Pupil Teachers' Centre.
Elementary Schools: St. Mary's, St. Joseph's, Radcliffe.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Blackley Park.
Convent High School.
Mount Carmel Elementary Schools.

ST. EDWARD'S CONVENT, Totteridge, Herts.
Boarding School.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Southall.
Poor Law School.

LAWN HOUSE, Margate.
Home and School for Tuberculous Children.

ST. GERTRUDE'S CONVENT, Penzance.
Orphanage.
St. Mary's Elementary School.

ST. TERESA'S CONVENT, Hayle (St. Michael's Hospital and Sanatorium).

ST. ELIZABETH'S CONVENT, Much Hadham, Herts.
Home and School for Epileptics.

ST. ANTHONY'S HOSPITAL, North Cheam.
General Hospital for Both Sexes.
Sanatorium for Consumptive Men.

WONERSH. Care of St. John's Seminary.

HOLY CROSS SANATORIUM, Shottermill Hall, Haslemere.
Hospital for Consumptive Women and Children.

HOLY CROSS SCHOOL, Waltham House, Waltham Cross.
Day School.

ST. BEDE'S CONVENT, Jarrow-on-Tyne.
Central School for Girls.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Donaghmore, co. Tyrone, Ireland.

WORK ROOMS.

Established over thirty years to give work to the young girls of the Congregation under the care of the Religious.

Every kind of church embroidery, vestments, banners, altar linen, boys' cassocks, birettas, girdles, &c., are undertaken at moderate prices—also secular embroidery and underlinen.

Direct to Rev. Mother Prioress, St. Dominic's Convent, Stone Staffordshire.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE,

Waterlooville, Hants.

Under the patronage of the Lord Bishop of Portsmouth.

Subscriptions and Donations are earnestly asked for in aid of a New Church for the poor penitents, and the Catholics of the surrounding district.

The Holy Sacrifice and two monthly communions offered in perpetuity for all Benefactors as well as the daily prayers of Sisters and Penitents.

Cheques payable to the Superioress.

DOMINICAN CONVENT AND HOME FOR INCURABLES,

Dane Hills, Leicester.

This Home has been founded (1906) for female patients suffering from Chronic or Incurable diseases (mental and infectious excepted), and for convalescents requiring a bracing air together with home comforts. The Home is under the direct superintendence of the Dominican Sisters. Subscriptions and donations urgently needed to carry on this good work. For terms and particulars, apply Rev. Mother Prioress, Dominican Convent, Dane Hills, Leicester.

ST. BENEDICT'S HOUSE,

Trefriw, N. Wales.

A Convalescent House for Priests.

Chapel in the House and resident Chaplain.

One mile to the chalybeate wells of Trefriw.

For particulars and terms apply to Miss M. Selby.

THE SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY,

CHIGWELL, ESSEX.

The Members of this Institution afford Homes to Orphans and Poor and Feeble-minded Children of both sexes. They superintend Hospitals and Homes for Penitent Women. They accept the direction of Public Elementary Schools, and the training of young girls as Pupil Teachers.

For Particulars apply to the Mother General, The Convent, Chigwell, Essex, or to the Superioresses of any of the following branch houses:

ST. PELAGIA'S HOMES: 34 West Hill Place, West Hill, Highgate, N.; Rotherhithe.

THE SACRED HEART HOME, Mount Vernon, Liberton, Edinburgh.

THE HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE, Kelton, Woodlands Road, Liverpool.

ST. MARY'S HOME, Barrhead, Glasgow.

THE HOSPITAL AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, Old Cumnock, N.B.

THE HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY, Daliburgh, South Uist, Hebrides.

THE OPHTHALMIC SCHOOL FOR BOYS, Chigwell, Essex.

THE ORPHANAGE, WORKROOM AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, Rothesay.

ST. MARY'S ORPHANAGE, North Hyde.

SPECIAL SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED GIRLS, certified by the Board of Education on March 27th, 1902, Pield Heath House, Hillingdon, Middlesex.

ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS, Hassett Road, Homerton.

THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, Sudbury, Suffolk, and SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED GIRLS over 16 years.

THE TRAINING HOME FOR PUPIL TEACHERS, 25 and 27 Tredegar Square, Mile End, London, in connection with the GUARDIAN ANGELS' SCHOOLS, Mile End, and the GOOD SHEPHERD SCHOOLS, Stepney.

ETLOE HOUSE, Church Road, Leyton. For feeble-minded girls over 16 years of age.

DURRAN HILL HOUSE, Durran Hill, Carlisle. Home for Feeble-minded girls over 16 years.

SPECIAL SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED BOYS, Pontville, Ormskirk; also at Bigod's Hall, Dunmow, and St. Francis, Hillside, Buntingford, Herts.

THE HOSPITAL, 18 Cathedral Road, Cardiff.

SPECIAL SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED GIRLS, Allerton Priory Woolton, Liverpool.

INSTITUTE OF THE POOR SERVANTS OF THE MOTHER OF GOD.

ROME.—16 Via San Sebastiano, Mother House. FLORENCE.—*St. Joseph's Convent, and St. Edward's English and Italian Institute.* (*See p.* 792.)

PARIS.—*St. Anthony's*, 5 *Rue Lord Byron.* (*See p.* 786.)

LONDON.—53 *Gordon Square, W.C.* 1. Home for Students and Business Girls. Visitation of the poor. Catechism classes. *Convent of Mary Immaculate, 113 Cambridge Gardens, N. Kensington, W.* Home for Students and Business Girls. Visitation of Poor.

BRENTFORD (Middlesex).—*The Convent, The Butts.* Visitation of the Poor, Catechism Classes, Guilds, etc. Private Day School for girls and little boys. Preservation Home for girls. The Sisters teach in the Elementary Schools.

ROEHAMPTON (London, S.W. 15).—*St. Mary's Convent.* General Novitiate House. Orphanage for Girls. Visitation of the Poor. Catechism Classes. *Convent of Our Lady of Victories*, Putney, S.W. 15. Day School. Parish work.

STREATHAM (London, S.W. 16).—*St. Mary Magdulene's Convent, Russell House.* Refuge for Penitents. Visitation of the poor. Instructions for Converts.

DUBLIN.—*St. Joseph's, Portland Row.* Home for over 130 aged single women; many bedridden and infirm. *Rathdown District Hospital, Loughlinstown, Co. Dublin.*

CARRIGTWOHILL, Co. CORK.—*St. Aloysius' Convent, Apostolic School.* The Sisters teach the National School. Visitation of the poor.

YOUGHAL, Co. CORK.—*St. Raphael's.* Home for over 400 imbeciles. *St. Mary's.* Union and Hospital.

LANCASHIRE.—*St, Helens. Providence Free Hospital.* (*See page* 764.) The Sisters' Hospital is the only Free Hospital in the town. Surgical and medical cases received of all creeds. Visitation of the poor. *Liverpool. St. Saviour's Refuge, Bevington Bush.* Refuge for Penitents. District Insurance Nursing. Dispensary and attendance free for the Poor. Visitation of the Poor and the Prison. Mothers' Meeting, etc. *St. Saviour's, Limekiln Lane.* Night shelter. *St. Saviour's, Rosemont, Edge Lane.* Branch Refuge for Penitents. Visitation of the Poor. *St. Lucy's, Holly Road, Edge Lane.* Home for Ophthalmic Children. *St. Joseph's Children's Sanatorium, Freshfield, near Liverpool. St. Gabriel's, Knolle Park, Woolton.* Poor Law Home for Children.

BRIGHTON.—*St. Mary's, Portslade Manor.* Chapel open to the public. Refuge for Penitents. Visitation of the Poor and Sick. Catechism classes. *St. Anne's Home, 49 Buckingham Place.* For Cripples (Girls) and Invalid Children. Mission Work.

Subscriptions, Donations, or Clothing for the Poor gratefully received by the Sister Superior of any of the Convents.

ST. MARY'S HOME FOR GIRLS,

(CONVENT OF MARIE AUXILIATRICE),

26 Bow-road, London, E.3.

"We gladly renew the approbation granted by our predecessor and earnestly beg God's blessing on this good work."

May 31*st*, 1908. ✠ FRANCIS, Abp. of Westminster.

Girls are received at the age of 14 and are trained for Needlework, Laundry, and Domestic work. Mothers' Meetings are held, also a club for young men, and for girls. The Home opens its doors daily to school children so as to keep them after school hours away from the dangers of the streets, and provides them with more space and air than they can find in their overcrowded houses. This work brings the Sisters into contact with the parents, and has both religiously and socially very good results. In an adjoining building the Sisters have opened a hostel for teachers and business girls.

There is great need of funds to carry on these various works, and so come to the assistance of God's own little ones; therefore donations, subscriptions and gifts of clothing, etc., will be thankfully received by the Rev. Mother.

ST. MARY'S ABBEY,

Mill Hill, N.W. 7.

The Religious are of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis and are trained for Home and Foreign Mission work. The Convent at Mill Hill is the Mother House, and contains the Novitiate.

A Boarding and Day-School is attached.

All the Franciscan Indulgences, including that of the Portiuncula, can be gained in the Chapel.

There are branch houses in America, viz., at Baltimore in Maryland, at Richmond and Norfolk in Virginia, at Wilmington, North Carolina, U.S.A., and in Uganda, British East Africa.

ST. EDWARD'S CONVENT,

11 Harewood Avenue (late Blandford Square), London, N.W. 1.

The Sisters of Mercy receive young girls to be trained for service.

Business girls and servants out of place are also admitted.

For terms apply to the Sister in Charge.

ST. JOHN AND ST. ELIZABETH'S HOSPITAL, 40 GROVE END ROAD, ST. JOHN'S WOOD, N.W.

HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN AND ST. ELIZABETH,

40 Grove End Road, St. John's Wood, London, N.W. 8.

Telephone, No. 6378 Hampstead.

For medical and surgical cases—men, women and children—X-Ray, electrical, and other treatment. No mental or infectious cases received.

It is under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, who are certificated Nurses. An annual subscription of 25*l.* secures to the donor the privilege of having a patient in the Hospital, provided the patient be a suitable case for admission; and a donation of £1,000 founds a bed, which may, if desired, bear the name of the donor, in perpetuity.

Applications for admission may be made either in person to the Resident Medical Officer on any weekday at 12 a.m., or by letter addressed to the Matron at the Hospital.

There are a few paying patients' rooms from 8 guineas a week.

Subscriptions and donations are most earnestly requested, and will be thankfully received by the Hon. Collector: Mrs. P. Witham, Whitmoor House, Sutton Park, near Guildford; or they may be paid into the London Joint City & Midland Bank, Limited, Pall Mall Branch, 69 Pall Mall, to the account of the Hospital. Michael J. Griffin, Secretary.

(See Illustration on opposite page).

INSTITUTE OF TRAINED NURSES OF OUR LADY OF CONSOLATION,

60 Lambeth Road, S.E.1.

(Telephone: City 5865.)

Under the Patronage of

H.E. THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.
HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK.
THE VERY REV. WILLIAM CANON MURNANE.
THE REV. CHARLES GALTON, S.J.

The object of this Institute is to provide religious trained nurses for the sick. The Sisters visit and nurse the poor of some of the parishes in South London. They have also a private hospital for patients of the middle class. Terms, from 2 guineas; private rooms, from 4 guineas.

The district nursing is entirely gratuitous, and supported by voluntary contributions. Subscriptions and donations will be gratefully received by SISTER CONSTANCE BURD, Superior; also hospital letters, clothing, old linen, etc., for the poor.

"We bless the above-named Institute, and wish it every success." ✠ FRANCIS,

January 22nd, 1906. Archbishop of Westminster.

"I hope the Institute of Trained Nurses will increase in numbers. There is plenty of field for this good work in South London." ✠ PETER,

January 26th, 1906. Bishop of Southwark.

St. JOHN'S INSTITUTION FOR DEAF & DUMB,

Boston Spa, Yorks.

Station—Thorp Arch, N.E.R.

(10 miles from Harrogate, 13 from Leeds and York.)

This is the ONLY Catholic School in England for Deaf and Dumb Children.

Its Pupils, numbering 200, are from all parts of the country, and are under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

The Institution is certified by the Board of Education.

Education Authorities have power to pay the cost of the education and maintenance of deaf children between the ages of two and sixteen.

Catholic Parents having deaf children should ask for them to be sent to St. John's Institution, and should not allow them to be sent to a Protestant School.

Subscriptions and donations are earnestly requested. There is a heavy debt on the buildings, and funds are urgently needed to complete and bring into use a much-needed extension.

"On account of its National Character the work has a CLAIM ON ALL THE CATHOLICS OF ENGLAND."
(*His Eminence Cardinal Bourne.*)

Visitors will be shown the schools and methods used.

Illustrated Report with list of subscribers sent post free on application to the Secretary, Rev. Edward Wilson, Boston Spa, Yorks.

AUGUSTINIAN CONVENT,

Park House, Waterloo, near Liverpool.

NURSING AND CONVALESCENT INSTITUTION.

For ladies (private patients) requiring medical or surgical treatment.

Contagious or mental cases are not received.

Extensive grounds. Chapel. Daily Mass.

Terms according to nature of case, treatment, and accommodation (ward or private bedroom).

The Hotel Dieu Hospital attached to the Institution is now opened for sick women and children.

Terms from £2 12s. 6d. per week in a ward. Extras not included.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES,

Boarbank Hall, Grange-over-Sands.

Catholic Convalescent Home under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Liverpool.

Founded from the above Augustinian Convent, Liverpool, for the benefit of Insured persons, Members of Catholic Insurance Societies.

Subscriptions and Donations towards the reduction of the heavy debt incurred for the purchase of suitable house and grounds will be gratefully received.

ST. ROSE'S "SPECIAL" SCHOOL FOR PHYSICALLY DEFECTIVE AND CRIPPLED GIRLS,

Stroud, Gloucestershire.

This School, certified by the Board of Education, is open to crippled girls from 5 to 16 years of age, in whom disease is quiescent. Suitable industries are taught to enable those who are incurable to earn their own living.

By special permission of the Board, girls suffering from cardiac affections or from severe anæmia can also be received. Mental cases not admitted. The children are under the care of trained nurse and trained certified teachers.

Application for admission should be made to the Prioress, St. Rose's Dominican Convent, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

Donations gratefully accepted.

CONVENT OF THE "FINDING OF JESUS IN THE TEMPLE,"

("THE BLUE NUNS")

NURSING SISTERS AND HOME FOR RETIRED PRIESTS.

5 Litfield Place, Clifton.

The French Nursing Sisters, speaking English, formerly at 1 Rodney Place, Clifton, Bristol, have now removed to the Downs, 5 Litfield Place.

They are fully qualified, and nurse the sick of every Creed at their homes at any part of the United Kingdom and at a very moderate fee. They also provide a "Home" for Invalided or retired Priests, with the advantage of a Chapel in the Convent.

Application to be made to the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Clifton, or to Mother Superior as above.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY,

Mount Vernon Street, Liverpool.

In connection with this establishment there is a select day school, where the children are prepared for the Local Examinations.

The Sisters have also charge of a House of Mercy, where young girls of good character are prepared for household service. There is a Hostel for working girls of good character at a moderate charge. As this Institution is entirely dependent on the Sisters for support, annual contributions for it will be gratefully received.

CLAREMONT HOUSE,

St. Albans.

Home of Rest for Women, under care of the Sisters of Mercy. Within easy access of London. Fine country walks around; nice air.

Charges, from £1 a week and upwards. No distinctions of creed. Permanent boarders received.

Full particulars from the Sister-in-Charge, Claremont House, Alma-road, St. Albans.

ST. CATHERINE'S CONVENT,

Shieldfield Green, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Under the care of the Dominican Sisters.

NURSING HOME FOR PRIVATE PATIENTS
(Ladies and Children).

No infectious, mental or nerve cases received.

Apply, Mother Prioress, O.S.D.

THE CONVENT OF MERCY,

St. Audrey's, Thorpe Bay, Essex.

For Religious needing rest or change after illness or the hard work of schools.

The Convent faces south, overlooking the sea.

One hour and fifteen minutes on direct line from London.

THE MARILLAC HOME,

Warley House, Brentwood, Essex.

New Sanatorium under care of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, for girls up to sixteen years of age in early stages of consumption.

An entire flat reserved for Religious suffering from tuberculosis.

For terms apply to SISTER SUPERIOR.

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL,

DOLLIS HILL, EDGWARE ROAD, LONDON, N.W. 2.

UNDER THE CARE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY.

A Catholic Hospital for gentlepeople unwilling to go into the free wards of a public Hospital and unable to meet the fees of Nursing Homes. Medical and Surgical. (Mental, Consumptive, and Chronic cases are not admitted.) Resident and Visiting Medical Staff.

Every modern convenience; grounds of fifteen acres; country surroundings. Private Chapel.

Rooms for private patients. Cubicles and Wards at inclusive fees. Special advantages are offered to the pupils of our Colleges and Schools.

Un certain nombre de lits est réservé aux malades de langue française, pour lesquels l'Hôpital a été en partie construit.

For further particulars, apply to the Matron.

Telephone: Willesden 898.
Telegrams: "Andrews Hospital, Cricklewood."

Donations towards the reduction of the debt, or the maintenance of the Hospital, will be gratefully received.

FORM OF LEGACY OR DONATION BY WILL.—I give and bequeath to the Treasurer or Treasurers for the time being of the St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill, London, the sum of £ , free of duty, to be applicable towards the general uses of the said Hospital.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPICE FOR THE DYING,

(UNDER THE CARE OF THE IRISH SISTERS OF CHARITY.)

Mare Street, Hackney, London, E. 8.

Telephone: Dalston 470.
Telegraph: "Protectrix," Hack., London.

SUPPORTED BY VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS.
SUBSCRIPTIONS EARNESTLY SOLICITED.

PATRONS.

His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.
H.M. Queen Alexandra.
Her Grace the Duchess of Norfolk.
His Ex. Viscount FitzAlan of Derwent, M.V.O., D.S.O.
The Earl and Countess of Gainsborough.
The Dowager Marchioness of Bute.
Adèle Countess Cadogan.
Viscount and Viscountess Campden.
Mrs. Eyston.
The Countess of Granard.
The Marquise d'Hautpoul.
The Viscountess Encombe.
Mrs. Claude Watney.

The Hospice, or Home for the Dying, was opened with the view of affording every spiritual and temporal comfort, tender nursing, and loving care, to persons whose insufficient means and friendless condition prevent their being properly cared for when death draws near. The Hospice is not intended for chronic invalids, nor for the aged and infirm, but for patients, both male and female, whose advanced disease renders them ineligible for retention in General Hospitals.

Cheques to be made payable to CATHERINE CANNON, Superioress.

FORM OF BEQUEST FOR THE HOSPICE.

I give and bequeath to the Superioress for the time being, at the time of my death, of St. Joseph's Hospice for the Dying, Mare Street, Hackney, London, E. 8., for the benefit of that Institution, the sum of £———, free of duty; and I declare that the receipt of such Mother Superior, or of the person for the time being purporting to be such Superior, shall be a good and sufficient discharge to my executors for the said legacy.

PRIVATE NURSING HOME,

3 & 4 Cambridge Lodge Villas, Mare Street, Hackney, London, E. 8.

Under the care of the Irish Sisters of Charity.

Very comfortable accommodation, with good day and night nursing provided for invalid ladies and gentlemen. Preference given to chronic invalids.

For terms, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior as above.

Telephone: Dalston, 470.

CONVENT OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

ST. ELIZABETH'S SCHOOL AND HOME FOR EPILEPTICS,

Much Hadham, Herts.

CERTIFIED BY THE BOARD OF EDUCATION UNDER THE ELEMENTARY EDUCATION ACT, 1899.

Adults kept separate from the School children.

For further particulars and forms of application, apply to the Sister Superior.

NORDRACH-UPON-MENDIP SANATORIUM.

THE FIRST SANATORIUM TO BE OPENED ON THE MENDIP HILLS FOR THE TREATMENT OF PHTHISIS.

This Sanatorium was opened in JANUARY, 1899, for carrying out treatment on the Nordrach lines. It stands in gardens and private grounds of sixty-five acres, at an elevation of 862 feet above sea-level, surrounded by woods and moorlands. There are forty-eight patients' bedrooms, heated by hot-water pipes and lighted by electricity.

There is an Oratory in the grounds, where Mass is said daily.

Physicians: ROWLAND THURNAM, M.D.; DANIEL KENNEDY, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

For full particulars apply to the Secretary, Nordrach-upon-Mendip, Blagdon, near Bristol.

Telegrams—"Nordrach, Blagdon."

ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL,

Lanark, N.B.

The Sisters of Charity receive sick and convalescent patients, men, women and children. There are also private rooms.

Arrangements can be made for surgical operations when required.

An Oratory has been constructed, where the Blessed Sacrament is always reserved, and where delicate Priests can say Mass.

A Children's Home has been opened in the grounds of the Hospital to accommodate 24 delicate children.

Funds are urgently needed to lessen the heavy debt.

Donations will be very gratefully received by Sister JOSEPH BURD, St. Mary's Hospital, Lanark.

ST. MARGARET'S HOME,

Attached to the Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Stoke-on-Trent.

This Hospital is intended for the reception of female patients of good character afflicted with incurable diseases (mental derangement, fits, cancer, and infectious cases excepted) with the view of providing them with a happy home for life. A few small private rooms from £50.

Pensions, single bed in ward, 12s. 6d. to 15s. weekly, and upwards, including medical attendance and washing. Entrance fee, £2 2s.

Annual subscriptions and donations thankfully accepted.

CHOMELEY PARK NURSING HOME,

Highgate Hill, London, N.

Medical, Surgical and Maternity Cases received; also Rest Cures.

The Home is a detached house, standing in its own grounds. It is under Catholic management and within a few minutes' walk of Catholic Church.

For particulars, apply to the MATRON.

Telephone: Hornsey

ST. MICHAEL'S HOSPITAL,

The Downes, Hayle, Cornwall.

UNDER THE MANAGEMENT OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

A General Hospital for Medical and Surgical cases. No infectious, consumptive, or mental cases received.

For terms and further particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER. Private rooms from £3 3s.

THE HOME OF THE SACRED HEART,

Bay View Mount, Paignton, South Devon.

A Catholic Home for Invalids. Convalescents, and Chronic Cases.

A First-Class Home for Ladies or Gentlemen.

Highest References. Every Home Comfort.

VISITORS—

The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Plymouth.

The Very Rev. Dean O'LOUGHLIN, St. Joseph's Villa, Hartley, Plymouth.

For Terms, etc., apply to The Lady Superintendent.

ST. MARY'S HOME FOR INCURABLES

(Attached to St. Dominic's Convent),

STONE, STAFFORDSHIRE.

This Home, under the care of the Dominican Sisters, is intended to supply female patients suffering from chronic infirmities with a home for life, and with such care and kindness as may alleviate their sufferings.

Terms: Cubicles, as a rule, £1 weekly; private rooms, £52 and upwards. *Extras*: For *all* stimulants. For private rooms, medical attendance, and personal laundry work.

Cases of mental derangement, fits, cancer, and infectious diseases can never be received.

For further particulars, apply to Rev. MOTHER PRIORESS.

HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN OF GOD,

Scorton, near Darlington, Yorkshire.

This Institution, conducted by the Brothers of St. John of God, is for male patients afflicted by chronic or incurable diseases.

Cases of infectious disease, pulmonary tuberculosis, insanity, and epilepsy are not admitted.

Young men of sound health wishing to join the Order are received from 16 to 35 years of age.

For terms and particulars, apply to the Rev. Brother Director.

PROVIDENCE HOSPITAL,

St. Helen's, Lancashire.

(Under charge of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God.)

This is a Free Hospital for the Poor—no distinction of Creed—supported by voluntary contributions.

Form of bequest to the General Funds.

I give, devise, and bequeath to the Treasurers of the Providence Free Hospital, St. Helen's, Lancashire, the sum of
free of legacy duty, to be applicable for the general purposes of such Hospital, and I declare that the receipt of the respective Treasurers for the time being of such Hospital, shall be a sufficient discharge for the same.

ST. VINCENT'S OPEN-AIR HOSPITAL AND SCHOOL FOR CRIPPLED BOYS,

Eastcote, Pinner.

The object of this work is to provide home care, education and industrial training for crippled boys and lads. There is accommodation for 115 boys. Medical and surgical attention is a leading feature, as nearly all cases of crippling are susceptible at least of amelioration. The "open-air" treatment is a special feature. The Home is under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, and is certified by the Home Office and Board of Education. It is approved by the MINISTRY OF HEALTH as a Sanatorium for children suffering from surgical tuberculosis. For terms and form of application apply to the SISTER SUPERIOR. Contributions towards the maintenance and building funds are urgently solicited by, and all particulars may be obtained from, the

SISTER SUPERIOR, Sisters of Charity,
St. Vincent's, Eastcote, Pinner.

Telephone: Pinner 50.

ST. MARY'S BOARDING SCHOOL FOR CHILDREN OF THE WORKING CLASSES

Stroud, Gloucestershire.

Terms: £18 per year, or £4 10s. per quarter, in advance.

Particulars on application to

Rev. MOTHER PRIORESS,
St. Rose's Convent, Stroud.

ROWLEY LODGE,

Rowley Green, Barnet.

BACKWARD AND DELICATE CHILDREN

receive individual attention and definite training combined with real home life and skilled nursing. Numbers limited to twelve.

Principals: MISS WALL and MISS BINNEY.

Highly recommended. Private Chapel.

INEBRIETY.

HOME FOR LADIES.

VOLUNTARY OR UNDER "THE RETREAT ACT."

Ecclesfield, Ashford, Middlesex.

Beautiful residence, standing in its own grounds 50 acres in extent. Large farm and dairy. Most healthy neighbourhood, noted for its pure, dry bracing air, and gravel soil. Ladies are provided with home comforts, and every care is bestowed upon them physically and morally by the Sisters in charge. Chapel on the Estate.

Drug Cases also received (not Mental); and Young Ladies, whose conduct is a cause of anxiety to their parents. Also Lady Boarders.

For terms and particulars, apply to the MOTHER SUPERIOR, Convent of the Good Shepherd, Ashford, Middlesex.

HANDMAIDS OF MARY,

(SIERVAS DE MARIA).

58 Holland Park, Kensington, W.

Telephone: 5016 PARK.

Under the patronage of the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

The Sisters, Servants of Mary, are trained, and nurse the sick at their own homes, whether Catholic or not.

For further particulars, address to the Mother Superior.

TWYFORD ABBEY.

The Alexian Brothers Novitiate and Nursing Home for Sick and Infirm Gentlemen. House of Rest, temporary or permanent, for Aged or Retired Gentlemen. Branch House at Manchester. For terms apply to Brother Superior, Twyford Abbey, Willesden, London, N.W. 10.

✠

J. M. J.

SISTERS OF BON SECOURS,

166 Westbourne Grove, London, W. 11.

Under the patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

The Sisters of Bon Secours are trained, and nurse the sick, rich and poor, of every creed, at their own homes.

For further particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother, above address.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT,

Shanklin, I.W.

THE CONVALESCENT HOME FOR NUNS.

The Sisters of Mercy receive Religious of all Orders who require change of air after illness or the hard work of Schools, and delicate Sisters, whom a few months in the salubrious climate of the Isle of Wight may restore to perfect health. Daily Mass in the House.

NURSING SISTERS, LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY,

Hyson Green, Nottingham.

Also at 328 Commercial Road, London, E.; Convalescent Home, Gunnersbury House, Bridge Road, Hounslow, near Isleworth; 59 Hednesford Street, Cannock, Staffs; Casa di Cura; Villa Natalia, Via Bolognese 48, Florence; Villa di San Girolamo, Fiesole, Florence; Via San Stephano Rotondo 6, Rome; St. John's Hospital, Limerick; Monument Hill, Fermoy, Co. Cork. Sick or delicate people carefully looked to in above Homes.

Nursing Sisters are sent to private cases from above addresses.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVALESCENT HOME,

Bournemouth West.

Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

Chapel attached; served by Jesuits. Mass daily.

Terms: Men, £1; Women, 18*s.* per week.

With a Subscriber's letter, only 10*s.* per week.

More Subscribers are needed.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother.

SISTERS OF MISÉRICORDE
(OF SÉEZ),

St. Vincent's House, 49 Queen Street, Hammersmith, W. 6.

Under the Patronage of H.E. the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

The object of this Community is to nurse the sick at their own homes, whether rich or poor Catholics or others.

For further particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother, as above.

ST. DOMINIC'S CONVALESCENT HOME FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

Kelvedon, Essex.

Under the Care of the Dominican Sisters (from Stone, Staffs).

ST. MARY'S HALL,

Newton Heath, near Manchester.

Retired Gentlemen, Boarders, Convalescents, and those suffering from Chronic Nervous Disorders, Paralysis, &c., received on moderate terms by the Alexian Brothers.

ST. GEORGE'S RETREAT,

Burgess Hill, Sussex.

An old-established Licensed House, under the management of Augustinian Sisters, for the treatment of Ladies mentally afflicted. A Chaplain resides in the grounds. Two Physicians are attached to the Institution. Grounds nearly 300 acres. Drives and Motoring. Marine Brighton Residence for change. Also separate Villas for the Feeble-minded. Voluntary boarders taken. London 1¼ hours. For terms, etc., apply to the Superioress.

Telephone: 90. Telegrams: "Wivelsfield Green."

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION.

NURSING SISTERS OF THE POOR.

The Little Sisters of the Assumption devote themselves exclusively and gratuitously to nursing the sick, among the poor and working classes, by day, and when necessary, by night. They take care of the home and of the children, and make themselves practically the servants of the poor and of their families, in order to win them to God.

The Sisters also give religious instruction to adults.

The Mother-House is in Paris. There are many houses abroad and several in England and Ireland.

Postulants may apply at any of their Convents.

Special prayers and Holy Communions are offered by the Community, who also ask the prayers of their patients and families for the intentions recommended to them by their benefactors. The Little Sisters of the Assumption earnestly appeal to the charity of the generous for help to carry on their work.

Subscriptions and donations, clothing of all kinds and food will be gratefully accepted by the Superiors: 14 Wellington Road, London, E.; 133 Lancaster Road, Notting Hill, London, W.11.; 19 Cedars Road, Clapham, S.W. 4; 7 Chapel Field Road, Norwich; and 30 Ulion Street, Chester.

THE ONLY CATHOLIC BLIND ASYLUM AND BLIND SCHOOL IN ENGLAND.

Telephone: 789 ROYAL. 333 ANFIELD.

Brunswick Road, Liverpool, and Yew Tree Lane, West Derby.

Certified under Act 56 and 57 Vict., cap. 42, to receive Children under Elementary Education Acts. The Local Government Board gives certificates on application to Boards of Guardians to send children from Unions.

Under the charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

Established in 1841. Has received the special blessing of His Holiness the Pope; and is under the Patronage of the Archbishop of Liverpool.

Is supported by the pensions of the inmates, supplemented by sales of work in the shop, subscriptions, donations, legacies, &c.

Contributions will be thankfully received by the President, Rev. J. E. Clarkson, St. Oswald's, Old Swan; by James L. Browne, Esq., Hon. Secretary, Oakhill Park, Liverpool; by Wm. Ernest Taylor, Esq., Hon. Treasurer, 26, North John Street, Liverpool; and by Sister Mary Maxwell, Superioress.

Orders for mats, matting, baskets of all kinds, brushes, etc. carefully and gratefully attended to at shop prices.

LONDON NECROPOLIS CO.

BROOKWOOD CATHOLIC CEMETERY.

"'Midst Surrey Pines." Founded 1852.

BLESSING OF NEW CHAPEL AND EXTENSION OF CEMETERY, 1899.

Beautiful situation, away from London, but easier of access than most London Cemeteries.

ALL Funeral Arrangements can be undertaken by the Necropolis Company at inclusive list charges. Attendance any hour.

Fees for purchase of Private Grave from £3 15 0

Resident Catholic Chaplain: St. Dunstan's, Woking.

OFFICES: 121 WESTMINSTER BRIDGE ROAD, S.E. 1.

Telegrams: "Necropolo, London." *Telephone:* Hop. 839.

Also 32 GUILDFORD ROAD, WOKING—*Telephone:* Woking 28.

CEMETERY, BROOKWOOD—*Telephone:* Brookwood 47.

SECULAR CLERGY NEW COMMON FUND,

Established in 1803.

Administrators: Very Rev. Canon Egan, Right Rev. Monsignor Canon Howlett, Right Rev. Monsignor Canon Ottley, Right Rev. Monsignor Canon Watson, Very Rev. Canon Palmer.

This Fund helps to support the Aged and Infirm Priests of the Dioceses of Westminster, Southwark, Portsmouth and Brentwood.

Owing to the great increase in the number of priests in these four dioceses, there is a constant demand on the funds of the Society on the part of the sick and aged priests. All Bequests and Donations to this Fund are invested in the names of the Trustees of the Fund, in safe securities, and the interest thereof is allotted to the sick members.

The Administrators earnestly appeal to those who have the means to contribute to this Fund, and thus assist those who have devoted their lives to the spiritual needs of Christ's Flock, but who are temporarily or permanently incapacitated from performing their sacred duties. Over 500 Masses are said annually for the living and deceased benefactors of the Fund.

Subscriptions and donations may be sent to the Treasurer, the Very Rev. Canon Egan, The Presbytery, High Road, Chiswick, W. 4.

The following Form of Bequest is recommended :—

"I give and bequeath to Canon Edmund F. Egan, or to the Treasurer for the time being of the Secular Clergy New Common Fund, the sum of £ , free of legacy duty, to be raised and paid by and out of my personal estate, to be applied towards carrying out the charitable designs of the fund."

MENEVIA SECULAR CLERGY FUND.

This Fund has been established for the relief of Priests of the Menevia Diocese, who, through sickness or old age, have become incapable of performing Missionary duties. Owing to the poverty of the Fund, only a very small allowance can be made to any Priest who may fall sick, and therefore donations are earnestly solicited. All who contribute £1, or more will, for ever, have a share in the Monthly Masses which all the Members are bound to say for benefactors, living and deceased. Those who contribute at least £5 will, in addition to the Monthly Masses in perpetuity, have a corresponding number of Special Masses said for their Intention.

Donations and bequests should be made to the Treasurer, Rev. T. Eadsforth, Catholic Church, Welshpool. Further particulars can be obtained from the President, Canon Nightingale, St. Mary's, Wrexham; or the Secretary, Rev. A. O. Pozzi. St. Anthony's, Saltney, near Chester.

THE SECULAR CLERGY FUND FOR THE DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE,

CALLED

THE NORTHERN BRETHREN'S FUND.

ESTABLISHED 250 YEARS.

SUPERIORS:

Very Rev. A. Canon Magill, Brooms, Leadgate, Co. Durham.
Very Rev. W. Canon Brown, Old Elvet, Durham.
Rev. Joseph Thorman, St. Andrew's, Worswick Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Treasurer and Secretary:

Rev. W. Smith, St. Hilda's, Southwick, Sunderland.

This Fund has for its objects the relief and maintenance of Secular Priests belonging to the Diocese of Hexham and Newcastle, who, from sickness, age, or infirmity have become incapable of continuing their Missionary labours.

It is supported partly by the subscriptions of its Members, the Clergy, and partly by the benefactions of the charitable.

Each Member says one Mass monthly for its living and deceased Benefactors, so that upwards of 1900 Masses are offered up each year for this intention.

Persons may become Benefactors by a donation or bequest free of legacy duty of £10 or more; thus helping to make provision for those "who have borne the burden of the day and the heats" in their service, and at the same time availing themselves of the benefits of the Holy Sacrifice of the Altar.

In addition to the 1900 Masses said each year, 20 Masses will be offered specially for the donor on his or her decease. Benefactions may also be made in behalf of the deceased.

Pope Leo XIII., by a Rescript dated 8th June, 1890, granted:—

1.—To the Members and Benefactors, for ever, a Plenary Indulgence at the hour of death, provided they invoke, at least in their heart, the Holy Name of Jesus.

2.—On behalf of all deceased Members and Benefactors for ever, the favour of the "Privileged Altar" for every Mass offered up for them according to the Rules of the Fund.

The Administrators earnestly appeal to the faithful on behalf of this Charity, which preserves their devoted Clergy from want in sickness and old age, after they have spent their health in their apostolic labours.

BIRMINGHAM JOHNSON OR SECULAR CLERGY FUND.

Administrator—Rev. Leonard S. Emery, Coventry.

Secretary—Rev. Walter Poulton, The Presbytery, Solihull, Birmingham.

This Fund has for its object the support of the secular clergy of the Archdiocese, who, on account of age or infirmity, are no longer able to continue their Missionary labours. Any person may become a benefactor by a donation of £10; or he may make another, whether living or dead, a benefactor, by a similar donation on his behalf. Forty Masses are offered for each benefactor, and these may be said, at his option, either before or after his death.

Nearly 200 ANNUAL MASSES are also offered by the Members of the Association for all the benefactors of the Fund, LIVING OR DEAD.

LANCASHIRE INFIRM SECULAR CLERGY FUND.

President—Very Rev. W. Canon Smith, Little Crosby, Liverpool.

Treasurer—Rev. T. J. Walshe, M.A., 93 Garmoyle Rd., Liverpool.

Secretary—Rev. J. T. Bousfield, 9 St. Silas Road, Blackburn.

The Dioceses of Liverpool and Salford have one Common Fund for the support of the Secular Clergy, who are members of the Fund, and who through infirmity of age or sickness are incapable of performing missionary duties. A benefactor is entitled to forty special Masses for each £10 he contributes or bequeaths (free of legacy duty) to the Fund. He can, at his option, have these Masses said at the time of payment, or deferred to a future time, as, for instance, till his death, or he can have half the number said immediately and the remaining half deferred.

Every priest who is a Member of the Fund offers the Holy Sacrifice once in every month for all Benefactors and Members, living and dead. The number of Members is now about five hundred, so that Benefactors annually have a share in some *six thousand* Masses. Donors of less than £10 share in the monthly Masses, but are not entitled to any special Masses.

Further particulars may be had on application to any of the above-named Officers of the Fund.

✠

THE YORKSHIRE BRETHREN INFIRM SECULAR CLERGY FUND.

President—Very Rev. Canon Russell, Keighley.

Treasurer—Rev. L. McGuire, Allerton Park, Knaresbro'.

Secretary—Very Rev. F. G. Canon Wood, Catholic Church, Ilkley.

The dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough have one common Fund (The Yorks Brethren Fund) for the support of the Secular Clergy, who are Members of the Fund, and who through infirmity of age, or sickness, are incapable of performing missionary duties.

Any person may become a benefactor of the Fund by a donation of £10, for which forty Masses will be said; or by a donation of £5, for which twenty Masses will be said; or by a smaller donation for which a proportionate number of Masses will be said, and which will entitle the Benefactor to share in the monthly masses for ever. This does not apply to those who are made Benefactors after their death. In their case Twenty Masses will be offered for Benefactions of £10, and in like proportion for smaller sums. They will, however, have the same share in the Monthly Masses as those who are made Benefactors during their lifetime.

Every priest who is a Member of the Fund, offers the Holy Sacrifice once in each month for all Benefactors living and dead. The number of monthly Masses at present offered for all Benefactors is 200.

INFIRM SECULAR CLERGY SOCIETY OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF CARDIFF.

This Society has for its object the relief of Secular Priests belonging to the diocese, who from age or infirmity have become incapable of continuing their labours. There are comparatively few in this diocese who are in a position to contribute largely to the fund; an appeal is therefore made to Catholics generally, in the hope that they will give a generous support to this pressing charity. Two Masses are offered by each member annually for all benefactors, besides one specially, on their decease, for those who have given £10 or more. The committee consists of the following:—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon O'Reilly, V.G., Catholic Church, Penarth; Very Rev. Canon Kelly, Catholic Church, Aberavon; Rev. D. J. Quigley, Cwmbran; Rev. T. Vearncombe, Tredegar; Rev. W. Coonan, Chepstow; to whom, or to the Secretary, Very Rev. D. J. Canon Hannon, St. Paul's, Tyndall Street, Cardiff, donations and bequests can be made.

PLYMOUTH SECULAR CLERGY FUND.

This Fund was established in 1861 for the relief of those Priests of the diocese of Plymouth who, from age or infirmity, become incapable of fulfilling their duties.

It is supported partly by annual subscriptions from the clergy themselves, and partly by donations from charitable persons.

Considering the poverty of the diocese, an appeal is made to the Catholic public to contribute to this very necessary Fund.

Benefactors of £20 or more are by the Rules entitled, for each such donation, to one Mass offered by each member of the Society, either at once, or, if preferred, immediately after death; four Masses are said every year for all Benefactors, living and dead, by each member.

Secretary:

Rev. B. L. Finnegan, Crapstone, Yelverton, Nr. Plymouth.

Treasurer:

Rev. E Burke (Teignmouth),

to whom payments should be made.

CLIFTON SECULAR CLERGY FUND.

This is the only fund (1) for the assistance of Priests temporarily disabled by sickness; (2) for the support of those permanently incapacitated through age or infirmity.

In addition to an annual Mass for all benefactors, living and dead, each member of the Society undertakes the following obligations: Upon the death of a donor or subscriber of £10, one Mass; £25, two Masses; £50 or upwards, four Masses; £1000 or upwards, one annual Mass.

Secretary and Treasurer:

Rev. Richard Iles, St. Joseph's, Bridgwater.

ORPHANAGE OF THE FAITHFUL VIRGIN,

Central Hill, Norwood, S.E. 19.

In the Orphanage attached to above Convent orphans and children of the working classes are received, educated, and trained according to their aptitudes and the position they are intended to fill. Promising girls can be sent to our Secondary Day School, Lourdes, Lancaster Road, West Norwood.

The children admitted are well grounded in the principles of religion, and suitably educated in a Primary School. In normal times they have besides the advantage of a thorough domestic training in cookery, laundry, and housewifery by a certified mistress.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL,

19 Everton Crescent, Liverpool.

St. Joseph's House for the reception of young Girls crossing from Ireland and the Continent; also for Girls on holidays. Good references required.

The poor of five different parishes are visited and relieved, and instructed by the Sisters. "Deaf and Dumb meet in the Crescent Homes every Sunday at 3 o'clock."

In connection with the above a large Laundry and Workroom. Girls are trained from the age of 14. Also St. Anne's House for children of school age.

Open since 1917, St. Vincent's Day Nursery, 27 Everton Cres. Children under 5 years taken from 7 o'clock every morning.

Yearly subscriptions and donations, however small, will be gratefully received by the Sister Superior, 19 Everton Crescent, Liverpool.

ST. CLARE'S ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS,

Pantasaph, near Holywell, Flintshire.

This Diocesan Institution offers a good ordinary English education, and is further devoted to the thorough training of girls in the various duties of household work and in plain sewing.

Terms: £32 10s. per annum.

It is also certified to receive children chargeable to the poor rates.

The religious instruction is under the direction of the Rev. Capuchin Fathers of St. David's Monastery.

For further details, apply to the Superioress, as above.

ST. MARY'S ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS,

Richmond Hill, Leeds.

Manager—The Bishop of Leeds.

Treasurer and Secretary—The Very Rev. Monsignor William Hawkswell, Bishop's House, Leeds.

The Sisters of Mary Immaculate receive orphan and deserted girls under fourteen years of age, educate them along with the children of the parish, in St. Mary's Schools, and train them in all branches of domestic duties.

Application to be made to The Very Rev. Mgr. Wm. Hawkswell or The Rev. Mother.

Donations and subscriptions are earnestly solicited. Cheques and P.O.O. may be made payable to Very Rev. Mgr. Wm. Hawkswell, Bishop's House, Leeds, or to Mrs. Mary O'Dea, St. Mary's Convent, Leeds.

ST. VINCENT'S CERTIFIED ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS,

Berrington Street, Hereford.

Under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Children received from the age of three years. Terms, 10/- weekly.

Donations and Subscriptions will be thankfully received.

ST. ANTHONY'S ORPHANAGE AND HOME FOR GIRLS,

Victor Street, Grimsby.

The Sisters of St. Joseph also nurse and visit the sick poor in their own homes, without distinction of creed.

Donations and subscriptions will be most gratefully received by the Superioress.

Special Prayers, Masses and Communions are offered by the Sisters and the children for all benefactors, and for the intentions recommended to them.

ST. JOSEPH'S FRANCISCAN CONVENT (Third Order),

Littlehampton.

Orphanage and Home for Boys and Girls of respectable Parents in reduced circumstances.

For particulars, address the Rev. Mother, The Convent, East Street, Littlehampton.

HOME FOR WAR ORPHANS,

Nymphsfield.

For limited number of boys and girls.

Inspected by the Ministry of Pensions.

Healthy village in the Cotswolds. Home care.

Apply, MATRON, Home for War Orphans,
Nymphsfield, Stonehouse, Glos.

HOME OF OUR LADY OF MERCY,
FOR CATHOLIC CRIPPLE GIRLS.

Clacton-on-Sea.

Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

Patrons.—His Eminence Cardinal Bourne, Abp. of Westminster; The Right Rev. Bishop Butt.

The Home is open to Catholic Cripple Girls from 5 to 16 years of age. Certified by Board of Education, and suitable industries taught, to enable those who are incurable to support themselves. Terms, £1 per week. Private cases are also received. Full particulars given by the SISTER SUPERIOR, St. Michael's Convent of Mercy, Clacton-on-Sea.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT,

Hunters Road, Birmingham.

Attached to this Convent is a Certified Poor Law School for Girls sent by Guardians. A limited number of other children can also be received.

The Sisters also receive young girls of good character to be trained for service.

For further particulars, apply to the MOTHER SUPERIOR.

ST. PHILIP'S ORPHANAGE,

Oliver Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

This Institution is under the care of the Fathers of the Oratory and of the Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul, and was founded over fifty years ago by the late Father Austin Mills It provides a comfortable Home for Boys under fourteen. The boys attend the adjacent Oratory Mission Schools, or, by payment of an extra fee, the Catholic Grammar School in the neighbourhood.

For particulars, apply to the Sister Superior.

ST. FRANCIS' HOME,

Shefford, Bedfordshire.

Founded by the late Canon Collis, in 1869.

An orphanage for Rescue Cases and also for the boys of Catholic parents once in prosperous circumstances. Sound, practical English education, with special attention to religious instruction; healthy situation, buildings airy and commodious.

The boys have a playing field, cricket, bathing, and drill; and there is a beautiful church attached to the Home.

Terms and all particulars from the Very Rev. Laurence W. Canon Youens, to whom also contributions for the maintenance of the Home may be sent.

OUR LADY'S CONVENT AND ORPHANAGE,

Southam, Warwickshire.

Pupils receive sound education and careful training. Terms very moderate. To aid the work of the Orphanage, donations and subscriptions will be gratefully received, as also orders for church work of every description.

Address enquiries to the Mother Superior.

ST. EDITH'S,

Leigh-on-Sea, Essex.

This holiday Home, standing in its own grounds and close to the sea, offers, on very moderate terms, an excellent change and rest to Working and Business Girls and to Mothers with their Babies.

THERE IS AN ORATORY IN THE HOME WHERE MASS IS SAID.

Lady Boarders are also received for whom suitable provision is made on special terms.

For particulars, apply to THE MATRON.

ST. MICHAEL'S, CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY,

Clacton, Essex.

A quiet, refined home for ladies requiring rest or change.

The Convent, overlooking the sea, stands in a large old-fashioned garden, only separated from the beach and sea-wall by the width of the parade. The house, efficiently heated with hot water and facing S.W., is a comfortable winter residence. Mass in the Convent Chapel. The Sisters also receive Religious in the Convent who require change of air after illness, or the hard work of schools. Apply, SISTER SUPERIOR.

ST. VINCENT'S CONVENT AND ST. CATHERINE'S HOME

FOR BOYS AND GIRLS

Percy Road, Watford.

Conducted by Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF THE APPARITION, "THE HOME,"

Whalley Range, Manchester.

The NURSING SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH receive Lady Boarders, aged or infirm; delicate gentlewomen who require care, rest and quietness. Chronic cases are also accepted, and, in whatever condition they may be, they receive affectionate and compassionate care.

Large and well-furnished private rooms. Chapel in the house, Daily Mass. Vocations required.

Apply, REV. MOTHER.

THE SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH DE CLUNY,

St. Joseph's Convent, Stafford,

Receive Lady Boarders, either as permanent or temporary residents. Their house is beautifully situated within its own grounds.

Daily Mass; frequent Benedictions and Expositions.

For further particulars, apply to the REVEREND MOTHER.

ST. MARY'S PRIORY,

St. Mary-Church, Torquay, S. Devon.

Guest House for Lady Boarders. The Priory is situated within ten minutes' walk of Babbacombe Downs. Sea bathing. For particulars apply to Rev. M. Prioress.

CONVENT OF LA RETRAITE,

Tyndall's Park, Clifton, Bristol.

Residence for Women Students, religious and secular, who wish to attend the University of Bristol. Large gardens; charming situation near the Downs, University and Pro-Cathedral.

Chapel in Convent.

Special accommodation for Lady Boarders.

Apply to the Rev. MOTHER.

TUNBRIDGE WELLS.

BLESSED SACRAMENT CONVENT,

Misbourne House, 16 Calverley Park Gardens.

Lady Boarders received. Daily Mass.

Healthiest situation. On Sandstone Ridge. **Beautiful private** grounds. Central. Near shops and stations.

Electric Light throughout. Central heating.

Address : The Rev. Mother.

ST. ANTHONY'S CONVENT OF MERCY,

"Bella Vista," Shanklin, Isle of Wight.

The Sisters of Mercy receive a limited number of ladies requiring care, rest, and sea air.

Beautifully situated, every convenience and within easy access of church, sea, and station.

Address, Rev. Mother.

THE CONVENT OF ST. LOUIS,

Minehead, Somerset.

The Sisters of St. Louis receive a limited number of Lady Boarders, either as permanent or temporary residents. The Convent stands in its own grounds, beautifully situated, and within ten minutes' walk from the sea, which it faces.

Daily Mass.

ST. BRIGID'S HOSTEL,

175 High Street, Deritend,

BIRMINGHAM.

RESIDENCE FOR BUSINESS GIRLS.

Under the care of the Sisters of Charity St. Vincent de Paul.

THE CONVENT,

58, 60 & 62 Gloucester Gardens, Bishops Road, W. 2.

(Removed from 6, Leicester Place, W.C.2.)

House of Residence for Catholic Governesses, Students and Young Girls engaged in Business.

Lady Boarders received. Separate Accommodation.

References required. Apply to Rev. Mother.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL,

26 *George Square* (*late* 11 *St. John Street, Edinburgh*).

ST. ANN'S HOME FOR TEACHERS, STUDENTS, RESPECTABLE GIRLS OUT OF SITUATION AND IN BUSINESS.

Terms : Apply, Sister Superior. References required.

GILBERT HOUSE,

Gun Street, Bishopsgate, E. 1.

Permanent Home for Young Women engaged in business. Governesses, Nurses, and others whilst changing places also received. Founded in 1884 by the late Mgr. Gilbert, it has now been transferred into a newly-erected building, with every modern convenience. Boarders are admitted without distinction of creed. Terms from £1 a week, according to meals required.

Full particulars can be obtained from

THE SISTER-IN-CHARGE,
Convent of Mercy, 50 Crispin Street, E. 1.

HOUSE OF RESIDENCE,

The Manor House, East End Road, Finchley.

The Nuns of Marie Auxiliatrice (of 196 Cromwell Road, S.W.5.) have opened a House of Residence at the above address for Catholic Young Ladies employed in business, as so many often seek for such a Home in this large City. The chief object of the Sisters is to protect these young girls who are away from their own homes and to bestow on them motherly care and guidance, with facilities for recreation and amusement.

For all further particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

Nearest Railways : Church End, Finchley, and Golders Green Tube. Electric car to East End Road.

HOUSE OF RESIDENCE,

15a Vicarage Gate, Kensington, 8.

For Catholic Girls engaged in business. Students, Clerks, etc. also received.

Cubicles, from ... ... 7s. 0d. a week.
Private rooms, from ... 12s. 6d. a week.

Restaurant for residents. Recreation, reading, and work rooms. House heated. Telephone call-box.

Apply, THE DIRECTRESS.

CONVENT OF THE MOST HOLY SACRAMENT,

35 Brompton Square, London, S.W. 3.

Within two minutes' walk of the Oratory.

A limited number of ladies received as boarders. House of residence for Governesses, Students, and others.

References required.

ST. ANTHONY'S FRANCISCAN CONVENT OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS,

Aldershot.

ORPHANAGE AND HOME FOR BOYS AND GIRLS OF RESPECTABLE PARENTS IN REDUCED CIRCUMSTANCES.

Pensions, £18 per annum.

Address: Rev. MOTHER MARY COLLETTE, The Convent, 51 Alexandra Road, corner of Cambridge Road, Aldershot.

ST. ANNE'S CONVENT,

Windsor Gardens, Musselburgh, Scotland.

This Convent Home is excellently situated as a health resort. being close to the sea, and enjoying a sheltered position. It is also within easy access of Portobello Salt Baths, and Edinburgh by train or tram. It is under the charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul the Apostle, and is for persons requiring rest and change. All classes can be accommodated. Priests received. There is a private chapel. Tel. 99 Musselburgh.

For particulars, apply to the MOTHER SUPERIOR.

SCHOOLS AND INSTITUTIONS ABROAD.

See Index, p. 599.

FRANCE.

COLLÈGE DE JUILLY,

(Seine et Marne), France.

Tel. 12.

The College of Juilly, one of the most ancient colleges in France, was founded in 1638 by the Reverend Father de Condrey, of the "Oratoire," and was erected by King Louis XIII as a Royal Institution. It is situated near the magnificent forests of Ermenonville, Chantilly, Compiègne and Villers-Cotterets, at only half-an-hour's distance from Paris, and is reached by the Northern Railway (Gare du Nord).

In principle, the College of Juilly may accept only such English pupils as belong to the Roman Catholic Church. Ever since its commencement it has been noted for the number of eminent men who have received their education within its walls. For England and Ireland alone, the Honours List of the College shows us over 100 names of young men of illustrious families: Howard d'Arundel, Norfolk, Talbot, Duke of Berwick, Duke of Albemarle, Duke of Monmouth, etc. Juilly joins to the prestige of a universal reputation a true understanding of the necessities of modern life. The Teaching Staff consists of both Ecclesiastic and Lay Masters who are provided with degrees in Sciences, History, Languages. French, German, Italian, Spanish. Music (Piano, Violin, 'Cello), Singing, Elocution and Dancing are taught by qualified artists from Paris.

The College stands in the middle of an extensive park of 45 acres, which is open to the pupils and used for games, Tennis, Football, etc. An abundant and pure spring of fresh water, which, upon analysis has been declared to resemble the water of Vittel, supplies the College, and also provides a lake of about five acres, upon which pupils are allowed skating in winter and boating in summer. The buildings cover an area of over 11,000 square yards, with large playgrounds, fencing, and gymnastic halls.

The Headmaster may be seen every Tuesday, from 2 to 4 in Paris: 5, rue Guy-Patin (near Gare du Nord).

For further information please write to the HEADMASTER.

HOME FOR ENGLISH-SPEAKING GOVERNESSES & NURSERY GOVERNESSES.

St. Anthony's, 5 Rue Lord-Byron, Paris.

Home for English-Speaking Governesses and Nursery Governesses. Visitation of the Sick and Poor.

For further particulars, apply to the DIRECTRESS at the above address.

BENEDICTINE CONVENT OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

Bayeux, Calvados, Normandy.

Receives Lady Boarders. English guest mistress. Private Chapel. Trams to sea (six miles distant). Large shady garden and farm. Healthy climate, mild in winter.

Most direct route *viâ* Southampton and Cherbourg ; two hours by rail from Cherbourg.

Bicycles may be brought at little expense.

Enclose English stamps for reply.

INSTITUT ST. PAUL,

Cherbourg, France.

SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

Sound Religious and Classical Education.

A few English Boys wishing to acquire a thorough knowledge of French are accepted.

For Prospectus, apply to MONSIEUR LE CHANOINE CRESTÉ, Supérieur.

BELGIUM.

COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION
(SISTERS OF MARY),

Tongres, Belgium.

High-class Education.

Instruction: Six Elementary and several Standard Classes; Official Examinations.

Languages: French, English, German, Latin.

Commerce: Shorthand Typewriting.

Painting.

Music: Government Diplomas.

For further particulars, apply to the Rev. MOTHER SUPERIORESS.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

DIRECTED BY THE URSULINE NUNS.

Diepenbeek, Limburg, Belgium.

Most healthy locality.

Every educational advantage.

Home life.

Special attention given to Languages.

Pupils prepared for Public Examinations in Music.

For particulars, apply to Rev. MOTHER as above.

BOARDING SCHOOL OF THE SACRED HEART OF MARY,

Machelen, Flandre, Belgium.

Between Ghent and Courtrai.

Healthy locality. Superior education. English, French, German, Painting, Drawing, Shorthand and Typewriting. Music, piano and violin. Lessons in cutting-out and Dressmaking.

Pension, £32 yearly.

Apply for prospectus to Rev. MOTHER.

URSULINE CONVENT,

Thildonck, Wespelaer, Belgium.

This well-known School offers many advantages to English parents who wish to give their children a thorough education, and to perfect them in their own and foreign languages, and in all modern accomplishments.

A course of Domestic Economy and Practical Cookery also given.

For particulars apply to the Rev. Mother.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Hamont (Limbourg), Belgium.

DIRECTED BY URSULINE NUNS.

Under the distinguished patronage of the Lord Bishop of Liége.

This beautiful and commodious first-class establishment, fitted with the most modern improvements, is situated in one of the healthiest parts of Belgium, universally noted for its pure, bracing air.

Large playgrounds, suitable for all kinds of out-door sporting games, and extensive gardens surround this lovely and peaceful Convent, and form a delightful resort for the young ladies during recreation hours.

The food is varied and abundant, suited even to the most delicate children, and for quality cannot possibly be surpassed in any English or foreign school. Every attention is paid to the health, deportment and politeness of each individual scholar, and to the development of their more amiable dispositions.

The educational course comprises French, English, and various other foreign languages, all taught by natives; but French is the language enforced at the Convent. All kinds of plain and ornamental needlework, painting, house-keeping, etc.; also thoroughly efficient musical training.

Charges per annum, including bedding, washing, bath, etc., £50—pre-payable at the beginning of each of the three terms.

The direct railway line from Antwerp to Hamont renders the journey easy and comfortable, and if desired a lady can meet the children at Antwerp.

References kindly permitted to Miss Victoire Loetschert, 20 Midhurst Avenue, London, N. 2. For further particulars, apply to the Superioress, Ursuline Convent, Hamont.

URSULINE CONVENT,

Saventhem, Belgium.

(Twenty minutes from Brussels by rail.)

This Convent is pleasantly situated in one of the most healthy of the environs of Brussels.

Spacious and well-ventilated rooms. Central heating, Electric light, Baths, and all modern sanitary improvements.

The primary object of the Ursuline Nuns is to give their pupils a thoroughly sound and efficient education, while devoting special attention to the development of the qualities necessary to fit them for their duties in home life and society.

The dietary has received every attention; the food is wholesome, abundant and varied, and is chiefly the produce of the farm attached to the Convent.

Several of the Sisters have nursing certificates, and every care is given in case of illness.

An essentially practical course may be followed by students over 16; it is designed to give them a thoroughly comprehensive knowledge of household management, and to prepare them to fulfil their duties in home and family life. Needlework in all its branches a speciality.

For further particulars, apply to Rev. MOTHER PRIORESS.

DOORESELE ABBEY.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS.

In order to be in ideal surroundings and have more room to build, the Religious of Christian Instruction have left one of their Convents in Ghent and have gone to Flône.

In future the address will be—

DOORESELE ABBEY,

L'Abbaye de Flône, lez Huy,

Province de Liége.

All vacancies at Dooresele Abbey are filled for the next two years.

Preference will be given to pupils from

ST. ANTHONY'S, SHERBORNE, DORSET.

(See page 680.)

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES,

RUE DE LA MAISON DE FORCE,

Coupure, Ghent, Belgium.

UNDER THE MANAGEMENT OF SISTERS OF THE VISITATION.

Situated in one of the nicest localities of the town, extensive grounds, picturesque surroundings, large and hygienic buildings. Moderate fees. Teaching as required by the official prospectus. Certificated mistresses. All usual subjects. English pupils not having yet completed their education receive English lessons.

For terms and prospectus, apply to Rev. Mother as above.

SWITZERLAND.

VILLA MIRAMONTE,

Montreux, Switzerland.

CATHOLIC BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Classes for Foreign Languages, Music, Drawing, Painting.
Lectures by University Professors.
Domestic Economy.
Home Comforts.
Magnificent Situation.

MALTA.

ST. ALOYSIUS COLLEGE,

Malta.

This College is conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. The teaching is carried on simultaneously in English and Italian by English and Italian professors.

Boys are prepared for various examinations.

Apply to the Rector of the College.

English Catholics who visit Malta may come to the College for Confession, etc.

ITALY.

SAN SILVESTRO IN CAPITE,

Piazza San Silvestro, Rome.

(CHURCH FOR ENGLISH-SPEAKING CATHOLICS.)

Sermons in English during Advent and Lent.

Confessions in English, French, Italian.

Saturdays, 4 to 7. Daily, 9 to 11. Other times at call.

ST. JOSEPH OF CLUNY,

Roma (23) Italy.

The Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny receive Young Ladies wishing to visit Rome and improve their religious, artistic or literary culture in the Eternal City. Their spacious Convent is healthily and beautifully situated on the Esquilinus.

A limited number of Lady Boarders are also received.

For further particulars apply to the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR 38 Via Leonardo da Vinci, Roma (23) Italy.

ENGLISH CONVENT OF THE POOR SERVANTS OF THE MOTHER OF GOD,

16 Via San Sebastiano, Piazza di Spagna, Rome.

Public Church attached. English Retreats and Sermons. Confessions heard in English and Italian. Catholic Lending Library, and Catholic books on sale.

Day School for young ladies, and Preparatory School for little boys. Catechism. Needlework Classes for the Poor.

Florence—St. Joseph's Convent, Via Santa Caterina; St. Edward's English and Italian Institute, 87 Via S. Reparata.

Day School for Girls. Preparatory School for Little Boys. English Classes.

TELEPHONE **929**

KEMP & WILCOX

(J. W. CALDICOTT, Successor)

GOLDSMITHS
JEWELLERS
SILVERSMITHS

22 QUEEN SQUARE
WOLVERHAMPTON

Experts in Gems, Antique Silver and Sheffield Plate

New Silver Chalices, Patens, Viaticums, Lavabos, &c.

REPAIRS

to Ancient Silver Church Plate carefully undertaken

THE BLUE FUNNEL LINE

FIRST CLASS PASSENGERS ONLY

South Africa & Australia

London Agents:—GEO. WILLS & SONS, Ltd., 101 Leadenhall Street, E.C.
Glasgow Agents:—AITKEN LILBURN & CO., 80 Buchanan Street.

The Far East

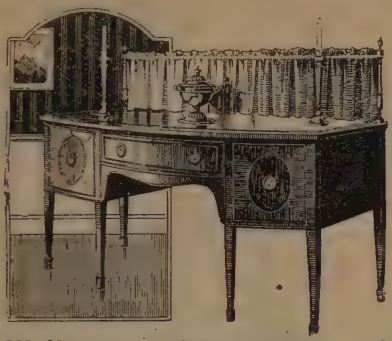
London Agents:—JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD., 8 Billiter Square, E.C.

MANAGERS:—

ALFRED HOLT & CO.

INDIA BUILDINGS : LIVERPOOL.

OETZMANN'S
FOR
EVERYTHING
IN
HOME
FURNISHING
ARTISTIC
DECORATING
ELECTRIC
LIGHTING



Well-made Mahogany Inlaid Sheraton Bow Front Sideboard fitted with drawer, cupboard, and deep wine drawer, curtain at back, 5 ft. long, 26 in. deep in the centre, finished in antique style.

16 Guineas

YOUR ideal may be to furnish your Home in a simple and comfortable manner, or in a luxurious style with definite decorative schemes—we can assist you to attain either at the minimum of cost. We shall be pleased to demonstrate how your ideas will appear in actual application, and as we are specialists in this service, we invite your enquiries without obligation of any kind.

"DELIGHTFUL HOMES"

This helpful 80-page booklet, showing complete suites of furnished rooms, will be sent post free if you mention "The Catholic Directory."

OETZMANN

COMPLETE HOUSE FURNISHERS

(Book to Warren Street Station) 'Phone: Museum One

TOTTENHAM COURT ROAD

Postal Address: Oetzmann & Co., Ltd., London, N.W. 1

London College of Music,

INCORPORATED,

GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET, LONDON, W.1

FOR MUSICAL EDUCATION AND EXAMINATION.

Patrons.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF LEEDS SIR ALBERT K. ROLLIT, LL.D
THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL HOWE, G.C.V.O.
THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF KINNOULL.

Principal.—F. J. KARN, Esq. Mus. Doc. T.C.T.; Mus. Bac. Cantab.

Director of Examinations.—G. AUGUSTUS HOLMES, Esq.

For a full list of the Board of Examiners see Syllabus,

LOCAL AND HIGHER EXAMINATIONS.

EXAMINATIONS in Pianoforte Playing, Violin, Organ, Singing, Theory of Music, Elocution, etc. are held at over 500 Local Centres throughout the United Kingdom and Colonies **three times** in each year, in **April, July** (**June** for Ireland, Scotland, and the Colonies) and **December,** when certificates are granted to all successful candidates.

In **THEORY OF MUSIC** the examinations during 1922 will take place on April 12, June 14, July 12, and December 13.

The **GRADES** in Practical music range from Primary to Advanced Senior, and in Theory of music from Primary to Senior Honours.

GOLD, SILVER and **BRONZE MEDALS** and Book Prizes are offered for competition at the examinations, in accordance with the regulations.

NEW LOCAL CENTRES may be formed in districts unrepresented. The Secretary will supply particulars on application.

SCHOOL CENTRE examinations are held at Schools or Convents.

THE HIGHER EXAMINATIONS in Practical music for the Diplomas of Associate (A.L.C.M.) and Licentiate (L.L.C.M.) are held in London and certain Provincial centres in **April, July,** (**June** for Scotland and Ireland) and **December**. For the Diplomas of Associate in Music (A. Mus. L.C.M.), Licentiate in Music (L. Mus. L.C.M.), the Teachers' Diploma (L.C.M.), and Fellowship (F.L.C.M.), the Examinations are held in **June** or **July,** and **December.**

SYLLABUS and **FORMS OF ENTRY** can be obtained of the Secretary.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

In the Educational Department Students are received and thoroughly trained in all musical subjects under the best Professors at moderate fees.

PRIVATE LESSONS are given in Pianoforte, Organ, Singing, Violin, Viola, Flute, Clarinet, Elocution, Harmony, Counterpoint, &c.

SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING for Teachers of Music, also **HOLIDAY COURSES** of Tuition at any time. Details on application.

The **CHOIR, OPERA** and **DRAMATIC CLASS, STRING QUARTET,** and **ORCHESTRA** meet each week for practice.

Full particulars in either department, with table of fees and list of Professors and Examiners on application to

A. GAMBIER HOLMES, *Secretary.*

Telephone, 3870 Central. Telegrams "Supertonic, Reg. London."

THE ASSOCIATED BOARD

OF

The Royal Academy of Music and The Royal College of Music . .

For Local . . Examinations in Music. .

Patron: HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
President: H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.

ASSOCIATED BOARD.

ERNEST MATHEWS, *Chairman.*
SIR ALEXANDER C. MACKENZIE, Mus. Doc., St. And., Cantab. et Edin., LL.D., D.C.L., Principal of The R.A.M.
SIR HUGH P. ALLEN, M.A., Mus. Doc., Professor of Music, University of Oxford, Director of The R.C.M.
&c., &c., &c.

LOCAL CENTRE EXAMINATIONS. SYLLABUS A.—Written Examinations held in March and November at all Centres. In Practical Subjects in March—April at all Centres, and in the London District and certain Provincial Centres in November—December also. For dates of entry, see current Syllabus A.

SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS. SYLLABUS B.—These Examinations are arranged in circuits, and are held throughout the British Isles during three periods as follows:—(*a*) March—April; (*b*) June—July; and (*c*) October—November. For dates of entry, see current Syllabus B.

The Examinations are open to all Schools and Teachers in the United Kingdom, who are at liberty to select any or all of the above periods for Examination.

ELOCUTION EXAMINATIONS will be held at certain fixed Centres in March-April, 1922, and in all subsequent periods. For full particulars see special Elocution Syllabus.

An official edition of Examination Music and Scales for Pianoforte, and of Music for Violin, and also of Written Papers, is published by the Board, and can be obtained from the Central Office, or through any Music Seller.

The subjects for Examination under Syllabuses *A* and *B* are comprised in the following list:—

Grammar of Music.	**Organ.**	**Harp.**
Rudiments of Music.	**Violin.**	**Singing.**
Harmony.	**Viola.**	**Wind Instruments.**
Counterpoint.	**Violoncello.**	**Elocution.**
Pianoforte.	**Double Bass.**	

The Board offers SIX EXHIBITIONS for competition annually, open to candidates who qualify in the Local Centre Examinations, and otherwise fulfil the requirements detailed in Syllabuses *A* and *B*. These Exhibitions entitle their holders to two or three years' free tuition at The Royal Academy of Music, or The Royal College of Music.

Copies of Syllabuses *A* and *B*, Elocution Syllabus, Entry Forms, and any further information will be sent, post free, on application to:—

JAMES MUIR, Secretary,
14 & 15 BEDFORD SQUARE,
LONDON, W.C.1.

TELEGRAMS: "Associa, London."
TELEPHONE: 1710 Museum.

Trinity College of Music.

(Instituted 1872.)

President: The Right Hon. The EARL OF SHAFTESBURY, K.P., K.C.V.O.
Chairman of Board: Sir FREDERICK BRIDGE, C.V.O., M.A., Mus.D.
Director of Studies: C. W. PEARCE, M.A., Mus.D., F.R.C.O.
Director of Examinations: E. F. HORNER, Mus.D., F.R.C.O.

TEACHING DEPARTMENT.

Michaelmas, Lent and Trinity Terms (twelve weeks each) begin respectively in September, January, and April.

The College provides complete and systematic instruction and training in every recognised musical subject and Elocution, during the day and evening. Students are received for single subjects, for the course arranged to suit special individual needs or for the scheme of Lecture-Classes in preparation for the requirements of the Teachers' Registration Council which has been approved by that Council.

All modern systems of Technique (whether for the Pianoforte, Violin, or other instrument) and of Vocal Training are taught by qualified professors.

Preparation for all Public Examinations in the Theory and Practice of Music, including University Degree Examinations.

The College Orchestra, the Choir, the Light Opera Class, and the various Ensemble Classes, Lectures on Musical History, etc., are open also to those not attending the College for other subjects.

In the **Junior School** students are admitted up to 16 years of age at reduced fees.

SCHOLARSHIPS and EXHIBITIONS.

There are 30 Scholarships, and additionally the Bambridge Pianoforte Scholarship of the annual value of £100 (including maintenance) tenable at the College and open to all British subjects up to certain age limits; also 18 Scholarships for Matriculated Students of the Universities of London and Durham, and 6 for non-resident Matriculated Students of Oxford.

EXAMINATIONS.

The Examinations for the **Teachers' Diplomas** of Associate and Licentiate in both **Practical** and **Theoretical Musical Subjects and Elocution**, as also for **Certificates**, are held annually in **January, April,** and **July.**

The Local Examinations in the Theory of Music are held in **June** and **December,** and those in **Instrumental** and **Vocal Music** as well as in **Elocution** throughout the session at the various Centres in the United Kingdom, and in the Colonies and India.

In connection with the **Local Examinations 50 Exhibitions** in **Practical Music** and **10 Exhibitions** in the **Theory of Music** are annually awarded, and are tenable at Centres in the United Kingdom, India, and the Colonies.

Full particulars post free on application to the Secretary.

MANDEVILLE PLACE, MANCHESTER SQUARE, LONDON, W. 1.

The Incorporated Society of Musicians

Founded 1882 **Incorporated 1892**

ORIGIN AND GENERAL AIM

THE Incorporated Society of Musicians was founded in 1882 for the purpose of providing a comprehensive organisation which would represent every branch of the musical profession. The Society admits to its roll of members all qualified musicians, whether performers or teachers, thus recognising the essential unity of all forms of musical activity. The Society does not wish to discourage or impede any organisation that already exists; it seeks rather to furnish a means of attaining those objects which are sought by all musicians who value the prestige of their art. Unity and co-operation are essential if these objects are to be attained, and therefore the Society invites all qualified musicians to join its ranks.

LOCAL EXAMINATIONS IN MUSIC

The Examinations of the Society, established in 1884, constitute a most valuable guide to Heads of Educational Institutions and to Teachers in recording the progress of their pupils. The distinctive features of the Examinations are:—

SYLLABUS.—This is prepared by a Committee of Experienced Teachers, and the whole course of Technical Instruction is explained in the preface.

RESULTS.—The result of the Examination is not sent to the Teacher or Candidate in a mere award of marks. Full details are given of the examiners' remarks and the reasons for the award. This is invaluable as an aid to the further instruction of the Candidate.

MUSIC.—The music contained in the Syllabus has mostly been specially written for the purpose. There is a wide selection possible in the various grades, and the Exercises and Studies have been selected with a view to the mastery of certain technical difficulties.

SCHOLARSHIPS.—A certain number of Scholarships are awarded each year to Candidates who present exceptional work at the examinations. The Scholarships take the form of a Grant towards the further musical education of the Candidate, and is payable either to the Head of the Institution or to the Teacher.

CENTRES.—Centres are held at most of the large towns in the United Kingdom, and Special Centres at Convents and Schools are arranged to suit the convenience of Candidates.

Full particulars, Syllabus, and copies of Recent Scholarship Awards may be obtained on application to The General Secretary, 19 Berners Street, London, W. 1

FOUNDED 1890. INCORPORATED 1891.

COLLEGE of VIOLINISTS

LIMITED

Vice-Presidents:
HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF PORTLAND
RT. HON. LORD SHAW OF DUNFERMLINE
J. ANNAN BRYCE, ESQ., M.P.
LEONARD N. FOWLES, ESQ. (Mus. Doc., Oxon.)

Examinations in Violin, Viola, Violoncello and Theory of Music are held in June, July and December, in all centres.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS:
ALBERT SAMMONS, SYDNEY BROOKS, IVOR JAMES, F. L. TAYLOR, J. J. HAAKMAN, GEORGE PALMER, FRANK THISTLETON, EUGENE GOOSSENS, JUNR., STANTON REES, F.C.V.

Violinists Examined by Violinists.

"The Violinist's Gazette," the official organ of the College, published March and October, post free 4d.

Syllabus and full Particulars on application to Hon. Sec., E. E. JACKSON, College of Violinists, No. 1 Central Buildings, Westminster, S.W.1

MANCHESTER SCHOOL OF MUSIC

FOUNDED 1892.

Principal: ALBERT J. CROSS, A.R.A.M.

The oldest Institution in Manchester devoted solely to the interests of Music

All Branches of Music taught. Day and Evening Lessons.

Full Orchestral Class, Intermediate and Elementary String Orchestras, Opera, Ensemble, Elocution, Choral, Harmony, &c. and Art of Teaching Classes.

Single Subjects taught. Prospectus from 16 Albert Square.

Owen & Robinson, Ltd.

JEWELLERS **LEEDS**

WEDDING RINGS GOLD EXPANDING BRACELET WATCHES
GENTS' POCKET WATCHES, SILVER, 75/-
Gold-Filled Cases, £5 5s. to £12

OWEN & ROBINSON, LTD., LEEDS & HULL.

CLOUGH'S

OLDEST AND MOST SUCCESSFUL
CORRESPONDENCE COLLEGE.

PREL. CERTIFICATE

CERTIFICATE

P.T. ADMISSION EXAMS.

OXFORD LOCALS } **Junior** AND **Senior**
CAMBRIDGE LOCALS }

MATRICULATION

A.C.P., L.C.P., L.L.A.

HIGHER FROEBEL

Full Particulars of any of the above Classes sent at once on application to the Secretary—

CLOUGH'S CORRESPONDENCE COLLEGE

TEMPLE CHAMBERS, LONDON, E.C. 4.

UNIVERSITY TUTORIAL PRESS, LD.

A CATALOGUE OF SUITABLE BOOKS

may be obtained for any of the

FOLLOWING EXAMINATIONS.

University of London. Oxford and Cambridge Locals.
College of Preceptors Certificates.
Science and Technology. Intermediate Board for Ireland.
Scottish Leaving Certificate.
Joint Matriculation Board of the Universities of Manchester, Liverpool, Leeds, Sheffield and Birmingham.
Training Colleges.

University Tutorial Press, Ld.,

HIGH STREET, NEW OXFORD STREET,
LONDON, W.C. 2

NORWICH UNION
∴ FIRE OFFICE ∴

FOUNDED 1797.

Head Offices : NORWICH & LONDON.

London Head Office : 50 FLEET STREET, LONDON, E.C. 4.

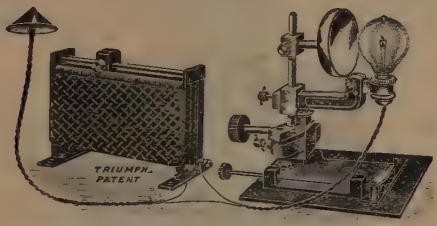
LOSSES PAID EXCEED £43,000,000.

N.B.—Insure for an amount that adequately represents the value of your property to-day.

FIRE. ACCIDENT.
MARINE.

Branches and Agencies throughout the World.

WOOD'S
Lanterns and Slides.



THE NEW ERA OPTICAL PROJECTION LAMP

has arrived, and its arrival marks an epoch in the history of the Optical Lantern. It is designed to be used direct off any electric circuit, giving a cool, steady and intensely brilliant point of light, perfectly concentrated, and resulting in high projection efficiency, equal in every respect to an Arc Lamp of the same current consumption. Its diameter is $3\frac{1}{16}$ inches, and it will therefore easily fit into the light chamber of the smallest lantern. It can be used on any current, alternating or continuous, from 25 to 250 volts.

Price complete with resistance for regulating any voltage, 25 to 250, with effective C. P. 900 ... ... **£5 5 0**

Spare Lamps ... ... **15/6** each

LANTERN SLIDES.

We carry an immense stock of slides with accompanying printed lectures.—Beautiful sacred history slides, coloured by skilled artists, including pictures by Tissot, Hofman, Copping, Hole and others.—Lantern Services compiled from the most noted works of the old and modern masters for use in churches and mission rooms.—Sets on Travel, History, Literature, Biology, Science, etc. **All on Sale or Hire.**

Sole Agents for the United Kingdom for the hire of the "PUNCH" SLIDE SETS AND ACCOMPANYING LECTURES.

Catalogue containing lists of slides, illustrations of lanterns, illuminants, etc., with prices for purchase or hire, together with particulars for hiring slides on subscription terms, will be sent on application to—

Messrs. E. G. WOOD,

2 Queen Street, Cheapside, LONDON, E.C.

Telephone: CENTRAL **11373** ESTABLISHED 70 YEARS

HEAD OFFICES:

1 North John St., **LIVERPOOL**

24-28 Lombard St., **LONDON**

Income £14,776,598

Total Funds £26,078,555

Absolute Security.

Moderate Rates of Premium.

ALL CLASSES OF BUSINESS TRANSACTED.

FIRE

Buildings and their Contents covered at Equitable Rates.

THE "ROYAL" ISSUES A COMPREHENSIVE POLICY

COVERING IN ADDITION TO

FIRE, BURGLARY AND DOMESTIC SERVANTS,

ALL HOUSEHOLDER'S RISKS

INCLUSIVE RATE 5/-% MINIMUM PREMIUM 7/6

LIFE

Policies issued at exceptionally low rates to provide for Estate Duties.

MOTOR *ACCIDENT* *MARINE*

Full particulars and rates may be obtained at the HEAD OFFICES OF THE COMPANY.

Established in 1833.

The National Provincial and Union Bank of England,

Limited.

SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL	£43,447,080
PAID-UP CAPITAL	£9,309,416
RESERVE FUND	£8,878,041

Head Office: 15, BISHOPSGATE, London, E.C. 2

Principal City Offices.

PRINCES STREET OFFICE (Union): 2 Princes Street, E.C. 2
LOMBARD STREET OFFICE (Smiths): 1 Lombard Street, E.C. 3
CORNHILL OFFICE (Prescott's): 50 Cornhill, E.C. 3

The Bank has Branches or Agents throughout the United Kingdom and Correspondents in all parts of the world.

BRITISH, COLONIAL AND FOREIGN BANKING business transacted.

Trusteeships and Executorships undertaken.

Copies of the Annual Report of the Bank, List of Branches, Agents and Correspondents, may be had on application at the Head Office and at any other of the Bank's Branches.

COUTTS & CO.

Established 1692, is affiliated with this Bank.

LONDON: 440 Strand, W.C. 2. 15 Lombard Street, E.C. 3.
1 Park Lane, W. 1.

AUXILIARY:

Lloyds and National Provincial Foreign Bank, Limited.

Principal Offices:

LONDON, PARIS, BRUSSELS, COLOGNE, ZURICH.

WILLIAMS DEACON'S BANK,

LIMITED.

Members of the London Bankers' Clearing House.

Total Assets at
June 30th, 1921 - - £40,110,174

MANCHESTER OFFICE—Mosley Street.
LONDON OFFICE—20, Birchin Lane, E.C. 3
WEST END OFFICE—2, Cockspur Street, London, S.W. 1

7 Offices in London; 32 Offices in Manchester and Salford; 117 Offices in the manufacturing districts of Lancashire, Yorkshire, Cheshire, Derbyshire, and Staffordshire, including Bolton, Blackburn, Chesterfield, Chorley, Derby, Doncaster, Preston, Rochdale, Oldham, Rotherham, Sheffield, Stockport & Wigan.

SAVINGS ACCOUNTS OPENED

MONEY RECEIVED ON DEPOSIT BEARING INTEREST AND REPAYABLE ON DEMAND.

Current Accounts Conducted on Agreed Terms

The Bank is prepared to act as Trustee under Wills, Settlements, Debentures, Trusts, etc.

TRUSTEE DEPARTMENTS AT MANCHESTER AND LONDON.

EVERY DESCRIPTION OF FOREIGN EXCHANGE BUSINESS TRANSACTED.

THE NATIONAL BANK LIMITED

ESTABLISHED 1835.

Subscribed Capital - - - -	£7,500,000
Paid-up Capital - - - -	£1,500,000
Rest or Undivided Capital - -	£800,000

Directors.

SIR JOHN PURCELL, K.C.B., *Chairman*,
JAMES BLACKADER MEERS, ESQ., C.B., *Deputy-Chairman*.
RT. HON. ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY CARLISLE, D.L.
* SIR THOMAS HENRY GRATTAN ESMONDE, BART.
* RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM JOSHUA GOULDING, BART., D.L.
* RICHARD JOHN KELLY, ESQ., K.C.
* RT. HON. THE EARL OF KENMARE, C.V.O.
RT. HON. LORD MACDONNELL OF SWINFORD, G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.
* THOMAS PATRICK MORRISSEY, ESQ., J.P.
* JAMES JOHN O'CONNELL, ESQ.
SIR JOHN ROBERT O'CONNELL, LL.D.
PATRICK WALTER STAFFORD, ESQ., LL.D.
AND
CHARLES FREDERICK HIGGINSON, ESQ., (*Hon. Director*).

* These Directors sit in Dublin.

Auditors.

CHARLES FOX, ESQ., F.C.A. THOMAS GEOGHEGAN, ESQ., F.C.A.
DAVID MACDONALD, ESQ., J.P.

Solicitors.

WILLIAM H. DUNNE, ESQ., 7 *Suffolk Street, Dublin*.
PERCIVAL C. FAWCETT, ESQ., 16 *Old Broad Street, London*.

Secretary - - - - - -	M. J. COOKE.
General Manager for Ireland -	J. J. O'CONNELL.
Chief Inspector - - - - -	S. J. TOOLE.

LONDON (HEAD OFFICES): 13-17 OLD BROAD STREET, E.C.2.

BAKER STREET	CHARING CROSS	KING'S CROSS	REGENT STREET
BAYSWATER	HARROW ROAD	LEADENHALL ST.	STRAND
BELGRAVIA	HOLBORN	NOTTING HILL	WILLESDEN
CAMDEN TOWN	ISLINGTON	OXFORD STREET	

BIRKENHEAD
BRISTOL
CARDIFF CITY
CARDIFF DOCKS
LIVERPOOL
MANCHESTER
NEWPORT (MON.)
PORT TALBOT & ABERAVON
SALFORD
SWANSEA SWANSEA DOCKS

IRELAND.

DUBLIN (CHIEF OFFICE): 34, COLLEGE GREEN.

CAMDEN STREET	DONNYBROOK	RATHMINES	CATTLE MARKET
DOLPHIN'S BARN	DRUMCONDRA	ROTUNDA	WESTLAND ROW
	PEMBROKE	SMITHFIELD	

BELFAST (High Street)
BELFAST (Falls Road)
CORK
LIMERICK (O'Connell St.)
LIMERICK (William Street)
DERRY (Strand Road)
,, (Waterside)
WATERFORD

Branches in the Principal Towns in Ireland, and 83 Sub-Offices.

COUNTY FIRE OFFICE, LTD.

FOUNDED 1807. RECONSTITUTED 1906.

50, REGENT STREET, W.I, & 4, LOMBARD STREET, E.C.3

Fire, Burglary, Personal Accident, Workmen's and Domestic Servants' Compensation, &c., &c.

ECCLESIASTICAL PROPERTY INSURED AT INCLUSIVE MINIMUM RATES.

Loss of Church Income resulting from Fire covered at a Nominal Premium.

Insurances effected on the most favourable terms.

N.B.—The experience of the Fire Offices in general proves that Church Property is in many instances under-insured to a serious extent. It is therefore most important that the Clergy should satisfy themselves that the Insurance on their Church and Schools is adequate in amount in respect of both Building and Contents and that the Policy is sufficiently comprehensive in wording to cover the whole of the property at risk.

Proposal Forms and Prospectuses, with full particulars as to rates, &c., may be obtained on application to the Head Office, or to any of the Branches or Agents of the Company.

COMMERCIAL UNION

ASSURANCE COMPANY LIMITED.

FIRE—LIFE—MARINE—ACCIDENT.

Capital Fully Subscribed	£2,950,000
Capital Paid up	£1,475,000
Life Funds	£8,675,693
Special Trust Funds:—"West of England"	£412,403
"Hand-in-Hand"	£2,833,944
"Union Life Fund"	£3,293,031
"Liverpool Victoria Life Fund"	£278,642
"Edinburgh Life Fund" ...	£4,502,914
Other Assets	£24,402,888
TOTAL 31st DECEMBER, 1920 ...	£44,399,515

Total Annual Income exceeds ... ***£17,500,000***

Head Office—24, 25 & 26 CORNHILL, E.C. 3.

The following classes of Insurances effected:—

FIRE,

LIFE & ANNUITIES,

MARINE,

LEASEHOLD, REDEMPTION & SINKING FUND,

ACCIDENT, including Personal Accident, Third Party, Burglary, Plate Glass, Fidelity Guarantee, Live Stock, Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation, including Domestic Servants' Insurance,

The Company also act as **TRUSTEES and EXECUTORS.**

Prospectuses and all information needful for effecting Assurances may be obtained at the Head Office, or at any of the Company's Offices or Agencies throughout the World.

ALLIANCE

ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED.

Established in 1824.

Head Office—BARTHOLOMEW LANE, LONDON, E.C. 2.

ASSETS EXCEED - £25,000,000.

Directors:

THE HON. N. CHARLES ROTHSCHILD, *President.*
CHARLES EDWARD BARNETT, ESQ. *Chairman.*
BRIG.-GEN. H. W. DRUMMOND, C.M.G., *Deputy Chairman.*

SIR IAN HEATHCOAT AMORY, BART. C.B.E.
RIGHT HON. LORD BEARSTED.
FREDK. CAVENDISH BENTINCK, ESQ.
THOMAS HENRY BURROUGHES, ESQ.
ALFRED FOWELL BUXTON, ESQ.
JOHN CATOR, ESQ.
LORD DALMENY, D.S.O., M.C.
MAJOR GERALD M. A. ELLIS.
FREDERICK CRAUFURD GOODENOUGH, ESQ.
THE MARQUESS OF HARTINGTON.
C. SHIRREFF HILTON, ESQ.
W. DOURO HOARE, ESQ., C.B.E.
R. M. HOLLAND-MARTIN, ESQ., C.B.
CECIL FRANCIS PARR, ESQ.
RIGHT HON. THE VISCOUNT PORTMAN.
H. MELVILL SIMONS, ESQ.
HENRY ALEXANDER TROTTER, ESQ.
RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF VERULAM.

The following are amongst the classes of Insurance Business transacted by the Company:—

LIFE (with and without profits). Special ESTATE DUTIES Policies. CHILDREN'S DEFERRED ASSURANCES and EDUCATIONAL ENDOWMENT Policies. ANNUITIES.

SINKING FUND and **CAPITAL REDEMPTION** Policies.

FIRE.

MARINE.

BURGLARY and THEFT.

ACCIDENT, including Personal Accident and Disease, Motor Car, Motor Cycle, Third Party, Drivers' Risks, Lift, Plate Glass and Workmen's Compensation, with Special Policies for Domestic Servants.

FIDELITY GUARANTEE.

COMPREHENSIVE POLICIES FOR HOUSEHOLDERS ARE GRANTED.

THE COMPANY IS EMPOWERED TO ACT AS EXECUTOR AND TRUSTEE.

Particulars of any of the above will be sent on request.

O. Morgan Owen, *General Manager.*

Help the children when they grow up by effecting for them now, with the "Old Equitable," an assurance coming automatically into force and sharing in profits from age 25. Annual premiums are between £9 and £16 for £1,000 according to child's present age.

EQUITABLE

Life Assurance Society.

FOUNDED 1762.

No Shareholders. No Agents. No Commission.

DIRECTORS:

President—SIR EVAN SPICER.

SIR KENNETH S. ANDERSON, BART., K.C.M.G.
DAVID A. BEVAN, ESQ.
HON. JOHN M. G. BIDDULPH.
ROGER CUNLIFFE, ESQ., *Vice-Pres.*
RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF DENBIGH.
SIR THOMAS LANE DEVITT, BART.
SIR WILLIAM H. LEESE, BART.
CHRISTOPHER W. PARKER, ESQ.
H. LESLIE M. TRITTON, ESQ., *Vice-Pres.*
GODFREY WALTER, ESQ.

MANSION HOUSE STREET, LONDON, E.C. 2

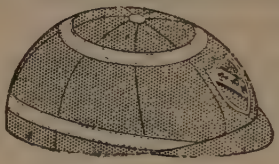
W. PALIN ELDERTON, Actuary and Manager.

BENETFINK & Co. Ltd.

The Great Athletic Outfitters

for Schools, Colleges, Clubs, &c.

Please send us your School Cap and we will return same with quotation by next Post



Cloth Cap with Silk Monogram and Ribbon Rings as illustration.

Estimates per return to own design.

Cap makers to the Principal Catholic Schools.

Presentation Honour Caps, 8/6 to 25/- each.

Enamel and Metal Badges a Speciality. Prices on application.

We regret that prices are still subject to alterations due to market difficulties.

Specialists in School Caps, Badges, Colours, &c.

Monograms, Crests and Badges, made to order in Silk or Gold or Silver wire, also in Plate or Gilt & Enamel. Specially low quotations for quantities.

Embroidered Badges from 5/- per dozen for quantities.

WINTER AND SUMMER SPORTS' OUTFITTING.

Silk Hat Ribbon in plain Colours or any design in horizontal stripes. Per piece of 36 yards.

PRICES ON APPLICATION.

Made up with Bows and hooks ready for use.

3 doz. minimum quantity for Special Colours.

Boys' Swimming Costumes

In Navy or Black. 2/6 each. 27/- per doz. Trimmed 9d. each extra.

Ladies' Swimming Costumes University Style.

Plain Navy, or Navy trimmed with White, Sky, Red or Gold, 5/9 each. 66/- per doz.

107, 108, 110 CHEAPSIDE, E.C. 2.

BENETFINK & Co. Ltd.

Complete Outfits for all Sports and Games

CRICKET OR TENNIS TROUSERS

White Flannel, shrunk

Boys' 16/6

Men's 18/6, 21/-, 25/-

Grey Flannel Trousers 16/-, 21/-, 30/-

Boys' sizes 26 & 28, Men's 30 to 40in. waist

CRICKET OR TENNIS SHIRTS

	Boys'	Men's
White Matt Canvas	7/9	8/11
White Flannel— Super qual.	10/6	12/6

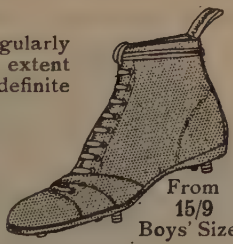
Umpires' Coats 16/6 each.

FOOTBALL BOOTS

Supplies are coming through regularly now, but as the market is to some extent still uncertain, we are not quoting definite prices.

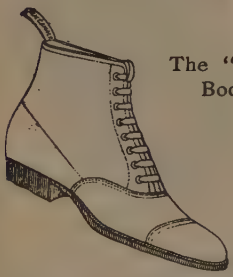
We are selling a very good boot at 16/9 while stock holds.

We can also quote for Hockey and Lacrosse Boots, &c.



From 15/9 Boys' Size

CRICKET BOOTS



The "Popular" White Canvas Cricket Boots, Leather or Rubber Soles, at 13/6 per pair.

EVERY REQUISITE FOR FOOTBALL, HOCKEY, CRICKET, TENNIS, ETC.

107, 108, 110 CHEAPSIDE, E.C. 2.

William Shillcock

Inventor and Sole Manufacturer of the McGREGOR FOOTBALL and the McGREGOR FOOTBALL BOOTS.

"The New Design," McGregor Boot.

McGREGOR BOOTS.

Price 19/-, 21/-, 22/6 and 24/6 (Post free).

Used by Aston Villa, Bury, West Bromwich Albion, Sunderland, Stoke, Sheffield Wednesday, Newcastle United, Birmingham, Wolverhampton Wanderers, Burnley, Newton Heath, Grimsby, Woolwich Arsenal, Southampton, Millwall, Celtic,-Ayr, etc.

Send postcard for Price List, post free.

FOOTBALL GOODS DIRECT FROM THE FACTORY TO PLAYER.

The McGREGOR BALL, 27/6

Absolutely Perfect.
Every Ball Guaranteed.

REG. No. 613307.
PRICE 21/-.

Sole Address:

NEWTOWN ROW, BIRMINGHAM.

Telephone: 2353 Holborn.

Telegrams: "Evans, 5, Clerkenwell Green, London."

UNIFORMS

Contractors *for* Regulation C.B.B. Uniforms

We also supply Uniforms and Equipment for the following:

Scouts	**Theatres**	**Carnivals**
Boys' Brigades	**St. John's Ambulance**	**Police**
Bands	**British Red Cross**	**Attendants**
Fire Brigades	**Cadets.**	**Tramways**

Etc., etc.

Price Lists on application to the:—

UNIFORM CLOTHING & EQUIPMENT Co. Ltd.

5, 10, 11 Clerkenwell Green, Farringdon Rd., E.C.

Phones 7140 Mayfair (5 lines). 5467 Mayfair *Telegrams: "Lightened, Wesdo, London.*

PERSONALLY RECOMMENDED ENGLISH AND FOREIGN

Governesses & Companions RESIDENT OR DAILY

SECRETARIES and TYPISTS sent out in Town or Country by the Hour, Day or Week.

Window Cleaning done by thoroughly Experienced & Reliable Men.

Typing and Duplicating done at the Shortest Notice.

TEMPORARY SERVANTS A SPECIALITY.

Registered Employment Agency, L.C.C.

The Regina Employment Bureau

And Servants' Registry Office,

55 & 56 DUKE STREET, GROSVENOR SQUARE,

Servants' Entrance, 27 & 28 Thomas Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

Hours, 9 to 6. MRS. C. GILBERT. *Saturdays, 9 to 1.*

THE BURBERRY

is never satisfied to be merely a Weatherproof. It combines the services of at least three distinct coats:

Reliable Weatherproof
Smart Top-Coat
Airylight Dust-Coat

Thus every day, in every kind of weather, it performs some invaluable service.

TO-DAY—WET
THE BURBERRY affords staunch, yet healthful, protection against rain and damp.

TO-MORROW —UNSETTLED
Perfectly self-ventilating, THE BURBERRY can be worn without fatigue.

NEXT DAY—FINE
Made in non-conductive materials, THE BURBERRY provides a shade against the sun's rays and allows its wearer to enjoy the warmth, yet remain comfortably cool.

DAY AFTER—STORMY
Burberry cloths are so densely woven that THE BURBERRY excludes wind, and generates hygienic warmth when the temperature is low.

Illustrated Catalogue & Patterns Post Free.

Burberry Coat Model A 1628.

BURBERRYS HAYMARKET S.W.1 LONDON

Bd. Malesherbes PARIS; Agents in Provincial Towns

Burberrys Ltd.

Daniel O'Connor

DISCOURSES AND ADDRESSES. By His Eminence CARDINAL GASQUET, O.S.B. Crown 8vo. **7/6** net.

HISTORY OF THE PORT OF LONDON. By SIR JOSEPH BROODBANK. Two Volumes. Crown 4to. with 80 Illustrations. **63/-** net. Limited Edition printed on Hand-made paper and bound in full niger. 25 guineas net.

"These superb volumes, which lend themselves much more readily to eulogy than criticism . . . are of general national significance; their success should be immediate, and their reputation permanent."—*Daily Telegraph.*

"A book to be read by all of us who have the honour to live in the greatest of existing, or recorded, cities."—*Times Literary Supplement.*

"Never has London had a more conscientious historian. The Port of London should be proud of its history and grateful to its historian."—*Evening Standard.*

"I have rarely read so fascinating a book."—*Daily Express.*

"There could be no man better equipped for telling it, who for nearly fifty years has been associated with the Port administration. . . . The result is a chronicle of absorbing interest, vivid, accurate and picturesque. To say that the book is worthy of its subject is the least praise that can be accorded." —*Times Trade Supplement.*

BURMA: A Handbook of Practical, Commercial and Political Information. By Sir GEORGE SCOTT, K.C.I.E. New (Third) Edition, Revised. Demy 8vo. **21/-** net.

WEST AFRICA. By Captain H. O. NEWLAND and P. EVANS LEWIN. Demy 8vo. **21/-** net.

LIFE OF JOHN GAY, Author of the "Beggar's Opera." By LEWIS MELVILLE. Demy 8vo. **8/6** net.

TRIVIA. By Mr. JOHN GAY. Edited by Professor W. H. WILLIAMS. Fully Illustrated. Roy. quarto. **25/-** net.

THE SOUTH SEA BUBBLE. By LEWIS MELVILLE. Demy 8vo. **25/-** net.

"An admirable piece of work . . . it has the fascination that, human nature being what it is, lurks about all great swindles."—*Evening Standard.*

"An entertaining book. The cynic will be diverted by the author's elaborate account of the way in which Parliament dealt with the scandal."—*Spectator.*

"The book is one of fascination to all interested in the study of finance and speculation. . . . We commend this interesting volume to our readers. It is a monument to Mr. Melville's erudition and research, and it deserves close study. History repeats itself mainly because we neglect its lessons."—*Financial News.*

THE STORY OF THE MIKADO. By Sir W. S. GILBERT. With Illustrations by ALICE B. WOODWARD. **6/-** net.

THE LUCK OF THE BEAN-ROWS. Translated from the French by CHARLES NODIER. Illustrated by CLAUD LOVAT FRASER.

THE CITY BY THE MERSEY. An Anthology of Liverpool. By JOHN BROWNBILL.

THE HAUNTERS AND THE HAUNTED. A Collection of Authentic Ghost-stories and other tales of the occult and supernatural. Edited with an Introduction by ERNEST RHYS. Crown 8vo.

HYDE PARK. An Anthology by A. St. JOHN ADCOCK. Crown 8vo.

London: 90 GREAT RUSSELL STREET, W.C.1

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF
HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF LEEDS.

Wholesale Catholic Art Repository.

F. W. HIBBERT,

40 Lowerhead Row, LEEDS.

PRINTER & PUBLISHER

OF

Hymn Books, Catechisms,
Rules for Children of Mary,
Souvenirs of First Holy Communion
Altar Society Cards.

IMPORTER AND EXPORTER OF

MEDALS, ROSARIES, SCAPULARS,
BADGES, CRUCIFIXES, STATUARY,
FONTS, SACRED PICTURES,
WORKS OF ART, etc.

ALTARS. COMMUNION RAILS.
PULPITS. STAINED GLASS WINDOWS.
STATIONS OF THE CROSS.
CRIB SETS. STATUES in Marble, Terra Cotta, or Plaster.

¶ Send me your orders or enquiries for Catholic books, English or Foreign, current or out-of-print. Catalogues issued periodically, free on request.

¶ Correspondence in all principal European languages. Agencies desired for Continental and American publications.

Publishers abroad please note.

JOHN MURRAY

Bookseller

2 ALEXANDRA PARK GARDENS
GLASGOW

Cables:
A.B.C
5th Edition

Telegrams:
"Bookworm,
Glasgow."

ESTABLISHED ON THE FEAST OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 1882.

DODSON & GREEN

The Catholic Repository.

37 Church Street, Kensington, London, W.8.

The Newest Books from all Publishers.

MISSALS, PRAYER BOOKS, ROSARY BEADS, from 6d. to £5, CRUCIFIXES, MEDALS, STATUES, HOLY WATER FONTS, LAMPS, OIL, WICKS, CANDLES, INCENSE, etc., etc.

HOLY PICTURES FOR ALL OCCASIONS.

A Speciality: Our Gold and Silver Scapular Medals.

THE TALBOT PRESS Ltd.

offers the Clergy, Convents, and Laity a choice assortment of Religious Requisites at Reasonable Rates. Satisfactory Service.

PRAYER BOOKS in all sizes, styles and bindings. Altar Missals and Missals for the Laity. The Key of Heaven, The Garden of the Soul, The Divine Way, The Treasury of the Sacred Heart, etc., etc. Prayer Books for Children. The New Testament and The Imitation of Christ. Bible Stories for Children.

ROSARY BEADS in Mother-of-Pearl, Garnet, Irish Horn, Pearl, Lustre, Coco and Cocotine.

MEDALS in Aluminium, Brass, Oxidized Nickel, Bronze, Silver and Gold. Miraculous Medals. Scapular Medals. Sodality and Congregation Medals. All styles and all subjects.

CRUCIFIXES in all sizes. Standing and hanging Oak Crucifixes, with Metal, Plaster and Painted Figures. Nickel Inlaid and Brass Inlaid Crucifixes. Oxidized Nickel Crucifixes. Ebony and Ebonized Wood Crucifixes.

STATUARY in Plastique, Ivorette, and Painted. All subjects and sizes. Devotional models and artistic decoration.

PICTURES. Oleographs, Lithographs, Photogravures, and Platinotypes. In all sizes and in all Sacred subjects. Emblems, Feast Day Cards, Christmas and New Year Cards in great variety.

MISCELLANEOUS. Scapulars. Sacred Heart Badges, Buttons and Shields. Altar Lamps, Altar Charts, Altar Ware, and all other objects of Piety.

85 TALBOT STREET, DUBLIN.

EASON'S

THOROUGHLY REVISED EDITIONS OF

Catholic Prayer Books

PRINTED AND BOUND IN IRELAND

THE GARDEN OF THE SOUL

THE KEY OF HEAVEN

THE MANUAL OF CATHOLIC PIETY

THE TREASURY OF THE SACRED HEART

THE IMITATION OF CHRIST

HOLY CHILDHOOD, etc., etc.

Perfectly Printed on Good Paper. Neatness and Durability of Binding universally acknowledged. Prices from **1/6** to **19/6.**

REDUCED IN PRICE.

TREASURE OF THE SANCTUARY

A Manual of Prayer. Edited by the Sisters of Charity, Stanhope Street, Dublin.

Seventh Edition, making 61,000 Copies.

This new edition contains the original matter and "The Ordinary of the Mass," the latest revision of the Litanies, Little Office of Immaculate Conception, Rosary of B.V.M., etc. Royal 32mo., 5ins. by 3¼ins. bound in cloth or leather. Prices from **2/6** to **12/-.**

List Free on Application. To be had from all Booksellers and Religious Depôts, or from the Publishers,

EASON & SON, Ltd.

DUBLIN AND BELFAST

NEW PUBLICATIONS

A WOMAN WITH A SOUL

By Rev. J. J. GAFFNEY, C.C. Now ready.

MY KEEPSAKE. A Guide for young Catholics

By Rev. P. M. LYNCH, P.P. Now ready. Compiler of "My Manual" and other publications.

NOTES ON THE RUBRICS OF THE ROMAN RITUAL

By Rev. JAMES O'KANE. New Edition, revised and edited by Most Rev. THOMAS O'DOHERTY, D.D. Price net, 16s.

IRISH IDEALS & IRISH CULTURE

By TIMOTHY O'MAHONEY. Price net. 6s.

THE PRACTICE OF CHRISTIAN AND RELIGIOUS PERFECTION

By Rev. A. RODRIGUEZ, S.J. Three vols. net, £1 16s.

Catalogue post free on application.

JAMES DUFFY & CO., LTD.

38 WESTMORELAND ST., DUBLIN.

Thomas Baker,

BOOKSELLER AND PUBLISHER,
72, NEWMAN STREET, LONDON, W.

(Importer.) ESTABLISHED 1849. (Exporter.)

Telegrams: "*PISTORIUS, OX. LONDON.*"

Speciality in OLD CATHOLIC BOOKS, THEOLOGY, PHILOSOPHY, METAPHYSICS—HISTORY—ARCHÆOLOGY and ANTIQUITIES —ENGLISH and FOREIGN.

Catalogues published. Libraries purchased.

SOME RECENT CATHOLIC PUBLICATIONS.
THE LAST AND BEST EDITIONS OF WORKS OF ST. TERESA AND ST. JOHN OF THE CROSS.

Edited, *with Notes and Introductions*, by PRIOR BENEDICT ZIMMERMAN, O.D.C., viz.:

—— **Life of St. Teresa of Jesus written by herself,** Thick demy 8vo, cloth. 12s. net, *postage* 1s.

—— **Book of the Foundations of St. Teresa written by Herself.** Thick demy 8vo., cloth. 10s. net, *postage* 1s.

—— **The Way of Perfection.** Demy 8vo., cloth. 10s. net, *postage* 9*d*.

—— **The Interior Castle, or the Mansions.** Demy 8vo., cloth. 10s. net, *postage* 9*d*.

—— **The Minor Works, Exclamations of Divine Love, Conceptions and Poems.** Demy 8vo, cloth. 10s. net, *postage* 9*d*.

—— **The Letters of St. Teresa.** Translated by the BENEDICTINES OF STANBROOK. Preface by CARD. GASQUET (*to be completed in 4 vols.*) Vol. I. Demy 8vo, cloth. 10s., *postage* 9*d*. Vol. II. (*just ready*) 10s., *postage* 9d.

St. John of the Cross.—The Ascent of Mount Carmel. With Essay on the Development of Mysticism in the Carmelite Order, 1906. 8vo, cloth. 12s. net, *postage* 9*d*.

—— **The Dark Night of the Soul.** *4th Edition*, 9/-, *postage* 9*d*.

—— **Spiritual Canticle of the Soul** and the Bridegroom Christ. 1909. 8vo., cloth, 10s. 6d. net, *postage* 9*d*.

—— **The Living Flame of Love, Letters, Poems, etc.** With fine portrait. 8vo., cloth. 10s. 6d. net, *postage* 9*d*.

St. Thomas Aquinas—Summa Theologica. Translated by the FATHERS OF THE ENGLISH DOMINICAN PROVINCE. All in demy 8vo., cloth, uniform, **each volume separately**, *postage* 9*d*.

Pars Prima, in 3 vols. Vol. I., 12/-. Vols. II. & III., 9s. *each*.

Pars Secunda. Vols. I., II., III., 9s. *each*.

Pars Secunda-Secundæ, Vols. I., II., 9s. *each*. Vol. IV., 12s.

Pars Tertia, Vols. I., II., III., IV., 9s. *each*.

BY JOHN AYSCOUGH

(*The Rt. Rev. Mgr. Count Francis Bickerstaffe-Drew.*)

FIRST IMPRESSIONS IN AMERICA. *With Portrait of Author. Demy 8vo, cloth* 16*s. net.* (*By post* 16*s.* 6*d.*)
This volume is the outcome of John Ayscough's visit to America, which he made in the Spring and Summer of 1919. It gives the impressions he formed as the result of his tour throughout the Union. So observant a visitor as John Ayscough could never find himself upon a new Continent without the taking of many and copious notes, and, as a result, the book is rich in material which, from his ever-present sense of what is whimsical and humorous, is never dull.

THE FOUNDRESS. *Crown 8vo, cloth,* 8*s.* 6*d. net.* (*By post* 9*s.*)
"THE FOUNDRESS" is concerned with the present century and the present reign. Like all Ayscough's books this new novel contains, as its pivot, the presentment of one central character—that of the heroine. There are many other characters, male and female, all treated with that subtle comprehension which constitutes the peculiar gift of this writer.

FERNANDO. *Cr.* 8*vo, cloth,* 4*s.* 6*d. net.* (*By post* 5*s.*) *New Edition.*
John Ayscough strikes a more intimate personal note than usual in this work, which is in effect the autobiography of the author presented in the guise of fiction. It contains the first phase of the author's life up to the time of his conversion and his leaving Oxford. It supplies the demand made by many for the story of Ayscough's adventures on the road to Rome.

THE TIDEWAY. *Crown 8vo, cloth,* 7*s. net.* (*By post* 7*s.* 6*d.*)
Countless thousands have been captivated by his novels in the past and in "THE TIDEWAY" we have in abundant measure the characteristic and stimulating pictures of life which give to this author his special niche in the temple of present-day fiction.

MR. BEKE OF THE BLACKS. *F'cap 8vo.* 2*s. net, bound.* (*By post,* 2*s.* 4*d.*)
The numerous requests for a cheap edition of this novel have induced the publishers to produce it in popular form.

ROBERT BUCHANAN'S MOST POPULAR NOVEL

Sales exceed 100,000 copies.

FATHER ANTHONY

In Two Editions. Demy 8vo, 128 *pages, paper cover,* 1*s. net.* (*By post,* 1*s.* 3*d.*) *F'cap 8vo,* 256 *pages. Bound* 2*s. net.* (*By post,* 2*s.* 4*d.*)

Daily Graphic says: "A vivid romance of the present day, the scene of which is set in an Irish village. It is concerned with that always engrossing problem: Should a priest who has obtained information under the seal of confession persist in withholding that information from the minions of the law, even though withholding it means the sacrifice of an innocent man who is under sentence of death? It is a very dramatic situation worked out in very dramatic fashion."

Messrs. J. Long have now ready their New Catalogue, 112 *pp., demy 8vo. It is a most interesting production, embracing books of Travel, Biography, Fiction, Belles-Lettres, Poetry, the Drama, &c. Please write for a copy.*

JOHN LONG, Limited, PUBLISHERS,
12, 13, 14, Norris Street, Haymarket, LONDON

G. C. Griffiths & Co.

PUBLISHERS

AND

IMPORTERS OF DEVOTIONAL GOODS.

Prayer Books. Medals.
Sacred Pictures. Statues.
Rosaries. Holy Water Fonts.
Crucifixes. Triptyches.

Speciality :

PRAYER BOOKS IN A VARIETY OF BINDINGS AND AT POPULAR PRICES.

Goods supplied on "sale or return" during missions. Full particulars on application.

Our stock of devotional goods is most varied, and we can execute your orders promptly.

PRICE LIST OF OUR VARIOUS PUBLICATIONS SENT ON REQUEST.

Enquiries Solicited

26 East Street, Baker Street,
LONDON, W.1

Laverty & Sons Ltd

Established 1859 Grams Laverty, Leeds.

117, Woodhouse Lane, Leeds.

WHOLESALE ONLY

PRAYER BOOKS
ROSARIES
CRUCIFIXES
STATUARY
PICTURES
MEDALS
HOLY WATER FONTS
RELIGIOUS JEWELLERY

MISSION STALLS ON SALE OR RETURN TERMS

OUR SERVICE IS UNEQUALLED

LLS

Your enquiries will receive PROMPT ATTENTION

LLS

NEW AND RECENT PUBLICATIONS

St. Bernard's Sermons. Translated from the original Latin by a PRIEST OF MOUNT MELLERAY.

On the Canticle of Canticles. Two Volumes, each 10s. net.

Sermons for the Seasons and the Principal Festivals of the Year. Three Volumes. Vol. I. now ready, 10s. net.

Treatise on Consideration. 7s. 6d. net.

"Especially fit for educated readers who want solid, deep spiritual reading."—*Catholic Times.*

A History of Diocese of Raphoe. By the V. Rev. CANON MAGUIRE, D.D. Two Vols., 21s.

The Golden Key. By the Rev. P. GRIFFITH, C.SS.R. A Short Devotional Commentary on the Seven Petitions of the Lord's Prayer. Paper 6d. Cloth Boards 1s.

Catechism Notes. Specially prepared to enable Teachers to explain the Catechism to young learners. With Preface by the Most Rev. Dr. Morrisroe, Bishop of Achonry. Paper Covers 6d. (Third Edition).

Works of Canon O'Leary. Religious, Historical and General, Irish Texts, etc. Complete List post free.

The Priest of To-day. His Ideals and his Duties. A new revised edition of this important work by V. Rev. T. O'Donnell, C.M. Cloth 7s. 6d. By Post 8s.

The Sacred Ceremonies of Low Mass. By the Rev. M. O'CALLAGHAN, C.M. Reprint of Seventh Edition, 6s.

The Christ Child. The Story of Our Lord's Coming and Life on Earth, simply told for children, by M. C. OLIVIA KEILEY, with Preface by His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons, illustrated with Twenty pictures by Julius Schnorr. Cloth, price 1s.

The Catholic Student. Lectures on Leading Truths of Religion by Rev. MICHAEL HICKEY, D.D., D.Ph., Holy Cross College, Clonliffe. Crown 8vo, 6s.

Episcopal Forms. Parochial Seals, etc.

The Teacher's Work. 3d. monthly, By post 1½d. extra, Year's subscription 4s. 6d. post free. A monthly journal of practical School Work, of interest to School Managers and Teachers.

Catalogues of Religious and Educational publications post free on application.

BROWNE & NOLAN, LTD., PUBLISHERS

41 & 42 NASSAU STREET, DUBLIN.

And at BELFAST, CORK and WATERFORD.

PAROCHIAL REGISTERS

UNDER THE

New Code of Canon Law

The attention of the Parochial Clergy is respectfully drawn to the following Registers, each of which has been compiled, under Authority, so as to conform most completely and conveniently with the Provisions of the New Code of Canon Law relating thereto ; namely :

Liber Matrimoniorum
Liber Baptizatorum
Liber Confirmatorum
Liber Defunctorum

Such Registers being a necessary part of the official Records of every Parish, the books are of a specially strong and durable character as regards paper and material and style of binding. The dimensions in each case are 16 ins. by 14½ ins., each Register produced in two thicknesses to meet the respective requirements of the larger and the smaller Parishes.

PAROCHIAL REGISTERS.

Strongly Half-bound Leather, Cloth Sides, Lettered.

Liber Matrimoniorum.			
No. 20.	16 in. × 14½ in.	Capacity about 1,500 Entries.	**25/-**
No. 22.	„ „	„ 3,000 „	**35/-**
Liber Baptizatorum.			
No. 24.	16 in. × 14½ in.	Capacity about 3,750 Entries.	**25/-**
No. 26.	„ „	„ 7,500 „	**35/-**
Liber Confirmatorum.			
No. 28.	16 in. × 14½ in.	Capacity about 3,750 Entries.	**25/-**
No. 30.	„ „	„ 7,500 „	**35/-**
Liber Defunctorum.			
No. 32.	16 in. × 14½ in.	Capacity about 3,750 Entries.	**25/-**
No. 34.	„ „	„ 7,500 „	**35/-**

(Carriage Extra). The Trade Supplied.

Browne & Nolan, Limited, Publishers, DUBLIN.

The Irish Ecclesiastical Record

A Monthly Journal under Episcopal Sanction

THE PRIESTS' PROFESSIONAL JOURNAL

THE IRISH ECCLESIASTICAL RECORD is the only monthly Review in the United Kingdom specially devoted to the interests of Priests. Since its first appearance in 1864 it has been in the front rank of Catholic publications, and in its present enlarged and improved form it is recognised as the foremost professional Review of the English-speaking Catholic Clergy throughout the world. Few Reviews, indeed, can claim a distribution so widespread as the I. E. RECORD. It is patronised by and circulates largely among the Prelates and Priests of Ireland, Great Britain, the United States, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, India, South and West Africa, and counts also a large number of lay supporters.

A very useful permanent feature is the collection of official DOCUMENTS emanating from Rome—Decrees, Decisions, Papal Pronouncements, etc.—which are reproduced in the I. E. RECORD, according as they are issued. By this means its readers are provided with a convenient chronicle of all the important acts of the Vatican.

Rate of Subscription: 24/- per annum, post free.
Single Copies, 2/- net.

THE LAST WORK OF THE LATE

REV. MATTHEW RUSSELL, S.J.

A PRAYER BOOK, entitled

THE GOLDEN CENSER:

Prayers by many Saints and a few Sinners.

A collection of beautiful Prayers, including many translated from the Ancient Irish.

Completed by Mrs. CONOR MAGUIRE. Prefatory Note by Rev. GEORGE O'NEILL, S.J.

Bound full leather, padded, gilt edges, 6/- net; leather, gilt edges, 4/6 net; cloth, 2/- net.

BROWNE & NOLAN, Ltd, Publishers and Printers, 41 & 42 Nassau Street, Dublin, and from all Booksellers.

Books for Catholic Schools

PRIMER TO ADVANCED BOOKS

The Sterling New Model Readers.
The Prose and Poetry Readers.
The New National Readers.
New School Readers.
New Standard Readers.

FABIOLA By CARDINAL WISEMAN

Illustrated and arranged for children.
Printed in bold type. Price, cloth bound, 2/6

This beautiful Story as now issued for children fills a want long felt in the school and home, and the edition has commanded a sale of over ten thousand copies since issued in 1920.

IRISH HISTORY IN STORY FORM

TALES OF IRELAND FOR CHILDREN

IN FOUR PARTS

Part 1. Price, 7d. Part 3. Price, 9d.
„ 2. „ 8d. „ 4. „ 10d.

Beautifully printed in bold type, and illustrated; making the teaching and study of history a pleasure for both teacher and pupil.

N.B.—Our Complete School Catalogue includes titles of the most important works by standard writers. These books have been specially annotated to suit children, and all objectionable matter has been deleted. Our Catalogue also includes every class of publication suitable for Primary and Secondary Schools. Copy will be sent on application.

BROWNE & NOLAN, LTD.,
41 & 42 Nassau Street, DUBLIN.
BELFAST CORK WATERFORD

The Benedictines of Stanbrook

The Liturgical Year. Translated from the French of Dom Guéranger. Complete in 15 vols. Crown 8vo. Cloth. (Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd.).

Advent, 7s. ; Christmas, Vol. I, 7s., Vol. II. 7s. 6d. ; Septuagesima, 6s. ; Lent, 7s. 6d. ; Passiontide and Holy Week, 8s. ; Paschal Time, Vol. I., 6s., Vol. II., 8s., Vol. III., 6s. ; Time after Pentecost, Six Vols., each 7s. 6d.

The Psalter. Latin and English in parallel columns. Cloth, 3s. 6d. Pluvis, 6s. Persian morocco, 8s.

The Spiritual Life and Prayer according to Holy Scripture and Monastic Tradition. Translated from the French. (1905) Crown 8vo., Cloth, 7s. 6d.

A Grammar of Plainsong. A concise and complete text-book with numerous musical examples. Demy 8vo. Cloth, 3s. 6d.

Handbook of Rules for Singing and Phrasing Plain Song. Price 6d.

WORKS OF ST. TERESA

Translated from her Autograph, with Notes by Rev. B. Zimmerman, O.D.C. (Baker.) Uniform Series. Demy 8vo. Cloth. Each vol. 10s.

The Interior Castle or The Mansions. (1921). 3rd edition.

The Way of Perfection. (1919). 2nd edition.

The Minor Works, containing The Conceptions of the Love of God, 34 Poems, etc., also an account of the last days of the Saint and her canonization, by the translator. (1913).

The Letters of St. Teresa. Translated from the Spanish with Preface by Cardinal Gasquet. Vol. I (1920). Vol. II (1921) Remainder in preparation. The complete collection of the Saint's Letters will extend over 4 volumes.

ALL PRICES NET. Postage extra.

COMPLETE CATALOGUE SENT ON REQUEST.

FROM THE LADY ABBESS,
STANBROOK ABBEY, WORCESTER.

THE MONTH.

A CATHOLIC Periodical dealing with questions of common interest in Theology, Philosophy, Sociology, History, and Science, and with any others which are of importance to Catholics. Articles of a more general scope, sketches and stories, are likewise published, and particular attention is paid to Reviews of Books and Notices of Current Catholic Literature at Home and Abroad. Price 2s. net monthly. (Postage 2d.)

Editorial Office: 31 *Farm Street, London, W.1*; Manager's Office: *The Manresa Press, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15.*

From the Manager (25s. per annum post free) or from any Bookseller.

SCRIPTURE MANUALS for Catholic Schools.

Each Volume Crown 8vo, boards.

ST. MATTHEW. By the Rev. JOSEPH RICKABY, S.J. With three Maps. 4s. net (Twenty-fifth thousand.)

ST. MARK. By the Rev. SYDNEY F. SMITH, S.J. With three Maps. 4s. net (Twenty-third thousand.)

ST. LUKE. By the Rev. J. W. DARBY, O.S.B., and the Rev. SYDNEY F. SMITH, S.J. With three Maps. 4s. net (Twenty-second thousand.)

ST. JOHN. By the Rev. JOSEPH RICKABY, S.J. With three Maps. 3s. 6d. net (Sixth thousand.)

ACTS, Part I. (Chapters i.–xvi.) By the Very Rev. T. A. BURGE, O.S.B. With Map. 3s. 6d. net (Eighteenth thousand.)

ACTS, Part II. (Chapters xiii.–xxviii.) By the Very Rev. T. A. BURGE, O.S.B. With Map. 3s. net (Twentieth thousand.)

While intended primarily to meet the requirements of the Local Examinations, they are also adapted for general use in schools, and will be found serviceable by all who wish to acquire an intelligent understanding of the historical books of the New Testament.

BURNS, OATES & WASHBOURNE, LTD.
28 Orchard Street, London, W.1

CATHOLIC PHILOSOPHY

THE "STONYHURST" TEXT-BOOKS

Recently added to the Series.

PRINCIPLES OF LOGIC. By G. H. JOYCE, S.J., M.A. New (Third) Edition, 12s. net.

For Catholic Social Workers.

New Impression of Devas' Standard **POLITICAL ECONOMY**. By C. S. DEVAS, M.A. Oxon. 12s. net. Third Edition (15th Thousand).

MORAL PHILOSOPHY (ETHICS, DEONTOLOGY, AND NATURAL LAW) By JOSEPH RICKABY, S.J., New (Fourth) Edition. 8s. net.

Other Numbers of the Series.

PSYCHOLOGY: EMPIRICAL AND RATIONAL By MICHAEL MAHER, S.J., D.Lit., and M.A. London. Eighth Edition (26th to 28th thousand). 11s. net.

FIRST PRINCIPLES OF KNOWLEDGE. By JOHN RICKABY, S.J. Fourth Edition. 8s. net.

LOGIC. By RICHARD F. CLARKE, S.J. Second Edition. (New Impression.) 8s. net.

NATURAL THEOLOGY. By BERNARD BOEDDER, S.J. 8s. net.

GENERAL METAPHYSICS. By JOHN RICKABY, S.J. Second Edition. (New Impression.) 8s. net.

THEORIES OF KNOWLEDGE: ABSOLUTISM, PRAGMATISM, REALISM. By LESLIE I. WALKER, S.J., M.A. London. 11s. net. Second Edition.

LONGMANS, GREEN, AND CO.

39 PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON, E.C.4

London, Bombay, Calcutta, Madras and New York

A SELECTION FROM STANDARD WORKS WRITTEN OR EDITED BY THE JESUIT FATHERS

BY REV. H. J. COLERIDGE

The Life and Letters of St. Francis Xavier. Two Volumes. 7s. net, postage 1s.

The Words and Works of Our Saviour: a Harmony of the Gospels arranged for Preaching and Meditation. 4s. 6d. net, postage 7d.

The Preparation of the Incarnation: the prophecies, types, and forerunners of Christ. New Edition. 4s. 6d. net, postage 7d.

The Nine Months: Our Lord's pre-natal existence. 4s. 6d. net, postage 7d.

The Thirty Years: the Infancy and Hidden Life of Christ. New Edition. 4s. 6d. net, postage 7d

The Preaching of the Beatitudes: the new Christian Code. 4s. 6d. net. postage 7d.

The Passage of Our Lord to the Father: the Passion and Risen Life of Christ. 4s. 6d. net, postage 7d.

The Return of the King: Catholic Teaching as to the End of the World. 4s. 6d. net, postage 7d.

The Prisoners of the King: The Catholic Doctrine of Purgatory. New Edition. 5s. net, postage 5d.

Palma's History of the Sacred Passion. 4s. 6d. net, postage 7d.

BY REV. JOSEPH RICKABY

Waters that go Softly: a Commentary on the Spiritual Exercises. 3s. 6d. net, postage 5d.

Ye are Christ's: Short Sermons to Boys. Limp cloth, 1s. 6d. net, boards 2s. 6d. net, postage 4d.

BY REV. H. THURSTON (Edited or Prefaced)

The Life of St. Hugh of Lincoln. 7s. net, postage 7d.

The Child of God, or what comes of our Baptism. By Mother M. Loyola. 4s. 6d. net, postage 6d.

The Soldier of Christ, or Talks before Confirmation. By Mother M. Loyola. 7s. net, postage 7d.

BY REV. JOHN GERARD

Religious Instruction for Catholic Youth. 3s. 6d. net, postage 4d.

BY REV. JOHN MORRIS (Edited)

Text of the Spiritual Exercises. 3s. 6d. net, postage 3d.

BY REV. JOHN MACLEOD (Edited)

Jesus the All Beautiful. 4s. 6d. net, postage 7d.

BURNS, OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD., 28 ORCHARD ST.
LONDON, W.1

3 NEW STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

The Depository of

"Fischer Edition"

The well-known Catalogue (American) of CATHOLIC CHURCH MUSIC.

Established in New York, 1864.

Masses of the Approved Style.

BLAIR, HUGH.
Opus 28. Mass in E flat. S.A.T.B. 2/-

BOTTIGLIERO, E.
Opus 60. Mass in honour of St. Rose of Lima. T.B. 2/-
Opus 105. Mass in honour of St. Ciro. Unison 2/-

BRANCHINA, P.
Opus 40. Mass in honour of St. Agatha. T.T.B. 2/-

GRUBER, J.
Opus 311*b*. Mass in honour of St. Joan of Arc. S.A.T.B. 2/-

RAVANELLO, ORESTE.
Opus 83. Mass in honour of St. Orestes. T.T.B. 2/-

REFICE, L.
Missa Choralis. For unison chorus (congregation or solo voice) with T.T.B. 2/-

SILVER, ALFRED J.
Mass in honour of St. Thomas. S.A.T.B. 2/-

Orders will receive prompt attention.

Address :

J. FISCHER & BRO. Birmingham.
3 NEW STREET.

The House where ALL published Music can be obtained

WALSH HOLMES & CO.

Music Sellers and Publishers,

148 CHARING CROSS ROAD, LONDON, W.C.

Publications of Special Interest to Teachers and Students.

PIANO SUITES

PIERRETTE BY THE STREAM.	Hubert Bath.	Price 2/6.
OMAR KHAYYAM. - -	Hubert Bath.	,, 2/6.
CARNIVAL NIGHTS. - -	Jules Camisard.	,, 2/0.
PENSEES LYRIQUES. - -	Jules Camisard.	,, 2/0.
IN DISTANT LANDS. - -	Paul Zilcher.	,, 2/0.
SIX LITTLE WALTZES. -	W. Manhire.	,, 1/6.

SOLE PUBLISHERS of the celebrated "GUILDHALL EDITION" of Ancient & Modern Classics, also the popular ORPHEUS TEACHING SERIES (specially graded in order of difficulty). Write for free "Music Teachers' Guide" and "Progressive List."

WALSH HOLMES & Co., 148 Charing Cross Rd., London

MUSICA SACRA

A Collection of Catholic Church Music formerly published by

RICHARD BUTLER.

THE above Collection includes a large number of popular Masses, Motets, Offertories, Benediction Services, etc., by the Rev. J. C. Murphy, Monsignor Crookall, Est, Lohle, Schmid, Sechter, Webbe, Steinforth, Rossi, Meyer-Lutz, and many other well-known Modern and Classical Composers.

Send for new complete Catalogue to:—

Laudy and Company

8 Newman St., Oxford St., London, W.1

MUSIC.

EDUCATIONAL ANNOUNCEMENT.

JOSEPH WILLIAMS LIMITED

invite all professors and teachers of music on the "look-out" for good material of educational value to WRITE AND INQUIRE of

Our School Department
stating their needs.

TEACHERS AND SCHOOLS should also write for our Descriptive Catalogue and Lists, also our BOOKLET of THEMATIC EXERCISES from over 600 PIECES (Part I.—Catalogue 5—Piano Extracts from over 450 pieces, post free, 6d; Part II.—Catalogue 5a—Violin Extracts from over 150 pieces, post free, 3d.): also ask for full information regarding our "ON APPROVAL" PARCEL SYSTEM, contained in a handy little "Brochure" of 12 pages.

Dept. "C.D." **London:**

JOSEPH WILLIAMS LIMITED,
32 GREAT PORTLAND STREET, W.1.

EDWARD ELGAR'S
Miniature Masterpieces

	Piano	Small Orchestra	Piano, 'Cello, Bass *ad lib.*	Two Violins,
CARISSIMA	2/-	2/8	2/6	
ROSEMARY	2/-	2/-	2/6	

(That's for Remembrance.)

PRESS NOTICES

"CARISSIMA is quite certain to be heard far and wide."

"ROSEMARY—The great beauty of this haunting melody appeals strongly to every pianist who appreciates a refined dainty style."

ELKIN & Co., Ltd., 8 & 10 BEAK STREET
REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.1
And of all Music Dealers

AUGENER'S EDITION

CLASSICAL & MODERN MUSIC

Engraved and Printed in England

LARGEST EDUCATIONAL CATALOGUE OF MUSIC : : IN THE EMPIRE : :

Graded Catalogues gratis on application

AUGENER'S SCHOOL DEPT.

18 Great Marlborough Street, London, W.1

POPULAR EASY MASSES for the use of Convents, etc.

	NET. s.	d.
BATTMANN, J. L.		
No. 1 Mass in F (in unison) Op. 63	2	0
2 ,, in C (in 2 parts) Op. 335	2	6
3 ,, in G (in 2 parts) Op. 336	2	6
BORDESE, L.		
No. 1 Mass in G minor (in 2 parts)	3	0
2 ,, in F (in 2 parts)...	4	0
3 ,, in B flat (in unison)	3	0
4 ,, in F (in 2 parts) ...	3	0
5 ,, in G minor (in 2 parts)	2	0
BORDESE, L. (*contin.*)		
No. 6 Mass in C minor (in unison)	2	0
7 ,, in F (in unison) ...	1	6
CONCONE, J.		
Mass No. 1 in F (in 2 parts) ...	3	0
2nd Mass (in 3 parts)	3	0
LARDELLI, G.		
Easy Masses in 2 parts :—		
No. 1 in G	2	6
2 ,, F	2	6
3 ,, G	2	6
4 ,, F	2	6
5 ,, G minor	2	6

SEND FOR OUR LATIN LIST.

SCHOTT & CO.'S Popular Organ Albums.

Red Organ Album, Vol. I. (20 pieces)	5	0
Blue ,, Vol. II. ,,	5	0
Green ,, ,, III. ,,	5	0
Yellow ,, ,, IV. ,,	5	0
Brown ,, ,, V. ,,	5	0
Golden Album Vol. VI.	5	0
Grey Album ,, VII.	5	0
BOELY, A. P. F. Album of 15 Popular Pieces... ...	2	0
LEMMENS, J. 12 pieces (Best)	2	0
MERKEL, G. 24 pieces (Westbrook)	4	0
ORGANIST'S LIBRARY 2 Vols. ... ... each	5	0
SALOME, T. 10 Pieces Op. 48	5	0
TSCHAIKOWSKY ALBUM 12 pieces	5	0
WAGNER, RICHARD. Album of 12 Pieces	4	0
WELY, LEFEBURE. 25 Pieces (Westbrook)... ...	4	0

Alexandre Guilmant's Complete Works in Latin, English and for Organ

SCHOTT & CO., 48 GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET, LONDON W.

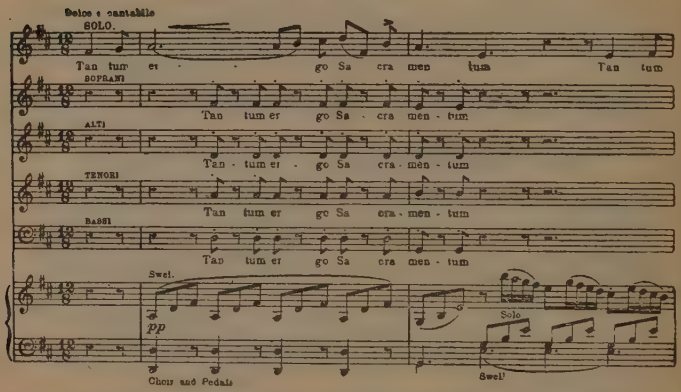
MUSIC PRINTING

BY MOST UP-TO-DATE METHODS

LOWE & BRYDONE, LTD.

(Incorporating C. G. RODER, Limited)

The Largest Music Printers in the British Empire



VICTORIA RD., WILLESDEN JUNCT., LONDON, N.W. 10

Telegrams: "MUSICORUM," LONDON. Telephone: WILLESDEN 1464 (2 lines)

West End Office: **182 Wardour Street, W. I**

Telephone: GERRARD 5451 [Oxford St. End

And at Park Street, Camden Town, N.W. I

Telephone: HAMPSTEAD 2558

MUSIC ENGRAVING

BEETHOVEN MENDELSSOHN TCHAIKOWSKY WAGNER MOZART HAYDN DEBUSSY BRAHMS VERDI SCHUMANN SCHUBERT HANDEL LISZT BACH ROSSINI PUCCINI

MUSIC PRINTING

Of Distinction

HENDERSON & SPALDING LTD.

Founded 1861

Offices & Works:
SYLVAN GROVE, OLD KENT RD.,
LONDON. S.E.15.

Founded] [in 1789

THE CHISWICK PRESS

MESSRS. CHARLES WHITTINGHAM AND GRIGGS (Printers), Ltd. Fine Art Printers, by appointment to H.M. The King, offer their services to those who are desirous of securing plain or decorative Printing, old style or modern, at reasonable charges.

THE CHISWICK PRESS was established in the Eighteenth Century, and is one of the oldest printing-houses in London, being famous for its production in high-class Book-work.

Reproductions by line and half-tone, photogravure, collotype (monochrome and colour), photo lithography, chromo and offset lithography are also produced in finest style.

Specimens of Family Histories, Library Catalogues and other works of distinction will be submitted, and expert advice given on any points relating to the production of contemplated matter in connection with all classes of printing.

LETTERPRESS BRANCH:
CHISWICK PRESS, 20/21 TOOKS COURT, CHANCERY LANE, E.C.4.

PICTORIAL BRANCH:
HANOVER STREET, PECKHAM, S.E.15.

TO THEIR PRINTER

A CARDINAL: "His Eminence congratulates you on your speed and efficiency."

A BISHOP: "Exceedingly well done."

A DOMESTIC PRELATE: "I thank you for your kindness and unfailing care with the work entrusted to you."

A CANON: "Excellently printed as usual."

A PRIOR: "The workmanship has been most efficiently and carefully carried out."

A PRIEST: "The work is beautifully done."

THE WESTMINSTER PRESS

411a HARROW ROAD, LONDON, W.9 &
11 HENRIETTA STREET, LONDON, W.C.2

Telephone:
7 LETCHWORTH

Telegrams:
"SPADEWORK,
LETCHWORTH"

GARDEN CITY PRESS

High-Grade Printers and Bookbinders, etc.

LETCHWORTH · HERTS

INVITE ENQUIRIES *for* LETTERPRESS PRINTING AND BOOKBINDING AND GUARANTEE QUALITY & SERVICE

Motor Delivery to London & Suburbs Daily

SIMPLY

the better printers, making better use of only the better types, for better purposes, than any other press. That is the view taken by the most astute advertisers and printing-users of

THE PELICAN PRESS

2 Carmelite Street, Fleet Street, E.C.

Printers of the "Westminster Cathedral Chronicle" and a thousand other things, of every size and kind, famed for their attractive appearance

PHONE : HOP 4620

J. J. KELIHER & CO., LTD.

CITY OFFICE:

73, MOORGATE ST., LONDON, E.C.2

COMPANY
COMMERCIAL
AND LAW

PRINTERS &
STATIONERS

DAY & NIGHT SERVICE

WEST END OFFICE:

CRAVEN HOUSE
KINGSWAY LONDON
W.C.2

PHONE : REGENT 4178

PRINTING
At Country Prices

¶ Will you allow the Anchor Press to submit an estimate before you give out your next Printing Order?

¶ This Firm is equipped with up-to-date Plant and Machinery, including a Monotype Installation, and is prepared to execute every description of Letterpress Printing, including Bookwork, Magazines, Catalogues, Pamphlets, and Commercial Work of any kind.

¶ Specialists in Three-Colour Process.

THE ANCHOR PRESS, Ltd.
TIPTREE, ESSEX.
Telephone: 2 Tiptree

Be Loyal!

There are many ways of being loyal. May we suggest one way—by sending your Printing Orders to

St. Vincent's Press

Which is run by and on behalf of a magnificent charity, that maintains hundreds of Destitute Catholic Children. By sending your orders and enquiries to the above Press you are helping the

Crusade of Rescue

At the same time you get your Printing well done; the price is also right. The Manager will quote you by return of Post for your requirements. If you desire it he will wait on you and advise you on any Printing you require. Will you give us a trial?

Address—ST. VINCENT'S PRESS,

Telephone: NORTH 1617. 33 King's Rd., Camden Town, N.W.1.

THE SALESIAN PRESS

Artistic and Commercial Printers, Stationers and Bookbinders.

WE solicit the kind patronage of all Catholics, especially the Clergy, Religious Communities, Catholic Societies, Guilds and Confraternities to whom we guarantee best attention, prompt delivery and good quality work at reasonable prices. We always have a good stock of school stationery, exercise books, &c. Text books and other publications supplied.

Printing in all Branches of the Art.

Samples and Estimates given with pleasure.

Address all enquiries to The Manager:

SALESIAN PRESS,

SURREY LANE, BATTERSEA, LONDON, S.W.11

Telegrams: "Salesians," Battersea.

Telephone:—HOLBORN 5818

ESTABLISHED OVER A CENTURY

A. STRAKER & SON, SMITH BROS. LTD.

WHOLESALE BOOKBINDERS

PLAIN & ART BINDINGS IN CLOTH
FOR THE TRADE ONLY.
(BOOKS OF DEVOTION A SPECIALITY)

PROMPT EXECUTION OF ORDERS
ESTIMATES ON APPLICATION

WHEATSHEAF WORKS,
CARMELITE STREET,
WHITEFRIARS, LONDON, E.C.4

Estimates and Designs

On the Shortest Notice

IMPROVED . . .

MACHINE POWER.

WEBB, SON & CO., LTD.

Wholesale Bookbinders.

Warwick House,

294 CITY ROAD, E.C.1

Telegraphic Address—

Relieur, Isling. London.

Tel. No.—Clerkenwell 3144

(Two Lines)

THE TABLET

For 80 years or more THE TABLET has held a foremost position in the world of journalism—a position which has been recognised by non-Catholics generally as well as by Catholics.

In the troubled, disorderly state of thought and action which marks the present day, the logical and sanely progressive note of THE TABLET is becoming more widely appreciated than ever, notably so in the United States of America. At home and abroad THE TABLET is being more and more sought for, more and more read, more and more quoted—is becoming more and more indispensable to all English-speaking folk who are interested in the fortunes of the Catholic Church, the Ark of Salvation.

The CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER: "THE TABLET is the leading Catholic Weekly. I know of no Catholic paper in any country equal to it."

Editor of the Catholic Historical Review, Washington (Aug. 1921): "I feel that we cannot really keep our fingers on the pulse of Catholic public expression without THE TABLET."

FATHER RYAN (Melior Street): "The indispensable TABLET."

MR. PAUL D. CARPENTER (Milwaukee, U.S.A.): "I have long been an admirer of THE TABLET."

MR. CLEMENT SHORTER, in "The Sphere": "Would the Church of England had such a paper!"

The (High Anglican) "Church Times": "THE TABLET, the foremost of R. C. newspapers published in English; a journal of conspicuous ability and literary distinction."

An "Evangelical" Organ (March, 1921): "THE TABLET, that glory of English Romanism."

THE TABLET can be had, on order, from any Newspaper Shop anywhere at 6d. per week, or direct from the Publisher, **19, Henrietta Street, London, W.C.2.**

Post free for 52 weeks for thirty shillings.

☞ A plan that is now widely adopted is the clubbing together of two or three friends or neighbours for the purpose of ordering a copy of THE TABLET between them.

The Universe

62nd Year

"Truly Catholic & Wholly Catholic."

"Continue to make heard, above passions and parties, the high and serene word of truth and Christian Charity, which elevates and illuminates humanity and conduces to perfect social peace."—From a message of His Holiness the Pope to THE UNIVERSE.

Cardinal Logue writes:—

"I received the two copies of THE UNIVERSE which I found *so full of Catholic interest* that I read the whole of them from cover to cover."

The Archbishop of Cardiff writes:—

"I have long been a reader of THE UNIVERSE, and I have every reason for saying that I look upon it as one of the best Catholic newspapers that is published, and it would give me the greatest pleasure to see a copy of your paper in every Catholic household of the land."

The Bishop of Salford writes:—

"THE UNIVERSE seems to me the ideal of what a Catholic newspaper ought to be, and I hope that its circulation will go on increasing, as I feel sure it is capable of doing much good, both among our own people and among thoughtful and intelligent readers outside the church."

3d. EVERY FRIDAY 3d.

Advertisers find The Universe an excellent investment.

All particulars from
The Manager, The Universe, 1 Arundel Street, W.C. 2

THE

'IRISH CATHOLIC'

(*Established* 1888)

WEEKLY - - TWOPENCE

Valuable Medium for Advertisers.

The "Irish Catholic" is the only purely Catholic paper altogether put into Type, Printed, and Published in Ireland.

The "Irish Catholic," besides the Catholic news of the week, contains special articles on religious subjects; and it has special story matter, with Household Notes and a special column for the young with prizes to bring out youthful talent.

The "Irish Catholic" is the best medium for advertisers, as it circulates largely amongst those whose custom is valuable.

The "Irish Catholic" is published every Thursday morning, and can be ordered from any newsagent, or by post to all parts as follows:—One year, 13s. 6d.; Six months, 6s. 9d.; Three months 3s. 6d. (Inclusive of Christmas Double Number.)

The "Irish Catholic" is totally distinct from and has no connection with any other publication.

WRITE FOR FREE SPECIMEN COPY.

Special Correspondents in Rome and London.

Publishing Office: "THE IRISH CATHOLIC," Ltd.

55 MIDDLE ABBEY STREET, DUBLIN.

Secretary & Manager—J. P. LALOR.

THE AVE MARIA

A Catholic Family Magazine.

NO religious weekly is more widely circulated than THE AVE MARIA. It enters the best homes and is read by the best people. The Staff of Contributors includes many of the foremost writers in the language. Contents always interesting and varied. A Unique Advertising Medium, and said to be *the most select* in the United States.

Terms: One Year, 16s. Free Copy for Three New Subscriptions.

☞ *Send for a sample copy and list of interesting books.*

THE AVE MARIA

NOTRE DAME, INDIANA, U.S.A.

A Monthly Magazine which should be in every Catholic Home.

THE CATHOLIC WORLD

120 West 60th Street, New York City.

For over fifty-five years the leader in Catholic Literature.

Every Catholic should know the great Social and Religious problems of reconstruction.

The Catholic World covers these problems: states the principles that guide in their solution.

Besides articles of the more serious kind it gives the lighter article: the short story: reviews of the latest books: and a summary of current events. A Magazine for both Clergy and Laity.

Recommended for over fifty-five years by the American Hierarchy.

40 cents a Copy. $4.00 a year.

Sample copy sent on request.

ALL TEACHERS
should read
The Schoolmistress
2d. WEEKLY.

Contains Useful Articles on all branches of School Work.

Courses on Oxford and Cambridge Locals and Certificate Examination.
Modern Methods in Geography.
Simple Science for Schools.
Chats with Inspectors.
Stories of Songs.
Our Reading Circle.
Observation Lessons.
My Daily Round. By an Inspector.
My Daily Round in Rural Schools, By Another Inspector.
Original Recitations.
Drawing.
School Songs.
Answers to Correspondents on all subjects connected with School Work by expert advisers.
Women's Work.
Problems for the Blackboard.
School Gardening.
Articles on Handwork.
Practical Scheme of Work for Infants.
General Information.
Wrinkles on School Work.
The Wide World. Paragraphs dealing with Current Events.
Nature and Science Notes.
Home Geography.
Geometry and Algebra for Students.
Nature Calendar.
Games for Infants.
Practical Papers for Infant School Teachers.
Geography Supplement (monthly).
Rhythmic Games.
The Schoolroom Day by Day.
Articles on Famous Men and Women.

And many other Articles of use to Teachers.

FOUR-PAGE SUPPLEMENT every alternate week on INFANT SCHOOL WORK.

Special attention is called to our Fortnightly Series
OF
SCHOOL PICTURES.

SUBSCRIPTIONS (Prepaid) Three Shillings and Threepence for Three Months. Six Shillings and Sixpence for Six Months. Twelve Shillings and Sixpence for Twelve Months. *Post Free.*

TEACHERS not already Subscribers should order from Newsagent, or forward Postal Order or Penny Stamps to

PUBLISHER, 149 Fleet Street, London, E.C. 4

The Best Paper for all Students and Mistresses.

For the Best Ideas of British Educational Authorities read

"The Journal of Education and School World"

8d. ; per post 10d. Annual Prepaid Subscription, 10/-.

"'The Journal of Education' which through the live-long years of educational torpor, indifference and scepticism has valiantly held aloft the banner of the profession."—*The Pall Mall Gazette.*

"That valuable professional monthly, 'The Journal of Education.'"—*The Scotsman.*

London:

Mr. WM. RICE, 3 Ludgate Broadway, E.C. 4

OMNIA PRO JESU PER MARIAM.

"THE DOWRY OF MARY"

A Catholic Weekly Magazine

DEVOTED TO THE HONOUR OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN

Every Saturday, 1½d. Post Free, 2d.

Promoters Wanted Everywhere

WRITE:—

"THE DOWRY" OFFICE, SCUNTHORPE, LINCS.

THE SOWER

A Monthly Journal of Catholic Education.

"That vigorous little publication. . . . Everyone even remotely interested in Catholic education would be well advised to become a subscriber."—*Westminster Cathedral Chronicle.*

"That excellent little magazine which we have so often praised."—*Ave Maria (U.S.A.).*

"Has taken its place among the indispensable Catholic periodicals."—*The Second Spring.*

By post only, 5s. per annum.

Address: THE SOWER, HADZOR, DROITWICH.

Philip & Tacey, Ltd.

are the Actual Manufacturers of all kinds of

BLACKBOARDS

(PLAIN, FRAMED, PORTABLE, &c.)

EASELS, STANDS,

Renovators, Cleaners & Sundries.

Write for Prospectuses of

The "SAFETY FIRST" (REG.) Easel Peg

The only Peg that cannot slip.

RENDERS ACCIDENTS IMPOSSIBLE

The "Floor Easel-Board" for Infants

A Child's Blackboard and Easel in one.

A splendid aid to Drawing and Writing, and a valuable Auto-Educator.

The "RECORDER BOARD"

Rolls of Paper are used. There is no "Shine," no Chalk Dust and no Cleaning.

Teachers and Taught work alike, both on white.

PHILIP & TACEY, LTD.,

69-79 HIGH STREET, FULHAM, S.W.6

Also at 143 High Holborn, W.C.1

Catholic Art Repository.

ESTABLISHED 1891.

MISS CRIDDLE,

11 & 16 CASTLE ARCADE, CARDIFF.

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Cardiff, the Clergy of Cardiff and the surrounding district.

COMPLETE NEW STOCK OF GOODS.

Including Bibles, Missals, Prayer Books, Statues, Crucifixes, Pictures after the great masters of Catholic Art, Altar Cards, Altar Cruets, Candles, Incense, Charcoal, Sanctuary Oil, etc.

VESTMENTS TO ORDER.

All Catholic Publications, Newspapers and Periodicals kept. Depôt for the Catholic Truth Society Publications. THE CATHOLIC DIRECTORY supplied.

PALMS FOR PALM SUNDAY.

Missions and Retreats served on Sale.

MISS CRIDDLE respectfully solicits a continuance of the kind patronage hitherto extended to her.

CLASS BOOKS &c., by The Christian Brothers.

A Series of Readers for Standards I.—V. These books are beautifully illustrated and carefully graded; the subject matter has been well selected, and is specially adapted to the capacities of the pupils in each class. Prices, 2d., 1s. 6d., 1s. 6d., 2s., and 2s. 6d.
Higher Literary Reader. 3s. **Historical Class Book.** 3s.
Irish History Reader. Complete. 3s. 6d.
Outlines of Irish History. In two parts. 2d. each.
Outlines of English History. 4d.
School Expositor. A Manual of Spelling. Cloth, 1s. Do., abridged, 4d.
English Grammar. Cloth, 1s. Do., abridged, 4d.
Geography of the World. Price 11d. Do. abridged, 4d.
Grammar and Composition (Elementary). 3d.
Standard Arithmetics. In Five Books. Prices, 2d., 4d., 4d., 5d., 6d.
Arithmetic for Higher Classes. Price 8d. **Answers.** Do., 9d.
Geometry. Part I., 6d. Part II., 8d. Complete, 1s.
Solutions to the Exercises in Geometry. 1s. 6d.
Irish Books based on the principles of the **Direct Method.**
Irish Primer. 3d. **Second Irish Book.** 4d. **Third Irish Book.** 9d.
Chart to accompany the Irish Books. Printed in colours. Net, 15s.
Aids to Irish Pronunciation. 1s.
Irish Grammar. 1s. 10d. Do., Abridged, 4d.
Aids to Irish Composition. 1s. 6d. **Irish Composition.** 3s. 6d. **Keys to Do.**
Christian Politeness. 1s. 6d.
Companion to the Catechism. The Catechism explained. Cloth, 5s.
The Simplex Drawing Apparatus. Price 25s.

Sold by BURNS, OATES & WASHBOURNE, Ltd., 28 Orchard St., London, W.

AGENTS:—M. H. GILL & SON, Limited, Dublin.

Are you in search of a Catholic Book?

If so please write us; we have thousands of Catholic Books, new and secondhand, on our shelves, and may be able to fill your need.

CATHOLIC LIBRARIES PURCHASED

The Philomena Co.,
Catholic Booksellers,
62 Bold Street, Liverpool.

FOYLE FOR BOOKS

SECOND-HAND and NEW
on every conceivable subject.
1,000,000 Volumes in Stock.

60,000 Volumes on Theology, other Religious Subjects and Social Questions.

Other Departments: Educational, Scientific, Technical, Commercial, Law, Art, Archæology, Medical, Foreign, Sports, Physical Culture, Music, Occult, Rare Books, Literature, Fiction, etc.

BOOKS ON APPROVAL.

The books you want we have or can find. Call or send for Catalogues (free), mentioning requirements or interests. Books Purchased. Best Prices given.

Buy from Foyles and save money.

121-125 CHARING CROSS RD., LONDON, W.C.2

Telegrams: Foyllbra, Ox, London.

LITTLE MANUAL OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS

Containing the History, Rule, and Ceremonial of the Third Order.

Edited by the Friars Minor of the English Province.
New Edition. Cloth, 2/- net; Leather, 4/- net.

To be had from—

ST. ANTHONY'S PRESS, The Friary, Forest Gate, E.7; or from BURNS, OATES & WASHBOURNE, Ltd., 28 Orchard St., London, W.1

Publications Sold by St. Anselm's Society

Manual of Instructions in Christian Doctrine. 6s. net.
A Little Book on the Love of God. Fr. Grou, S.J. 3s. net.
Joy of the Christian Soul. Fr. Ambrose de Lombez, O.S.F.C. 3s. net.
The Unfolding of the Little Flower (Study on the Life of Ven. Marie-Thésèse Martin), by V. Rev. W. M. Cunningham, V.F. 21 Illustrations on superfine toned paper, coloured frontispiece. Edition de Luxe, brown and gold, 8s. net. Plain Edition, 7s. net.
Life of M. Isabel of S. Heart, Sub-Prioress of Carmel, Lisieux. 1s. net.
Sermon Plans on Sunday Epistles. Rev. E. Carroll, P.P. 3s. net.

ST. ANSELM'S SOCIETY, MAIN ROAD, ORPINGTON, KENT.

WRITE TO **CARY & CO.,**

Catholic Music Publishers,

13 & 15 MORTIMER STREET, LONDON, W. 1

FOR THEIR LATEST LIST OF

Masses, Motets, Hymn Books, Etc.

Choirmasters should apply for a Selection of Masses "on approval."

TELEPHONE: MUSEUM 1772.

CHURCH MUSIC.

With us, Church Music is not merely a side issue. Music is our sole speciality, and our Catholic Department has been founded for the purpose of giving a highly specialised service in Catholic Church Music.

You can therefore depend on finding with us a more extensive range of compositions than anywhere else in this country.

Complete Catalogue and Book of Reference now ready. Price 2s. net. Post free.

J. & W. CHESTER, LTD., 11 Great Marlborough St. London, W.1.

BOOKS FOR SCHOOL LIBRARIES AND PRIZES

HENRY J. GLAISHER
Discount & Remainder Bookseller
55 & 57 WIGMORE STREET
Cavendish Square, LONDON, W.

Catalogues issued at frequent intervals of Books of every description offered at BARGAIN PRICES.

WRITE FOR COMPLETE CATALOGUE.

J. POOLE & Co., 104 Charing Cross Rd. London, W.C. (Est. 1854)

SUPPLY BOOKS New & Second-hand for every Exam.

Text Books for all Examinations

Write to us for Quotation before buying elsewhere.

We specialise in

Educational and School Books

FATHER DIGNAM, S.J.

Works compiled by Mother MAGDALEN TAYLOR, S.M.G.

Memoir of Father Dignam, S.J. Second Edition. Revised and with Prefaces by FATHER E. I. PURBRICK, and FATHER J. S. MACLEOD, S.J. 7/6 net (postage 6d.).

Retreats given by Father Dignam, S.J. With Letters and Notes of Spiritual Direction, and a few Conferences and Sermons. With a Preface by FATHER GRETTON, S.J. Third Edition. 8/6 net (postage 6d.).

Conferences by Father Dignam, S.J., with Retreats, Sermons and Notes of Spiritual Direction. With a Preface by His Eminence CARDINAL MAZZELLA, S.J. Second Edition. 8/6 net (post 6d.).

BURNS, OATES & WASHBOURNE, LTD., 28 Orchard Street, London, W.1

And of all Catholic Booksellers.

J. M. P. VASSALLI & SONS,

Wholesale & Export Catholic Warehouse

JULIAN ROAD, BATH.

Manufacturers and Importers of Medals, Crucifixes, Statues, Rosaries, Pictures, Christmas Cards, Mortuary Cards, etc.

PUBLISHERS OF SPECIAL SERIES OF PRAYER BOOKS

LITURGICAL BOOKS

MAME & SONS

TOURS (France)

NEW MISSALS

(*See opposite page*)

Three sizes: quarto, small 4to, 8vo.

MISSALE DEFUNCTORUM

MISSALE CŒCUTIENTIUM

Breviaries

Three sizes: 12mo, 18mo, 48mo.

Horae Diurnae

Full Particulars on demand

Ask for

CATALOGUES & SPECIMENS

SENT FREE

MAME & SONS

TOURS (France)

NEW MISSALS

The text of Mame's Missals is so arranged as to render it most practical and as convenient as possible for the celebrant.

1. The **Introit**, the **Prayer**, the **Secret** and the **Post Communion** are never carried from one page to another.

2. The prayers **Pro diversitate temporum** are always on one page, or two pages facing; thus one marker suffices to find them.

3. To obviate the celebrant having to go back to the preface in order to read the **Communicantes** proper for certain feasts, and to prevent him forgetting them, the beginning of the **Canon**, including the **Communicantes**, has been printed after the preface of each of these feasts, with the rubrics; and in order to have this improvement practical for the low masses, the preface **sine cantu** has been repeated after the one with music.

4. When **simple** feasts are fixed for the same day as another feast, the **simple** feast is inserted in the body of the principal mass.

5. Headings in italics serve to distinguish **Commemorations** from the principal prayers.

Etc., etc.

Mame's Missals are perfectly legible. The binding gives a guarantee of durability and solidity; each volume is sewn on tendons and has a pliant back.

B. HERDER

PUBLISHER BOOKSELLER
IMPORTER

CATALOGUES of English, Latin, etc., Publications gratis and post free :: ::

◆ ◆ ◆

FOREIGN WORKS imported in regular consignments from the principal book centres of the Continent and of America :: :: ::

B. Herder (Publisher to the Holy Apostolic See)

68 GREAT RUSSELL STREET
LONDON, W.C.1

Tele.: Herderiana, London 'Phone: 1833 Central

LIBRAIRIE PLON

8 Rue Garancière - PARIS (6e)

RENÉ BAZIN
de l'Académie Française
CHARLES DE FOUCAULD
Explorateur du Maroc, ermite au Sahara
Un Volume, 8° écu, avec un portrait, une reproduction d'autographe et une carte itinéraire ... ... **10 fr.**

E. SAINTE MARIE PERRIN
La Belle Vie de Sainte Colette de Corbie
Un Volume, in-16. Prix Montyon. (A.F., 1921) **7 fr. 50**

FRANCIS JAMMES
LE LIVRE DE SAINT JOSEPH
Un Volume, in-16. 9e mille ... ... **7 fr.**

RÉVÉREND PÈRE DIDON
JÉSUS CHRIST
Un Volume, in-16. 62e mille ... ... **8 fr.**
LETTRES à Melle. TH. V.
Un Volume, in-16. 58e Edition ... ... **6 fr.**

ABBÉ P. GIRODON
EXPOSÉ DE LA DOCTRINE CATHOLIQUE
Un Volume, in-8°. 20e Edition ... ... **8 fr.**

A. COCHIN
LES ESPÉRANCES CHRÉTIENNES
Un Volume, in-16. 3e Edition ... ... **9 fr.**

M. R. MONLAUR
LES APPELS DU CHRIST
Un Volume, in-16. 12e Edition ... ... **7 fr.**

Second Grand Prix Gobert (A.F., 1921)
ABBÉ LAVAQUERY
LE CARDINAL DE BOISGELIN
Deux forts volumes, in-8° ... ... **30 fr.**

Establishments Benziger & Co. Ltd.

Printers to the Holy Apostolic See—Pontifical Institute of Christian Art

EINSIEDELN, SWITZERLAND.

Awarded 5 medals by the Sovereign Pontiffs—3 gold medals at the Swiss National Exhibition at Berne, 1914, for their individual exposition—Participation in the Grand Prix at the Swiss National Exhibition at Berne, 1914, awarded to the Swiss publishers for their collective show.

CORRESPONDENCE IN ENGLISH, FRENCH, ITALIAN, GERMAN, SPANISH, AND PORTUGUESE.

Studio for: Designers, polychromy, xylography, chalcography, siderography, lithography and chromolithography, autotype, zincography, photography, etc.

Large printing establishments with modern machinery: Composing-rooms, stereotype and galvanoplastic, copper-plate printing, printing in lithography, chromolithography and heliotype.

Bookbinding-rooms with the latest improvements in machinery.

Department of devotional articles: Manufacture of Rosaries, Crosses and Medals, Scapulars of every kind.

Church Ornaments and Altar Furniture: Vestments, Banners, Statues in all materials, Candles, Stations of the Cross, Cribs, Altars, Organs and Harmoniums, Stained Glass-Windows, Chalices, Ciboriums, etc., and all articles having any connexion with the religious branch.

Publishers of Prayer-books and devotional works in English, German, French, Italian, Spanish, Dutch, Portuguese, Latin, Greek, Roman, etc., theological publications, sacred music, books of devotional reading for Catholic families, illustrated books for the youth and for family use, almanacs and magazines, etc.

Pictures and Works of Art: Pictures in all sizes printed in copper-plate, lithography and chromolithography.
Specialities: Altar Cards, Souvenirs of Baptism, Confession, First Communion, Confirmation, Ordination and Marriage, Mortuary Cards, Photographic Portraits, Cards of Condolence, Congratulation, etc., Images for Confraternities, Diplomas of the 3rd Order, Household Blessing, etc.

We undertake every description of printing and bookbinding works, from the simplest pamphlet to the most magnificent publications, of single books and of whole lots.

Printing blocks in phototype and autotype, Galvanos.

All orders receive careful and prompt execution.

Catalogues sent free of charge on application.

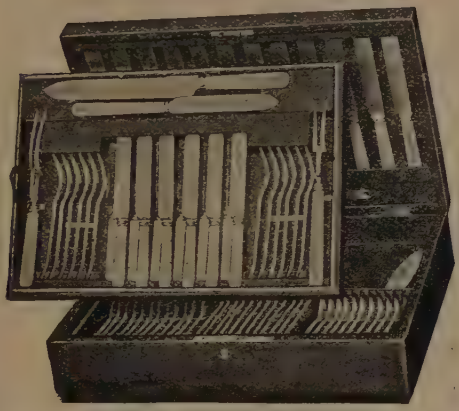
The Alexander Clark Co. Ltd

SHOWROOMS

125-6 FENCHURCH STREET, LONDON, E.C.3

Works—LONDON, BIRMINGHAM AND SHEFFIELD.

Actual Manufacturers of Spoons, Forks and Cutlery.



HIGHEST ATTAINABLE QUALITY AT STRICTLY MODERATE PRICES.

Solid Oak Case, lined cloth, lock and key, containing the following articles, each piece fitted in a separate compartment.

6 Table Knives	6 Dessert Spoons	6 Tea Spoons
6 Table Forks	6 Dessert Forks	1 Pair Meat Carvers
6 Cheese Knives	2 Table Spoons	1 Steel for sharpening

No. 23/28. Fitted "Calabite Ivory" Handled Cutlery, A.1 quality, old English pattern Spoons and Forks, **£8 10 0**

No. 23/20. Fitted "Calabite Ivory" Handled Cutlery, WELBECK plate, old English pattern Spoons and Forks **£9 7 6**

No. 23/370. Fitted "Calabite Ivory" Handled Cutlery, A.1. quality, King's pattern Spoons and Forks, **£9 10 0**

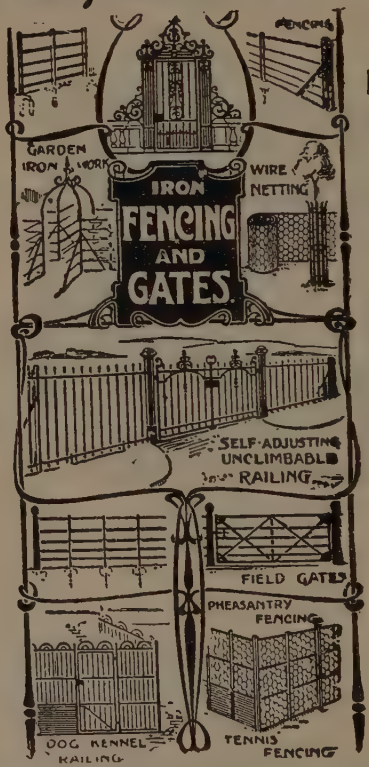
No. 23/373. Fitted "Calabite Ivory" Handled Cutlery, WELBECK plate, King's pattern Spoons and Forks **£10 10 0**

If supplied with Stainless Cutlery, in place of ordinary Steel Cutlery, **£1 19 6** extra.

BAYLISS, JONES & BAYLISS,

Ltd., Mfrs.,

to whom please write for Prices, &c.



WOLVERHAMPTON;

and CANNON STREET, LONDON, E.C. **Catalogue Free.**

LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Every description of Estate Work,
Laying out Grounds, Avenues, etc.

TENNIS COURTS
BOWLING GREENS
ROCK GARDENS, ETC.
CONSTRUCTED OR RE-MADE

Specialists in

RUSTIC FURNITURE
FOR THE GARDEN
ARTISTIC AND DURABLE

Summer Houses, Seats, Chairs, Tables,
Porches, Bridges, Gates, Arches, Vases, etc.

Up-to-date Designs and First-class Workmanship Guaranteed.
Enquiries Solicited. Estimates & Designs sent on Application

MAXWELL M. HART
162 BUCHANAN STREET
GLASGOW

EXECUTED FOR THE CATHOLIC SCHOOLS, ASCOT

Memorials
IN
WOOD
STONE
MARBLE
BRONZE
ETC.

PULPITS
FONTS
REREDOS
ALTARS
TABLETS

TELEPHONE:
HOP. 2384

E. J. & A. T. BRADFORD

SCULPTORS : MODELLERS : CRAFTSMEN

62a BOROUGH ROAD, LONDON, S.E.1

J. Whitehouse & Son

ALBERT WORKS,

165, Great Charles Street, BIRMINGHAM.

TELEGRAMS: RUBRIC, BIRM. ESTABLISHED 1858. TELEGRAMS: RUBRIC, BIRM.

Manufacturers of Church Metal Work, &c.

Makers of Chalices, Ciboria, Crucifixes, Candlesticks, Flower Vases, Tabernacles, Gongs, Monstrances, Altar Rail Standards, Gas Standards.

☞ **A VERY LARGE STOCK TO SELECT FROM.**

Special designs and Estimates given.

Gilding, Electroplating, &c. ENGRAVERS OF MEMORIAL BRASSES, INSCRIPTIONS, &c.

Special attention given to all classes of repairs at a moderate cost.

Medals for Temperance Guilds and Prizes.

Die Sinking for Coins and Medals of every description.

Church Woodwork

Memorial Tablets, Wood Carving, Organ Cases, Parquet Flooring, Panelling, also School & Office Joinery.

MAIN ENTRANCE DOORS, WESTMINSTER CATHEDRAL

John F. Bentley & Sons, Architects.

ELLIOTT

SAMUEL ELLIOTT & SONS (READING) LTD.

READING

Tel.: 436 & 437 Reading.
Telegrams: "Elliotson," Reading.

Branch Offices—
London: 18 Hanover Street, W.
Manchester: 116 Portland St.

Telephone: Douglas 1175.

William Vickers

CATHOLIC ART SCULPTOR

To His Grace Archbishop Maguire and Clergy,

221 West Regent Street,
Glasgow.

ALTARS,

Pulpits, Fonts, &c.

In Marble, Alabaster, or Stone.

MEMORIAL TABLETS
ROLLS OF HONOUR

Altars, etc., Cleaned and Repaired

MONUMENTS
& MEMORIALS

In Granite, Marble, or Freestone.

Altars, Statues, Groups, Etc., in Marble, Stone & Alabaster.

Largest Works of this kind in the Kingdom.

EDMUND SHARP,

Sculptor,

42 GREAT BRUNSWICK ST.,

(Antient Concert Buildings) DUBLIN.

Telegraphic Address: "SCULPTURA, DUBLIN." Tel. No. 1299.

LIST OF WORKS EXECUTED DURING 1918-19.

Three Marble Altars, Three Marble Altar Rails, One Baptismal Font. Seven Marble Groups and Eleven Statues for St. Colman's Church, Cleveland, Ohio.

Two Marble Altars, Church of the Sacred Heart, Cape Town, South Africa.

Marble High Altar, Billericay, Essex.

Two Altars in Marble and Alabaster and Two Life Size Statues in Marble, for Redemptorists Church, Clonard Street, Belfast.

Large High Altar in Marble and Alabaster, with Statues, Groups, &c., also Altar Rails in Alabaster and Coloured Marbles, for Mooncoin Church, Waterford.

Altar and Pulpit for Dunamore Church, Kildress, Co. Tyrone.

High Altar in Statuary-marble for "The Cedars," Convent of Mercy, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

Statuary-marble Portrait Bust of the late Most Rev. Dr. Robert Dunne, D. D., Archbishop of Brisbane, for All Hallow's Convent, Brisbane. Australia.

Statue of the Blessed Virgin for the Convent of Mercy, Romford, Essex.

Alabaster Railing and Statuary-marble Pedestal for Pieta Group, The Daughters of the Cross, Carshalton House, Carshalton, Surrey.

Two Marble Side Altars, St. Augustine's Priory, Fulham Palace Road, Hammersmith, London, W.

Marble Altar Rails, St. Augustine's Priory, Drogheda, Co. Louth.

High Altar in Statuary-marble, for the Convent of Mercy, Ballingarry, Co. Limerick.

Two Marble Side Altars for Hollywood, Co. Wicklow.

High Altar in Marble, and other works for The Daughters of the Cross, St. Wilfrid's Convent, Gale Street, Chelsea, London, S.W.

Large War Memorial in Granite and Portland Stone, St. Mary's Orphanage, North Hyde, Southall, Middlesex.

High Altar and Reredos in Marble and Stone, Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Morley, Leeds,

High Altar in Marble and Stone, also Mural Tablet and Steps, Hucknall, Notts.

Large Crucifixion Cross in Grey Granite with Bronze Crucifixion Figure to the Memory of the late Very Rev. Canon Roe, Caterham, Surrey.

High Altar in White Statuary-marble, Presentation Convent, Athenry, Co. Galway.

Large War Memorial in Portland Stone. St. Ann's Church, Dublin.

Also Fonts, Mural Tablets, Crosses, &c.

Designs and Prices Free for all kinds of work in Marble, Stone and Alabaster.

Geo. Smyth & Son

Sculptors

192 Gt. Brunswick Street, DUBLIN.

Special Prize (Competition) awarded for Sculpture, Dublin Exhibition, 1885. Gold Medallist, &c.

WE have been specially selected and commissioned to carry out sculpture for His Eminence Cardinal Logue, for the Cathedral, Armagh; Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, for the Cathedral, Letterkenny; Most Rev. Dr. Browne, for the Cathedral, Queenstown, and for most of the Prelates and Rev. Clergy.

WE execute all kinds of work in Marble, Stone and Alabaster, and have carried out important works from designs of leading architects; and while generally preferring to work from architects' designs, we are prepared to submit designs and prices (free) for any of the above work.

VESTMENTS

EMBROIDERED *on the* PREMISES, ON ALL MATERIALS AT ALL PRICES.

VESTMENTS, Brocaded silk, all colours. Gothic sets. Cloth of Gold sets. Sets richly embroidered in gold. Copes in silk. Copes in cloth of gold with embroidered ornament on hood. Benediction Veils.

Irish Poplin Vestments, elegantly embroidered in silk.

An immense selection always in stock, which are made in our own workrooms, of materials specially manufactured for ecclesiastical purposes, and of perfectly rubrical Shape.

Gold and silk braid, gold and silk fringe, purl spangles, pearls, and every description of stones for embroidery; a large and varied assortment of silk always in stock; all church colours and most ecclesiastical designs exclusively for Vestment making; Rich Altar cloths in exquisite Designs.

Sodality Banners, complete with pole and cross-bar, from 14s. 6d. each. Altar linens at all prices.

We are the leading people for all materials used in the manufacture of Vestments.

WE WILL HAVE PLEASURE IN SENDING A SELECTION OF ABOVE FOR INSPECTION ON APPLICATION TO

C. BULL, LTD.,

21 SUFFOLK STREET, DUBLIN

Church Woodwork.

Specialists in Stations of the Cross, Confessionals, Pulpits, Altars, Communion Rails, Prie Dieu, Vestment Press, etc.

DESIGNS and ESTIMATES on application to

C. BULL, Ltd.,

21, SUFFOLK STREET,

DUBLIN.

ESTABLISHED 1783.

ECCLESIASTICAL WAREHOUSE

LOUIS GROSSÉ,

9 (Old No. 83) Baker St., Portman Square, LONDON, W. 1,

Manufactory of Artistic Embroideries and Church Furniture.

Ecclesiastical Vestments. Roman or Gothic Shape
Chasubles, Dalmatics and Tunics.
Copes, in all canonical colours.
Stoles.
Banners, Processional Canopies, Frontals, etc
Altar Linen and **Altar Cards, Real Bruges Pillow Lace.**
Wood Work; Altars, Pulpits, Confessionals, Communion Rails, Chairs, Prie Dieu, Missal Stands, etc.

SPECIALITY OF CARVED OAK.

Brass Work: Candelabra, Candlesticks, Crucifixes, Holy Water Vats, Lamps. Sanctuary Bells and Gongs Thuribles, Torches, Processional Lanterns, Vases.
Gold and Silver Chalices, Ciboria, Pyxes, Monstrances Holy Oil Stocks, Reliquaries.

Stations of the Cross in Engravings, Oil Paintings Composition and Terra Cotta.
Statues in Composition, Wood, and Terra Cotta.
Tabernacle Safes in Iron and Steel.

Estimates and Designs free on application.

JOHN SMYTH & Sons

CHURCH BRASS WORK AND
ALTAR PLATE MANUFACTURERS

17 Wicklow Street,

Factory—1, 2, 3, 4, 5, WICKLOW LANE,

DUBLIN.

CHALICES FROM £10.

CIBORIA FROM £10.

MONSTRANCES FROM £10. 10s. 0d.

SANCTUARY LAMPS FROM £3.

CATALOGUES ON APPLICATION.

GASALIERS AND OIL LAMPS

BENEDICTION BRANCHES FROM £6 6s. 0d.

CANDLESTICKS FOR HIGH ALTARS, £2 10s. 0d. EACH.

GONGS, MISSAL STANDS, AT VERY LOW PRICES.

ELECTROLIERS AND ELECTRIC FITTINGS.

This is a Photo Reproduction of an 18-ct. Gold and Jewelled Chalice, made to the order of Rev. Jas. O'Leary, St. Colman's Church, Cleveland, U.S.A. Price 850 dollars.

Charles Beyaert

6 RUE NOTRE DAME

BRUGES, BELGIUM,

STUDIO FOR ECCLESIASTICAL ART

Publisher & Bookseller to the Holy See.

Without binding obligations on your side, Mr. Beyaert or his representative will be pleased to call, draw sketches, show photos, take measurements, and furnish every information.

ARTISTIC STATIONS OF THE CROSS. Copyrights. Painted, Carved, Engraved.

WOODWORK. Altars, Pulpits, Rood Crosses, Organ Cases, Sacristy Presses, etc., after our own plans or sketches sent in by architects.

PAINTED FAITHFUL COPIES OF MEDIÆVAL AND LATER MASTERS. For Church, Altar and House Decoration.

STATUES and Brasswork.

MEMORIALS. Brass Plates, Statues.

CHURCH VESTMENTS and Altar Linen.

CHURCH PLATE, Chalices, Monstrances, Ciboria, Shrines, etc.

Superior craftsmanship on the most moderate terms.

The **Catalogue of our publications** will be sent on demand. Foreign books readily supplied. **Binding** a speciality.

ESTD 1868.

J. RICHARDSON & SONS,

Artists in Church Decoration.

DESIGNERS & GENERAL DECORATORS,

EGYPT ST., WARRINGTON.

Phone. 509.

JAS. WATSON & SON

The Art Works

YOUGHAL, Co. CORK

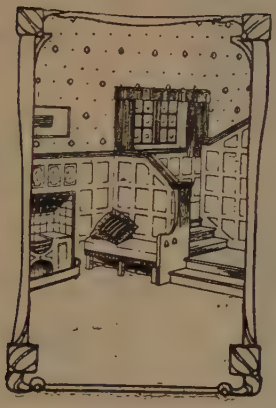
Stained Glass.

ARTISTIC AND DEVOTIONAL WORK AT LOWEST POSSIBLE PRICES.

DESIGNS AND ESTIMATES ON APPLICATION.

JOHN SHARPE & Co.

TEL. 4032



PRACTICAL & ARTISTIC DESIGNERS AND CABINET MAKERS
BANK HOTEL, AND SHOP FITTINGS, ENCLOSURES AND SHOW CASES, ARCHITECTS' DESIGNS CAREFULLY CARRIED OUT. FURNITURE REPAIRED, RE-UPHOLSTERED, RE-POLISHED.
BLINDS AND DRAPERIES TO ORDER.
POST CARD WILL ASSURE PROMPTITUDE.

SHOWROOMS & OFFICES

41 & 43 MARKET STREET

LEICESTER

Francis J. Donlevy

8 HIGH HOLBORN - W.C.1

Telephone : CHANCERY 9278

ARTIST IN PAINTED GLASS, DECORATION, MEMORIAL TABLETS.

CHURCH FURNISHER, REQUISITES CANDLES, &c.

INSPECTION of my PREMISES Cordially Invited.

Telegrams: "Clocks," Leeds. *Telephone No.* 24301.

WM. POTTS & SONS, LTD.,

Church Turret & Chime Clock Manufacturers,

GUILDFORD STREET, LEEDS.

And at 75 Pilgrim Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Works: Alexander Street, Leeds. *Makers of the following clocks.*

St. Patrick's Cathedral, Armagh; for His Eminence Cardinal Logue Archbishop of Armagh.

St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dundalk.
St. Peter's Church, South Bank.
The R.C. Church, Crook, Co. Durham.
St. Joseph's Church, Dundalk.
The R.C. Church, Cambridge.
Ushaw College, Co. Durham.
Mount St. Mary R.C. College, Spink Hill, Chesterfield.

Repairs and maintenance of clocks by contract.

THE BRISTOL MARBLE & GRANITE CO., LTD.

Specialize in

Decorative Art Marble Work

for

CHURCHES, CHAPELS,
BUILDINGS, OFFICE and
SHOP FITTINGS.

The finest and most up-to-date Works in the West of England, being equipped with the Latest Machinery.

Our Stocks of White and Coloured Marbles average 1,000 Tons.

MARBLE TABLETS.

Specially prepared Catalogues. "Rolls of Honour."

MARBLE TILES for Flooring always in Stock.

WAPPING WHARF,
CUMBERLAND ROAD, BRISTOL

Telegrams : *Sicilian, Bristol.*

Telephone No. *47*

THE ART of the CHURCH
in every detail is our special study.

¶ For designs and finished work, we obtained fifteen distinctions at the Royal Dublin Society's Show, 1921.

¶ Our Stained Glass and Church Decoration have been praised by many of the Irish Hierarchy and been commended by eminent Architects.

¶ A Competent Staff of Artists and Craftsmen ensures satisfactory handling of Stained Glass, Mural Paintings, Stations, Sculpture, Woodwork and Metalwork.

The Craftworkers, Ltd.
35 HARCOURT STREET .·. DUBLIN

M. & R. MOORE, LTD

Telephone No. North 856. "*Times Wharf*" Established 1847.

Marble and Stone War Memorials and Shrines

Altars, Altar Rails, Fonts, Pulpits, &c., in Marbles to suit your requirements.

Write for our prices before deciding elsewhere.

WE ARE SURE TO PLEASE YOU.

215 NEW NORTH RD., LONDON, N.1

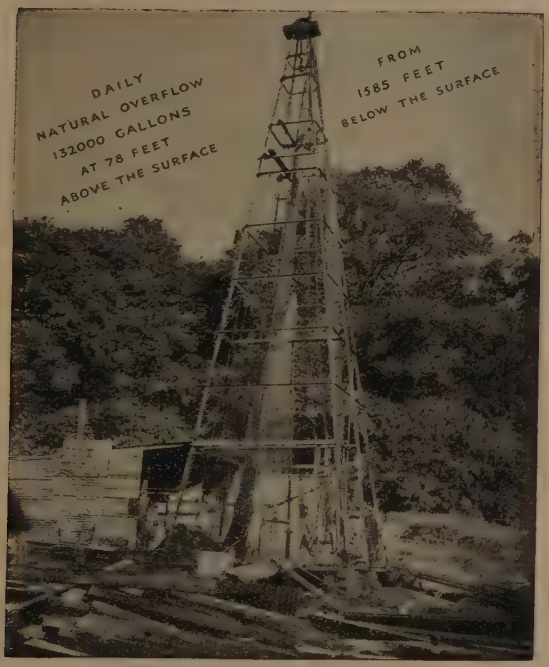
DUKE & OCKENDEN, LTD.,

Engineers for

WATER SUPPLY.

COMPLETE INSTALLATIONS

INSPECTIONS AND REPORTS.



A Recent D. & O. Artesian Boring, near London.

PUMPS FOR EVERY SERVICE.

126 SOUTHWARK STREET, LONDON, S.E.

Head Office & Works: LITTLEHAMPTON

Established Half a Century.

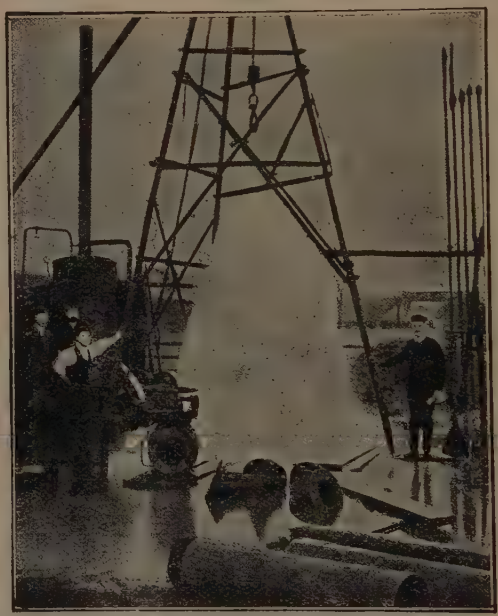
Pure Water Supplies

OBTAINED BY MEANS OF C. ISLER & CO.'S IMPROVED

ARTESIAN BORED TUBE WELLS

FOR

Mansions, Estates, Villages,



Towns, Breweries, Factories, &c.

ARTESIAN WELL YIELDING 5,011,200 GALLONS PER DAY, FIXED AT BOURNE, LINCS., SUPPLYING SPALDING.

ANY KIND OF PUMPING & POWER MACHINERY FIXED.

C. ISLER & CO.'s Improved Deep Well Pumps and Air Lift Pumps, capable of raising maximum supplies yielded.

Sites Inspected and Geological Opinions Furnished.
Estimates & Catalogues Furnished on Application.

C. ISLER & CO., Ltd.,

HYDRAULIC & CONSULTING ENGINEERS, CONTRACTORS TO H.M. WAR OFFICE, INDIA OFFICE, & CROWN AGENTS FOR THE COLONIES &c., &c.

BEAR LANE, SOUTHWARK ST., LONDON, S.E.

Tel. Address: "ISLER, LONDON."

CHURCH TOWER AND SPIRE RESTORATION.

ESTABLISHED 1870.

THE UPPER PART OF THE SPIRE OF THIS CHURCH FOR UPWARDS OF 20 FT. HAS BEEN REMOVED AND REBUILT WITHOUT THE AID OF ANY SCAFFOLDING OTHER THAN IS SHOWN, ALSO THE FIXING OF A LARGE CROSS.

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, TULLOW

THE WHOLE OF THE OTHER PORTION HAS BEEN RESTORED INCLUDING HOISTING AND FIXING IN POSITION THE LARGE BELL WEIGHING UPWARDS OF 2 TONS.

Branches:
STAFFORD ST.
HANLEY.
Tele.: 244.

Branches:
6 MOUNTBROWN.
DUBLIN.

In process of repair by our special system.

BLACKBURN STARLING & CO. LTD.

Steeplejacks,

GRESHAM WORKS, NOTTINGHAM.

Telephone No.: 238 NOTTINGHAM.

LIGHTNING CONDUCTORS, MANUFACTURERS AND ERECTORS.

W. J. FURSE & Co. LTD

Telephone 2206/7

TRAFFIC ST., NOTTINGHAM

LONDON	MANCHESTER	DERBY	BRISTOL
9 Carteret Street Westminster, S.W.1 'Phone 6730 Vic.	18 Corporation Street 'Phone 1968 Cent.	Leyland Street Works 'Phone 685	12 Sydenham Road Cotham 'Phone 5162

CHURCH SPIRES RESTORED

STONE WORK TREATED WITH PRESERVATIVE COMPOUND . .

Lightning Conductors Manufactured and Erected by Experienced Workmen.

REPTON CHURCH Nr. Burton-on-Trent
Repaired and Restored

All Types and Design of Weather Vanes and Finials, in Brass, Iron, and Copper, made in our own Works.

Risks From Lightning ! ! Don't Incur Any ! !

Have your Lightning Conductors Tested and Maintained Annually at a Nominal Charge.

WE SHALL ALWAYS BE PLEASED TO GIVE THE BENEFIT OF OUR EXPERIENCE WHEN DESIRED.

Isaac Dixon & Co.

STEEL AND IRON
CHURCH BUILDERS

Windsor Iron Works, LIVERPOOL

CHURCH OF THE TWELVE APOSTLES, erected by us at West Leigh, for the Rev. Fr. Unsworth.

NOTE.—We also erected an exactly similar Church (Church of our Lady of the Rosary) at Leigh, Lancs., for the Rev. Fr. Rimmer.

OUR CHURCHES, CHAPELS, and MISSION ROOMS are tasteful in design, economical, durable, quickly erected, secure against storms, are comfortable and efficient in use, can be removed at small cost and without injury, and possess other advantages.

*** Catholic requirements a speciality.

☞ **We have had over 50 years' experience and made over 35,000 Structures.**

ISAAC DIXON & CO., Windsor Iron Works, LIVERPOOL

PORTABLE IRON BUILDINGS

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

JOHN HARRISON & CO.

OFFICES & WORKS

DENMARK ROAD, CAMBERWELL, LONDON, S.E.5

ESTABLISHED OVER 35 YEARS

ESTIMATES FREE

'PHONE BRIXTON 2714

PORTABLE BUILDINGS

HOME & EXPORT

ASBESTOS CHAPEL ERECTED FOR DOWNSIDE ABBEY.

ALL CLASSES OF TIMBER & STEEL FRAMED BUILDINGS

A. & F. J. LEATHER,

17 VICTORIA STREET,

WESTMINSTER, LONDON, S.W.1

ALSO MILL ST. WORKS DONCASTER

ESTABLISHED FOR OVER 40 YEARS

Asbestos Chapel erected at The Convent, Erith.

We specialize in buildings for all purposes in Corrugated Iron, Timber, Asbestos & Composite Construction.

Designs & Estimates Free on Application.

WILLIAM HARBROW LTD

SPECIALISTS IN IRON, WOOD & COMPOSITE BUILDINGS

Offices and Works:
SOUTH BERMONDSEY
LONDON, S.E. 6

Telegrams:
"ECONOMICAL
ROTHLOW LONDON"

Inclusive Estimates submitted for Buildings erected complete in all parts of the Country.

Sites inspected and Customers interviewed by appointment.

Telephone:
HOP 746
(2 lines)

The Largest ACTUAL MANUFACTURERS in the Trade.

Corrugated Iron Hall erected at The Convent, Erith.

HOUSE DECORATIONS, ALTERATIONS, . . . DRAINAGE, ELECTRIC LIGHTING. . . .

And Small Repairs of Every Description.

SIMS & SIMS

1-4 Stanhope Terrace, Gloucester Gate, N.W.1

Also at Hammersmith & Kensal Green.

Estimates gladly submitted without obligation.

Telephone: MUSEUM 4321 (2 lines).

Iron, Wood & Semi-Permanent Buildings for all purposes.

Churches, Missions, Schools, Clubrooms, etc., etc.

Designs & Estimates Free.

GINGER, LEE & CO., **Practical Builders.**

Plymouth Avenue, Longsight, Manchester.

Tele.: 'Corrugated, Manchester.' **'Phone: 6109 Central, M/cr.**

Telephone: 2006 MAYFAIR.

STEVENS & CO.

E. H. STEVENS.

Builders, Decorators
Electrical, Gas and
Sanitary Engineers
General Metal
Workers

ESTABLISHED 1839

Under direct patronage of Messrs.
Burns, Oates & Washbourne Ltd.

21 & 23 Marylebone Lane

JOHN THOMPSON & SONS,

Ecclesiastical and General Builders,

PETERBOROUGH.

Sculptors and Carvers in Wood, Stone and Marble.

Special Experience in Reparation of Churches and Ancient Buildings in Great Britain and the Continent.

Large Stock of Seasoned Oak.

GEORGE GUY

(ESTABLISHED 1839),

Builder, Ironmonger and Decorator

DECORATING & SANITARY WORK A SPECIALITY

Repairs of every description promptly executed.

29 ORCHARD STREET, PORTMAN SQUARE, W.

PHONE: 4844 PADDINGTON. (Next door to Burns, Oates & Washbourne Ltd.)

Joseph Sperati, A.I.E.E.

Electric Light and Power Engineer.

20 Kelross Road,

Telephone 2662 North. Highbury Park,

Electric Light Installations. London, N.

Church Lighting a Speciality. Estimates free.

Telegrams: "HAMMERS, LONDON."

GEO. M. HAMMER & Co., LTD.

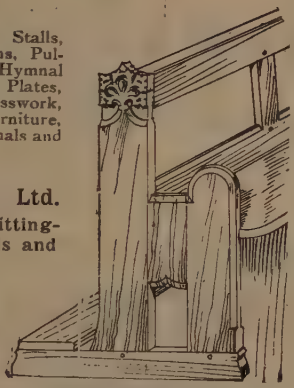
CROWN WORKS, ST. JAMES' RD.,
BERMONDSEY, LONDON, S.E.16

MANUFACTURERS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION OF
SCHOOL, INSTITUTE, LIBRARY, MISSION AND

CHURCH FURNITURE

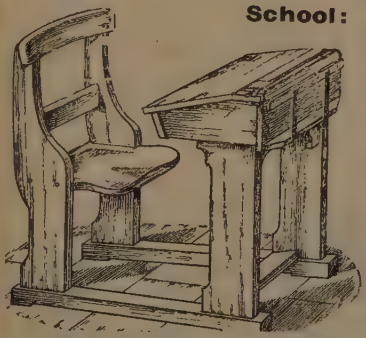
Church:

Seating, Benches, Chairs, Choir Stalls, Altars, Reredoses, Lecterns, Screens, Pulpits, Litany Desks, Notice and Hymnal Boards, Lych Gates, Alms-Boxes & Plates, &c., Fonts, Hassocks, Altar Brasswork, Memorial Brasses, &c. Vestry Furniture, Sunday School Furniture, Confessionals and other Fittings.



GEO. M. HAMMER & Co., Ltd.
Have been entrusted with the Fitting-up of many Convents, Chapels and Schools.

ARCHITECTS' DESIGNS
CAREFULLY EXECUTED



School:

Desks, Tables, Seats, Chairs Cupboards, Bookcases, Umbrella and Cloak Room Stands, Black-boards, Easels Notice Boards, &c.

Folding Screens to form Class-rooms. "Screen" Seats to form divided classes.

Office Fittings, Council and Board-room Furniture, &c.

PHOTOGRAPHS OF WORKS
EXECUTED
SENT FOR INSPECTION.

Illustrated Catalogue
sent free on application.

MEMORIALS CAREFULLY EXECUTED IN WOOD, METAL OR STONE.

Telephone:
204 MUSEUM.

Tel. Address:
"CARPETLESS OX LONDON."

ALL BRITISH

PARQUETRY

DESIGNS IN TEAK,

A SPECIALITY

Manufactured by

BASSANT BROS., LTD.,

87 CHARLOTTE STREET,
FITZROY SQUARE, LONDON, W. I.
And at SOUTHALL, MIDDX.

ESTABLISHED 1879.

LIGHTNING CONDUCTORS

Manufactured, Supplied and Scientifically Installed by

R. C. CUTTING & CO.,

Of Vulcan House, 56 Ludgate Hill, LONDON, E.C. 4

Contractors to: The Lords of the Admiralty; H.M. Government; Office of Works; War Department; Home Office, etc.

Established 1879.

Telegrams:
"Adjunctor,
Phone,
London."

Telephone:
8495
Central.

Architects' plans inspected and free schemes and quotations submitted.

Expert advice given on existing installations. Competent mechanics sent to all parts. **Contractors also for inspecting and restoring Church Spires and Towers with inexpensive scaffolding.**

IT IS SAFEST TO GET
WAR MEMORIALS, &C.
FROM AN OLD AND ACCREDITED FIRM.

Ask for Quotations for Crosses, Tablets, Reredoses, &c., from

J. T. MILLER

Sculptor, OKEHAMPTON.

Dartmoor Granite Crosses, 4ft. high, £14.

BEST WORK GUARANTEED. MANY TESTIMONIALS.

DECORATIONS

for Church & Convent Chapels

EXECUTED in Effective Schemes in Colour and Gold treatment with Stencil or Handwork as required, also Altar decorations at Moderate Charges. Personal supervision given to this class of work.

High-class Testimonials from TOWN & COUNTRY.

STATUES REPAIRED & REDECORATED

ALTARS, CANOPIES, STATIONS OF THE CROSS executed in various decorative styles.

J. STROBL 476 King's Rd., Chelsea LONDON, S.W.10

ESTABLISHED 1879 TOWN OR COUNTRY

L'Industrie Nationale de Statues d'Art Religieux

MAISON KOOB

(Founded in 1850)

MARES & VAN DEN BROECK, Successors

70 Rue des Peignes, Antwerp.

The most important House in Belgium for all kinds of CHURCH FURNITURE, DECORATION & ORNAMENT.

Immense choice of Religious Statuary in Roman, Gothic and Renaissance Styles. In Carton Pierre, Stucco, Terra Cotta and Cement.

Famous for Sculptured Statues in Wood, Stone and Marble.

MISSION CROSSES.

The House is Specially Noted for its beautiful and vast Selection of Stations of the Cross, Calvaries, and Cribs.

We supply the Missions of the Indies, Africa, Brazil, Chili and Canada.

Telegraphic Address: "ARTI-ANVERS."

Stained Glass Studios

ROERMOND (Holland).

F. NICOLAS & SONS

Stained Glass Windows for Churches

Most careful and Artistic Execution

LOW PRICES.

ESTABLISHED 1855

THE ABSOLUTE

Durability of the Colours

IS GUARANTEED.

ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS

For the Decoration of the Altar,

Floral Industry, North William Street, Dublin.

ALTAR BOUQUETS of Mixed Flowers

Roses, Geraniums, etc., with green leaves. Cactus Bouquets of large effective flowers. These Bouquets are mounted according to the height required, including stem which is about one quarter of height of Bouquet, prices from 6/- per pair.

PLANTS

Rose Trees, Plants of Cactus Easter or Harrissi Lilies, Guelder Roses, Magnolia, Orchid, Tiger Lilies, Yucea, from 10/- each. Small Plants, Dahlias, Asters, Carnations, Poppy, from 4/6 each. Branches of Lilies, from 2/6 each. Selection of Mixed Sprays, from 16/- per doz.

Purchasers will kindly allow for postage and boxes.

Floral Industry, Sisters of Charity,
North William Street, Dublin.

Artistic Religious Statuary Manufacturers

ALSO

Modellers and Sculptors.

REGALI BROTHERS,

126-128 CLERKENWELL ROAD, LONDON, E.C.

Telephone No. 1289 Holborn.

This is the only address, and we have no connection with any other firm.

STATUES IN PLASTER, PLASTIQUE, COMPOSITION TERRA COTTA AND MARBLE,

In different Designs from 6 inches to any size.

MARBLE ALTARS, PULPITS, ALTAR RAILS,
specially Designed and Executed at our Marble Works in "PIETRASANTA," ITALY.

CRIBS from 5in. to 3ft. kneeling, in sets of 3, 5 or 11.
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

Estimates and Designs submitted Free.

"GLACIER" WINDOW :: :: DECORATION

Perfect substitute for Stained Glass for
CHURCHES, CONVENTS, HOUSES, &c.

JOSEPH WAREHAM,

143A COLDHARBOUR LANE, CAMBERWELL, LONDON, S.E.5

"GLACIER" DECORATOR AND DESIGNER.

Estimates Free. Designs Submitted. Personal supervision to all Work.

TOWN OR COUNTRY.

INCENSE

Suppliers of Incense to Churches and Institutions and large buyers are invited to apply for quotations in quantity to the actual manufacturers

EVANS SONS LESCHER AND WEBB, LTD.

60 Bartholomew Close, London, E.C.
and 56 Hanover Street, Liverpool.

Samples of various grades on application.

CHAIRS ! CHAIRS !! CHAIRS !!!

All prices to suit every requirement
FOR
CHURCHES, HALLS, & SCHOOLS.

MEALING BROTHERS

Avenue Works, High Wycombe.

GERALD J. HARDMAN

5a Temple Row, Birmingham

All kinds of Church Decoration & Furniture, Metal Work, Carving in Wood & Stone, Renovations, Gilding, etc.

BYRNE BROS. LTD.

CANDLES, INCENSE, CHARCOAL, TAPERS, SANCTUARY OIL, WICKS, LAMPS, CANDLESTICKS, FONTS, Statues, Crucifixes, Hassocks, Rosaries, Medals, Scapulars, Breviaries, Prayer-books, Catholic Novels and Publications, First Communion, Confirmation, and Ordination Memorials, Religious Pictures, Birthday and Christmas Cards, &c.

MISSION AND CHURCH-DOOR STALLS SUPPLIED.

202 CHAPEL ST., SALFORD, MANC'R.

Established 1879. Telephone: "Central, 1290."

BELL ROPES

John Astley & Sons, L^TD.

COVENTRY. **Makers since 1730.**

RINGERS! **Please send your enquiries. SATISFACTION GUARANTEED.**

BROXBURN OIL CO., Ltd.,

MANUFACTURERS OF

CHAPEL, ALTAR AND OTHER CANDLES.

Preferred and Specially Recommended by the Clergy.

FOR PRICES AND PARTICULARS APPLY TO

THE SCOTTISH OIL AGENCY, LTD., 50 Bothwell Street, Glasgow, and Branches in Scotland.

BRITISH PETROLEUM CO., LTD., 22 Fenchurch St., London, E.C.3, and Branches in England and Ireland.

WORKS: BROXBURN, LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

ASK FOR

IRISH ALTAR WAX CANDLES

GUARANTEED AND STAMPED [IRISH TRADE MARK Reg. No. 0379

75%, 65% & 25% Genuine Beeswax.

SAMPLES & QUOTATIONS ON APPLICATION.

Manufactured by— **[Estab. A.D. 1488]**

J. G. RATHBORNE, Ltd.

Phœnix Candle Works and 203 Parnell St., DUBLIN.

CHARLES M. ROCK,

Removed from 108 GREAT RUSSELL STREET, W.C.1. to

25 Richmond Rd., King's Cross, N.1 (Off Caledonian Rd.

(Bus 14, Trams 17, 21, 59 to Richmond Road)

Statues in Wood, Terra Cotta, and Plastic. Plain and Decorated, all Sizes.

Crucifixes, Rosaries, Prayer-Books, etc., in Great Variety.

Missal Stands, Prie-Dieu, Pulpits, Vestment Presses, etc., Made to Order at Lowest Prices.

Incense, Candles, Altar Breads, Altar Missals, Breviaries, etc

Large and Small Pictures, Mortuary Cards, etc.

D. A. NEVILLE & CO.

Clerical Tailors and Outfitters,

39 JOHN DALTON STREET, MANCHESTER.

Telephone—Manchester 5928, Central.

PRIEST'S CASSOCK
Full Roman, 63/-
Plain Cassock, 42/-

FROCK SUIT, 6 gns.

CHESTERFIELD SUIT, 5½ gns.

OVERCOATS,
Irish Fleece, Llama,
£5 5s.

PATENT JONERA RAINPROOF,
from £4 4s.

BIRETTAS,
Merino from 5/6
Silk ... from 7/6

STOCKS,
from 1/6 to 5/6

LINEN LINENE,

CELLULOID COLLARS,

PRIESTS' COTTAS and ALBS

VESTMENTS,
from 3½ gns. to £10 10s.

COPES,
from £5 10s. upwards

ROMAN and SPANISH CLOAKS,
from £3 3s.

BANNERS and BANNERETTAS, CHALICES, CIBORIA, MONSTRANCES, etc., etc.

CATALOGUE AND ESTIMATES POST FREE.

ACOLYTES' CASSOCKS 18/6. COTTAS 9/6.

COLLEGE OUTFITS SUPPLIED.

THE HOUSE OF

VANHEEMS

Exclusively Clerical Tailors

A Special Invitation

VISITORS to London are cordially invited to call and inspect our extensive stocks of SUITS, OVERCOATS, HATS, UNDERWEAR, etc.

The prices ruling throughout are lower than they have been for many years.

PRIESTS' CASSOCKS

These are a special feature. They are made in RUSSELL CORD or SERGE, and are cut in the correct Roman style, allowing ample room for walking or genuflecting. We are also fully conversant with all details of PRELATICAL DRESS, and hold the largest stocks in the country of suitable materials in the correct shades of ROMAN PURPLE.

COLLEGE DEPARTMENT

Will heads of schools please note that we have now a fully equipped department for supplying SCHOOL and COLLEGE BLAZERS on WHOLESALE TERMS. Enquiries will receive most careful attention. Kindly mark envelope "BLAZERS."

¶ At all times orders can be sent by post with every confidence. We guarantee complete satisfaction and will exchange or refund the payment for any article returned, provided that it has not been worn.

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUES SENT ON REQUEST

47 & 48 Berners Street,
LONDON, W.1.

CURTIS & BROOKS

Phone : City 1672 158 STRAND *Established 1883*

(Showrooms : FIRST FLOOR)

LONDON

TAILORS

HIGH-CLASS Tailoring at Moderate Prices

EVERY attention given to individual requirements

OUR representative calls on Schools and Colleges, at regular intervals

SCHOOL Outfitting in all its branches a Speciality

CURTIS & BROOKS

Tailors

158 Strand, London, W.C.2

Clerical Tailoring and Outfitting

CLERICAL HATS.

(In all shapes and sizes.)

Soft Felts, 12/6 & 15/6.
Zephchapclerique, 17/6 & 18/6.
Folding Hats, 15/6 each.
English Velours, 30/- & 35/-.
Austrian Velours, 38/6 & 42/-.
Silk Hats, 37/6 & 42/-.
Straw Hats, 8/6 each.

STOCKS.

Cashmere, 4/6 & 5/6; Satin, 6/6 & 7/6; Watered or Brocade Silk, 6/6 & 7/6; Velvet, 7/6 & 8/6; Irish Poplin (plain or figured), 10/6.

BIRETTAS.

Cashmere, 4/6 & 5/6; Plain Silk, 6/6; Cord Silk, 6/6; Irish Poplin, 9/6; Best Velvet, 7/6 & 8/6; Tassel 1/- extra. Any shape made to order.

CLERICAL COLLARS.

The P.P. All Linen, 21/- per doz.
The P.P. Linen Faced, 15/- per doz.
Celluloid Collars, 1/- each, 11/6 per doz.
Celluloid Cuffs, 2/6 per pair.
Linen Cuffs, 2/6 per pair.

VESTOCKS.

Cashmere with Silk Stock, 15/6.
Cord or Brocade Silk, 21/-.
Irish Poplin (plain or figured), 25/-.

IRISH-MADE HOSIERY.

Lambswool Vests or Trousers, 5/6, 7/6, 9/6, 11/6, 15/6.
Fine Medium Cashmere Vests or Trousers, 5/6, 7/6, 9/6, 11/6, 15/6.
All Wool Day Shirts, 21/- each; other qualities, 15/6 & 18/6
All Wool Pyjama Suits, 35/- per suit; other qualities, 12/6, 18/6, 22/6.
All Wool Socks in Black, Grey and Mixtures, 3/6 to 6/6 per pair.

TAILORING.

D.B. Frocks - -	£8	5	0
Chesterfield Tonsure Suit - - -	8	8	0
Chesterfield Overcoat	5	15	0
Trousers - - -	1	18	6
Soutane (plain) -	5	18	6
Rainproof Coat -	6	15	0
Lustre Coats - -	2	5	0
Lustre Vests - -		19	6
Slip Soutanes - -	2	2	0

We clean, dye and repair all kinds of Clerical Clothing. Old Hats renovated and made like new.

BOOTS.

Owing to the demand for thoroughly reliable Boots, we are now specialising in every description of Hand - made Boots and can supply same in Glacé, French, German or Russian Box Calf in any shade.

Machine made - - 39/6
Hand sewn - - 72/6

M. Black & Son, Ltd.

78 Royal Avenue BELFAST

The DISC Linen Co.

32 Lower Ormond Quay, DUBLIN

HAND-MADE LINEN CINCTURES, 12/6 each.

LINENS for Church purposes a Speciality:
Priest's Fine LINEN SURPLICE, 25/- & 35/- each.
Plain ALB, Fine Strong Linen, 42/- & 50/- each.

PURE LINEN AMICES, 7/6 and 10/- each.

	per doz.
CORPORALS, FINGER TOWELS	24/-
PURIFIERS - - - -	20/-
Handsome LACE ALB, from -	£5 each.
LACE SURPLICE, „ -	70/- „

ILLUSTRATED LIST of Designs POST FREE.

Real Lace—Youghal

BEAUTIFUL IRISH NEEDLE POINT,
LIMERICK LACE, & IRISH CROCHET,
Bridal Veils, Handkerchiefs, Collars, Laces,
Altar Falls, Tea Cloths, Centres with sets
of D'Oyleys, etc.

Albs, Cottas, Rochets, ready for Wear.

(Monograms and Crests worked in, in Lace)

A lovely Wedding or Presentation Gift.

Direct from

LACE SCHOOL, PRESENTATION CONVENT,
YOUGHAL, Co. CORK.

Catalogue Post Free

Southam Convent

WARWICKSHIRE

Church Needlework of all kinds

MADE TO ORDER.

Southam Embroidery is Renowned

ALL OVER THE WORLD.

Figure Work and the Repair of Old Vestments

A SPECIALITÉ.

DERRY & TOMS

ECCLESIASTICAL EMBROIDERIES

(*Transferred from Pontings.*)

VESTMENTS, STOLES, FRONTALS, ETC.

◆ ◆ ◆

BRASS VASES, CANDLESTICKS, ALTAR DESKS, ETC.

◆ ◆ ◆

Catalogue sent on request.

KENSINGTON HIGH STREET, W.8.

Immediately adjoining Kensington High Street Station.

Knitting Wools,

Art Needlework,

Hosiery and Underwear.

ESTABLISHED 1870.

Patterns of Wool Free and not Returnable.

5/- *Order Post Free.*

¶ A Splendid range of all the newest shades in Hosiery Wools.

also

WOOLS, SILKS, AND ARTIFICIAL SILKS

for

COATS, SCARFS and JUMPERS.

HAYWARDS

4-12 THORNTON'S ARCADE, LEEDS.

Hewitsons'
of LIVERPOOL

Merchants and Manufacturers

Cotton, Linen and Woollen Goods. Makers of Underclothing for Ladies and Children. Specialists in Hosiery and Woven Underwear. Calicoes, Cambrics, Flannelettes, Sheetings, Blankets, Quilts, Flannels, Serges and Dress Fabrics. Household Linens and Drapery. Dainty Baby Clothes, Children's Frocks, Coats and Dresses. Ladies' Costumes, Coats and Blouses.

The Wholesale Department caters specially for Convents, Schools & Institutions. Representative pleased to call or samples sent by post. The famous "Stag" brand Calicoes, Longcloths and Cambrics used in hundreds of Convents and Schools. Ask for patterns.

Thos. Hewitson & Compy.

(Thos. Hewitson : : John E. Tunstead)

London Road, Liverpool

ABBOTT SMITH, BAYLISS & ROBERTS

55 North St. BRIGHTON.

Wholesale Warehousemen.

Fabrics of every description for Religious Communities, Colleges and Schools, Institutions and Orphanages.

Specialities: FRENCH MERINOS, CASHMERES, ESCOTS, VEILINGS and VICUNAS

Everything required in Habit Cloths and Serges, Household Woollen, Linen and Cotton Goods, Flannels, Blankets, Sheetings, Calicoes, Quilts, Towellings, etc.

Samples forwarded on application. *Catalogues free.*

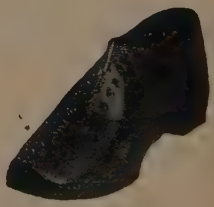
Telephone: 1705 BRIGHTON.

LEONARD MOORE

SEASIDE ROAD, EASTBOURNE, SUSSEX.

Boot and Shoe

MANUFACTURER FOR RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES



Direct from Factory at Wholesale Price.

Samples on Sale or Return Carriage Paid.

IRISH LINENS

for ALTAR CLOTHS, ALBS, SURPLICES, &c. • Linen Damask Table Cloths and Napkins. • Handkerchiefs of all kinds.
ALL WOOL and Angola Day Shirts, Night Shirts and Pyjamas, &c. (Special sizes made to order). • Jerseys, Pants and Stockings, &c., for Football and Athletic Clubs. • College Stockings to order, in any style.

MAGUIRES

North Street, BELFAST.

AS MANUFACTURERS OF

Clothing for Boys and Girls

ATTENDING OR RESIDENT IN

SCHOOLS, COLLEGES & CONVENTS

we respectfully ask you to

SEND US ANYTHING YOU USE in this way for particulars of what we can do for you. Being in the centre of the textile trade, and having our own machinery, we can

GIVE EXCEPTIONALLY GOOD VALUE IN CAPS, BLAZERS, TUNICS, KNICKERS, HATBANDS, BADGES, JERSEYS, VESTS, SWEATERS and every other item of

SCHOOL AND ATHLETIC CLOTHING.

BRADFORD TEXTILE COMPANY, Ltd.,

St. Blaize Works, BRADFORD.

THOMAS PRATT & SONS, Ltd.

Clerical Tailors, Hatters, Collar & Shirt Makers

CASSOCKS, COTTAS, AND EVERYTHING
FOR THE CLERGY AT MODERATE PRICES

The Best House for Choristers' Requisites.

All Orders over £1 5°/₀ discount and sent carriage paid.

23, 24 Tavistock Street, Strand, London, W.C.2

ŒUVRE LITURGIQUE STE GERTRUDE

Ecclesiastical Ornaments, Chasubles, Altar Linen, etc., according to the Benedictine style.

SUPPLIED ON THE MOST FAVOURABLE TERMS.

Chasuble (special line), from **160 frs.** **Artistic Chasuble 350** to **4000 frs.**

Apply to MR. ARTH. OYEN-SOYEZ,
75 Chaussée de Turnhout, Antwerp, Belgium.

FLAGS! *FOR*

Churches, Ships, Hotels, Public & Private Buildings.

WILKINSON & CO. 6 SOUTH CASTLE STREET, *Warehouse*: 20 GT. GEORGE ST.
TELEPHONE: 4425 BANK. **LIVERPOOL.**

Consider experienced British production in

Denty's TRUNKS BAGS & CASES Quality & Economy

By old establishment —in 1820—assuring full reliability.

By direct supply from own factory enabling utmost value.

DENTY'S 78-80 EDGWARE ROAD
NEAR MARBLE ARCH LONDON.W. 'PHONE 4637 PADDINGTON

The
POSITIVE ORGAN Co. Ltd.

CHURCH ORGAN BUILDERS
PATENTEES & SPECIALISTS

One-Manual PIPE Organs with pedal and solo effects. Organs of two or more manuals and pedals

FINEST MATERIALS AND WORKMANSHIP

OVER 1000 ORGANS SUPPLIED

including

Westminster Cathedral, Brompton Oratory,
Carmelite Church, Kensington, St. Mary's, Dublin,
Mount Melleray Abbey, Cappoquin, etc., etc.

CATALOGUES ON APPLICATION

Estimates also given for rebuilds, repairs, tunings, etc.

44 MORNINGTON CRESCENT, LONDON, N.W.1

F. H. Browne & Sons

Organ Builders,

CANTERBURY.

ESTABLISHED OVER 40 YEARS.

High-Class Work in all Branches.
Tuning and Repairs.

Designers and Makers of the "CANTUAR" small Organ, as illustration.

Particulars on application.

BISHOP & SON,

20 Upper Gloucester Place, London, N.W.

ORGAN BUILDERS.

(Established over a Century).

Works: London & Ipswich. **Offices: London only.**

BUILDERS OF ORGANS in:

Farm Street Church; Stonyhurst College; St. John's Seminary, Wonersh; St. George's Cathedral; Sandhurst (Bendigo) Cathedral; SS. Anselm and Cecilia, Kingsway; St. Edward's Church, Golders Green; St. Silas, Kentish Town; St. Mark's, Walworth; Bermuda Cathedral; Southwell Cathedral; Bombay Cathedral, &c.

FOREST GATE ORGAN WORKS

Odessa Road, Forest Gate, London, E.7.

Telephone No. - Broadway 2150.

ROBERT SLATER & SON,

Church and Chamber Organ Builders

NEW ORGANS, REBUILDS, ENLARGEMENTS, RENOVATIONS, RE-VOICING, REPAIRS, TUNINGS, etc.

Positions inspected and expert advice and assistance given in the preparation of specifications, etc., if required.

Tubular pneumatic actions prompt and reliable.
Tracker actions light and smooth.
Electric blowing installations.
Tunings by contract or singly.
Lowest prices consistent with efficiency.

The Super Quality 'ORGAN'

having the

'True Ecclesiastical Tone'

THE production of the exquisitely voiced, pure, mellow-toned Conacher Sheffield Organ has come only as the result of years of experience. Examples of this Voicing can be heard at St. Chad's Cathedral, St. Catherine's Church, Birmingham (two large Organs just installed by us), etc.

Old Organs restored, rebuilt, enlarged and modernised.

Original Specifications drawn up to suit the buildings and requirements.

BLOWING EQUIPMENTS. Gas, Oil, Hydraulic, or Electric, installed.

Tunings by yearly contract, or single visits.

TONAL SPECIALITIES. Labial (Reedless) Reeds (particularly useful in Country Churches where the Tuner seldom visits), modern string tones (Violes), Dignified Mellow-Toned Diapasons, pure-toned Singing Flutes.

CONACHER, SHEFFIELD & Co LTD.

Organ Builders,

Harborne, BIRMINGHAM

Telephone: EDGBASTON 56.

H. HILSDON, LTD.

Glasgow Organ Works, 4 Dorset Street, GLASGOW, W.

(TELEPHONE: 1286 CENTRAL.

H. HILSDON, Director,
Late Scottish Manager for Messrs. Norman & Beard, Ltd.

ORGAN BUILDERS,

Church and Concert Organs built to any Specification, with Mechanical, Tubular-Pneumatic or Electro-Pneumatic Actions.

Designs, Specifications, and Estimates submitted for New Organs, Reconstructions, Cleaning & Tuning, etc.

TUNINGS BY CONTRACT OR OTHERWISE.

EXTRACTS FROM SOME RECENT TESTIMONIALS.

Mr. C. W. PERKINS, Organist, Town Hall, Birmingham, writes October, 1916: "I must send a few lines of congratulation on your success at Broughty Ferry. The work is first-class in every way, and it is a delightful instrument to play upon. I have seldom found one so remarkably effective for its size."

Mr. A. HOLLINS, Organist of St. George's Church, Edinburgh, writes May, 1914: "I am thoroughly satisfied with the really charming organ you have just built for Juniper Green Church, to my specification. You have carried out everything most carefully and conscientiously, and have spared neither trouble nor expense on workmanship and material."

Mr. H. WALTON, Organist Glasgow Cathedral, writes May, 1915: "The instrument recently built by Hilsdon, Ltd., in the Steven Memorial Church, Glasgow, is most successful in every detail."

S. B. Priestley & Sons

Organ Builders

HOUNSLOW

NEW ORGANS RECONSTRUCTIONS UPKEEP

Contractors to important Churches in Italy

Pneumatics a Speciality

Upwards of 45 years' practical experience, in responsible positions, of high-class Organ building. Original designer of the four-manual consoles for Worcester Cathedral; Edinburgh Cathedral; St. George's Church, Hanover Square; St. Mary's Church, Warwick; McEwan Hall, Edinburgh; Church for the Blind, Liverpool; and many others. Reconstructed and modernised the large organ in the Church of All Saints, Rome.

Electric Blowing Equipments arranged and supervised.

ESTEY ORGANS
ESTEY PIANOS

ONLY ONE GRADE OF EACH
THE HIGHEST POSSIBLE.

Largest Stock of Organs in the World.
Over 400,000 Made and Sold.

Descriptive Catalogue Post Free. Correspondence Invited.

ESTEY ORGAN COMPANY,

12, RATHBONE PLACE, OXFORD ST., LONDON, W.1

Telegrams—ESTEY, OX. LONDON. Telephone—MUSEUM 1317.

CHURCH ORGANS

BLACKETT & HOWDEN, *Organ Builders*
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

Representatives and Tuners at Cardiff and Glasgow.

SPECIFICATIONS AND ESTIMATES FREE.

Telegrams: "Diapason, Newcastle-on-Tyne."
Nat. Tel. 717 Central.

HIGHEST-CLASS INSTRUMENTS

GEORGE JACKSON, Organ Builder,

Chapel Street, OXFORD.

Organs built or rebuilt with our latest improved Tubular-Pneumatic Action to both Stops and Manuals—or on our improved Mechanical Action.

Reconstructions or Additions at Moderate Charges.

Blowing by Electric or Hydraulic Power.

Tunings Yearly or Casually. ESTIMATES FREE

For a Piano or American Organ

for HOME or SCHOOL, consult

MortonS

MORTON BROS & CO

18, 19 & 20, Highbury Place, LONDON, N. 5.

Note the Catholic Institutions which have our instruments in use:

The Convent, Oatlands Drive, Harrogate; St. Monica's Convent, Skipton; St. Joseph's Convent, Thorndon, Brentwood, Essex; St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale Street, Chelsea; Convent of Mercy, Gravesend; Convent of Mercy, Dockhead, Bermondsey, S.E; The Convent, Cross Hayes, Malmesbury; Convent of Mercy, Macklin Street, Newton Street, High Holborn, W.C.; Convent of the Assumption, 23 Kensington Square, W.; Convent F.C.J., Upton Hall, Birkenhead; St. Joseph's Priory, Harrow Road, Dorking; St Joseph's Convent, Somerset Square, Redcliffe, Bristol; Priory of the Sacred Heart, Ventnor, Isle of Wight; St Mary's Convent, Newton-barry, Wexford; The Convent, 1, Moorland Road, Boxmoor, Herts.; Sisters of Charity Convent, Albany Street, Edinburgh; Sisters of St. Lawrence Convent, 16, Great Prescot Street, Leman Street, E; Convent of Our Lady of Loretto, Hulme, Manchester; St. Joseph's Presbytery, Leigh, Lancs.; The Presbytery, Sylvester Street, Liverpool; Convent of our Lady of Dolours, Carshalton, Surrey; The Convent, Upper Bognor Road, Bognor, Sussex; The Convent, Marymount, Liscard, Cheshire; The Convent School, Taunton; Convent of Mercy, Tomintoul, Banffshire, N.B.; Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 2, Tavistock Square, W.C.; Convent of the Sacred Heart, Leamington; Convent of the Assumption, Alton Castle; The Convent, Hawick, N.B.; The Convent, 11, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.; The Convent, Orwell Road, Felixstowe; Convent of Mercy, St. Mary's, Donegal Town, Ireland; The Convent of Notre Dame, 55 Tollington Park, N.; Convent Notre Dame de Sion, Eden Grove, Holloway, N.; Convent of Mercy, Vicarage Road, Twickenham Green; The Convent, Kelvedon, Essex, etc., etc.

For half-a-century we have been supplying Pianos, Harmoniums, etc., all over the country, at money-saving prices and on convenient terms. To ensure absolute satisfaction we allow a FULL MONTH'S TRIAL, without any preliminary remittance, and pay carriage BOTH WAYS if not approved.

Old pianos taken in part exchange.

Let us send you our Interesting Piano Catalogue No. C.D. 2.
Kindly write to the above address, mentioning this Directory.

HAWKES & SON LONDON

Violin Dealers and Music Publishers

Makers and Importers of all Instruments appertaining to the Orchestra and Military Band.

Best qualities in Bows, Cases and Strings for Violin, Viola, Violoncello, and Double Bass.

SPECIALITIES:

The "Ladies' Strad" Violin | The "Vuillaume" Violin
The "Maggini" Violin | Fine Orchestral Violins

The celebrated "Concert" and "Professor" Violins, Violas, Violoncellos and Double Basses.

Sole and exclusive Agents for the Fine Modern Italian Violins made by Giuseppe Pedrazzini, Milan. Fine Violins by Annibale Fagnola.

Sole Providers of the Magnificent Panormo Model Double Basses (3 and 4 Stringed).

Inexpensive Violin Outfits for Beginners, Schools and Colleges, each consisting of an Instrument Bow and Case.

Sundry Fittings in all qualities.

DEALERS in Rare and Genuine OLD VIOLINS and CELLOS.

ARTISTIC REPAIRS, &c.

Send for Price Lists, and please state your requirements to—

HAWKES & SON Denman Street, Piccadilly Circus **LONDON.**

Old Violins. Violas.

ESTABLISHED BY NORRIS & BARNES . . 1765.

George Withers & Sons,

VIOLIN & BOW MAKERS

Experts & Repairers.

DEALERS IN MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS & ACCESSORIES.

Violoncellos etc. (Booklet free by Post)

Proprietors:
G. WITHERS
W. G. WITHERS

22, LEICESTER SQUARE
LONDON, W.C. 2

NO OTHER ADDRESS

Violins for Students 30/- 35/- 42/- 50/- 60/- 80/- 105/-
Violin Bows 12/- 15/- 20/- 25/- 30/- 35/- 40/-

BEST QUALITIES IN VIOLINS, BOWS, CASES, STRINGS, FITTINGS AND ACCESSORIES.

Fine Collection of Rare and Genuine Old Violins, Violoncellos, etc.

SEND FOR PRICE LISTS.

BESSON & CO., Ltd.

Make a Speciality of Instruments for Amateur and Boys' Bands.
BRASS, REED, DRUM & FIFE.

String Instruments

VIOLIN, CASE, BOW & FITTINGS
complete - - - **£5 0 0**

APPLY FOR LISTS TO:

BESSON & CO., LTD.

196-8 Euston Road, N.W.1

CHARLES CARR, Ltd.

SMETHWICK, BIRMINGHAM.

Have made Bells for: Bexhill; Baddesley Clinton; S. Patrick, Birmingham; S. Augustine and S. John's, Dublin; Carmarthen; Basseleg; Scarisbrick; Selly Park, Birmingham; Rochdale; Ennevelin, France; and many other Catholic Churches and Convents.

CHURCH BELLS SINGLY OR IN RINGS.

BELLS RE-CAST OR RE-HUNG.

Bell-hangers sent to inspect and report upon Bells and Towers.

Kindly pass your enquiries.

JEROME THIBOUVILLE-LAMY & CO.

Musical Instrument Manufacturers,

10 Charterhouse St., London, E.C.

Electric Power Factories at Grenelle, Paris, La Couture, Mirecourt and Poussay.

Military and Orchestral Band Instruments. Cornets and Saxhorns, Oboes, Side Drums and Bass Drums, Cymbals, Fittings, etc. Largest stock of violins in England. The only house for the "Sarasate" and "Buthod" violins. Splendid models of Stradivarius and Guarnerius, by Thibouville-Lamy. "Phèbe" and "Virtuose" violin strings. Illustrated catalogue Post Free.

MILITARY, ORCHESTRAL, AND BRASS BAND INSTRUMENTS.

Used by the Leading Bands and Soloists in Great Britain, the Colonies, and America.

British Manufacture *Established 1842.*

JOSEPH HIGHAM LTD.,
127 Strangeways, MANCHESTER, Eng.

FOR . . CADET CORPS, ORPHANAGE, INSTITUTION, AND SCHOOL BANDS.

Price Lists and Testimonials on Application.

BELL FOUNDERS.

MEARS & STAINBANK,

32 & 34 WHITECHAPEL ROAD,
LONDON, E.

Telephone: LONDON WALL 9549.

CHURCH BELLS

SUPPLIED AND ERECTED COMPLETE.

Belfries inspected in Town or Country, and Estimates submitted for retuning and restoring old Bells.

FOUNDERS of the new Peal at St. Joseph's, Guernsey, and the Mgr. Taylor Memorial Peal for Ansdell, Lytham.

Also the largest Bell ever shipped, *viz.*, one of 11½ tons in weight, for Notre-Dame Cathedral, Montreal, the Peal at Sydney R.C. Cathedral, and more than 100 sets of three Bells for the Province of Quebec. New Peal of ten Bells erected in wrought steel framework at St. Patrick's Church, Montreal, for the Rev. G. J. McShane. New Peal of eight Bells erected complete at the Church of the Sacred Heart, Blackpool, for the Rev. G. Huggins. New Large Bell erected at Westminster Cathedral for Her Grace The Duchess of Norfolk.

Our Hemispherical Bells are the cheapest and best substitute where bells of the ordinary shape cannot be fixed. Intending Purchasers are requested to make comparison.

SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO EXPORT ORDERS.

WHITECHAPEL BELL FOUNDRY

ESTABLISHED A.D. 1570.

Famous Bells

and many Church and Tower Clocks and Carillons have been erected by us since 1844.

Our long experience enables us to apply the "Simpson 5-Tone Principle" to the casting and tuning of bells and the re-tuning of old peals, guaranteeing purity of tone and exact pitch.

Bells can be installed fitted with a Carillon which enables an unlimited range of tunes to be played.

Write for illustrated folder, sent post free.

Gillett & Johnston

Croydon.

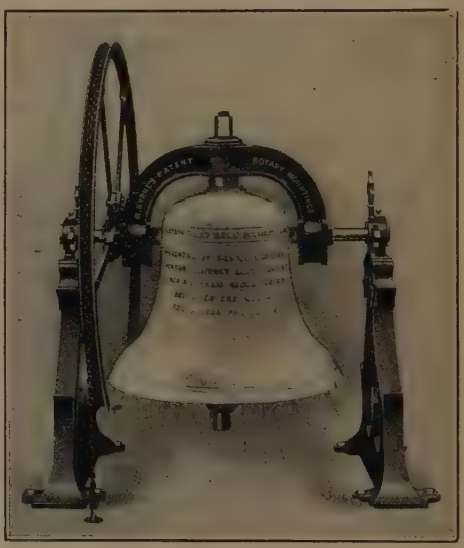
Matthew O'Byrne

Fountain Head Bell Foundry,

JAMES'S STREET, DUBLIN.

OUR PATENT ROTARY IRON MOUNTINGS can be applied to any existing Bell.

These Mountings make the Bell easy to ring, preserve its true tone, and prevent it from getting cracked.



We have supplied a large number of bells to the Catholic Churches of England and Scotland, including :—

Peal of eight bells to St. Mary's Church, Highfield Street, Liverpool.
Peal of eight bells to Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Holbeck, Leeds.
Peal of eight bells to St. Mary's Church, Dundee.
Chime of bells to St. Patrick's Church, Manchester.
30-cwt. bell, Very Rev. Dean Kelly, V.F., Bootle, Liverpool.
30-cwt. bell, Very Rev. P. Donovan, St. Brigid's, Liverpool.
21-cwt. bell, Very Rev. Canon Walmsley, Upholland, Wigan.
21-cwt. bell, Right Rev. Mgr. Beesley, S. Anne's, Stretford, Manchester.
20-cwt. bell, Rev. J. Cowell, S.J., Bedford, Leigh.
20-cwt. bell, Rev. Edward Caffrey, St. Mary's, Barrow-in-Furness.
16-cwt. bell, Very Rev. John Swarbrick, St. Sylvester's, Liverpool.
16-cwt. bell, Rev. G. Richmond, Rector, Southport.
16-cwt. bell, Rev Jas. Lennon, Newton le Willows, Warrington.
12-cwt. bell, Rev. R. J. McCluskey, Duntocher.
11-cwt. bell, Rev. Langton George Vere, M.R., St. Patrick's, Soho, London.
10½-cwt. bell, Rev. Martin Maguire, Rector, Newcastle-under-Lyne.
10-cwt. bell, Rev. T. B. Kavanagh, Rector, St. Alban's, Denaby Main.

And many others too numerous to mention.

Catalogue and full list of bells supplied will be sent on application.

Pure Altar Wine

VINO PARA CONSAGRAR

(Certificated)

DRY OR RICH

James L. Denman

& Co., Ltd.

17 DEANSGATE, MANCHESTER.

LAING & Company,

Whisky Blenders and Family Wine Merchants.

WHOLESALE BOTTLERS OF BASS'S ALE AND GUINNESS'S STOUT.

Price List and Samples on application.

23 FAWCETT STREET,

SUNDERLAND.

Telephone—260 *Telegrams—"Wines, Sunderland."*

ALTAR WINE.

J. G. FORD & SON, LTD.

(Established over 70 years)

Altar Wine Merchants,

Sedley Place, Oxford St., London, W.

(Opposite Marshall & Snelgrove's)

'Phone: Mayfair 5135.

Sole Agents for the Lisbon English College and the Valladolid English College, Oedens (Malaga), and other Altar Wines.

LISBON ALTAR WINE
OEDENS ALTAR WINE
ALTAR SHERRY

Octaves and Quarter Casks at special quotations.

LISBON COLLEGE CLARET
LISBON COLLEGE PORT

These Wines have been used by the Clergy of the United Kingdom and Colonies for more than seventy years, during which time the agencies have remained in our hands.

ALL OUR ALTAR WINES ARE GUARANTEED THE PURE JUICE OF THE GRAPE.

Copies of Certificates sent on application.
Detailed Price List and Samples Free.

J. G. FORD & SON,

(ESTABLISHED OVER 80 YEARS), LTD.

Altar Wine Merchants,

SEDLEY PLACE, OXFORD ST., LONDON, W.

Opposite Marshall & Snelgrove's.

'Phone: Mayfair 5135.

Have been honoured with the following Testimonial from His Eminence the Most Rev. FRANCIS CARDINAL BOURNE.

Archbishop's House,
Westminster, S.W.

The Certificates held by Messrs. Ford & Son, from the Rectors of the English Colleges at Lisbon and Valladolid, also "Oedens" and Cadiz, show that the Wines supplied to Messrs. Ford & Son, by the said Colleges and Dioceses, may be safely relied upon for Holy Mass.

VINO P

REGISTE

The Universa

DRY, MEDI

TERMS—**36**/- per dozen B

Special Quotations for

CARRIAGE PAID on *1* dozen

Single Bott

The Popularity of Vino Perfex

and Fi

Samples and C

W. R. MACRATE

Telegrams: "PERFEXO, LEAMINGTO

Code: A.B.C. 5th Edition.

IMPORTERS OF ALL THE WELL-KNOV

ERFEXO

NAME.

Altar Wine

l, and RICH

42/- per *24* Half-Bottles.
and *56* gallon Casks.
les, or *2* dozen Half-Bottles.
6 post free.

owing to its Light Character
Flavour

tificates Free.

& Co., LEAMINGTON SPA.

Telephone: 46 LEAMINGTON.

LTAR WINES FOR OVER FIFTY YEARS.

ESTABLISHED 1870

ALTAR WINES

HYDE & SONS

Catholic Wine Shippers

80-82 Seel Street, LIVERPOOL

Also at ORMSKIRK

	No.			Per Dozen
HYDESTO	3	ALTAR WINE	(Dry)	36/-
,,	2	,,	(Medium)	39/-
,,	1	,,	(Sweet)	40/-
Muscatel Superior		,,	(Medium)	40/-
Light Muscatel		,,	(Medium)	36/-
MARSALA		,,		48/-

(Carriage paid)

We hold a large and varied stock of Altar Wines. All are *unreservedly guaranteed* pure juice of the grape.

Special Low Quotations when taken in cask.

Samples Free on Application.

WRITE TO US AND SAVE MONEY

St. Mary's Cathedral,
Newcastle-on-Tyne,
10th Feb., 1914.

I have pleasure in endorsing the approbation of Messrs. Hyde & Sons' Altar Wines, given by His Lordship the Bishop of Newport, and I sanction their use in the Diocese.

(*Signed*) ✠ RICHARD Bp. of HEXHAM & NEWCASTLE.

ESTABLISHED OVER 50 YEARS.

RED "VALDEPENAS,"

30/- per Dozen.

Superior Spanish Burgundy

(As Supplied to the Cathedral Clergy House.)

This is an absolutely pure and generous full-bodied wine, greatly used and recommended by Physicians of high standing, and most highly mentioned in the Medical Press as a wholesome and strengthening wine.

White "Valdepenas,"

32/- per Dozen.

This wine is very similar to very dry Sherry, and is an extremely light wine.

EL MISAL

32/- per Dozen.

Certified Pure as Altar Wine. Similar to Light Dry Sherry.

Deposit on Case and bottles **4/-** per doz.

Full List of Wines and Spirits on application.

A. SORDO LOPEZ & SON

Wine Shippers **15 George St.,**

Manchester Square, LONDON, W.1

Telephone: 2573 Paddington.

ALTAR WINES

Episcopally Certificated.

TWELVE QUALITIES

EMBRACING

SWEET, MEDIUM SWEET, DRY, MEDIUM DRY, MUSCAT, MADEIRA, &c.

Carriage paid to destination in England, Wales, Ireland, Scotland. . . . Quotations on application.

Our Altar Wines are used for the Holy Sacrifice of Mass in the Arch-dioceses and Dioceses of Liverpool, Birmingham, Cardiff, Glasgow, Armagh, Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Menevia, Middlesbrough, Nottingham, Northampton, Salford, Shrewsbury.

STANDISH & CO.

Catholic Wine & Spirit Shippers,

BALTIC BUILDINGS,

REDCROSS STREET, LIVERPOOL.

Established 1791.

Pure . . .
Pot-Still .
Whiskey .

BY ROYAL WARRANT DISTILLERS TO HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

"THREE SWALLOW."

Pure Pot-Still Whiskey. Unblended.

Made from Home-grown Barley.
Distilled in the Old John's Lane Distillery,
Matured in their Bonded Warehouses
Under His Majesty's Revenue Supervision.

JOHN POWER & SON, LTD.,
DUBLIN.

Altar Wines

SCORZA & OLIVIERI

(LOUIS CONNOLLY, Proprietor)

NEW STREET,

BIRMINGHAM,

Are the Largest IMPORTERS of the above IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

Their Altar Wines are all guaranteed, and to ensure their purity are analysed annually by Messrs. Bostock Hill & Rigby, County Analysts, Birmingham.

Carriage Paid on all Orders of 1 dozen upwards.

Telephone—911 Midland

Telegraph—Olivieri, Birmingham.

ESTABLISHED 1824.

Thomas, William AND John Kelly, Dublin.

We respectfully solicit from the HIERARCHY and CLERGY a continuance of their valued patronage for the

Pure Altar Wine,

imported by us for the use of the Altar, and which we have for three generations supplied throughout Great Britain and Ireland, and the Colonies.

Price FOR ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, & WALES on application. } INCLUDING BOTTLES, CASES, AND DELIVERY, FREE OF ANY CHARGE.

RICH	Green Label and Capsule.
MEDIUM. . .	Red Label and Capsule.
DRY	Blue Label and Capsule.

In other WINES we hold a large and well-assorted stock, together with the finest SPIRITS, both Home and Foreign. Lists on application.

☞ **WE HAVE NO CONNECTION WITH ANY OTHER FIRM IN THE TRADE.**

89 LOWER GARDINER STREET, DUBLIN.

Offices: 1 & 2 WESTMORLAND STREET, DUBLIN

(Next Bank of Ireland).

ALTAR WINES

Sociedad Exportadora Tarraconense

Sucesora de J. de MULLER

TARRAGONA.

Gold Medal Vatican Exhibition, 1888.

Purveyors to His Holiness.

Purveyors to His Majesty the King of Spain

ABSOLUTE PURITY - -

UNRIVALLED QUALITY

Certificates from His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Tarragona and several other Spanish and Foreign Prelates.

SAMPLES FREE.

Feeny & Matheson, Ltd.

Wine and Spirit Merchants,

7, Tithebarn Street LIVERPOOL

Telegrams: Vintage, Liverpool. **Telephone: Central 3463** (2 lines)

PAPAL ALTAR WINES

In BOTTLE—per Dozen nett. Carriage paid.

	1 doz.	3 doz.	6 doz.	12 doz. and upwards
First Quality, Black Label	44/-	43/6	43/-	42/6
Supr. Quality, Blue Label	46/-	45/6	45/-	44/6
Extra Quality, White Label	50/-	49/6	49/-	48/6

In WOOD—per gallon nett. Carriage paid.

	Octave. 14 galls.	Quarter Cask. 27 galls.	Hogshead. 54 galls.
First Quality, Black Label	18/-	17/9	17/6
Supr. Quality, Blue Label	19/-	18/9	18/6
Extra Quality, White Label	21/-	20/9	20/6

These Wines are Ecclesiastically guaranteed, and bear a Certificate of Analysis by one of the leading Chemists as an additional evidence of their purity.

We are also holders of large stocks of other Wines and Spirits :—

Port	From	48/-	per dozen.
Sherry	,,	45/-	,,
Claret	,,	36/-	,,
Burgundy	,,	54/-	,,
Spanish Claret	,,	36/-	,,

Prices for all leading brands of Champagne on application.

SPECIAL PARCEL.

Messrs. Albert Porte & Co.'s "Vin Mousseux," French sparkling White Wine at 84/- per dozen bottles.

Telegrams:
"FRANVINK," GLASGOW.

Telephone:
377 CENTRAL.

ALTAR WINE

WALKER, GREEN & CO.

57 WASHINGTON STREET, GLASGOW

Solely Catholic Ownership and Management. Established almost exclusively for the use and SERVICE OF OUR CLERGY and communities.

Several varieties of Altar Wines always in stock.

Ecclesiastical certificate accompanies invoice for every separate shipment. Every wine absolutely guaranteed.

Altar Wine and General Price List on application.

The support of the Clergy is respectfully solicited.

WALKER, GREEN & Co., 57 Washington Street, Glasgow.

ADDRESS FOR CALL:

FRANK GREEN, 67 Hope St., Glasgow.

DOMECQ'S PURE GRAPE

BRANDIES AND SHERRIES

From Spain's sunny vineyards nothing finer comes than Domecq's Brandies and Sherries. Founded in 1730, Domecq's have gradually built up a reputation for consistent quality which is clearly reflected in the steadily increasing sales.

Their Brandies and Sherries are stocked by all the leading Wine Merchants, and are on sale at high-class hotels and restaurants throughout the country

LUIS GORDON:— Tel. No.: MINORIES 2783.

43 & 45 GREAT TOWER STREET, E. C.3

SOCIEDAD

AZUCARERA LARIOS,

MALAGA (SPAIN).

Purveyors, by Appointment, to the Spanish Royal Family.

Proprietors of the Old and Renowned Bodegas of Hijos de M. A. Heredia.

SPECIALITY IN PURE

SACRAMENTAL WINES

Duly Certificated by the Ecclesiastical Authorities, as also in MUSCATELS, MONTILLAS, MALAGAS, SHERRIES AND OLD WINES FOR INVALIDS.

EXTENSIVE STOCK OF WINES OF GREAT AGE

ALTAR AND OTHER WINES CAN BE HAD FROM LEADING MERCHANTS.

Agents for England and Wales—

Messrs. J. TURNER & CO., 82 Mark Lane, E.C.

Agents for Scotland—

Messrs. ROBERTSON & BAXTER, Ltd., 106, West Nile Street, Glasgow.

Sole Agents for Ireland and Isle of Man—

Messrs. ROBERT E. TURBETT & SONS, 123 Abbey Street, Dublin.

THE COST OF LIVING CAN BE REDUCED

By buying direct from the wholesale merchant.

For many years we have supplied Colleges, Schools, Convents, and other Institutions with TEA, COFFEE & COCOA at wholesale prices.

MAY WE DO THE SAME FOR YOU?

RANDAL WOOLLATT & Co., Ltd., Dept. C.D., 38/41 Fair Street, Tooley Street, London, S.E. 1. Established 1842.

Bazaar Butter and Egg Co.

Dealers in High-class Provisions

Specialities:

Limerick and Dundalk Bacon.
Belfast Smoked Hams.
Irish Eggs.
Scotch Cheddar and Dunlop Cheese.
Irish Creamery Butter.

Hotels, Restaurants, and Family Orders supplied on Wholesale Terms

Write or Telephone for Quotations.

Bazaar Butter and Egg Co.

(JAMES M'GLINCHEY)

71-73 INGRAM STREET, GLASGOW

Telephones—Bell 103 and 552

GEO. T. COX & SONS

LIMITED

Colonial Merchants & Contractors

FOR

PROVISIONS, TEAS, GROCERIES AND GENERAL STORES

GEO. T. COX & SONS, Ltd., enjoy the privilege of successfully catering for many of the principal Schools, Orphanages, and Reformatories throughout the country, and invite your kind enquiries. Contracts entered into for Specified Periods.

OFFICES AND SALEROOMS

31 KING WILLIAM STREET

LONDON, E.C. 4.

Telephone Nos.—

Office—8844 and 8845 City. Warehouse—1271 Hop.

Warehouses—Weston Street, Bermondsey, S.E.

UNDER ROYAL PATRONAGE. ESTABLISHED 1880.

The Best of Everything.

FISH—LIVE QUALITY.

Highest Quality. Minimum Prices. Quickest Delivery.

(CONSUMERS SUPPLIED DIRECT.)

Choice Assortments: Cleaned for Cooking : Carriage Paid.
Any value package made from 5s. each upwards.

Great Factors - -

☞ ***No exposure to Contamination.***
No Intermediate Profits.

"DIRECT CATERING" to

COLLEGES, SCHOOLS, CONVENTS, HOTELS, HYDROS, HOSPITALS, and INSTITUTIONS of every description a speciality.

Species, Quality, Variety and Price } Always guaranteed to please.

DETAILED PRICE LISTS FREE.

A Post Card to us will bring you particulars in accordance with your wishes.

THE FIRM WITH AN ESTABLISHED REPUTATION.

From

J. & G. WOODS,

(Pioneers of the "Direct Fish Supply System.")
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

Fish, Oyster, and Ice Merchants,

Salmon and Lobster Factors. Steam Trawler Owners.
FISH DOCKS, GRIMSBY.

The "DIRECT" Fish Purveyors.

Grimsby stands pre-eminent as the First Fishing Port in the World.

Full Address for Letters: J. & G. WOODS, Fish Docks, GRIMSBY.
Registered Telegraphic Address: "PURVEYOR, GRIMSBY."

[COPYRIGHT—ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

JOHN GOW, LIMITED,

Purveyors of . . . **FISH, GAME, POULTRY & ICE.**

Head Office, 15 NEW BROAD ST., LONDON, E.C.2

TEL. ADDRESS, "WHITEBAIT, LONDON." TELEPHONE, 5777 LONDON WALL. (2 lines)

BRANCHES—

17 New Broad Street, E.C.2
Telephone, 5777 London Wall. (2 lines).

293 Finchley Road, N.W.3
Telephone, 1127/8 Hampstead.

8 Broadway, Church End, Finchley, N.W.
Telephone, 338 Finchley.

5 Hart Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.1
Telephone, 1164/5 Museum.

13 Connaught Street, Hyde Park, W.2
Telephone, 6793/4 Paddington.

Baskets of Fish, to any value, despatched by train upon receipt of letter with remittance.

DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS OPENED.

Established 1789.

BIGWOODS LTD.

59, 61 & 63 BALDWIN STREET, BRISTOL

Also at Brixham, Plymouth, etc.

Fishmongers Poulterers and Game Dealers

ICE MERCHANTS.

Country Families and Institutions supplied with goods of absolutely Best Quality at lowest market prices.

Enquiries will be esteemed a favour.

TEA—COFFEE—COCOA

BISCUITS & CHOCOLATES

WHOLESALE ONLY

3/- RED NULHA TEA	in half-pound packets	2/7	per pound.
2/6 GREEN NULHA TEA	,, ,,	2/1	,,
2/- YELLOW NULHA TEA	,, ,,	1/9	,,
3/- NULHA COCOA	in half-pound tins	2/4	,,
2/4 NULHA COFFEE	,, ,,	2/-	,,

PRICE LIST of BULK TEAS or other goods on application.

GLADSTONE & CO.,

Wholesale Tea Blenders to the Trade,

Victoria Warehouses, CHURCH ROW, ALDGATE, LONDON, W.

STIMSON'S PURE CHINA TEAS

DIRECT from Ship to Teapot.

2/- to 8/- per lb.

BUY YOUR TEA *first hand* and save 20/- to 100/- per chest. Our register of 10,000 Satisfied Customers, with many unsolicited testimonials, is evidence of the value we give. No order too small for our prompt attention. We send parcels of 25/- value post or carriage paid.

OUR LARGE STOCKS include a superb variety of Choice Teas from Darjeeling, Dooars, Assam, Ceylon, Nyassaland, Formosa and Java.

WE ARE EXPERT Blenders of good strong Household Teas, and sell at prices pence per lb. below store prices.

WRITE NOW for our Current Price Lists of Teas, Coffees, Cocoas and Chocolates, post free on receipt of enquiry. Correspondence Invited.

ROWLAND STIMSON & CO.,

Desk 2, VICTORIA WAREHOUSE,

Church Row, Aldgate, LONDON, E.1

Telephone: AVENUE 3729. ESTABLISHED 36 YEARS.

SAFEGUARD YOUR HEALTH WITH

Dr. J. Collis Browne's CHLORODYNE

THE RELIABLE FAMILY MEDICINE.

THE BEST REMEDY KNOWN FOR

COUGHS, COLDS, ASTHMA, BRONCHITIS.

Of all Chemists, 1/3, & 3/-.

Used by Doctors and the public for upwards of 60 years.

A true palliative in NEURALGIA TOOTHACHE RHEUMATISM

Acts like a charm in DIARRHŒA, COLIC and other bowel complaints.

THERE IS NO SUBSTITUTE

Always ask for a "Dr. Collis Browne."

CHINA . GLASS EARTHENWARE

Largest Stock in London.

Wholesale and Export only.

Specialists in Supplies for Hotels, Schools, Institutions. etc.

Prices on application

Samples sent or our representative will call.

Contractors to H.M. Government.

NEAT. The "TOGO" Ware. *STRONG.*

Rich Royal Blue Band with Gilt Edges and Line.

We supply many leading Catholic Schools & Institutions.

James Green & Nephew, Ltd.,
5 UPPER THAMES ST., LONDON, E.C.4

DURESCO

Washable Water Paint

The Premier Paint for
Church Decoration

The soft tone of Duresco is
much superior to Oil Paint
in effect

DAMP RESISTING
For Schools, Assembly Rooms,
Halls

Manufacturers:

THE SILICATE PAINT CO., LTD.

CHARLTON, LONDON, S.E.

CHURCH AND HOME DECORATION.

Schoolrooms, Dormitory and other Floors, also Benches, Bookshelves, &c., can be stained and varnished at one application to faithfully represent Polished Mahogany, Oak, Walnut, Pine, Ebony or Rosewood, with the

ARGONAUT VARNISH STAINS

In Bottles, and Pint, Quart, Half-Gallon, and Gallon cans.

ARGONAUT ANTIQUE OAK FLOOR VARNISH STAIN

For giving to Wood Floors, etc., a beautiful representation of the Oak of Centuries ago.

In Quart, Half-Gallon, and Gallon cans.

They Dry Hard and Durable, are not Sticky, and dry quickly.

FOR INTERIOR DECORATION TRY

ARGONAUT WASHABLE GOLD PAINT

In Bottles.

ARGONAUT STRAW HAT POLISH

For Dyeing and Renovating Old Straw Hats, making them equal to new. In all Fashionable Colours.

In Bottles.

ARGONAUT BLACK ENAMEL

Dries with a surface like that of a new Bicycle. For all Ironwork. No Stoving or Heating required. Free from unpleasant smell.

In Bottles, and Pint, Quart, Half-Gallon, and Gallon cans.

Beware of Imitations. Don't be put off with the "just as good" article. Insist on "ARGONAUT," the Original.

To be obtained of all Chemists, Ironmongers, Oilmen, Stores, etc.

Wholesale Depot:

THE ARGONAUT VARNISH CO., 19 Bevis Marks, LONDON, E.C. 3

BRITISH OWNED

BRITISH MADE

TURPSAD FLOOR POLISH

(REGISTERED)

"A LITTLE GOES A LONG WAY"

For Cleaning and Polishing Wooden Floors, Linoleum, Furniture, and Paintwork.

A HIGH-CLASS POLISH

The Best is the Cheapest in the End

REGULARLY USED IN CONVENTS, HOSPITALS, COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

For Sample and Particulars apply to the Sole Proprietors and Manufacturers

W. J. ROBSON & CO.

HAMILTON HOUSE BISHOPSGATE LONDON, E.C. 2 *AND* **SUMMERHILL GROVE NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE**

Telegrams: "Turpsad Ave London." "Turpsad, Newcastle-on-Tyne."
Telephone: City 4722. 2950 Central.

WORKS: LONDON AND NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE

PUT FIRST THINGS FIRST

IN every laundry the things which make for economy, for efficiency, for reduced administrative expenses, for reduced productive costs, for accelerated output and for increased profits, must take THE FIRST PLACE if we are to enter upon a period of Progress and Prosperity.

HATTONS'

"Time-and-Labour Saving" Specialities

are the first things to help you, especially

TRUE BLUE

AMMONIATED SOAP POWDER

QUANTEX

DOUBLE GLOSS STARCH

TRIPLE STARCH

W. R. HATTON & SONS, LD.

Laundry Specialists

Wormwood Scrubs, LONDON, W.10

TELEPHONE : PARK 251.

LAUNDRY SUPPLIES

SOAP
White Curd, Mottled, Laundry Brown
&c.

SOAP POWDERS
For Woollens and General Use

STARCH, BLEACH, BLUE

SOFT SOAPS
TOILET and HOUSEHOLD SOAPS

NAPERY DRESSING
GLAZE PASTE and POWDER

CALENDER SHEETING
and BLANKETING

WE MANUFACTURE OR SUPPLY EVERYTHING
FOR LAUNDRY OR WASH-HOUSE
Best Standard Qualities Only
Special Attention given to School and Institution Orders

CLEMONS, MARSHALL & CARBERT
(Branch of the Yorkshire Dyeware & Chemical Co., Ltd.).

Head Office: LEEDS

London Office: LANGFORD WORKS, GOOSE GREEN, S.E. 22

Telephone: 2138 New Cross.

N. STEINBERG, LTD.

Our following specialities are known and used throughout the trade

ENSOL. The finest detergent for white and coloured goods.

ALPINE STARCH. A pure Rice Starch suitable for all purposes.

UP-TO-DATE COMBINATION STARCH. For Shirts and Collars.

HARVEEN. A perfect dressing for Table Linen, Print Dresses, etc.

HARVEY'S GLAZE. For glazing Shirts, Collars, Table Linen, etc.

GLAZE POWDER. A perfect Glaze in powder form.

ALBA BLEACHING LIQUOR. For bleaching white goods.

In addition we stock every requisite for both Power and Hand Laundries.

Soaps of every description—Calender, Ironing Table, and Shirt and Collar Machine Felts, Blankets and Sheeting—Marking Cottons and Inks—Waterproof Aprons—Clogs—Overalls—Scrubbing Brushes—Brooms—String—Paper—Pins—Borax, etc., etc.

Write us for quotations and particulars:

N. STEINBERG, LTD.

19-20 Dufferin Street
Bunhill Row, London, E.C.1

Factories: Islington & Peckham. Phone: Central 3584

Laundry Requisites

STARCHES. BLUES.
DETERGENTS.
CALENDER BLANKETS.
CALENDER SHEETINGS.
FELTS. LAUNDRY NETS.
ASBESTOS BURLAP.
ZENITH NAPERY DRESSING.

Lexel

(The Complete Detergent).

SOAP POWDERS. BLEACHES.
And all Sundries.

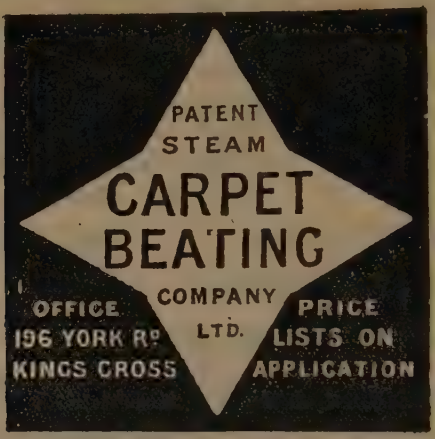
SOLE DISTRIBUTING AGENTS for
Remys Royal Rice Starches and Boilerine.

R. Lehmann & Co., Ltd.

28 MONUMENT ST., LONDON, E.C.3

Telephone: Minories 2100 (3 lines).

Only Method of Effectually Freeing Carpets from Dust.



COLLECTION AND DELIVERY FREE.

CURTAIN CLEANING & DYEING.

Carpets Freed from Dust by Compressed Air.

Gold and Bronze Medals, Health Exhibition, 1884.

Chief Office: 196 YORK ROAD, KING'S CROSS, N.

Works—

Pleasant Grove, York Rd., King's Cross, N. (Telephone 127 North, 2 lines)
Latimer Road, Notting Hill, W. (Telephone 3160 Park.)
379, King's Road, Chelsea, S.W. (Telephone 544 Kensington.)
Station Road, Camberwell, S.E. (Telephone 126 Brixton.)
Quaggy Works, Lee Green, S.E. (Telephone 39 Lee.)
West End Lane, Hampstead, N.W. (Telephone 1311 Paddington.)
126, 128, High Street, Homerton, N.E. (Telephone 391 Dalston.)
Sion Road, Thornton Heath. (Telephone 1005 Croydon.)
Ashdown Road, Kingston-on-Thames. (Telephone 1941 Kingston.)
Gunnersbury Lane, Acton, W. (Telephone 1542 Chiswick.)
Home Farm, Totteridge.

Telegraphic Address:
"Eradicate," London.

S. SIMMONS,
Managing Director

CARPETS SHAMPOOED (Cleaned)
CARPETS DYED.

BY ROYAL WARRANT TO H.M. THE KING

POLISHED FLOORS

RONUK, LTD.

are prepared to submit Estimates for the initial polishing of new or previously untreated flooring in

CONVENTS AND SCHOOLS

and will instruct customers' own staff how to maintain in the most economical way by their improved sanitary methods.

Manufacturers of "RONUK" SANITARY POLISH
Awarded GOLD MEDAL at 17th International Congress of Medicine

WRITE FOR PARTICULARS:
RONUK, LTD., PORTSLADE, SUSSEX
Branches: LONDON and MANCHESTER

COALS!

RELIABLE and ECONOMICAL

GEO. J. COCKERELL & CO.

(Incorporated with Rickett, Cockerell & Co., Ltd.)

ESTABLISHED 1833.

BY ROYAL WARRANT

COAL MERCHANTS TO
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

DELIVERIES to all parts of LONDON and elsewhere; and a **SPECIALITY** made of supplying truckloads to **ANY COUNTRY STATION** upon the most advantageous terms, with delivery into customers' cellars, when desired.

CONTRACTS MADE WITH INSTITUTIONS, &c., AT SPECIAL RATES

HEAD OFFICE:
Tower House, Trinity Square, LONDON, E.C.

WALTER MOORE & CO., LTD.

COAL & COKE MERCHANTS

COALS

QUALITY & DELIVERY GUARANTEED

Please write for Price of any Description of Coal Required.

Truckloads to any Country Station.

Special Quotations and Contracts when necessary.

FIREWOOD AND LOGS A SPECIALITY.

Registered Office :

54 Westbourne Grove, London, W.2.

Tel. Nos.—Paddington 5741.
Park - 5066.

DEPÔTS IN AND ALL ROUND LONDON

THE WESTBOURNE PARK COAL AND IRON COMPANY

COAL & COKE MERCHANTS

Westbourne Park Road
PADDINGTON,
W. 2.

Under Catholic Management.

THE COMPANY has for many years supplied many of the chief Catholic Institutions, and is now prepared to make further contracts for the supply of COAL and COKE at the *Lowest Possible Price.*

TRUCK LOADS SUPPLIED TO ANY STATION.

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS: "EQUIVALENT, LONDON."
TELEPHONE: "PADDINGTON 1375."

COAL

The Forth & Clyde Coal Company, Limited

HOUSE COAL
STEAM COAL
NUTS and DROSS
DIRECT FROM PITS
At Keenest Rates

21 Hope Street, Glasgow

Telegraphic Address : Twenty-one, Glasgow

COAL

ST. JOSEPH'S HOUSE, NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

HEATING, HOT WATER SUPPLY and SANITARY WORK, &c.
BY
HENRY WALKER & SON, LTD.,
Heating, Ventilating & Domestic Engineers
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE

EXPERTS IN HEATING CHURCHES, SCHOOLS, PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS and RESIDENCES

Other Heating Contracts carried out in the Newcastle District include :

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL
ST. CUTHBERT'S GRAMMAR SCHOOL
ST. ANNE'S CONVENT
ST. OSWIN'S, TYNEMOUTH
ST. MARY'S, BLACKHILL
CHURCH and PRESBYTERY, PRUDHOE
&c., &c.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED LIST

THE "RIBBLE" BOILER

FOR LOW-PRESSURE HOT WATER

Made in 19 Sizes

M

DILWORTH

BOW LANE FOUNDRY

PRESTON

Telegrams:—DILCAR

THE CHOICE OF A BOILER

The Success or failure of a Heating System depends more than anything else on the type of Boiler employed. Your pipes, radiators and general lay-out may be the best possible, but if the boiler is unequal to its work you will never get satisfaction. A good boiler with its reserve of power can compensate for a defective system, but an underpowered boiler demands endless attention and labour. Being always driven to its limit, it quickly develops defects, is always on the verge of a breakdown and can never be really trusted.

The "Ribble" is an up-to-date, high-powered boiler with ample reserves of heating capacity and proved reliability. In its economy of fuel, its freedom from failures, the ease of working and trustworthiness, it represents the highest point in engineering design and efficiency.

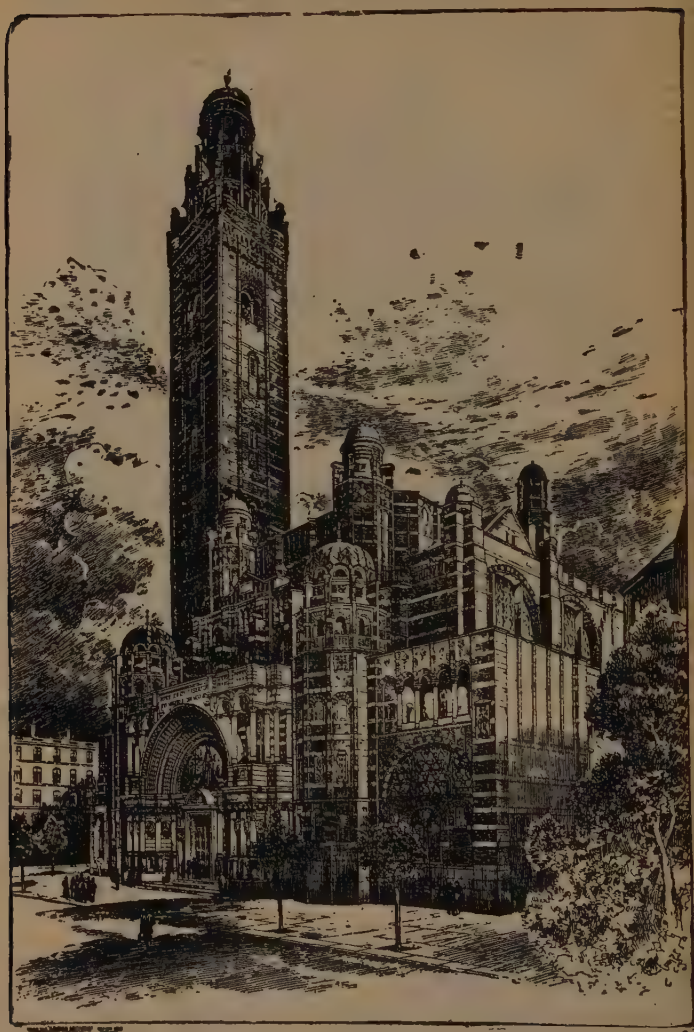
To scrap a troublesome boiler and instal the "Ribble" is not necessarily an expensive matter. Let us tell you what it will cost.

RS

& CARR, LTD.

ALBION HOUSE, 59/61 NEW
OXFORD ST., LONDON, W.C.1

elegrams:—DILCALORIC, WESTCENT



THE CATHEDRAL, Westminster.

Warming Installation by G. N. HADEN & SONS, Ltd.

(See opposite page.)

G. N. HADEN & SONS LIMITED

Heating & Ventilating Engineers

TROWBRIDGE

LONDON MANCHESTER BIRMINGHAM
GLASGOW DUBLIN BOURNEMOUTH

Schemes and Estimates Prepared for

Heating, Ventilating. Hot Water Supply Apparatus of all Descriptions

Special Designs Prepared for Ecclesiastical Buildings

One of the Best-Warmed Buildings in the Metropolis is

The CATHEDRAL, Westminster

See illustration on opposite page.

Heating Installed at

THURLES CATHEDRAL. LONDONDERRY CATHEDRAL.
ST. CATHERINE'S CHURCH, BIRMINGHAM.
ST. WILFRID'S CHURCH, YORK
DOWNSIDE COLLEGE. MONTFORT COLLEGE, ROMSEY.
SELLY OAK CONVENT. THE ORATORY, BIRMINGHAM.
THE CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART, LEAMINGTON.

"WELDUN" BOILERS

Efficient-Economical-Convenient

The HOT CROSS Boiler

is a hot-plate, grate, and boiler combined. It provides a plentiful supply of hot water, helps to cook the food, boils the kettle and heats the irons—and is "comfy" to sit by on chilly nights. Its slow combustion saves handsomely on fuel expenses.

The AQUITA Water Heater

A boiler and storage tank in one. It is recommended by Architects and Builders as the most satisfactory system for rapidity of hot water supply combined with economy in fuel. It is almost impossible to draw off cold water once the fire is lighted.

If you require advice on any installations we shall be glad to help you. Write us.

A. STEVENSON & CO.

Specialists in Welded Boiler Construction

60/62 Newhaven Road, LEITH, Scotland.

2 *Aitken*

London Office: 64 Haymarket, S.W.1 - Tel.: Gerrard 3181.
Manchester Office: 42 Deansgate. - Tel.: City 1522.

ESTABLISHED 1775.

TELEPHONE 1264. TELEGRAMS: "FORGE," PRESTON.

C. SEWARD & Co.,

Heating and Ventilating Engineers

SELLERS ST., PRESTON.

- HEAT ECONOMISTS. -
CENTRAL PLANT SPECIALISTS.
- GUARANTEED WORK WITH -
MINIMUM FUEL CONSUMPTION.

SPECIALITIES:—

HEATING	VENTILATION	HOT WATER SUPPLY.	COOKING APPARATUS.
by Low Pressure Hot Water. Accelerated Circulation. Low Pressure Steam. Exhaust Steam.	of Churches, Colleges, Schools, Institutions, Residences and Assembly Halls.	Special Installations for dealing with hard water and preventing incrustation.	Complete Apparatus arranged for Efficient and Economical Working.

CONSULTATIONS BY APPOINTMENT
IN ANY PART OF THE COUNTRY.

EXPERT ADVICE GIVEN AS TO
THE BEST METHODS AND ARRANGEMENT
INTERVIEWS SOLICITED.

Heating Installations

. FOR .

CHURCHES, COLLEGES, MONASTERIES, SCHOOLS, OTHER PUBLIC BUILDINGS, AND PRIVATE HOUSES, ETC.

. BY .

HIGH AND LOW PRESSURE HOT WATER.

ACCELERATED HOT WATER

HIGH AND LOW PRESSURE STEAM.

Alterations to Installations not giving satisfaction, and **guarantee** to make these a complete success.

Enquiries Solicited. *Estimates Submitted.*

BROOKS & Co.,

. HEATING ENGINEERS .

Everton Road, SOUTHPORT.

MUSGRAVE'S

Heating and Ventilating Specialities.

For Cathedrals, Churches, Schools, Institutes and Private Houses.

HOT WATER

LOW PRESSURE systems with Ventilating and Non-Ventilating Radiators. Accelerated Circulations. SMALL PIPE System, medium pressure.

STEAM

High and low pressure. Exhaust Steam.

WARM AIR

Musgrave's "Imperial" Heaters—Ventilating Airwarmers.

SLOW COMBUSTION STOVES

HOSPITAL STOVES

Open Fire Ventilating.

SUCCESS IN EVERY CASE GUARANTEED.

Experienced persons sent to advise anywhere.

Drawings and Estimates on application.

MUSGRAVE & CO., LTD.

Sardinia House, Kingsway, LONDON.

Telegrams: MUSGRAVE, HOLBORN.

MANCHESTER : 42 Deansgate
CARDIFF : 24 Queen Street
GLASGOW : 11 Bothwell Street

Telegrams : CENTIGRAD.

JAMES GRAY, LTD.

HEATING ENGINEERS,
DANVERS ST., CHELSEA, S.W.3

undertake heating and domestic supply for Colleges, Schools, Public Buildings, Factories, Offices, Private Houses, and every description of building. Schemes and estimates on application.

Telephones:
Kensington 90/91.

Telegrams:
Gray Kensington 90.

MESSENGER & Co. Ltd.

Heating Engineers,
Loughborough, Leicestershire.

London Office: 122 Victoria St. Westminster, S.W. 1

Schemes arranged and Estimates prepared for complete

Heating Installations

FOR CHURCHES, SCHOOLS, MISSION HALLS, &c., &c.

The Low Pressure Hot Water system as applied by M. & Co., invariably gives complete satisfaction, and the "QUORN" BOILER is especially adapted for heating large buildings at a very moderate outlay, being economical in first cost, in fixing and in fuel consumption.

CATALOGUE ON APPLICATION.

"THE QUORN" BOILER.

THE MIDLAND HEATING & VENTILATION COMPY., LTD.

Bedford Road, Camp Hill,

BIRMINGHAM.

HEATING

HOT WATER SUPPLIES

VENTILATING

Contractors to Catholic Institutions

RUSSELL & Co.,

(ENGINEERS), LIMITED.

Contractors to the Admiralty, War Office, etc., and many CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS.

SPECIALISTS IN

HEATING . . .
VENTILATING
AND
DOMESTIC . .
ENGINEERING

ESTABLISHED 1888

ENQUIRIES SOLICITED.

ESTIMATES FREE

LANCASHIRE COURT, NEW BOND ST., W. 1

Telegrams: "Ventilabro Wesdo, London." Telephone: 1976 Mayfair.

Central Heating

for

ALL BUILDINGS

Large or Small

Rosser & Russell, Ltd

37 Duke Street, London, W.1

21 Aire Street, Leeds.

RHODES & WESTLAKE

(Late with SUMMERSCALES, Ltd.)

Laundry, Cooking, and General Engineers

40 Wood St., Westminster, London, S.W.1

Telegrams: Thresdisco, Vic, London. Telephone: Victoria 2787

Specialists in . . .

Laundry Machinery

Estimates and plans prepared for the installation of Complete Laundry Plants for Convents, Hospitals, Asylums, Homes or Private Mansions.

Single Machines supplied.
Expert Advice given free.
Special attention given to Repairs.

RHODES & WESTLAKE are the proprietors and manufacturers of the well-known

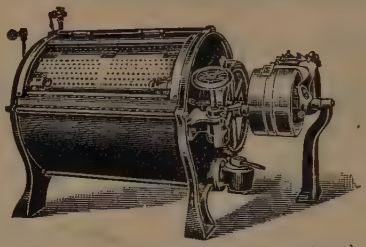
"THRESH" DISINFECTING APPLIANCES.

Lists and Quotations sent on application.

ELECTRIC, STEAM OR HAND POWER

Laundry Machinery

FOR CONVENTS, HOMES, HOSPITALS, ETC.



Our Representative can call to obtain Particulars of Requirements and, if desired, to Advise.

WASHING MACHINE (various sizes) Metal or Wood.

Send for Descriptive List, Post Free.

OUR MACHINES ARE WORKING AT :—

Convent of the Good Shepherd, East Finchley, London, N.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Snaresbrook, Essex.
St. Vincent's Orphanage, Kensington, London, W.
Ladywell East (late Melville Hall), Hampstead.
Convent of Good Shepherd, Ashford, Middlesex.
Convent of Good Shepherd, Crown Hill, Plymouth.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Penylan, Cardiff.
Convent of Good Shepherd, Arno's Vale, Bristol.
Convent of Mercy, Dighton Street, Bristol.
Convent of Mercy, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol.
Franciscan Convent, Woodchester, Glos.
Convent of Good Shepherd, Toll Cross, Glasgow.
St. Vincent's Convent, Rumford St., C.-on-M., Manchester.
Convent of Good Shepherd, Blackley, Manchester.
St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park, Manchester.
St. Saviour's Home, Paul Street, Liverpool.
Rosemont Home, Edge Lane, Liverpool.
St. Philip's House of Mercy, Mount Vernon Street, Liverpool.
Providence Hospital, Tolver Street, St. Helens.
Loreto Home, 214 Deepdale Road, Preston.
The Home, Clarence Street, Bolton.

PLANS AND ESTIMATES FOR COMPLETE INSTALLATIONS OR SINGLE MACHINES, FREE.

The Cherry Tree Machine Co., Ltd.,

Makers of High-Class Laundry Machinery,

BLACKBURN, LANCS.

MAKERS *of* MACHINERY *of* MERIT *for* CONVENT & INSTITUTION LAUNDRIES

Reference can be made to numerous Catholic institutions completely equipped with our High-class Laundry Plant.

Drawings, Estimates and Expert Advice Free.

CRANBROOK ST.
OLD FORD ROAD
LONDON E.2

Telephone: East 353. Private branch Exchange.
Telegrams: "Driftpiece," Phone, London.

TRADE **IBIS** MARK

LAUNDRY PLANT

FOR INSTITUTION LAUNDRIES HOSPITALS - ASYLUMS - BATH & WASH-HOUSES - COMMERCIAL & PRIVATE LAUNDRIES, &c.

Catalogues, Plans and Estimates, on receipt of Enquiry

ISAAC BRAITHWAITE & SON

ENGINEERS, LTD.

Ibis Works, KENDAL.

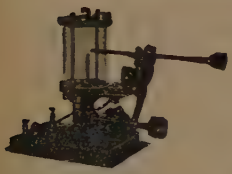
200 Upper Thames St., LONDON, E.C.4

22 Kendal. —— Telephones —— 8987 City.

"WESTMINSTER"

PROJECTION ARC LAMPS

For Lecture Halls, Home Cinematographs, Enlarging Cameras, &c.



Long burning enclosed type.

500 to 700 CANDLE POWER SIZE (with resistance) £3 15 0

1,500 to 2,000 CANDLE POWER SIZE (resistance extra) £5 5 0

Full Particulars on Application.

Telephone: 1700 Willesden.
Telegrams: "Regency, Phone, London."

MADE BY

THE WESTMINSTER ENGINEERING Co., Ltd.,
Victoria Rd., Willesden Junction, London, N.W. 10

REYNOLDS & BRANSON

LTD

TRADE MARK A SNOW CRYSTAL

Manufacturers and Exporters of
CHEMICAL, PHYSICAL, OPTICAL, AND PHOTOGRAPHIC APPARATUS.
PURE CHEMICALS AND REAGENTS.
LABORATORY FITTINGS & FURNITURE.
OPTICAL LANTERNS AND SLIDES.

Catalogues of the above post free.

14 COMMERCIAL ST LEEDS

THE EDUCATIONAL SUPPLY ASSOCIATION, LTD.,

MANUFACTURE AND SUPPLY

SCHOOL FURNITURE

Made of Oak, Pitch Pine, White Wood, etc.,
at our Factory, Stevenage, Herts.

School Desks
Masters' Tables
Cupboards
Book and Museum Cases
Chairs
Folding Doors & Windows
Partitions (Easiest Running)
Laboratories
Gymnastic Apparatus
Woodwork Benches
School Fittings

And every requirement for Schools and Colleges.

SCHOOL STATIONERY

Of every description

Manufactured at our Factory, Hatton Wall, London.

Exercise Books
Loose-Leaf Ring Books
Loose-leaf Files
Files and Filing Blocks
Science & Physic Books
Drawing Books
Nature Note Books
Reporters' Note Books
Foolsc'p & Exam Paper
Book-keeping Books

Large Stocks are kept and customers' special requirements can be supplied quickly to order.

TEXT BOOKS, REWARD BOOKS,
AND EVERYTHING FOR SCHOOLS PROMPTLY SUPPLIED.

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUES SENT POST FREE.

The Educational Supply Association, Ltd.
STEVENAGE HOUSE, HOLBORN VIADUCT, LONDON.
FACTORIES—Hatton Wall, London, and Stevenage, Herts.

Manufacturers of

SCHOOL DESKS AND FURNITURE

"KINGFISHER"

SLIDING AND FOLDING PARTITIONS

KINGFISHER, LTD.

WEST BROMWICH, STAFFS.

Please write us for Catalogue.

FOR ALL GRADES OF

PAPER

APPLY TO

ALEXR. GAULD & CO.

London Agents for St. Neots
:: Paper Mill Co., Ltd. ::

155 UPPER THAMES STREET
LONDON, E.C.4

Tel.: City 3459. • *TRADE SUPPLIED.*

JOHN HEYWOOD Ltd.

DEANSGATE, **MANCHESTER.**

MANUFACTURERS OF

School Desks and Furniture.
Church Seating.
Laboratory Fittings.
Partitions—Sliding & Folding

Our "Strapp's" Partitions are in use in many Catholic Schools throughout the country, they are safe and easily moved.

CATALOGUES AND ESTIMATES FREE ON APPLICATION

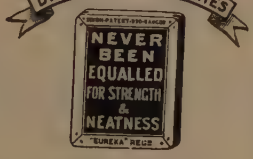
Phone No.: 7400 CENTRAL (7 lines). Tele. Address: BOOKS, MANCHESTER.

SIGHT-PRESERVING SLATES.

GOOD SUPPLY OF SLATE PENCILS ALWAYS IN STOCK.

SLATES For Economy

SLATES For Efficiency



AS SUPPLIED TO THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT

Free by Post to any School Teacher or the Clergy on application to **Dixon & Co., Eureka Slate Works, Bangor, Wales,** a beautifully illustrated booklet, in **French and English,** with object lesson notes on the Manufacture of a School Slate.

S. DOMINIC'S PRESS

H. D. C. PEPLER

DITCHLING, SUSSEX.

BOOKS, POSTERS, &c., &c.

NOTE PAPERS

Chariot
Parchment
Note

ENVELOPES TO MATCH

White
Eagle
Note

WITH ENVELOPES TO MATCH

TO BE HAD OF ALL STATIONERS.

FUNERALS

Messrs. BIRCH conduct Funerals with simplicity and refinement at a Moderate Charge.

CATHOLIC MORTUARY CHAMBER APPOINTMENTS.

PRIVATE MORTUARY.

VALUATIONS FOR PROBATE AND OTHER PURPOSES.

***Sole address*—**

114 KNIGHTSBRIDGE,

(Adjoining Wellington Court.) LONDON, S.W. 1

Telephone—1559 Kensington. Telegrams—BIRCH, 114 Knightsbridge, S.W.

J. A. LEUTY,

CATHOLIC

Undertaker & Funeral Carriage Master

312 HARROW ROAD, LOCK BRIDGE, W. 2

Funerals of any magnitude, as well as of the simplest kind, arranged by a moderate tariff, and conducted in the most perfect and unexceptionable manner.

LEAD, OAK, & ELM COFFINS ON THE SHORTEST NOTICE.

Orders by telegram or post will receive immediate attention.

Telephone No. 6364 Paddington. DISTANCE NO OBJECT

ESTABLISHED 1849.

CATHOLIC FUNERAL FURNISHER.

JOHN HUSSEY

PHILLIMORE CORNER, ARGYLL ROAD, KENSINGTON, W.8

(***Late 14 Church Street, Kensington***).

In consequence of the expiration of Lease this business has been transferred to above address, where all Orders will as heretofore receive the personal attention and supervision of Mr. JOHN HUSSEY.

Funerals of every description conducted in a perfect and unexceptionable manner.

Superior Carriages and all Modern Appointments.

Churches Draped and Catafalques Erected.

Particular attention is paid to the fitting up of the Mortuary Chamber.

A SUITABLE MORTUARY

can be placed at the disposal of Families.

Embalming.

Bodies conveyed to or from the country or abroad.

Monumental Work of all kinds.

Estimates and designs submitted free of charge.

Telephone: 703 PARK.

Catholic ✝ Burial

W. S. BOND,

FUNERAL DIRECTOR,

Chief Offices:

21 & 22 Shepherd's Bush Green

LONDON, W. 12.

Telephone Nos.: 109 and 1128 HAMMERSMITH.

Telegrams: "BONDONNER SHEPHERDS, LONDON,"

Branches:

42 High Street, Ealing.
219 Northfield Avenue, West Ealing.
2 Church Road, Acton.
127 High Road, Chiswick.
36 Fulham Palace Road, Hammersmith.
28 Norland Rd., Notting Hill
366 Uxbridge Road, Shepherd's Bush.

PRIVATE MORTUARY.

Moderate Charges. **Price List free.**

CATHOLIC FUNERALS.

W. GARSTIN & SONS

(Established 1834),

49 WIGMORE STREET, CAVENDISH SQ., W.

Tel. No. 843 Mayfair.

Funerals arranged in Town, Country or Abroad.

Catholic Decorations, Churches & Mortuary Chambers fitted up at short notice.

Private Mortuary Chapel may be engaged.

EMBALMING.

Motor Garage & Job Yard: **82 Baker Street, W.**

Monumental Works: **760 Harrow Rd., Kensal Green** Opposite the General Cemetery.

Telephone, CITY 6769.
Established over 80 Years.
Tel. Address, "Requiem, Manchester."

Certified Embalmers and Carriage Proprietors.

Funerals completely furnished with the most modern appointments, including Catafalque, Candlesticks, and Church Drapings for Solemn Requiems, etc.

Economy & Refinement.

FUNERALS BY

FYANS & GORDON, Ltd.

The Oldest Catholic Undertakers in MANCHESTER.

109 & 111 GREAT ANCOATS STREET.

All arrangements under the personal supervision of Messrs. T. P. FYANS and W. FYANS.

No connection with any other firm of a like or similar name.

WILLIAM NODES

CATHOLIC UNDERTAKER

201 Holloway Road, London, N.7

DISTANCE NO OBJECT. The Best Catholic Equipment.

Telephone : North 161.

Telegrams : "Embalming, Hibury, London."

INTEMPERANCE

THE LEYFIELD TREATMENT.

LIVERPOOL ONLY. *Established* 1898.

During the past 20 *years the cure has been administered successfully in* 2000 *cases. Three weeks' residence. Healthy situation. Strongly recommended by Bishops and Clergy. Catholic Church within five minutes' walk. Strict confidence. Write for particulars to the*

Sec. : S. R. HEENAN, "Claremont," Sandforth Rd., West Derby, L'pool.

Telegrams : "*Leyfield Liverpool.*" *Telephone* : *483 Old Swan.*

"EUREKA" WEED KILLER

SAVES WEARY WEEDING.

50 gallons of mixed solution will kill all weeds on 200 square yards of paths, &c.

POWDER

2/- tin for 12 galls. solution
3/9 " 25 " "
12/- " 100 " "
} Free Tins and Cases,

LIQUID. 1—50

½ gallon - 4/- 2 gallons - 10/6
1 " - 6/- 5 " - 25/-
10 gallons - 42/6

Prices subject to alteration without notice.

"EUREKATINE"—The successful fumigant.

"EUREKA" Insecticide, Lawn Sand, Hellebore Powder, Bordeaux Mixture, Worm Killer, Hayward's Summer Shade, &c.

WRITE FOR FULL LIST AND NAME OF NEAREST AGENT.

TOMLINSON & HAYWARD, LIMITED, LINCOLN.

Tel. No.: London Wall 5610 Telegrams: Dawbro, Stock, London

DAWSON BROS. (SHIPPING) LTD.

Loading Brokers, Passenger, Insurance & Forwarding Agents.

Cross Keys House, Moorgate St., LONDON, E.C.

And at SOUTHAMPTON and LIVERPOOL

Cable Address: DAWBRO. Codes A B C 5th and 6th.

GROUPAGE SYSTEM—Packages collected from different suppliers and shipped together without expense of a separate bill of lading.

Passages Booked Free of Charge by all Lines.

Rates and Terms Quoted on Application.

COLWYN BAY, NORTH WALES.

IMPERIAL STATION HOTEL.

First-Class, overlooking Sea and Promenade.

Replete with every comfort. Handsome Public Rooms and Lounges. *Special Winter Terms.*

PRIVATE SUITES FOR FAMILIES.

Garage. Tariff Moderate. Near Catholic Church.

Apply MANAGER.

Telegrams: "Imperial Hotel, Colwyn Bay."

DUNN, BENNETT & CO., LTD.

Extensive Manufacturers of Crockery Specially Adapted for use in Convents, Colleges & Schools.

EVERY REQUISITE IN CHINA SUPPLIED.

Especial attention is called to our PATENT GOLD MEDAL Unchippable Surface Dinner Plates.

We supply many Convents, Colleges and Schools, including the following:—Dominican Convent, Dublin; Daughters of the Cross Convent, Bury; The Convent, Harrogate; Convent of the Assumption, London; St. Joseph's Convent, Manchester; St. Kieran's College, Kilkenny; St. Columba's College, Rathfarnham; St. Bede's Preparatory School, Eastbourne.

Illustrated Catalogue on Application.

ROYAL VICTORIA POTTERY, BURSLEM, STAFFS, and Southampton House, 317 High Holborn, LONDON, W.C.

AIDS TO THE LAUNDERER'S ART

Good Materials at Reasonable Prices.
Starches, Soaps and all requisites.

Speciality :—1 Cwt. Cask of Soft Soap *carriage paid* to home for **25/-.**

THE CLENBLUMEL CO., TOCKWITH, YORK.

Sermons from the Flemish

Now Ready, the FOURTH EDITION.

Mission Sermons, or Courses for Advent and Lent.

TWO VOLUMES, 10s.

These two volumes contain a sermon on nearly every Catholic subject. They are also very suitable for spiritual Readings and private Retreats.

Michael Kearney, Beda House, Anerley, S.E.20

R. L. BOULTON & SONS

Sculptors, Bath Road, Cheltenham

Executed at SS. Peter and Paul Church, Ilford, by R. L. Boulton & Sons, to the design of R. L. Curtis & Sons, Architects.

ALTARS : REREDO : PULPITS : FONTS : ETC.

Executed in Stone, Marble, Alabaster & Wood

F. C. & A. Barratt & Co., Ltd.

107 & 108 LIVERY STREET,

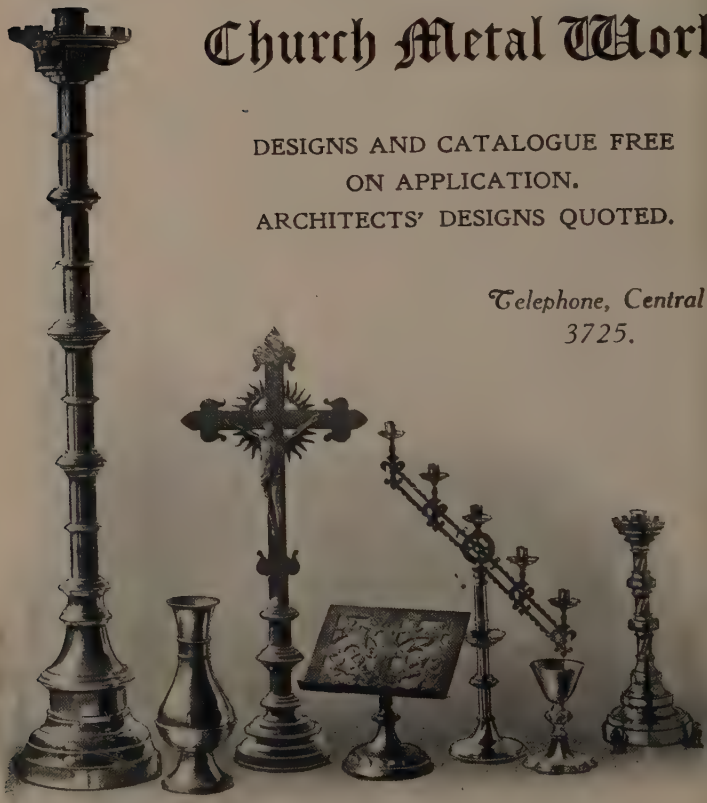
Established 1872. BIRMINGHAM

Manufacturers of

Church Metal Work

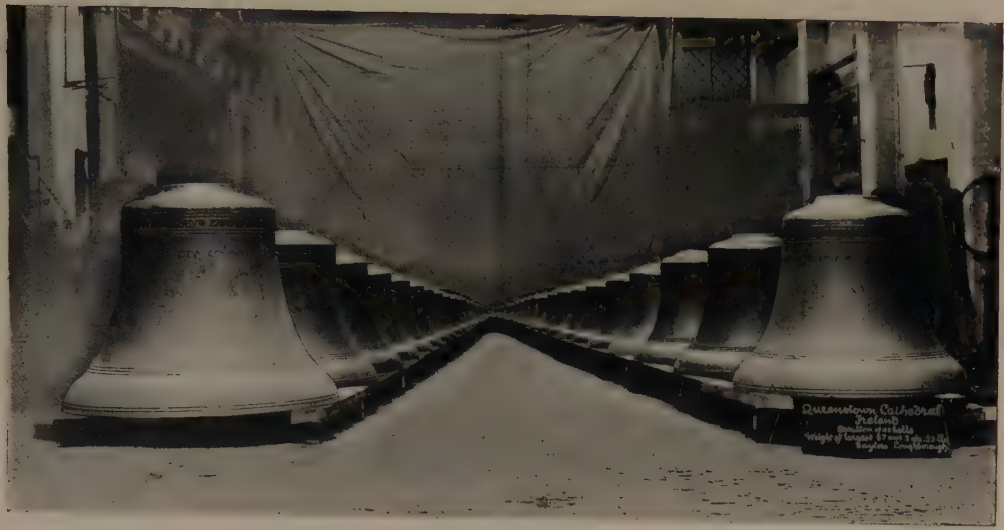
DESIGNS AND CATALOGUE FREE
ON APPLICATION.
ARCHITECTS' DESIGNS QUOTED.

Telephone, Central 3725.



JOHN TAYLOR & CO., LOUGHBOROUGH

THE LARGEST BELL FOUNDRY IN THE WORLD



Founders of the new Carillon of 39 bells, largest 40 cwts., of Armagh Cathedral, for His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop Logue.

These two Carillons are pronounced by experts to be the most perfect musical sets of bells in the world, tuned to equal temperament.

The Grand Carillon of 42 Bells, compass $3\frac{1}{2}$ octaves chromatic, for St. Colman's Cathedral, Queenstown. Largest bell $67\frac{3}{4}$ cwts.

Founders of the new Chime of Ten Bells for St. Joseph's Redemptorist Church, Dundalk.

J. WIPPELL & Co., Ltd.

(Established 127 Years.)

CLERICAL TAILORS AND ROBE MAKERS.

MONSIGNOR'S,
CANON'S and
PRIEST'S CASSOCK,
(fully trimmed,)

In RUSSELL CORD,
FRENCH CORD,
ALL WOOL POPLIN,
FINE ALPACA,
and
CASHMERE.

Birettas.
DOUILLETTES of fine Rainproof Serge.
ALL WOOL FROCK
and LOUNGE SUITS.
Made entirely to measure.

Patterns of Material and Prices on application.

Representatives regularly visit all parts of England, Scotland and Wales, and will be pleased to call on receipt of a postcard at Exeter.

Priest's Cassock.

Exeter : and London :

55 and 56, High Street, and Cathedral Yard. | 4 and 5, Duncannon Street, Charing Cross, W.C. 2.

Orders per Post should be sent to Exeter.

KAYLL & REED

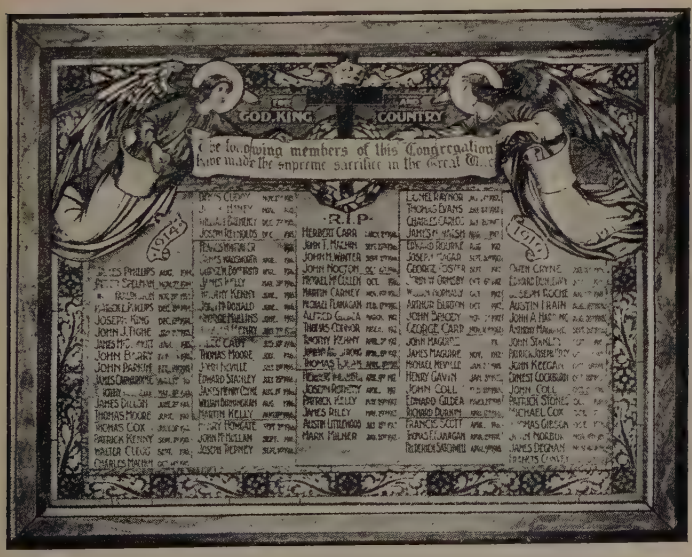
ARTISTS IN STAINED GLASS

Patentees of Pictus Sertus Mosaic *Patentees of Picture Windows.*

Studios: 70 ALBION ST., LEEDS

Four Panels in Pictus Sertus Mosaic with gold background for High Altar, St. Augustine's Church, Leeds.

PICTUS SERTUS MOSAIC TABLETS



ST. PAULINUS CHURCH, DEWSBURY

H. H.

MARTYN

& CO., LTD.,

Sunningend Works

CHELTENHAM

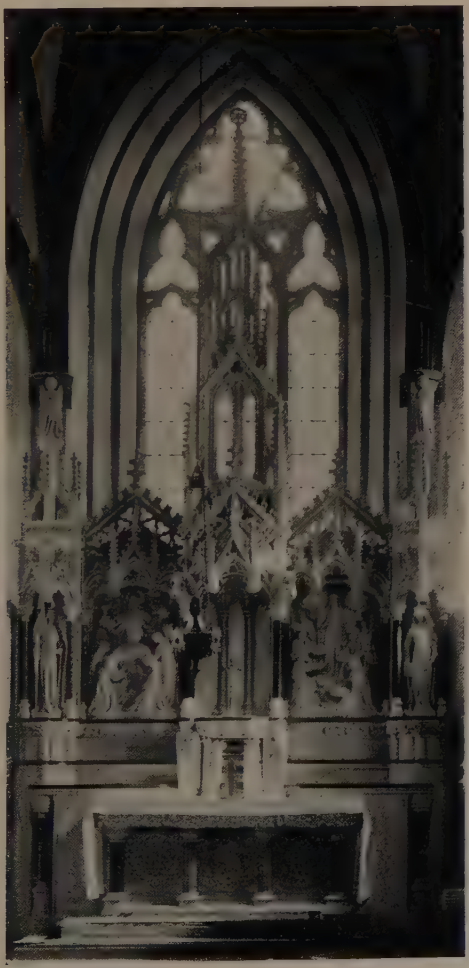
Ecclesiastical Sculpture in

BRONZE
MARBLE
WOOD &
STONE

Showrooms 5 Grafton St. Bond St., W.1

H. H. MARTYN & Co., Ltd.

CHELTENHAM



Church of Our Lady Star of the Sea, Llandudno
E. Kirby, Esq., Architect

H. H.
MARTYN
& CO., LTD.,
CHELTENHAM

MEMORIALS
in
BRONZE
and any desired
material.

Photographs and Estimates Free

H. H.

MARTYN

& CO., LTD.,

Sunningend Works

CHELTENHAM

STAINED GLASS ARTISTS

Window installed at Aston-le-Walls Church for W. H. Fulford, Esq.

Designs & Estimates Free

F. OSBORNE & Co LTD

ARTISTS AND CRAFTSMEN

CHURCH·METAL·WORK

GOLD·SILVER·BRASS·BRONZE·IRON

MEMORIAL BRASSES AND TABLETS

SEND FOR BOOK 32
illustrating both inexpensive and elaborate examples of:—
CHALICES, CIBORIA, MONSTRANCES, ALTAR CRUCIFIXES, CANDLESTICKS, VASES, SANCTUARY LAMPS, CENSERS, HOLY WATER VATS, SACRING BELLS, GONGS, CANDLE-BRANCHES, ALMS DISHES, COMMUNION RAILS, LECTERNS, PECTORAL CROSSES, VOTIVE STANDS, &c., &c.

LARGE SELECTION ON VIEW

MEMORIAL TABLETS
Send for Book 3

Design and Craftsmanship of the Highest Order

EFFIGY BRASSES
in the Mediæval manner

27 EASTCASTLE STREET
OXFORD ST. LONDON W.1

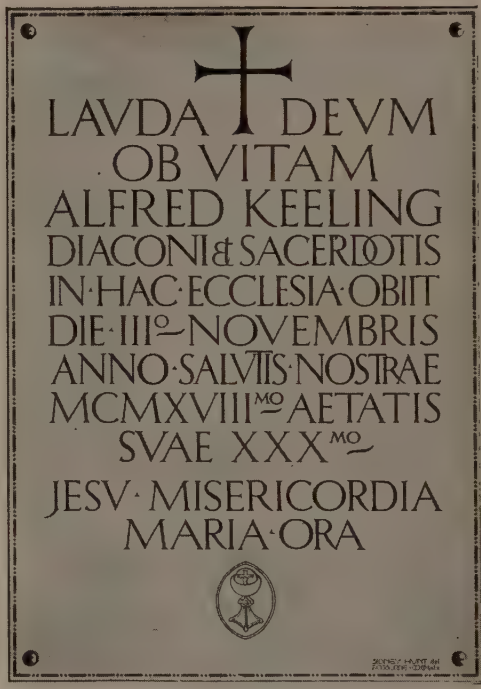
ESTABLISHED 1874

Telegrams: OSCRAFT, WESDO, LONDON

F. OSBORNE & Co LTD

27 EASTCASTLE ST. OXFORD ST. LONDON W.1

F. OSBORNE & Co LTD



An engraved Memorial Brass

Book No. 3 (post free) contains interesting notes on Lettering, Floor Brasses and Epitaphs, and is beautifully illustrated

27 EASTCASTLE ST. OXFORD ST. LONDON W.1

F. OSBORNE & Co LTD

Send for Book 32 of Sacred Vessels and Metalwork

27 EASTCASTLE ST. OXFORD ST. LONDON W.1

Comyn Ching & Co., Ltd.

22, 23, 24, Little Saint Andrew Street, W.C.2

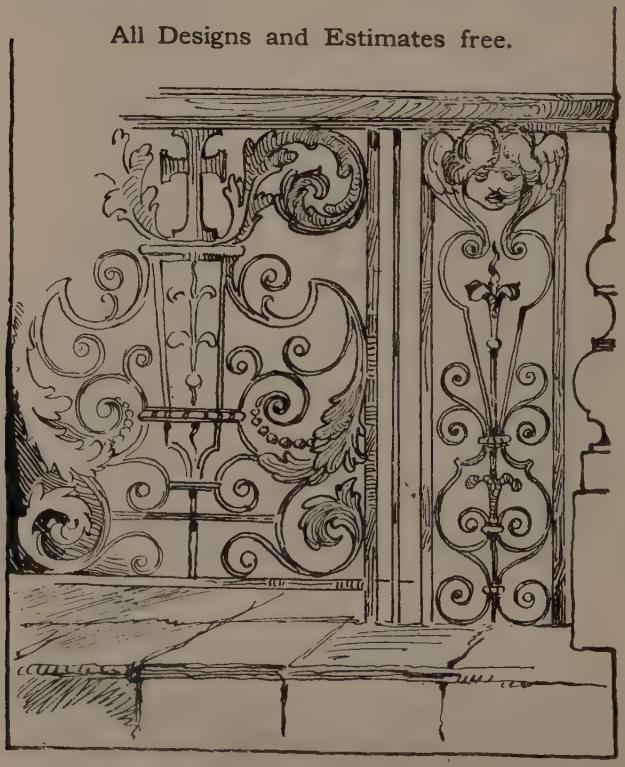
(Established over 200 years)

Ecclesiastical

Metal Work in Bronze, Brass, Iron and Lead

Old work carefully restored. Replating, Gilding and Lacquering carried out by skilled craftsmen.

All Designs and Estimates free.



Comyn Ching & Co., Ltd.

22, 23, 24,
Little Saint Andrew St.,
LONDON, W.C.2
Telephone 1077 Gerrard

(Established over 200 years)

Chalices • Monstrances
Tabernacles

Memorial Brasses
Tablets • Screens
Altar Rails • Lecterns, etc.

All restoration work collected, packed and delivered by our own motor vans, free of cost.

These Works are open from 10 a.m. till 4 p.m. to those who are interested in seeing their orders being executed.

John Hardman's Studios

Newhall Hill
Birmingham

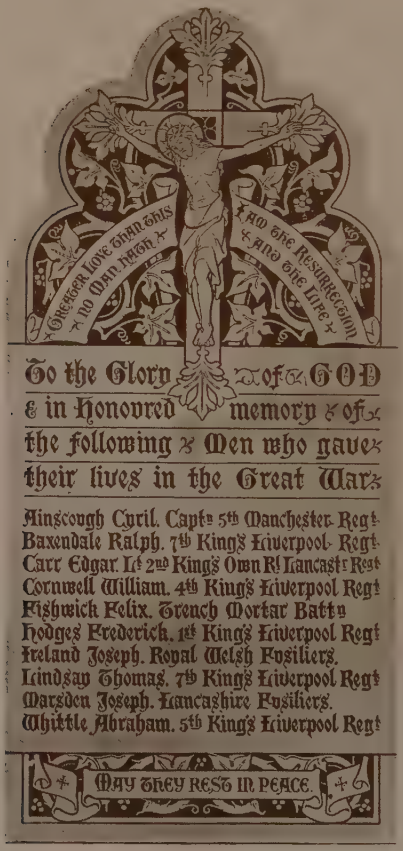
1, Albemarle Street
Piccadilly
London, W.

John Hardman's Studios

Newhall Hill
Birmingham

1, Albemarle Street
Piccadilly
London, W.1

John Hardman's Studios



Newhall Hill
Birmingham

1. Albemarle Street
Piccadilly
London, W.1

AWARDED NINE MEDALS FOR CHURCH ART AND CRAFT.

Facsimile of the Stained Glass Window for
ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY, WATERLOO, LIVERPOOL.

JONES & WILLIS, LD.,
43, GREAT RUSSELL STREET, LONDON W.C.1
Also BIRMINGHAM and LIVERPOOL.

WE PRODUCE ONLY HIGH-CLASS
CHURCH ART AND CRAFT.

Photograph of the Massive Silver Gilt Monstrance, for
ST. MARY'S CHURCH, PAISLEY.

JONES & WILLIS, LD.,
43, GREAT RUSSELL STREET, LONDON, W.C 1
Also BIRMINGHAM and LIVERPOOL.

A CENTURY'S REPUTATION IS A GUARANTEE OF OUR CHURCH ART AND CRAFT.

Photograph of the Stone Font with Oak Cover for the CATHOLIC CHURCH, BEDFORD.

JONES & WILLIS, LD.,
43, GREAT RUSSELL STREET, LONDON, W.C.1
Also BIRMINGHAM and LIVERPOOL.

OUR POTENTIALITIES CONNOTE THE ALPHA AND OMEGA OF CHURCH ART AND CRAFT.

Facsimile of the High Altar in Stone, Marble and Mosaic for
THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH,
EAST LONDON, SOUTH AFRICA.

JONES & WILLIS, LD.,
43, GREAT RUSSELL STREET, LONDON, W.C.1
Also BIRMINGHAM and LIVERPOOL.

Portion of a Window erected in Killalee Church.

J. CLARKE & SONS, Stained Glass Artists, Church Decorators,
Established 1886.
33 NORTH FREDERICK STREET, DUBLIN.

We beg to call attention to the following letters which we have had the pleasure of receiving from His Lordship the Bishop of Ardagh and Clonmacnoise:—

Bishop's House, Longford.

Messrs. J. Clarke & Sons have painted and decorated the Churches of St. Mary's, Athlone; St. Mary's, Granard; St. Matthew's, Ballymahon, in this Diocese. I have pleasure in saying that in every instance the work was most satisfactory. I can recommend the firm with the greatest confidence to all who look for art and permanent work, and Moderate Prices.

✠ J. HOARE,
Bishop of Ardagh & Clonmacnoise.

Longford.

My Dear Mr. Clarke,

I am well pleased with the Baptistry, it is a true work of Art, and meets with unbounded praise from all the critics.

I am, yours faithfully,

✠ J. HOARE.

The following Schemes of Decoration are in hands at present or have recently been completed:—Chapel, St. Mary's, Belcamp Hall, Dublin; Catholic Church, Kilmanagh, Co. Kilkenny; St. Patrick's Church, Kilsyth, Scotland; St. Mackan's, Lennoxtown, Scotland; St. Patrick's, Coatbridge, Scotland.

J. CLARKE & SONS,

STAINED GLASS ARTISTS, CHURCH DECORATORS,

33 NORTH FREDERICK STREET,

Established 1886.

DUBLIN.

Telephone:— Dublin 63y.

WALL & Co.,

(R. M. MILLS & W. H. BEST.)

CATHOLIC ART SCULPTURE WORKS,

WHADDON LANE, CHELTENHAM.

PIETA GROUP, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, SOUTH PARADE, BATH.

The Clergy and Architects are respectfully invited to apply for Estimates for all kinds of Carvings.

STATUARY FOR OLD LADY OF SORROWS ALTAR, ST. MARY'S CHURCH, CREWE.

STATUES FOR ARUNDEL & PLYMOUTH CATHEDRAL.
E. A. Walters, Esq., Architect.

ST. MICHAEL

CARNARVON CATHOLIC CHURCH

Robertson & Russell

Artists · in · Stained · Glass.

Ionic Studio

Seven Cambridge St.

SHEFFIELD

Telegrams – Robertson 1191 Sheffield – Telephone 1191 Central.

Window executed for
Clay Cross Parish Church.

Stained Glass

Mosartile

Opus Sectile

Mosaics

Altar Panels

Memorial Tablets

Restoration of Old Glass

East Window executed for
ALL SAINTS' CHURCH, RAMPTON, via. Retford.

IT is our study to consider the requirement of Church Decoration in general and more particularly to apply it to Stained Glass and Mosaics—aiming to render artistic treatment in its most reverent and appropriate form.

By preparing schemes which we draw up in consideration of the special need of each enquiry, we give our patrons the benefit of our experience. It is our pleasure to do this quite freely and rely upon the quality of our productions to uphold our reputation.

Our Artists and Craftsmen execute the work on our own premises and inspection of its progress is welcomed at any stage.

IONIC STUDIO SHEFFIELD

Recent Commissions

St. Timothy's Church, Sheffield—
St. James and Gethsemane.

St. Bartholomew's Church, Clay Cross—
Light of the World and Good Shepherd.

St. Magdalene, Grindleford—
St. Elizabeth, St. Anne, St. Ethelreda and St. Helena.

Priory Church, Worksop—Restoration, Crucifixion.

St. Joseph's Home, Sheffield—Restoration, &c.

Sheffield Cathedral—Mosaic and Alabaster Memorial.

All Saints' Church, Rampton—
Crucifixion, East Window.

Oughtybridge Church—Ascension, East Window.

Netherthorpe School, Staveley—
Set of Memorial Windows.

St. Thomas's Church, Sheffield—
"Compassion" War Memorial Window.

St. Bartholomew's, Grahamstown, South Africa—
The Meeting at Emmaus.

St. Joseph's, Shirebrook (19 windows)—
"For this is My Body," St. Maria, St. Joannes, St. Charles Borromeo, St. William of York, St. Joseph, St. Celestine, St. George, St. Martha, St. Patrick, St. Andrew, St. Theodore, St. Louis, King of France, St. Benedict, St. Maurus, St. Thomas Aquinas, St. Dominic, The Annunciation (two lights).

prices quoted herein are subject to alteration without previous notice.

GUARANTEED GENUINE

BEESWAX CANDLES

95% 75% 65% 55% 25%

ESTABLISHED 1730

LONDON 1862

PARIS 1889

ESTABLISHED 1730

PIONEERS IN ENGLAND

FRANCIS TUCKER & COMPANY LIMITED

OF THE "PERCENTAGE" CANDLE

VEGETABLE OIL

WICKS & FLOATS

INCENSE & CHARCOAL

VEGETABLE CANDLES

HOUSEHOLD CANDLES

LYTELLA SOAPS

BRASSWORK & CHURCH FURNITURE

FRANCIS TUCKER & CO. LIMITED
The Manufactory, PUTNEY, S.W.15.
31, ASHLEY PLACE, S.W.1.
and 19, MANCHESTER ST., LIVERPOOL

JANUARY 1922

INDEX.

Allowance for Returns 3
Altar Breads 7
,, Candles .. 4 & 10
,, Candlesticks .. 20
,, Cloths 7
,, Crosses.. 19
,, Cruets 28
,, Desks 25
,, Rails 19
"Apso" 30
Asperges Brushes .. 24

Ball Room Candles.. 29
Baptismal Candles .. 7
Baptismal Shells .. 28
Basket (Wire, for Lighting Charcoal). 14
Bath Soaps 31
Bedroom Candles .. 29
Beeswax Candles, 4 & 10
Beeswax (for polishing floors) 15
Beeswax Tapers .. 15
Bells .. .. .. 19 & 24
Benediction Crowns.. 18
Block Paraffin 15
Block Stearine 15
Bougies (Wax).. .. 15
Brackets (for Candles or Oil) 18
Brass Candlesticks .. 20
,, Taper Holders 15 & 22
Brass Work 18
Breads (Altar) 7
Bucket Lights (for illuminations) .. 9

Candles (Altar) .. 4 & 10
,, Ballroom 29
,, Baptismal 7
,, Bedroom 29
,, Beeswax .. 4 & 10
,, Carriage 29
,, Christmas Tree .. 29
,, Church.. .. 4 & 10
,, Coloured 29
,, Corona.. 7
,, Decorations of 7 & 9
,, Diameters of .. 10
,, Dining Room .. 29
,, Distribution .. 7
,, Drawing-room .. 29
,, For visiting the sick 7
,, Funeral 7
,, Imitation 8
,, Kitchen 29
,, Paraffin Wax .. 10
,, Paschal 6
,, Processional .. 7
,, Quarant Ore .. 8
,, Stearine 10
,, Tenebrae 7
,, Triple 7
,, Unbleached.. .. 7
,, Various 29
,, Vegetable 10
,, Votive 10
,, Wax 4
,, White Hard Stearine 10
Yellow.. 7
Brackets 18

Candlesticks 20
Candle Branches 20 & 25
,, Cramps 15
,, Parers 15
,, Protectors 15
,, Save-alls 15
,, Shields.. 22
,, Sockets .. 8 & 28
,, Stocks 8
,, Torches 25
Canopy Poles 25
Cans for Oil 13
Censers 24
Care Cloths 7
Chalices 19
Charcoal 14
Charcoal Baskets .. 14
China Floats 13
Christmas Tree Candles 29
Church Candles 4 & 10
Ciboria 19
Colza Oil 12
Communion Rail Standards 19
Consecration Crosses.. 7
Corona Candles .. 7
"Coronation" Lights.. 9
Crosses .. 17 & 19
Crowns (Benediction) 18
Crucifixes .. 17 & 19
Cruets .. 27 & 28

Decoration of Candles .. .. 7 & 9
Desks (Altar) 25
Diameters of Candles. 10
Dining-room Candles. 29
Distribution Candles.. 7
Drawing-room Candles 29

Eight-day Wicks .. 13
Eight-day Wick Holders 13
Extinguishers 15 & 22

First Communion Candles 7
Floating Wicks .. 13
Floats (Various) .. 13
Flower Holders .. 22
Four-day Wicks .. 13
French Wicks 13
Funeral Candles .. 7

Grains (Incense) 14 & 19
Glasses (Sanctuary).. 26

Holder and Reed for Triple Candle .. 7
Holy Oil Stocks .. 18
Holy Water Vats .. 20
Hosts (Altar Breads). 7
Household Soaps .. 30

Illumination Lights.. 9
Imitation Candles .. 8
Incense 14
,, Boats 21
,, Charcoal 14
,, Grains .. 14 & 19
,, Thuribles 18

Lamps, Oratory 23
,, Sanctuary 23
Lanterns (Processional) .. 25
Lighting Tapers .. 15
Lights (Bucket) for Illuminations .. 9
Luminous Crosses .. 17

Metal Work 18
Missal Stands 25
Mission Candles .. 7
Monstrances 25

Night-lights 9
Nursery Soaps.. .. 31

Oil Brackets 18
,, Cans and Drums.. 13
,, Colza 12
,, Directions for use of 12
,, Drums 13
,, Fillers 13
,, Olive 12
,, Pourers 13
,, Sanctuary 12
,, Sperm 12
,, Vegetable 12
Oratory Crosses .. 19
Oratory Lamps .. 23

Palms.. 9
Paraffin Wax Candles 10
Paraffin in Block .. 15
Paschal Candles .. 6
,, Candlesticks .. 19
,, Decorations of 7 & 9
Perfumed Charcoal .. 14
Polishing Wax 15
Processional Candle Protector 15
Processional Lanterns 25
Processional Tapers.. 7
Pumice-stone Soap .. 31
Purificators 28
Pyxes.. 19

Quarant Ore Candles. 8

Rails (Altar) 19
"Rat de Cave" Tapers 15
,, Bougies 15
Reed and Holder for Triple Candle .. 7
Returns (allowance for).. 3
Ring Charcoal 14

Sacring Bells 19
Safes 19
Sanctuary Glasses .. 26
,, Lamps 23
,, Oils 12
,, Wicks 13

Sanctuary Oil
tions for us
Save-alls ..
Shields (Candl
Sick Call Cand
Soaps, "Apso"
,, Bath ..
,, Household
,, Nursery
,, Pumice-Sto
,, Shaving
,, Soft ..
,, Toilet ..
Sockets (Coup
Souches (See
tion Candles
Sperm Oil ..
Spermaceti
Standards (See
tion Candles
Standards (C
nion Rail)
Stands (Night
Statues ..
Stearine (in Bl
,, Candles
,, Tapers
Stocks (Wood
with Wax, e
Store Cans (for

Tapers (Beesw
,, Coloured
,, For Distrib
,, Extinguishe

,, Lighting
,, Processiona
,, "Rat de Ca
,, Stearine
,, Various ..
,, White ..
,, Holders for
Tenebrae Candl
Terms ..
Tin Oil Fillers
Toilet Soaps
Torches ..
Triple Candles
Triptychs ..

Unbleached Ca

Vases ..
Vegetable Cand
,, Oil ..
,, Oil (Directio
use of)
Visiting the Sic
(Candles for)
Votive Candles.
,, Stands..

Wax Bougies
,, Candles
,, Paraffin
,, Polishing
,, White ..
Wicks, Eight-D
,, Floating
,, Four-Day
,, Sanctuary

Yellow Candles

TERMS.

NDITIONS	**Orders are only accepted on condition that Goods will be invoiced at Prices current on date of despatch.**
SALE.	Any order or portion thereof may be cancelled at any time in the event of the scarcity of raw materials or labour hindering or preventing manufacture.
COUNT.	(*a*) 5 per cent. for payment quarterly; or (*b*) 10 per cent. for payment strictly within 14 days **from date of invoice** on orders of £1 and upwards (except for Metal Work, Church Furniture and other nett goods).
LIVERY.	(*a*) In the London Postal District all goods are delivered free of charge. (*b*) Beyond the London Postal District we pay carriage on all orders of £2 and upwards.
SES.	All cases are free—except those for Triple Candles and specially made cases.
NS.	Oil cans—owing to their abnormal cost—will in future be charged and allowed for on return to our works, charges forward.
OUNTS.	Statements of Accounts are rendered quarterly (unless otherwise desired), about the 15th January, April, July and October respectively.
URNS.	Allowance is made for returned Candle Ends of our own make as follows:—

	Per lb.
Wax Ends (55%—95%)	1/3
,, Ends (No. 2 and No. 3)	1/-
,, Scraps	–/9
,, Ends (25%)	–/9
,, Scraps (25%)	–/6
Vegetable Ends and Scraps	–/6
Stearine do. do.	–/4
Paraffin do. do.	–/4

CUSTOMERS PAYING CARRIAGE TO OUR WORKS.

All communications should be addressed to the Company.

OF OFFICIAL NOTIFICATION OF RESOLUTIONS OF THEIR LORDSHIPS THE BISHOPS OF ENGLAND AND WALES.

ALTAR CANDLES.

ntion is called to the fact that the Bishops of England and Wales, at a meeting held on December 4th, 1906, resolved as follows:—

"The Bishops, having before them the Rescript of the S. Congrega- of Rites, of December 14th, 1904, resolved to instruct the Clergy and s that the Paschal candle, the two candles for Low Mass, the six les for High Mass, and the candles obligatory for Benediction of the ed Sacrament, must contain at least 65 per cent. of genuine beeswax, all other candles placed upon the Altar at least 25 per cent.

They decided to direct that all candles, to be used as above, be anteed **by the makers,** and bear stamped upon them the percentage eswax they are so guaranteed to contain."

These decisions will come into force throughout the Province not than March 25th, 1907, and we desire them to be observed in this ese with as little delay as possible.

✠FRANCIS, ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.

ARCHBISHOP'S HOUSE, WESTMINSTER, S.W.,

December 13th, 1906.

Beeswax Candles (with plaited wicks)

FOR USE ON THE

Altar and for the Services of the Church,

AS SUPPLIED TO WESTMINSTER CATHEDRAL.

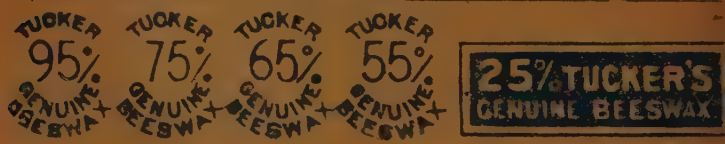
These Candles, being hand-made (with the exception of the "D" Quality, which are moulded, *vide* page 11), can be supplied in any lengths and diameters to order. The sizes generally kept in stock are shown on opposite page. The sizes stocked of "D" Quality will be found on page 11.

	Guaranteed to contain genuine Beeswax.	Price per lb. subject to discount.	Nett Prices for Payment in 14 days (for £1 orders)
First Quality	95%		
"A" "	75%		
"Prize Medal" "	65%	Prices	
No. 1 "	55%	on	
"D" "	25%	Application.	
No. 2 "	—*		
No. 3 "	—*		

* In these Candles (Nos. 2 and 3), although containing a good proportion of Beeswax, no specified percentage of that article is guaranteed, the same of necessity varying owing to the employment of "returned ends" and "scraps" in their manufacture.

All the above (except 25% Wax) can be supplied tapering, with shoulders or with holes for spikes, and special attention is given to these candles.

Fac-simile of Stamps.



Fac-simile of Labels.

FOR TERMS, Etc., See page 3.

List of Stock Sizes of hand-made Beeswax Candles.

ngth in ches.	Diameter in Inches.	No. of Candles in each packet.	Approx. Weight of each packet.		Length in Inches.	Diameter in Inches.	No. of Candles in each packet.	Approx. Weight of each packet.	
			lbs.	ozs.				lbs.	ozs.
6	½	About 68	3	0	18	1⅛	6	3	8
9	,,	About 88	6	0	21	,,	6	4	4
12	,,	68	6	0	24	,,	6	4	12
15	,,	54	6	0	30	,,	6	6	12
18	,,	44	6	0	36	,,	6	7	0
9	⅝	60	6	0	42	,,	6	8	8
12	,,	42	5	10	12	1¼	6	3	0
15	,,	36	6	0	18	,,	6	4	8
16	,,	36	6	4	24	,,	6	6	0
18	,,	30	6	0	30	,,	6	7	8
21	,,	26	5	8	36	,,	6	9	0
24	,,	21	5	4	42	,,	6	11	0
9	¾	42	6	0	12	1⅜	6	3	8
12	,,	33	6	0	18	,,	6	5	8
15	,,	24	5	8	24	,,	6	7	0
18	,,	21	6	0	30	,,	6	8	12
21	,,	18	6	0	36	,,	6	10	8
24	,,	16	6	0	42	,,	6	12	8
27	,,	14	5	10	48	,,	6	14	0
30	,,	13	6	0	12	1½	6	4	8
9	⅞	33	6	0	18	,,	6	6	0
12	,,	24	6	0	24	,,	6	9	0
15	,,	18	5	12	36	,,	6	13	0
18	,,	16	6	0	42	,,	6	15	4
21	,,	14	6	0	48	,,	6	17	8
24	,,	12	6	0	12	1⅝	6	5	0
30	,,	10	6	0	18	,,	6	7	8
33	,,	10	6	10	36	,,	6	15	0
9	1	24	6	0	42	,,	6	17	4
12	,,	20	6	6	48	,,	6	20	0
15	,,	14	5	8	18	1¾	6	8	10
18	,,	6	3	0	24	,,	6	11	10
21	,,	6	3	8	36	,,	6	17	4
24	,,	6	4	0	42	,,	6	20	4
30	,,	6	5	0	48	,,	6	23	8
36	,,	6	5	14	48	1⅞	6	26	0
12	1⅛	12	5	0	54	,,	6	29	4

A 6-inch measure will be found on page 10.

BEESWAX CANDLES

Hand-made Beeswax Candles for use on the Altar, etc.

(continued.)

Sizes of Paschal Candles usually kept in stock.

Length in inches.	Diameter in inches.	Approximate weight of each candle.		Length in inches.	Diameter in inches.	Approximate weight of each candle.	
		lbs.	ozs.			lbs.	ozs.
48 in.	2 in.	5	0	72 in.	2½ in.	11	12
54 ,,	,,	5	12	60 ,,	2¾ in.	12	0
60 ,,	,,	6	8	66 ,,	,,	13	0
54 ,,	2¼ in.	7	4	72 ,,	,,	14	0
60 ,,	,,	8	4	60 ,,	3 in.	15	0
66 ,,	,,	9	4	66 ,,	,,	16	8
60 ,,	2½ in.	9	12	72 ,,	,,	18	0
66 ,,	,,	10	12				

Hand-made Beeswax Candles are also stocked in the undermentioned sizes. These candles are made to weigh from one candle to the pound up to 12 candles to the pound, the measurements of each size being given below :—

No. of candles to the lb.	Diameter. Inches.	Length.	No. of candles to the lb.	Diameter. Inches.	Length.
Chapel Ones	1 full	36 ins.	Short Threes	1	12 ins.
,, Twos	¾ ,,	30 ,,	Long Fours	⅞ bare	13 ,,
,, Threes	¾ bare	24 ,,	Short ,,	15/16ths	11 ,,
,, Fours	11/16ths	20 ,,	Long Sixes	¾ bare	12 ,,
,, Sixes	⅝	16 ,,	Short ,,	13/16ths	9¼ ,,
Long Twos	1⅛	16 ,,	,, Eights	13/16ths	7 ,,
Short ,,	1¼	12 ,,	,, Twelves	¾ bare	6 ,,
Long Threes	⅞ full	15 ,,			

Beeswax Candles for use on the Altar, etc. (*continued*)—

(Supplied in qualities as shown on page 4.)

Triple Candles, Containing 65 per cent. Beeswax. | Large size .. .. **3/6** each. | Smaller size .. .. **3/-** each.

Brass Holder and Reed (for Triple Candle), complete **12/6** each nett.

Baptismal Candles, ½ inch diameter, 9 inches long and 12 inches long.

First Communion Candles, size 36×1, or other size to order.

Mission Candles, supplied on Sale or Return at close of Mission.

Tenebræ Candles, in sets of 15 Yellow, ¾ of an inch diameter, 16 inches long, or any size to order.

Candles for Visiting the Sick, ½ inch diameter, 2½ inches long.

Processional Tapers, ½ inch diameter, 12 inches long, and 17 inches long.

Yellow Candles, for Funerals, 1 inch diameter, 30 inches long, or any size to order.

Tapers **(for Distribution), from 4 inches in length,** and From 16 to 100 to the lb.

Corona Candles, in all sizes as on page 11 .. .. Price on application.

Candles for Votive Stands, see page 10.

Decoration of Candles, &c. (Hand Painted).

Any design .. .. Price on application.
Also Cheaper Work .. .. ,, ,,

Designs will be sent on application.

Cere Cloths, Any size made to order, price **1/-** per sq. ft.

Consecration Crosses, with Incense Grains, price **3d.** each.

Altar Breads. (Approved.)

Large Size, for Priest's use	per box of 100		3/6
Small Size	,, 200		1/9
Also another make, in boxes of 50 large	..	..	1/4
,, ,, ,, 300 small	..	..	1/4

Beeswax Candles for use on the Altar, etc. (*continued*)—

Quarant Ore Candles (which will burn the full 40 hours, or half the period, without attention) of the following sizes.

TO BURN 40 HOURS.

Length.	Diameter.	65% Beeswax	25% Beeswax	Prize Medal Vegetable
36	1¾	PRICES ON APPLICATION.		
42	1¾			

TO BURN 20 HOURS.

Length.	Diameter.	65% Beeswax	25% Beeswax	Prize Medal Vegetable
30	¾	PRICES ON APPLICATION.		
33	¾			

Iron Sockets for holding 1¾ candles may be had on loan, charged 3/- each, same allowed on return, customer paying carriage both ways.

Imitation Candles, all prices are subject to 100% advance.

	Length	Diameter in Inches.											
	inches	¾	⅞	1	1⅛	1¼	1⅜	1½	1⅝	1¾	1⅞	2	net.
Wood with junction socket fitted at top and all enamelled to resemble Beeswax.	15	1/6	1/7	1/8	1/10	2/-	2/2	2/	2/6	2/9	3/-	3/3	each
	18	1/7	1/8	1/9	1/11	2/1	2/3	2/5	2/7	2/10	3/2	3/6	,,
	21	1/9	1/10	1/11	2/1	2/3	2/6	2/9	2/11	3/2	3/5	3/9	,,
	24	2/-	2/1	2/2	2/4	2/6	2/8	2/10	3/1	3/4	3/8	4/-	,,
	30	2/5	2/7	2/8	2/10	3/2	3/4	3/6	3/8	3/10	4/2	4/6	,,
	36	2/10	3/-	3/2	3/4	3/6	3/9	4/-	4/3	4/6	4/9	5/-	,,
Wood covered with 65 per cent. Beeswax and fitted with sockets at top for shoulder candles.	15	1/9	2/-	2/3	2/6	2/9	3/-	3/3	3/6	3/9	4/-	4/3	each
	18	2/-	2/3	2/6	2/9	3/-	3/3	3/6	3/9	4/-	4/3	4/6	,,
	21	2/6	2/9	3/-	3/3	3/6	3/9	4/-	4/3	4/6	4/9	5/-	,,
	24	3/-	3/3	3/6	3/9	4/-	4/3	4/6	4/9	5/-	5/3	5/6	,,
	30	3/6	3/9	4/-	4/3	4/6	4/9	5/-	5/3	5/6	5/9	6/-	,,
	36	4/-	4/3	4/6	4/9	5/-	5/3	5/6	5/9	6/-	6/	6/6	,,
Metal enamelled or * covered with 65 per cent. Beeswax and fitted with spring tubes.	15	4/9	5/-	5/3	5/6	6/-	6/6	6/9	7/6	8/-	8/6	9/-	each
	18	5/3	5/6	5/9	6/-	6/6	7/-	7/3	8/-	8/6	9/-	9/6	,,
	21	5/6	5/9	6/3	6/6	7/-	7/3	7/6	8/6	9/-	9/6	10/-	,,
	24	6/-	6/3	6/9	7/-	7/6	7/9	8/3	9/3	9/9	10/3	10/9	,,
	30	6/3	6/6	7/-	7/6	8/-	8/6	9/-	10/-	10/6	10/9	11/3	,,
	36	6/6	7/-	7/6	8/-	8/6	9/6	10/-	10/6	11/-	11/6	12/-	,,

* The smallest diameter made in Metal covered with Beeswax is 1¼ inch.

All the above may be made with Shoulders to fit sockets of different diameter at **4d.** each extra, or with holes to fit spikes at **3d.** each extra.

Tapering Standards in wood .. .. **3d.** each extra.
,, ,, in metal .. .. **9d.** ,, ,,

Spring Tubes only, for 9 inch candles, **3/-** each; for 12 inch candles, **3/6** each.

Brass Coupling Sockets, for the above, from **9d.** each.

Brass Shields with Coupling Sockets for the above, see page 22.

Decorated Candles, with either Saints or Floral designs (not hand painted)

Supplied in boxes containing two or four candles with self-fitting ends.

Sizes.	2 Candles.	4 Candles.
S.F. 4's (12 in. long)	1/6 per box.	3/- per box.
S.F. 6's (9½ ")	1/3 "	2/6 "
S.F. 8's (7½ ")	1/- "	2/- "

Decorated Candles in any other quality or size can also be supplied.
Prices on application.

Night Lights,

"White Cross," to burn 6, 8, and 10 hours in saucers with water, or 5, 7 and 9 hours in glasses without water .. .. ..
"Nurse," to burn 5, 7 and 9 hours in glasses without water .. ..
} **Price on Application**

WROUGHT IRON STANDS for 5, 7 and 9 hour Night Lights .. **1/6** each.

Coronation Lights, for outdoor illuminations.

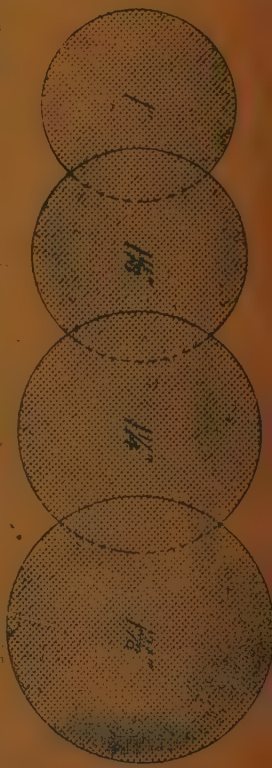
To Burn.	Less than 500 Lights.	500 and less than 1,000 lights.	1,000 Lights and upwards.
3 hours ...	PRICES ON APPLICATION.		
4 " ...			
5 " ...			
6 " ...			

Golden Palms for Palm Sunday.

Palm Branches ..	3½ ft. long	PRICES ON APPLICATION.
" " ..	4 " "	
" " ..	5 " "	
" " ..	6 " "	
" " ..	7 " "	
" " ..	8 " "	
" " ..	9 " "	
" " ..	10 to 12 ft. long ..	
" Leaves ..	bundles of 100 ..	
Crosses ..	per 100.	

"D" Quality Wax and "Prize Medal" Vegetable Candles for Church Use.

These Candles being made in Moulds, can only be supplied in Sizes as shown on opposite page, and may be had in the following materials:—



"D" Quality Wax.

Guaranteed to contain 25% Genuine Beeswax — Per lb

Vegetable.

"Prize Medal" Quality
No. 1 Quality .. ..
" 2 " .. ..
" 3 " .. ..

White Hard Stearine.

No. 1 Quality .. ..
" 2 " .. ..

Votive Candles.

(White and Tinted Cream.)

"Presentation" .. ..
"St. Gerard" .. ..
"Ushaw" .. ..
"St. Gabriel" .. ..
"St. Francis" .. ..
"Shrine" .. ..
"Special" .. ..

Votive Candles.

(Red, Blue and Yellow.)

1st Quality .. ..
2nd " .. ..
3rd " .. ..

PRICES ON APPLICATION.

INCH MEASURE

List of Stock Sizes of Moulded Candles.

Length in Inches.	Diameter in Inches.	No. of Candles in each packet.	Approximate weight of each packet. lbs.	ozs.	Length in Inches.	Diameter in Inches.	No. of Candles in each packet.	Approximate weight of each packet. lbs.	ozs.
9	$\frac{3}{8}$	178	6	0	30	$\frac{7}{8}$	11	5	15
6	$\frac{1}{2}$	159	6	0	33	,,	10	5	13
7	,,	129	6	0	9	1	29	6	1
9	,,	100	6	0	12	,,	21	5	15
12	,,	72	5	14	15	,,	17	6	0
$6\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{9}{16}$	108	6	0	18	,,	14	6	2
$7\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	96	6	0	21	,,	12	6	0
8	,,	76	6	0	24	,,	6	3	8
9	,,	70	6	0	27	,,	6	3	12
12	,,	54	6	0	30	,,	6	4	4
15	,,	42	5	15	33	,,	6	4	11
18	,,	36	6	3	36	,,	6	5	2
21	,,	30	6	4	18	$1\frac{1}{8}$	6	3	2
$4\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{11}{16}$	60	3	0	21	,,	6	3	12
5	,,	54	3	0	24	,,	6	4	6
8	$\frac{3}{4}$	54	6	0	27	,,	6	5	7
9	,,	51	6	5	30	,,	6	5	7
12	,,	36	6	0	33	,,	6	6	4
15	,,	31	6	3	36	,,	6	6	5
18	,,	26	6	3	21	$1\frac{1}{4}$	6	5	3
21	,,	22	5	14	24	,,	6	6	0
24	,,	20	6	4	27	,,	6	6	6
27	,,	18	6	3	30	,,	6	7	10
30	,,	16	6	2	33	,,	6	8	6
9	$\frac{7}{8}$	36	6	0	36	,,	6	9	3
12	,,	27	5	14	24	$1\frac{3}{8}$	6	6	7
15	,,	22	5	14	30	,,	6	8	5
18	,,	18	6	0	36	,,	6	10	0
21	,,	16	6	1	42	,,	6	10	12
24	,,	14	6	2	48	,,	6	13	0
27	,,	12	5	12	54	,,	6	15	0

Also in any length between 12 and 48 inches, and diameters of $1\frac{1}{2}$, $1\frac{5}{8}$, $1\frac{3}{4}$, $1\frac{7}{8}$ and 2 inches.

Moulded Candles are also stocked in the following sizes, being from two candles to the pound up to twelve candles to the pound.

Number of Candles to the pound.	Length. Inch.	Diameter. Inch.	Number of Candles to the pound.	Length. Inch.	Diameter. Inch.
Long Twos ...	18	$1\frac{1}{16}$	Long Sixes ...	12	$\frac{3}{4}$
Short ,, ...	$14\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{3}{16}$	Short ,, ...	$9\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{13}{16}$
Long Threes ...	$15\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{15}{16}$	Long Eights ...	12	$\frac{5}{8}$
Short ,, ...	14	1	Short ,, ...	$7\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{13}{16}$
Long Fours ...	14	$\frac{7}{8}$	Long Twelves	12	$\frac{1}{2}$
Short ,, ...	$11\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{15}{16}$	Short ,,	$6\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{3}{4}$ bare
			S.Short ,,	$5\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{13}{16}$

Best Vegetable & Sanctuary Oils

FRANCIS TUCKER & CO. LD. procure Oils of the fines description only, and to this it may be attributed that th demand is yearly increasing.

Best Vegetable Oil in Tin Cans	PRICES ON APPLICATION
Sanctuary " " "	
Colza " " "	
Olive Oil	
Sperm Oil	

Carriage is paid on orders of £2 and upwards.

A few useful hints to users of Sanctuary Oils.

To obviate the difficulty which is sometimes experienced in keepin the Sanctuary Lamp alight, FRANCIS TUCKER & CO. LD. venture to mak the following suggestions :—

(1) When replenishing the lamps always see the wicks are dry an firmly fixed to the holder. The glasses and oil filler **must be perfectly dr and clean,** and no dregs or blacks from the wicks allowed to remain.

(2) **On no account** should water be put into the Sanctuary glass wit the oil, or any other quality oil mixed with it.

(3) **Never** empty a fresh can of oil into the old can.

(4) Dregs from the Sanctuary glass should not be poured back int the can, **or the oil will cease to do its work satisfactorily.**

(5) As oil is easily affected by change of temperature, and likely t become chilled and thick, especially in Winter, it should be kept in a warm dry place (say 60° to 70°) and properly corked.

Wicks.

Guillon's Eight and Four-Day Wicks, for Sanctuary Lamps.

Nos. 0, 1, 2, 3 and 4.

Price per box ... ... 3/- Per dozen boxes 34/-

No. 0 is the finest and No. 4 the coarsest.

Also The "Perfect" Sanctuary Wicks (English made).

In three thicknesses—Fine, Medium and Coarse; and in two lengths—6 inches and 4 inches.

Price per box ... ... 3/- Per dozen boxes 34/-

		Per Box.	Per doz. boxes.
French Floating Wicks (White tins) large		1/3	14/-
" " " " small		-/8	7/-
" " " (old style) large		1/2	13/-
" " " " small		-/8	7/-
" " " with China Floats		-/8	7/-

Each of the above boxes contains One Float. Extra Floats can be supplied if desired, price 2d. each.

Store Cans for Sanctuary Oil, &c.

Specially recommended for the use of Priests and Laity, as they enable the Lamps to be trimmed without spilling, which often occurs when ordinary cans are used. Mess and annoyance are thus avoided.

Made in finest block tin, with tap and dripper, complete in the following sizes:—

To hold 4 gallons	Prices on application.
" 5 "	
" 6 "	
" 10 "	

These drums can be supplied with "Lock-up" keys at an extra charge of 2/- per drum.

TIN OIL-FILLERS ... No. 1 ... 3/6

(To hold 1 Quart) ... No. 2 ... 3/-

OIL POURERS (nickel-plated) for fitting into necks of our oil cans. These fillers will be found to be of great assistance in regulating the flow of oil when filling lamps direct from the can.

Price 3/- each nett.

Fragrant Incense.

Of the Choicest Gums. Prepared only by FRANCIS TUCKER & CO. LD.

WE beg to call attention to this Incense, which is composed of carefull selected Gums, is very fragrant, and with ordinary care will no ignite when put into the Thurible, thus avoiding great danger an inconvenience. This circumstance gives it a preference, and ha brought it into general favour with the Clergy.

	Price per lb. Tin.
No. 1 Quality	6/-
„ 2 „	5/6
„ 3 „	5/-
„ 4 „	4/6
„ 5 „	4/-
„ 6 „	3/6
„ 7 „	3/-

Also in extra choice qualities :—

	Price per lb. Tin
No. 1 **Extra**	11/-
„ 2 „	9/-
„ 3 „	7/-

If desired the above can be supplied in powder.

Charcoal (For use with Incense).

Francis Tucker & Co.'s Prepared Charcoal is easily ignited and burns without flame	per packet	9
Common or Ordinary Charcoal...	per 10 lb. bag	2
Ring Charcoal	30 Rings in a box	1
Perfumed Incense Charcoal	per box of 50 squares	2
Wire Basket for Lighting Charcoal	each	2

Incense Grains.

Set of Five Grains (gilded or plain)	per set	1/3 ne
„ „ „ „ „ larger grains ...	„	1/6 „
„ „ „ (enclosed in Gilded Wood) ...	„	4/6 „
„ „ „ („ in Polished Brass) ...	„	15/- „

For Terms, etc., see page 8.

Sundries.

ITE BEESWAX CAKES	3/6 per lb.
EST BEESWAX for polishing floors	3/- „
LISHING WAX „ „	2/3 „
„ „ „	1/6 „
TRA REFINED SPERMACETI	2/3 „
OCK STEARINE OR PARAFFIN	1/6 „
NDLE PARERS. For bevelling ends of Candles other than Beeswax—$\frac{3}{4}$ to 1 inch, 1/6; $1\frac{1}{8}$ inch, 1/9; $1\frac{1}{4}$ inch ...	2/- each.
VE-ALLS (for burning ends of Candles), in Brass, with Oak stems of from $\frac{5}{8}$ to $1\frac{5}{8}$ inch diameter	1/4 „
NDLE CRAMPS	-/4 box.
swax Lighting Tapers (12 and 22 inches long)—Thin, Medium or Thick	3/- per lb.
nting Tapers in 1-lb. boxes or packets (white or coloured, 12 and 22 inches long)—Thin, Medium, or Thick ...	2/9 „
x Bougies (white or coloured), 4, 6, or 8 to lb. ...	3/- „
at de Cave" Tapers for use with French Taper Holders..	-/8 each.
„ „ Bougies for carrying in the hand	-/10 „
er Holders for Holding "Rat de Cave" Tapers fitted with Extinguisher, in tin	3/- each.
o. do. do. in brass...	5/6 „
ariety of Brass Taper Holders ... ... from	4/6 „
Extinguishers, without Handle ... 2 inch, 2/-; 3 inch	2/6 „
ps and Chains (for 8-day lamp)—Brass, 1/9; Silvered ...	2/- „

Nett.

OCESSIONAL CANDLE PROTECTORS (brass) ...	each 1/- nett.
Ditto ditto fitted with Mica Chimney for protecting Candles against draught whilst carrying	„ 2/6 „
NDLE PROTECTORS (glass) for Candles used in a draughty position, sizes to fit $\frac{3}{4}$ inch and $\frac{7}{8}$ inch Candles	„ 1/- „
Ditto. ditto. $1\frac{3}{8}$ inch Candles	„ 1/3 „

For Terms, etc., see page 3.

Statues

in WHITE or COLOURED PLASTER

of

Various Subjects and Sizes.

ROSARIES, ROSARY CASES, CRUCIFIXES,

FONTS, MEDALS, SACRED CARDS,

etc., etc.

Prices on application.

Specimens may be seen at our Depôts—

31, ASHLEY PLACE (Opposite Westminster Cathedral)

and

19, MANCHESTER STREET, LIVERPOOL.

LUMINOUS CROSSES
made in cardboard, to hang
3d. each.

made in wood, to stand;
1/-, 1/6 and 2/- each.

LUMINOUS CRUCIFIXES
in cardboard, to hang
4d. and 1/- each.

OAK TRIPTYCH with Folded Doors.
Prices on application.

Silverware and Brasswork

REPAIRED and RENOVATED.

MISSING PARTS SUPPLIED.

REPOLISHING, LACQUERING, ELECTRO PLATING, GILDING.

Brasswork. All prices are subject to 100% advance.

No. 25.
Polished Brass.
17ins. high, 5 lights.
Price 25/- each.

No. 2.

Polished Brass.	Electro. Plated.
4½in. dia. 8/6	14/6
6 in. „ 18/-	30/-
8 in. „ 24/-	40/-
10 in. „ 35/-	55/-

No. 5.
Polished Brass.
4 light, 16in. dia. 90/-
6 „ 18in. „ 120/-

No. 1. Polished Brass

8in. diameter	50/-
10in. „	60/-
12in. „	75/-
14in. „	95/-

Electro Plated.

8in. diameter	65/-
10in. „	80/-
12in. „	100/-
14in. „	125/-

No. 8.
Silver, with Screw Lid 28/-
Do. Jump Lid 21/-

No. 17.
Polished Brass.
5 feet high, 13 lights.
Price £13 each.
3 feet, 10 ins., 13 lights.
Simpler.
Price £5 5s. each.

No. 24.
Polished Brass.
16ins. high, 5 lights.
Price 25/- each.

No. 4

	Brass.	Electro Plated.
5in. dia.	26/-	42/-
4in. „	18/6	30/6

No. 14.
Polished Brass.
18in. Projection, complete, £6 6s.
Iron, with Brass Sconces, £3 17s. 6d.
Iron. £3 10s.

No. 15.
Statue Bracket.
24ins. diameter.
Polished Brass 50/-
Iron 30/-

No. 6.

	Brass.		Electro Plated.	
	£	s.	£	s.
10in. dia.	6	10	8	0
12in. „	7	10	9	10
14in. „	9	0	12	0

No. 2. Polished Brass

Lights.	Ins. high.	
5 ..	23 ..	18/6
6 ..	25 ..	24/-
7 ..	25 ..	26/-
8 ..	25 ..	28/-
10 ..	25 ..	33/-

No. 27.
Polished Brass.

10 in. diameter	25/-
12 „	30/-
14 „	35/-

No. 18.
Polished Brass.
18 ins. high, 5 lights.
Price 30/- each.

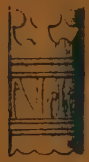
All prices on this page are subject to 100% advance.

No. 28.
Polished Brass,
4 feet 6 inches high,
Price, £9.
Without Lions,
Price £27.

No. 29.
5 feet high
Polished Brass.
Price 82/- each.

No. 11.
Polished Brass 50/-
Plain.. .. .. 45/-

No. 74.
Wrought Iron Safe,
18×14×14 inches
Brass Illuminated
Plate on Door, Wood
Cap and Base, £10.
Ditto do. 15×12×13
inches, £8.



No. 39a.
Polished Brass
Paschal Socket.
6×2 inch. .. 15/-

No. 16.
4 feet 6 inches high.
Iron £4 0
Iron and Brass 5 0
All Brass .. 6 10

No. 58.
Polished Brass.

In.	Plain.	Illu'd.	
2 ..	6d.	10d.	each
2½ ..	10d.	1/4	,,
3 ..	1/1	1/10	,,
3½ ..	2/-	3/-	,,
4½ ..	3/-	4/3	,,
5½ ..	4/-	5/6	,,
6½ ..	5/-	7/6	,,
7½ ..	7/-	10/-	,,
9 ..	10/-	14/-	,,
10 ..	12/6	17/6	,,
12 ..	20/-	26/-	,,
15 ..	30/-	38/-	,,

No. 7.
Electro-plated stem
and foot, silver bowl
and paten.
7in. high £4 4 0
All Silver £7 0 0

No. 5.
Silver 2½in. dia. 21/-
Standing Pyx—
from 20/-

No. 14.
Polished Brass.

3 bells,	6½in. dia.		12/6
4 ,,	7½	,,	19/-
4 ,,	9	,,	22/6
6 ,,	9½	,,	27/6

No. 40.
Polished Brass 8/6
Simpler .. 7/6
Per set of five

No. 3. Pl'shd Brass.

8ins.	7/6	20ins.	27/-
10 ,,	10/6	24 ,,	40/-
12 ,,	13/6	30 ,,	57/-
15 ,,	17/6	33 ,,	62/-
18 ,,	21/-	36 ,,	85/-

No. 66.
Polished Brass.

Inch high.	Plain.	Illum'd.	
2½ ..	1/3	1/9	each
3 ..	2/-	2/8	,,
4 ..	3/6	4/6	,,
5 ..	4/6	5/6	,,
6 ..	4/9	5/9	,,
7 ..	6/-	7/3	,,
8 ..	7/6	9/-	,,
9 ..	9/-	10/6	,,
10 ..	10/6	12/-	,,
12 ..	16/-	18/6	,,
15 ..	26/-	30/-	,,

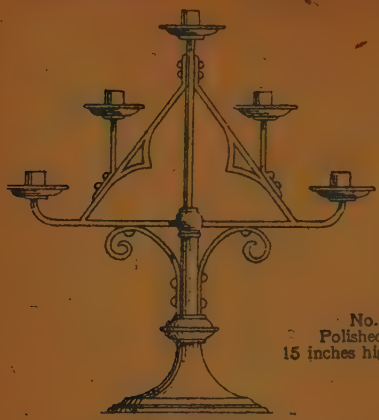
No. 13.
E.P. Stem. Foot and
Cover, Silver Bowl.

7in. high ..	£2	10
8in. ,, ..	3	5
10in. ,, ..	4	10
All Silver ..	5	10
,, ..	7	0
,, ..	9	0

No. 5.
Polished Brass 80/-
Iron and Brass 60/-
Iron 25/-
Oak Rail, from 2/6 ft.

No. 13.
Polished Brass.
18 in. Projection.
Complete £5.

All prices on this page are subject to 100% advance.



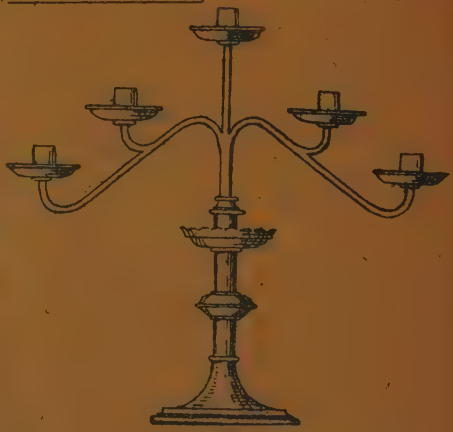
No. 20.
Polished Brass.
15 inches high .. 25/-

No. 2.
Polished Brass.

6 inches high	..	4/-
9 " "	..	7/-
12 " "	..	10/6
16 " "	..	15/-
18 " "	..	17/-
20 " "	..	18/6
24 " "	..	27/-

All prices on this page are subject to 100% advance.

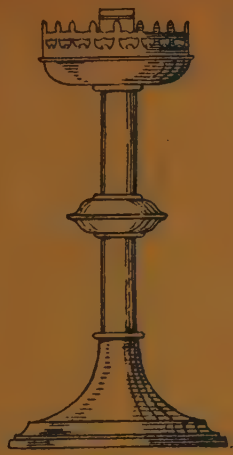
No 20.
Holy Water Vat.
Polished Brass.
6 inches diameter .. 10/6
8 " " .. 21/-
Brush not included—page 24



No. 14.
Polished Brass.
12 inches high .. 12/6

No 21. Holy Water Vat.
Polished Brass.
5 inches diameter .. 10/6
Sprinkler, small, 3/6 ; large, 6/6.

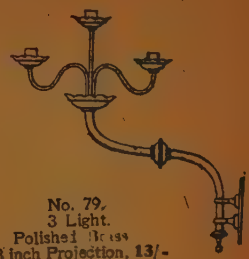
No. 80.
3 Light.
Polished Brass.
9 inch Projection, £1 1s.



No. 4.
Polished Brass.

2½ inches high	..	1/7
3 ,,	..	1/9
4 ,,	..	2/-
5 ,,	..	2/6
6 ,,	..	3/-
7 ,,	..	3/9
8 ,,	..	5/-
10 ,,	..	7/-
12 ,,	..	8/-
14 ,,	..	9/-
16 ,,	..	12/6
18 ,,	..	14/-
20 ,,	..	16/6
24 ,,	..	21/-
30 ,,	..	35/-

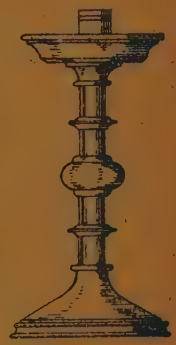
Other designs on application.



No. 79.
3 Light.
Polished Brass
8 inch Projection, 13/-

No. 13a.
Polished Brass.

3 inch	..	1/4
4 ,,	..	2/-
5 ,,	..	3/-
6 ,,	..	4/6
8 ,,	..	7/6
10 ,,	..	10/6
12 ,,	..	13/6

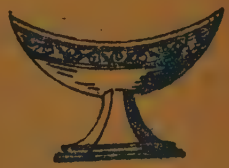


No. 14a.
Polished Brass.

3 inch	..	1/4
4 ,,	..	2/-
5 ,,	..	3/-
6 ,,	..	4/6
8 ,,	..	7/6
10 ,,	..	10/6
12 ,,	..	13/6

No 9.

	Pol'd Brass.		Electro Plate.
3½ inch	.. 5/-	..	9/-
4½ ,,	.. 6/6	..	12/-
5½ ,,	.. 8/6	..	16/-



No. 10. Engraved.

	Pol'd Brass.		Electro Plate.
5½ inch	.. 16/6	..	24/-
6½ ,,	.. 20/-	..	30/-

All prices on this page are subject to 100% advance.

Polished Brass Shields, etc.

No. 45.
3½×3 inches .. 5/6
4 ×3 „ .. 7/-

No. 36.
3½×3 inches .. 3/-
4 ×3 „ .. 4/6

No. 37.
3½×3 inches .. 3/-
4 ×3 „ .. 4/6

Shields are supplied with rubber rings at back; if sockets are required the price will be from 1/- each extra, according to size.

No. 46.
3½×3 inches .. 3/6
4 ×3 „ .. 5/-

No. 39.
12×2½ inches..£1 10 0

No. 38.
3½×3 inches .. 3/-
4 ×3 „ .. 4/6

Zinc Flower Holder,
Painted Green.
No. 56.

For	5 in.	Vases	.. 1/9
„	6½in.	„	.. 2/6
„	7½in.	„	.. 3/-
„	9 in.	„	.. 3/6
„	10 in.	„	.. 4/-
„	12 in.	„	.. 5/-

No. 25.
Polished Brass.

1½ inch	..	3/-
2 inch	..	4/-
2½ inch	..	5/-
3 inch	..	8/-
3½ inch	..	10/6

Zinc Flower Holder,
Painted Green.
No. 54.

For	5 in.	Vases	.. 1/9
„	6½in.	„	.. 2/6
„	7½in.	„	.. 3/-
„	9 in.	„	.. 3/6
„	10 in.	„	.. 4/-
„	12 in.	„	.. 5/-

All prices on this page are subject to 100% advance.

Standing Lamps. At net prices.

No. 55.
Polished Brass, 3 in. high
With Ruby Glass .. 5/6
,, Blue ,, .. 5/-
,, White ,, .. 4/6

No. 56.
Polished Brass, 4 in. high
With Ruby Glass .. 6/3
,, Blue ,, .. 5/9
,, White ,, .. 5/3

No. 28.
Polished Brass, 4 in. high
With Ruby Glass .. 5/6
,, Blue ,, .. 5/-
,, White ,, .. 4/6

No. 57.
Polished Brass, 5 in. high
With Ruby Glass .. 7/6
,, Blue ,, .. 7/-
,, White ,, .. 6/6

No. 41.
Polished Brass Lamp
With Ruby Glass .. 8/3
,, Blue ,, .. 7/9
,, White ,, .. 7/3

No. 58.
Polished Brass, 5 in. high
With Ruby Glass .. 8/-
,, Blue ,, .. 7/6
,, White ,, .. 7/-

No. 25.
Polished Brass, 4¾ inches high.
Lamp complete, 10/6

No. 26.
Polished Brass, 4¾ inches high
Lamp complete, 12/6

Standing Censer.
No 7.
Polished Brass.

4 in. diam. ..	£1 0 0
5 in. diam. ..	£1 5 0

Asperges Brush. No. 18.

Brass Handle, Small	3/-	Wood Handle,	2/-
,, ,, Medium	4/6		
,, ,, Large	6/6	,, ,,	4/-

Standing Censer.
No. 8.
Polished Brass.

4 in. diam. ..	12/6
5 in. diam. ..	18/-

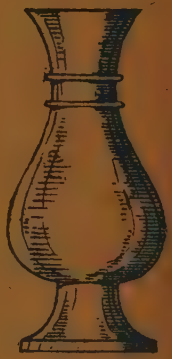
No. 23.
Polished Brass.

3 Bells	£1 1
4 ,, ...	£1 10

No. 70.

5½ in. high ..	5/-
6½ in. ,, ..	5/6
7½ in. ,, ..	7/-
8½ in. ,, ..	8/6
9½ in. ,, ..	10/-
10½ in. ,, ..	12/6
12½ in. ,, ..	20/-

Lamp Bracket with Ruby or Blue Glass
No. 86.
7 inch Projection .. £1 0 0



No. 71.

4½ in. high ..	2/9
6 in. ,, ..	3/9
7½ in. ,, ..	5/9
9 in. ,, ..	9/3
12 in. ,, ..	17/6

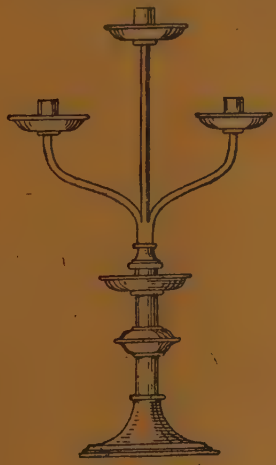
All prices on this page are subject to 100% advance.

No. 8.
All Iron, 3 ft. 6 in. high .. £2 10 0
Iron, with Brass Pans and Sockets— £3 0 0
All Brass £5 5 0

No. 1.
All Iron, 19 Candle, 4 ft. 6 in... .. £3 0 0
Do. with Brass Pans and Sockets .. 3 10 0
All Brass 5 6 0
Money and Candle Box, Painted .. 0 15 0
Do. Brass, 25/- extra 1 5 0

No. 9.
All Iron, 3ft 6in. high 35/-
Iron, with Brass Pans and Sockets .. 42/-
All Brass .. 84/-

No. 34.
Polished Brass.
12×9 inches .. 35/-
14×11 „ .. 42/-



No. 1.
Polished Brass.
3 Light, 5½ inches high .. 2/2
3 „ 7½ „ .. 3/9
3 „ 9½ „ .. 4/9
3 „ 13½ „ .. 7/6

No. 20.
E.P. with Gilt Rays, 22in. high ..£6 10
Gilt all over ..£9 0
All Silver ..£30 0
E.P. without Rays £4 10

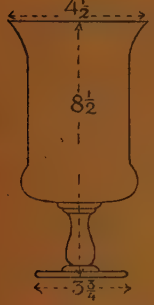
Processional Torch.
Swinging, 12/6 each.

No. 20.
Brass, with Oak Staves £7
Simpler £5
Per set of 4.

All prices on this page are subject to 100% advance.

Sanctuary Glasses

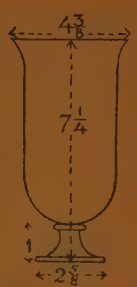
AT NET PRICES



No. 1.
Ruby .. 8/6
Blue .. 7/6
White .. 6/6

No. 2.
Ruby .. 7/6
Blue .. 7/-
White .. 6/6

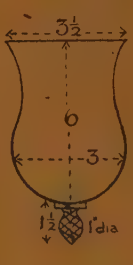
No. 3.
Ruby .. 7/6
Blue .. 7/-
White .. 6/6



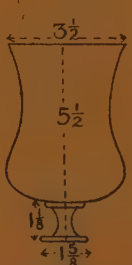
No. 4.
Ruby .. 7/6
Blue .. 7/-
White .. 6/6

No. 44
Ruby .. 7/6
Blue .. 7/-
White .. 6/6

No. 5.
Ruby .. 7/6
Blue .. 6/6
White .. 6/3

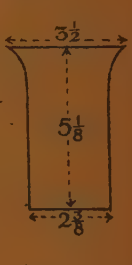


No. 6.
Ruby .. 6/6
Blue .. 6/3
White .. 5/3



No. 7
Ruby .. 6/6
Blue .. 6/3
White .. 5/3

No. 45.
Ruby .. 6/6
Blue .. 6/3
White .. 5/3



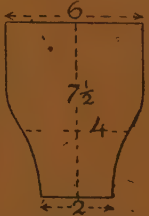
No. 34.
Ruby .. 5/3
Blue .. 4/9
White .. 4/6

No. 31.
Ruby .. 6/6
Blue .. 5/3
White .. 4/6

No 33.
Ruby .. 6/6
Blue .. 5/3
White .. 4/6

No. 39.
Ruby .. 6/6
Blue .. 5/3
White .. 4/6

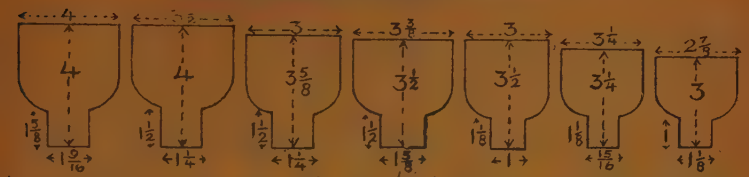
No. 38
Ruby .. 4/6
Blue .. 3/6
White .. 3/-



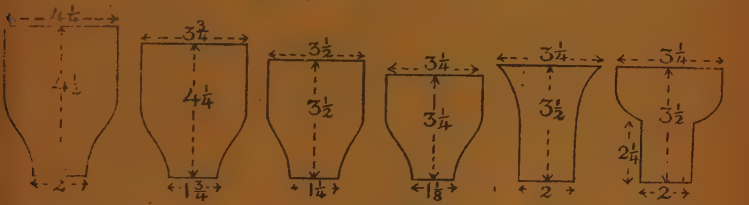
No. 42.
Ruby .. 11/9
Blue .. 9/9
White .. 7/6

No. 32.
Ruby .. 5/3
Blue .. 4/9
White .. 3/6

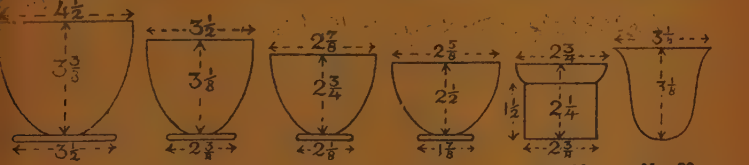
Sanctuary Glasses—*continued.*



No. 11.	No. 12.	No. 13.	No. 40.	No. 21.	No. 24.	No. 23.
Ruby .5/3	Ruby..4/6	Ruby..4/6	Ruby..4/6	Ruby..4/6	Ruby..4/6	Ruby..4/6
Blue..4/9	Blue ..3/6	Blue ..3/6	Blue ..3/6	Blue ..3/6	Blue ..3/6	Blue..3/6
White.4/6	White .3/-	White .3/-	White .3/-	White .3/-	White .3/-	White 3/-



No. 8.	No. 9.	No. 10.	No. 41.	No. 18.	No. 19.
Ruby..6/6	Ruby...6/3	Ruby...5/3	Ruby...4/6	Ruby...3/-	Ruby...3/-
Blue ..5/3	Blue ...4/9	Blue ...4/6	Blue ...3/6	Blue ...3/6	Blue ...2/9
White..4/6	White...4/6	White...3/-	White...3/-	White...2/3	White...2/3



No. 14.	No. 15.	No. 16.	No. 17.	No. 22.	No. 20.
Ruby..4/6	Ruby...3/6	Ruby...3/6	Ruby...3/-	Ruby...3/-	Ruby ..4/-
Blue ..3/6	Blue ...3/-	Blue ...3/-	Blue ...2/9	Blue ...2/9	Blue ...3/6
White..2/3	White...2/3	White ..2/3	White ..1/9	White...2/3	White...3/-

Cruets, Trays, &c. At net prices.

Finger Bowl. 2/6 — Cruet Dishes (*engraved*). 5/6 6/- — Duplicating Bottle 5/-

Cruets, Trays, &c. At net prices.

Altar Cruets.

No. 1.	No. 2.	No. 3.	No. 4.
7/6 each.	6/6 each.	3/6 each.	3/- each.

Purificators.

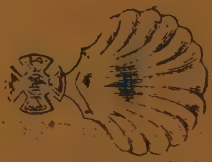
No. 3.	No. 2.
7/6	7/-

No. 11.
Electro Plated Mounts.
6 inches high 14/- each
10 " 19/6 "
12½ " 29/- "

No. 46.
Electro Plated Mounts.
6 inches high 18/6 each.
9 " 24/- "

No. 10.
Electro Plated Mounts.
5½ inches high 9/6 each.
9½ " 21/- "

No. 28.
Baptismal Shell.
Mother of Pearl with
Electro Plated Mount.
Small .. 15/-
Medium .. 19/6
Large .. 24/-



No. 27.
Baptismal Shell.
Electro Plated Mount.
Small .. 11/6
Medium .. 14/-
Large .. 17/6

No. 29.
Baptismal Shell.
Mother of Pearl with
Electro Plated Mount.
Small .. 15/-
Medium .. 19/6
Large .. 24/-

Household Candles

with Plain or Self-fitting Ends, to fit Candlesticks of any size.

FRANCIS TUCKER & CO. LD. beg to state that the greatest care is taken in the selection of the materials used in the manufacture of their Candles, and they can confidently recommend each variety as being most suitable for its purpose. They may be had with either plain ends or self-fitting ends. If required with plain ends the sizes are given in the list of moulded candles on page 11. The self-fitting ends are only made in 4, 6, 8, or 12 candles to the pound in the following lengths—4's are 12 inches long, 6's are 9½ inches, 8's are 7½ inches, 12's are 5½ inches.

The "Colonial and Indian," composed of a new and beautiful material somewhat resembling Spermaceti .. ..

The "Coronation" (almost opaque). An economical candle and excellent for use with shades .. ..

The "Jubilee." Very handsome for table decoration .. .. ..

The "Kensington." Transparent and gives a brilliant light .. .. ..

Paraffin Stearine (opaque). The very best candle made for using with shades. An extra hard material .. ..

The "Reform" (white) resembling Spermaceti, or (tinted) of the colour of wax. A most elegant candle .. ..

Spermaceti (plain ends only). This charming old-fashioned candle is strongly recommended .. ..

Reading Lamp Candles, with double wicks .. ..

For the Bedroom.

The "Eiffel Tower." A good transparent candle .. ..

The "Colonial and Indian." Composed of a new and beautiful material somewhat resembling Spermaceti .. ..

The "Palace" (specially recommended). Made of a white hard material ..

For the Kitchen.

The "Kensington Paraffin" .. ..

The "Kensington Composite." Plain ends only .. ..

Various.

The "Waldeck" Candle. Hand painted in various designs. Very handsome. In 1lb. boxes, 4's and 6's. .. ..
Ditto In 1lb. boxes, 8's .. ..
Also in ½lb. boxes, 4's and 8's only .. ..

Coloured Candles, all sizes, plain or spiral, in all tints .. .. ..

White and Coloured Tapers, all sizes, suitable for Christmas trees, etc., in 1 lb. boxes .. ..
Ditto ditto In smaller boxes .. ..

Carriage Candles.

"County Council," 4's, 6's, and 8's .. ..

Stearine, 4's, 6's, and 8's .. ..

Vegetable Wax, 4's, 6's, and 8's .. ..

Beeswax, 4's, 6's, and 8's .. ..

Prices on Application.

For Terms, etc., see page 3.

HOUSEHOLD and LAUNDRY SOAPS.

HARD SOAPS in 3-lb. bars.

Finest Primrose...	Prices on Application.
Second „	
No. 1 Yellow	
No. 2 „	
No. 3 „	
Brown Scouring	
Finest Mottled	
Second „	
Best Carbolic	
Second „	
Tucker's Washer	

SOFT SOAPS in casks.

Best "Apso"	Prices on Application.
No. 2 „	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE USE OF "APSO."

Take 3 lbs. of "APSO" and thoroughly dissolve in one gallon of boiling water, then add water gradually until the required quantity has been obtained. Soda must **not** be added.

The solution made with the boiling water can be kept for any reasonable length of time, and never sets.

"APSO" should on no account be used without first being dissolved.

It will be found to soften hard water, and to be unequalled for domestic and stable use.

For Terms, etc., see page 3.

Toilet Soaps.

	Boxes containing 3 Tablets	6 Tablets.	12 Tablets.	Per Gross Tablets.
		Prices on Application.		

"Lytella" Unscented.

Specially prepared for use in MONASTERIES, CONVENTS, SCHOOLS, PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, Etc., Etc.

Oatmeal **Brown Windsor** **Mottled Castile**
Glycerin & Cucumber .. ..
Curd **Buttermilk** **Honey** **Pumice Stone**

"Lytella" Visitors' Tablets (Unscented).

Brown Windsor **Buttermilk**
Glycerin & Cucumber **Oatmeal** .. ..

"Lytella" Scented.

A delicately scented and refreshing soap.

White Rose & Glycerin **Curd** **Wild Rose**
Buttermilk **Heliotrope** **Parma Violet**
Brown Windsor **Carnation** **Oatmeal**
Glycerin & Cucumber **Honey** **Lavender** .. ..

"Lytella" Medicated.

Highly recommended for the SICK ROOM, HOSPITALS, INFIRMARIES, Etc.

Coal Tar **Carbolic** **Eucalyptus** .. .. ..

"Sweet Maid."

This delightful Toilet Soap, exquisitely scented, is supplied ASSORTED or in either of the following varieties :—

Brown Windsor **Eucalyptus** **Oatmeal**
Buttermilk **Heliotrope** **Carnation**
White Rose & Glycerin **Honeysuckle** **Parma Violet**
Cold Cream & Glycerin **Hyacinth** **Sweet Pea**
Cucumber & Glycerin **Jasmin** **Verbena**
Oatmeal & Glycerin **Lavender** **Wallflower**
Eau de Cologne **Moss Rose** **Curd** .. .. ..

"SWEET MAID" Soap is also supplied in Visitors' Tablets of the following varieties only :—

Brown Windsor **Buttermilk** **Rose**
Glycerin & Cucumber **Honey** **Lilac** .. .. ..

PUMICE STONE SOAP, specially prepared for removing stains, and softening the **HANDS** .. ..

The Refined Pale Yellow Skin Soap (unscented).—For Bath, Toilet and Nursery use, in handsome boxes containing 5 tablets each .. ..
(*It is very suitable for delicate skins.*)

Shaving Soap.

Delicately Perfumed.

Sticks, in Case .. .. each 1/6

For Terms, etc., see page 3.

Contractors to H. M. Works and Public Buildings.

By Appointment.

Purveyors of Beeswax Candles, etc., to Westminster Cathedral, and formerly to their Eminences the late Cardinals Wiseman, Manning, and Vaughan.

ESTABLISHED 1730.

CONSTANT DESFOSSÉS,

CATHOLIC MANUFACTURER OF

PURE BEESWAX

and other CHURCH CANDLES

(Every Candle Stamped and Guaranteed),

18, RUE SAINT CLÉMENT,

Telegrams:—
DESFOSSÉS CIRE NANTES.

NANTES (FRANCE).

SOLE AGENT FOR THE BRITISH ISLES:—

M. J. KAVANAGH,

Telegrams: "LUMEN, LIVERPOOL."
Telephone:—"166 Wavertree."

1, Grove Street, Wavertree, LIVERPOOL.

I strongly recommend my **95% Pure** Beeswax Candles as being more conformable to the spirit of the Catholic Church, and **more economical** than any others.

They are only the same price as the 65% candles sold in England, but they burn 25, 30, and even 40% longer!

Patronised by Members of the English, Irish and Scottish Hierarchies; by the Cardinal Vicar and Bishops of France; and many hundred of the Clergy and Convents of the British Isles.

"SECURITAS" Sanctuary Oil, Liturgical Incense, Tapers, Wicks and Floats, Votive Candles, &c.

[P.T.O.

ST. PHILIP NERI'S, LIVERPOOL,

Dear Mr. Kavanagh,

Just a line to express how pleased I am with the "Manchons."

I have been using them since last March for Quarant Ore Candles and Benediction Candles. I would not be without them. As protectors against draught and guttering of candles they are the best article in the market. They are easy to manipulate and once placed *properly* on the candles they scarcely ever require any attention.

I can testify, likewise, to their durability, as out of more than 150 I have had only two breakages.

My great surprise is that a manufacturer of candles should have invented such a method of economy, apparently against his own trade.

Yours sincerely, A. JEANRENAUD.

OUR LADY'S, ELDON PLACE, LIVERPOOL,

March 6th, 1914.

Dear Mr. Kavanagh,

It will, I am sure, be a pleasure to you to know that everyone who saw your candles at our Quarant Ore considered that they were simply perfect.

The effect of the "Manchon" was wonderful. Not a particle of wax was to be seen anywhere either on the carpet or on the alter itself.

The steady flame with which the candles burned gave one almost the impression that a number of electric lights were illuminating the sanctuary

It is quite evident that these effects are to be attributed not only to the "Manchons" but to your candles which are especially made for the "Manchon." and whose excellence therefore cannot be surpassed.

Kind regards, Yours sincerely,

(Signed) J. O'BRIEN.

(The above are merely typical of many, received from every quarter.)

TERMS OF BUSINESS.

I pay carriage on **all** Orders as far as Port of arrival.
Orders of 100 lbs. weight and upwards, **full** carriage paid.
Orders 40 lbs. to 99 lbs. **half** carriage paid.
Payment 90 days after expedition. Boxes and packing free.
Discount 2½% for cash within 14 days.
Orders are only accepted on condition that Goods will be invoiced at Prices current on date of despatch.

ORDERS and ENQUIRIES may be sent to my Address as stated, or to my **SOLE AGENT FOR THE BRITISH ISLES:—**

M. J. KAVANAGH,

1, Grove Street, Wavertree, LIVERPOOL.

Telegrams:— "LUMEN, LIVERPOOL."
Telephone:—"166 Wavertree."

[P.T.O.

AYES & FINCH LTD.

e Catholic Manufacturing Co.

or Addresses, Telegraphic Addresses and Telephone Nos., see Back Page.

The Prices quoted herein are subject to alteration without notice.

IMPORTERS

Of Crude Beeswax, Finest Sanctuary Oil, Gums, Palms.

BLEACHERS & REFINERS

Of Beeswax, Spermacetti, etc.

MAKERS

Of Incence, Charcoal, Five & Eight-Day Sanctuary Lights, Rev. Meager's Incense and Charcoal, Altar and Lamp Glasses.

MANUFACTURERS

Of all classes of **BEESWAX CANDLES, VEGETABLE CANDLES, VOTIVE CANDLES,** etc., etc., **PASCHAL CANDLES,** Tapers, Bougies, etc.

COMPLETE CHURCH FURNISHERS

In Precious and other Metals, Wood and Stone. Gilders and Silver-platers. Gold and Silver-smiths.

DISCOUNT: 1/- in the £1 cash in 3 months, and extra 6d. in the £ cash in 14 days. Additional 6d. in the £ cash with order. Carriage Paid in United Kingdom. Boxes Free.

FOR INDEX SEE BACK. FOR ADDRESSES SEE BACK.

Sanctuary Oil.

For years repeatedly commended for purity and good burnin by the authorities of the Church.

NOTE.—Samples sent free for Testing.

THE recommendations we continue to receive, added to the ever increas ing sale we are favoured with, proves our assertion **'that the Sanctuar Oil we supply is the finest obtainable.'** Still with this Oil, certain condition must be complied with in order to obtain perfect success. We herewith offe a few suggestions, which, if faithfully adhered to, will remove the difficult often experienced in keeping the Sanctuary Lamp alight.

No. 1. For Altar purposes, **No. 1 Sanctuary Oil** should always be used. I is a **pure Vegetable Oil,** and it repeatedly proved itself to bur more satisfactory than any other quality.

No. 2. On no account should water be put into the Sanctuary Glass wit this Oil, nor should any other oil be mixed with it.

No. 3. If the dirty dregs of the Sanctuary Glass are put into the store c Oil, **the Oil will cease to do its work satisfactorily.**

No. 4. When replenishing the lamps see that the wick is dry and firml fixed in the holder. The glass must be both dry and perfectly clea For glass wick holders the wick is pulled through, for porcelai holders fix from the top. It is useful to remember to soften th wax end in flame if difficulty is experienced in fixing firmly.

No. 5. The size of the light may be regulated by the size of the 8-day Wic used, No. 3 giving the largest flame. No. 2 thickness gives a goo light and answers well for all purposes.

No. 6. We usually send out oil in free tins, packed in cases.

PRICES.

Owing to conditions, are variable.

		Per Gall.	*Net Cash 14 Days.*
No. 1	Quality supplied in 40 gallon casks	**10/-**	
	and **6, 4 and 2** gallon cans	**10/6**	
	In **1** gallon tins, packed in cases	**10/6**	
No. 2	Quality Extra Refined Colza for 8-day wicks	**9/6**	
No. 3	,, ,, for floating wicks	**8/6**	

3, 5 and 8-Day Sanctuary Lights, Best Quality, 2/8 per box.

Every description of Floating Wick, from 1d. to 1/3 per box. (See page 12).

SANCTUARY

Oil Glasses, Cruets, &c.

1st Quality, BEST ENGLISH GLASS, prices as quoted.

BEST AND CHEAPEST OFFERED.

	Ruby Whit. & Blue
1	7/6 6/6
2	7/0 4/9
2 Plain	6/6 5/0
3	
3 Plain	6/6 5/0
4	
5	5/0 4/0
6	7/0 6/0
7	6/0 5/0
7 Plain	6/0 5/0
8	
8 Plain	6/0 5/0
9	3/6 2/9
10	4/0 3/6
11	3/0 2/0
12	3/0 2/0
12 Plain	2/3 1/6
13	
13 Plain	2/3 1/6
14	2/6 1/9
15 Plain	2/3 1/6

H. & F. Lighting Tapers.

			Per lb. s. d.
uality (pure Wax) in 1 lb. boxes,	22 inches long,	... ...	Price on application.
,,	12 ,,	.. ..	
uality (Wax)	22 ,,	... ...	
,,	12 ,,	... ...	
uality (Vegetable)	22 ,,	... ...	2 6
uality (Vegetable) in lb. bundles	22 ,,	... ...	2 2
,,	12 ,,	... ...	

ed Tapers (coils or box shape), Red, Green, Yellow or White ... on application.

H. & F. BRASS TAPER HOLDERS FOR ABOVE.

40 Inches long (strong telescopic)	6s. 0d	each
30 ,, ...	3s 0d	,,
20 ,, ...	1s. 9d.	,,

THE 'LOOX' CANDLE CA

(BRITISH MADE).

WE have designed and made this serviceable Candle Cap. It has proved itself useful and economical in draughty Churches.

It will be found successful on large candles burnt during the 40 hours' devotion.

The design is protected and registered.

I.—The **"LOOX" Candle Cap** is made in glass and well finished, which assists to make it almost invisible.

II.—It is absolutely safe.

III.—It is designed to produce a flame proportionate with the size of the candle. It is not designed to make candles into glorified night lights.

IV.—With this cap in use the wick of the candle is left extinguished, so that it can be easily re-lit.

V.—**Sizes** at present in stock—$1\frac{1}{4}$-inch, $1\frac{3}{8}$-inch, $1\frac{1}{8}$-inch and 1-in
$8\frac{1}{2}$d. each, $\frac{7}{8}$-inch, $\frac{3}{4}$-inch 8d. each.

Each Cap is marked with the size of Candle on which it is to be used.

VI.—The **"LOOX"** Cap gives the best results, when used
Candles made for them. Please, therefore, advise us wh
you wish us to send Candles for this purpose; neverthele
the caps burn with considerable success on the ordinary m
of our Beeswax Candles.

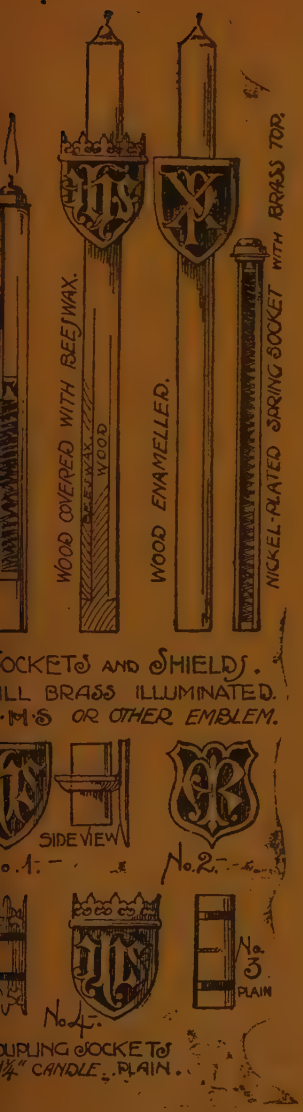
The most efficient Cap yet offered. The cheapest Cap offered.
And British made.

SOLE MAKERS:

HAYES & FINCH Ltd.,

Importers and Refiners of Beeswax for Manufacture of:

Rubrical Altar Candles. Oil Merchants, Church Furnishers,



Imitation Candles.

MADE TO ORDER ONLY.

Imitation Candles are made in **Metal, Wood, Wood covered with Beeswax,** or **Hard Vegetable Material.**

The Candles are attached to the Imitation Candles by Sockets, with Ornamented Shield or Brass Coupling Socket.

Spring Sockets or Holders can be used in the Metal Imitation Candles.

The Imitation Candles can be decorated if desired.

Quotations, Samples and Prices on application.

RELIABLE SPRING SOCKET.

Best Quality Nickel-plated Spring Socket.

16½in.	long to take	12x⅞	candles,	5/6 each
14in.	,,	9x¾	,,	4/- ,,
12in.	,,	9x$\frac{5}{16}$	,,	3/3 ,,

HAYES & FINCH, L

A wooden supporting bracket can be supplied with this extra.

Made to hold 5 gallons Sanctuary Oil, strong make, enamelled white with brass tap and dripper 25/-

Made to hold 10 gallons ditto £2/5/-

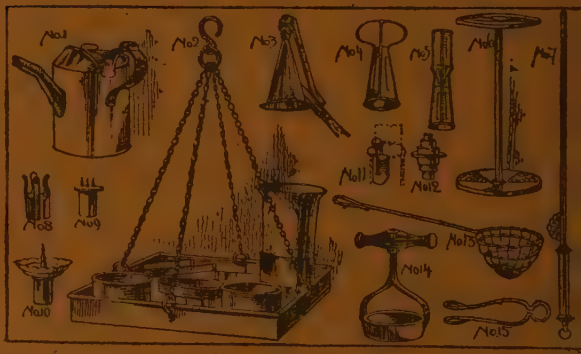
Carriage paid.

Should be kept in a moderately warm place.

Will be found a great convenience in the Sacristy.

Should be well cleaned out and rinsed *with oil* from time to time.

Sacristy Requisites



No.

1 Tin Oil Filler (to fit Sacristan tidy) ... ...

2 Sacristan's Tidy in Tin with hook to hang on Lamp ring or stand ... ...

3 Extinguisher—Large in polished brass... ... ...
Small do. ... ...
Large (in tin) Enamelled ... ...
Small do. do. ... ...

4 Candle Parer ... ...

5 Candle Parer for paring and tapering candle tops ... ...

6 Vase Stands, in polished brass, 15in. 9/- ; 12in. 8/- ; 9in. 7/- ; 6in. 6/-; in oak, 15in. 6/6 ; 12in. 6/- ; 9in. 5/6 ; 6in. 5/-

7 Brass Taperholder, telescopic, 40in. 6/- ; 30in. 3/- ; 20in. 1/9.

8 Brass Candle Fixer for firmly securing candles in sockets ... ... per doz.

9 Candle Economisers for using candle ends, large ... ... small...

10 Candle Economiser, can be used in any candle socket, and fit any size of candle

11 Useful Candle Fixer almost invisible in the socket. Boxes of 2 doz., per doz.

12 Brass Double Reducing Socket. Will accommodate candles of ⅝in. and ½in. diameter, and will fit into ¾in., ⅞in., or larger sockets, each ... ...

13 Charcoal Basket for lighting prepared or other Charcoal, each ... ...

14 Altar Bread Trimmer each 2¾in. 25/- ; 2⅝in. 25/- ; 2⅜in. 24/- ; 2⅛in. 24/- ; 1⅞in. 17/-; 1⅝in. 17/-; ⅝in. 17/-.

15 Small Iron Tongs for lighting Charcoal Tablets by gas fire ... ...
Pitchpine Extinguisher Rods ... ... 1/- per foot.

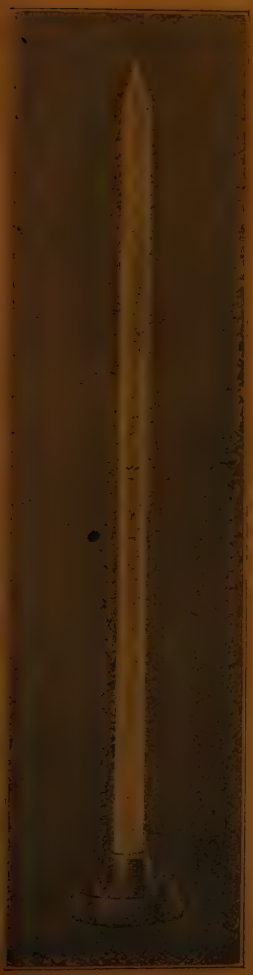
For Discount see Co

HAYES & FINCH LTD.

ORIGINATORS OF THE

QUARANT ORE CANDLE.

To burn the full time of the Forty Hours' Devotion without attention.



BEESWAX of our own bleaching (Hand-made) Will burn all during the Exposition.

Length.	Diameter.	75 per cent. Beeswax.	65 per cent. Beeswax.	55 per cent. Beeswax.
			Cost about	Cost about
36 in. ×	1⅜		4/6 each	4/3 each
42 in. ×	1⅜		5/6 ,,	5/- ,,

VEGETABLE (Moulded).

Length.	Diameter.	Best Vegetable.	1st Vegetable.
		Cost about	Cost about
36 in. ×	1⅜	3/3 each	3/- each
42 in. ×	1⅜	4/- ,,	3/8 ,,

These may vary somewhat with the market price of Beeswax.

Iron sockets, for holding the above, supplied on sale or loan (no charge for loan).

1st—These long-burning Candles obviate the continual changing of the Candles during Exposition.

2nd—They can be placed in any position and are graceful in appearance.

3rd—This system of using the Long Candles enables members of the congregation to give a candle to burn the full time of the Devotion.

4th—That they are desirable is proved by the large and increasing sale we have for them.

5th—Unbroken packets of these Candles can be returned if not required or sold.

All other sizes and qualities of Candles ready for **immediate** delivery.

See page 4 for Patent Draught Protectors.

Particularly suited for 40 hour candles.

HAYES

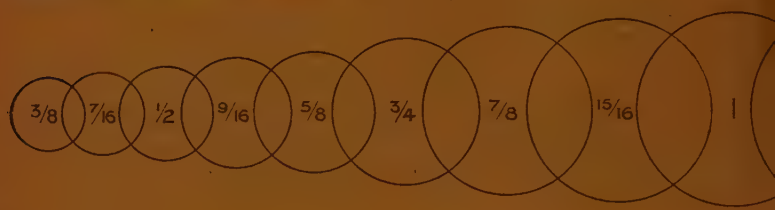
Approved and Pa
of Great Britain &

Diagram of the diameter
made Beeswax

EXPLANATION OF DIAGRAM.

The right hand figures below each circle indicate the number of candles to a pound in the Votive Sizes and to a packet of those sizes up to 1 inch in diameter (24 x 1 inch diameter and upwards are packed 6 in a packet), in which sizes the figures indicate weight of 6 candles. The left hand figres represent the length in inches in which the various diameters are supplied

NOTE.—Beeswax Hand-made Candles can be supplied in any length to order without extra charge.



VOTIVE SIZE. In 6 lb. Packets.

Candles to lb.		Candles to lb.		Candles to lb.		Candles to lb.		Candles to lb.	
9	32	9	26	6	26	6¼	18	7	19
—		—		7½	20	—		9	13
—		—		9	16	—		12	8
—		—		12	12	—		15	7
						—		18	6
						—		21	5
						—		—	
						—		—	

Candles to 6 lb. Pkt.		Candles to 6 lb. Pkt.		Candles to 6 lb. Pkt.		Candles 6 lb. P
—		—		—		9 2
6	72	7	48	12	24	12 2
9	51	9	36	—		15 1
12	36	12	27	—		18 1
15	33	15	24	—		in set o
18	26	18	18	—		24 3
21	22	21	16	—		27 4
24	20	24	14	—		30 4
27	18	27	12	—		30 5
30	16	30	11	—		36 5

PASCHAL CANDLES.
IN ANY SIZE.

From 1½ to 4in. in diam.
12 ,, 70 ,, l'ngth

		Average Wht.
48 x 2	..	5¼ lb. each.
48 x 2½	..	8½ ,,
48 x 3	..	12 ,,

For terms of Discount see Cover.

VOTIVE CANDLES.
From 1 to 60 to the lb. of various qualities.

DISTRIBUTION CANDLES.
From 10 to 60 to the lb.

PROCESSIONAL TAPERS.
3 to 18 inches in length. ½ inch diam.

UNBLEACHED BEESWAX
For Funerals.

From 1 to 3 in. diam.
,, 12 ,, 40 in. length

TENEBRAE.
Set of 15 ¾ in. diameter 16 in. in length.

TR
Larg
Sma
B

The allowance made for wax ends is hal

Invoice Price of
Hand-made
BEESWAX CANDLES

Suitable for Supplementary use on the Altar. Our well-known excellent quality known as—

BEST	... ...	3/- per lb
1st	... ...	2/10 ,,

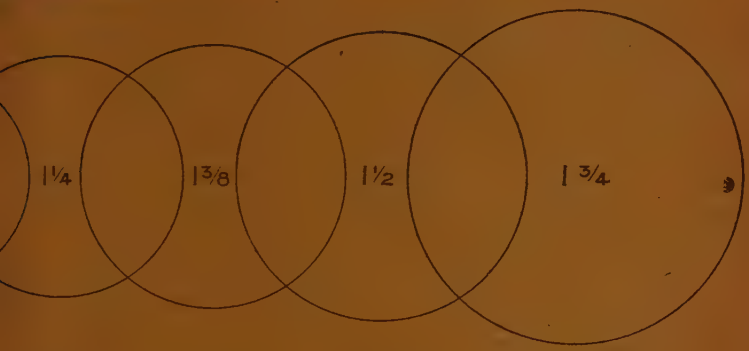
Invoice Price of
VEGETABLE CANDLE

BEST	2/2 per lb (highly recommended)	2nd	1/10
1st	2/- per lb.	3rd	1/8 (to order)

INCH

Hierarchies
Page 10 & 11).
s of rubrical and hand-
le Candles.

We make ANY length of hand-made Beeswax Candles, and from ⅜ inch in diameter to 6 inch. The Vegetable Candles are made up to 1½ and 2 in. diameter. These two sizes are not shown in this diagram.



in set of 6 Candles	in set of 6 Candles	in set of 6 Candles	in set of 6 Candles
12 2¾ lb	12 3½ lb	12 4½ lb	12 6 ,,
18 4¼ ,,	18 5 ,,	15 5¼ ,,	15 6½ ,,
24 6 ,,	24 6½ ,,	18 6¾ ,,	18 9 ,,
30 7¾ ,,	30 8 ,,	24 9 ,,	24 12 ,,
36 9¼ ,,	36 9¾ ,,	36 13½ ,,	36 18 ,,
48 13½ ,,	48 13½ ,,	48 18 ,,	48 24 ,,

CERE CLOTHS CAN BE MADE ANY SIZE ON THE SHORTEST NOTICE.

ORDINARY STOCK SIZES.

ch	Long Twos to lb.	16 x 1⅛	Short Twos to lb.	12 x 1¼	Ones to lb.	..	36 x 1
	,, Threes ,,	15 x 7/6	,, Threes ,,	12 x 1	Twos ,,	..	30 x ¾
	,, Fours ,,	13 x 13/16	,, Fours ,,	11 x 7/8	Threes ,,	...	24 x ¾
	,, Sixes ,,	12 x ¾	,, Sixes ,,	9 x 13/16	Fours ,,	..	20 x ¾
	,, Eights ,,	12 x 5/8	,, Eights ,,	7 x 7/8	Sixes ,,	..	16 x ⅝
	,, Twelves ,,	12 x ½	,, Twelves ,,	6 x ¾	Eights ,,	..	12 x ⅝

These descriptive numbers indicate "number of Candles to the Pound."

cost and scrapings quarter nett cost.

ice Price IRINE ALITY d White per lb.	**Invoice Price of CATHEDRAL OFFERING and COLLEGE SPERM Qualities** 1/1 per lb.	**Invoice Price of IRISH SHRINE Quality.** 10d. per lb.	**For Prices of PERCENTAGE CANDLES** See Page 10.

"By Whose Authority."

The question of the percentage of Beeswax which should b used in the making of Altar Candles, **was first discussed** by th Right Rev. Bishop Donnelly, of Dublin, and our principal, Mr Hayes. As a result of that conversation, the percentages arrived a to be used in the manufacture of Candles for use on the Altar are i existence to-day, and were **sanctioned by Maynooth in 1905,** an **by Westminster in 1906.** The candles we have sold since tha date have been made exactly in accordance with the instruction received from the hierarchies of England, Ireland, and Scotland and are stamped with the percentage of beeswax they contain.

Letter from His Eminence Cardinal Logue, which bears furthe on facts stated above :

ARA COELI, ARMAGH.
20th Feb., 1903.

GENTLEMEN,

Any steps you think it well to take for the purpose of supplying ou churches with pure wax candles shall have my cordial approval.

I am well aware that the market is glutted with spurious imitations unsightly and evil smelling, which are unfit even for domestic use, muc more for Altar purposes.

I am, Gentlemen,
Yours faithfully,
MICHAEL CARDINAL LOGUE.

TO MESSRS. HAYES & FINCH.

As Importers and Bleachers of Beeswax for many years, w submit this Price List of

BEESWAX CANDLES.

Our candles will be found to be long burning, clean, an economical in use, made with beeswax imported by us, an bleached at our Crosby works as during 25 years.

OUR ENGLISH & IRISH MAKE:

95%	75%	65%	55%	25%
3/6	3/2	3/-	2/10	2/2½

Usual Liberal Discounts (see cover). Carriage Paid. Boxes Fr

"LOOX" CANDLE CAP

(BRITISH MADE).

Registered Design No. 645265.

EFFICIENT, CHEAP AND BRITISH MADE.

See Page 4.

Authorizations and Approvals.

Extract from Letter from Bishop Keily.

"I did not know that Messrs. Hayes & Finch's candles needed my recommendation. Anyhow, of course they may be used in Plymouth Diocese, as they come from so reliable a firm."

✠ JOHN KEILY,
Bishop of Plymouth

Bishop's House, Shrewsbury, 12/1/1907.

"I gladly approve of the Clergy's applying to you for the supply of Candles for the Altar."

Believe me to be,
Yours sincerely in Christ,
✠ S., B ship of Shrewsbury.

The Bishop of Dunkeld in answer to our letter of 29th Dec., 1906, writes :—"The Clergy of this Diocese may without any anxiety use the Candles manufactured and guaranteed by your firm."

✠ ARILLO FARLANE,
Bishop of Dunkeld.

Extract from letter of Archbishop of Tuam.

St. Jarlath's, Tuam, Nov. 24, 1905.

"We strongly recommend the candles of this firm."

✠ JOHN, Archbishop of Tuam.

Bishop's House, Oban,
2nd Jan., 1907.

Dear Sir,

"I have every confidence that your Wax Candles are suitable for Altar purposes, and willingly authorize their use in this Diocese."

I remain, Dear Sirs,
Yours faithfully,
✠ GEORGE J. SMITH.

31st October, 1905.

"I have been using your "Beeswax Candles" at Holy Mass in my Oratory, for some years, and experience has confirmed me in believing your Altar Candles may be safely used for the Mass.

I therefore recommend the Hayes & Finch Altar Candles for use throughout the dioceses of Galway, Kilmacduagh, and Kilfinora."

Yours faithfully,
(Signed). ✠ F. J. McCORMACK,
Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh, etc.

The Palace, Killarney, Nov. 4th, 1905.

"I have much pleasure in recommending to the Clergy of the diocese of Kerry, the wax candles manufactured by Messrs. Hayes & Finch, Eustace Street, Dublin.

These candles are specially guaranteed to be made in accordance with the requirements laid down by the Bishops of Ireland at their last meeting at Maynooth, Oct. 1905."

(Signed), ✠ JOHN MANGAN,
Bishop of Kerry.

HAYES & FINCH, Ltd.

H. & F. Sanctuary Lights.

THREE, FIVE and EIGHT DAY.

The Best Quality Made.

No. 1 (yellow)	**2s. 8d.** per box *(highly recommended).*
„ 2 (green)	
„ 3 (red)	

Each box contains a year's supply, with glass holder and instructions for use.

Guillion (French) supplied if required, from Stock.
Naveau & Cie. (French) „ „ „

Floats.

No. 1—Naveau 13, Red Crosses...	1/1
No. 2—Naveau 13, White Crosses	1/-
No. 3—Naveau, "BIS"	8d.
No. 4—Naveau, Small Model...	4d.
No. 5—Naveau 14, Oval Blue Purple Label...	8½d.
No. 6—Naveau 15, Small Oval Blue Box ...	5½d.
No. 7—Jeunet, Round Box	4½d.
No. 8—Naveau, B.O. Green Label	7d.
No. 9—Naveau 12, N.N. Round Box	2½d.
No.10—In Cartons, "Marguerite" or Oval Boxes	3d.

Glass Cruets

etc. etc.

Nos. 10:	8 & 9	5 & 6 & 7	4	3	1 & 2		
No.	Height in ins.		Description			s.	d.
1	5½					7	6
2	5½	Same design as No. 1, but plain instead of fluted				7	0
3	5½	Large size				3	3
3	4½	Small size				3	0
4	3½	Large size				2	3
4	3½	Small size				2	3
5	3½	Can be supplied with cork stoppers, with silver-plated crosses attached				1	6
6	½-pint 5	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,					
7	½-pint 6	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,					
8	8					7	6
9	8	Same design as No. 8, but plain instead of fluted				7	0
10	2¾	Red Cruet, for wine				2	3
10	2¾	White Cruet, for water				4	3

Nos.: 11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
No.	Dimensions in ins			Description.			s.	d.
11	5½ long	Dish for Cruets, Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5, 10					5	0
12	2¼ diam.	Baptismal Sale					3	3
13	3½ high	No. 1 Purificator					3	9
14	4½ high	Duplicating Bottle, with well-fitting stopper					5	0
15	3¾ high	No. 2 Purificator					3	6
16	5 diam.	Finger Bowl, large size					4	6
16	4 diam.	Finger Bowl, small size					4	0
17	7 long	Oval Cruet Dish, to suit Cruets Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5, 10					4	6
17	7 long	Oval Cruet Dish, to suit Cruets Nos. 6, 8, 9						

HAYES & FINCH, Ltd.

Pure Incense as supplied by us, made from Finest Gums.

Every description prepared Charcoal for Thuribles.

PURE INCENSE.

Supplied in ordinary Grains or crushed to Powder, "Powdered."

H. & F. Incense made from the finest gums, specially selected.

Our recipes have obtained for our Incense a popular standard.

No. 1 in canisters of 1lb.			5/6
" 2	"	"	4/6
" 3	"	"	3/6.
" 4	"	"	3/-
" 5	"	"	2/6
Special, costly...		...	8/6

CHARCOALS.

For use in Thuribles.

No. 1. H. & F. Charcoal Tablets or Circles, Perfumed, easily lit in fire, gas, or candle, in boxes.

Thin, about 30 in each box, **1/6** per box, **17/-** doz.

* **Thick,** 20 in each box **1/6** per box, **17/-** doz.

*Recommended.

Also made in **Squares, 1/6** per box, **17/-** per doz.

No. 2. H. & F. Prepared Soft-wood Charcoal, will light easily in fire, gas, or candle. **4/-** per doz. packets.

Wire Basket to hold Charcoal when Firing, **2/6** each. Recommended as almost essential.

No. 3. H. & F. Aromatic Charcoal. Similar to No. 2, but perfumed, **1/9** per box.

No. 4. Ordinary Lump Charcoal, in bags, **4/6** per bag.

SANCTIONED BY AUTHORITIES OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH.

Prices of Silver, Metal, Stone and Wood Work on application.

Votive Stands in Stock. Prices on application

DEPARTMENT OF LATE

REV. MEAGER'S BUSINESS.

Meager's Celebrated Charcoal for Thuribles.

It can be lighted with a candles. Post Free.

Fr. Meager's Vatican Incense.

2/6. 4 lb. 9/-. Mixed Incense 3/6 per lb. Best Incense 5/6 per lb.
All Post Free.

INDEX.

Approvals and Authority 10 & 11
Allowance for candle ends ... 9
Altar Cruets 13
Aromatic Charcoal 14
Beeswax Candles ... 8, 9 & 10
Beeswax for Floor Polish on application.
Beeswax Tapers 3
Brass Taper-holders 3
Brass Work, design, prices on application.
Bougies (twisted) 2/- per lb.
Candles—
Beeswax ... ... 8, 9 & 10
Distribution 8
Funeral 8
Imitation 5
Paschal 8
Percentage ... ... 8, 9 & 10
Processional 8
Quarant Ore ... 7, 8, 9
Tenebraes 8
Triple ... ... 8 & 9
Vegetable ... 8 &9
Votive ... ... 8 &9
Candle Fixers 6
,, Parers 6
,, Protectors 4
,, Economisers 6
Cruets, etc. 13
Shields... 5
Cere Cloths ... ... 8 &9
Chalices, on application ...
Ciboria, on application ...
Charcoal 14
Charcoal Basket 6
Colza Oil 2
Cruets 13
Distribution Candles ... 8
Eight-day Wicks 12
Extinguishers 6
Floating Wicks 12
Glass (for Sanctuary use) ... 3
Holder and reed 9
Incense 14
Incense, Charcoal 14
Lighting Tapers 13
Monstrances, on application
Oil Filler 6
Oil Store 6
Polishing Wax, Prices on application
Ring Charcoal 14
Sanctuary Oil... 2
Sanctuary Glass 3
Sacristy Lavabo & Tidy ... 6
Taperholders ... 3 & 6
Woodwork on application ...
Vase Stands 6

3 UNSOLICITED TESTIMONIALS.

"It is only right to say that since Bishop ——— introduced your firm here, the candles have given every satisfaction. They burn steadily and give no smoke."

"Gentlemen,

"The 40 gallons of Oil sent by you has given the utmost satisfaction. Please forward, at earliest convenience, 52 gallons No. 1 Oil in 1 gallon tins as before."

"Dear Sirs,

"The Stations of the Cross have just been handed in, and are in perfect condition.

"The packer has done his work well.

"We are more than satisfied now that we see the complete set."

Hayes & Finch, Ltd.

The Catholic Manufacturing Co.

'L'POOL	LONDON W.C. 2	DUBLIN.	GLASGOW.	MANCHESTER.	CROSBY
Head Office and Works 32-38, Vernon St.	32, Henrietta St, Covent Garden	Candle Factory 3 Eustace St.	St. Enoch's Sq., Howard St.,	7 Brockfield, Prestwich,	Bleach Works,
Teleg. 'Beeswax'	'Ecclesiasticus' Rand.	Rubric, 1058.	'Beeswax	209 Whitefield.	
Telep. 3114 Central.	7218 Gerard.		5971 Central.		

The Best House for Reliable Goods

BROWNE, BOWES & Co.

Blankets
Linens
Sheetings

Telegrams: "VESTMENTS, LIVERPOOL."

BROWNE, BOWES & Co.,

Hold the Largest Stock of Vestments in the United Kingdom.

VESTMENTS IN STOCK AT ALL TIMES FROM TWO TO FIFTY GUINEAS.

Endless Variety of Fringes, Galons, Braids, Ornaments, &c.

27 BASNETT ST., LIVERPOOL.

PATTERNS & ESTIMATES FREE.

BROWNE, BOWES & CO.,

(R. J. BROWNE).

27 BASNETT STREET, LIVERPOOL.

Telegrams—"VESTMENTS." 'Phone 3162 ROYAL.

BROWNE, BOWES & CO.,

(R. J. BROWNE).

WHOLESALE CLOTH AND HOUSE-FURNISHING MANUFACTURERS & WAREHOUSEMEN

Our Tailoring Department is now stocked with all our pre-war standard of Cloths for Suits, Cassocks, &c., including our noted broadcloth, at practically pre-war prices.

Trouserings from	- -	30/-
Overcoats ,,	- -	70/-
Rainproof Coats	- -	50/-
Summer Overcoats	- -	35/-
Suits, Lounge or Study	-	5 guineas
,, Chesterfield or Frock		6 ,,

The above Prices are for lines of our standard and well-known qualities, and are excellent value.

PATTERNS AND ESTIMATES FREE.

27, BASNETT STREET, LIVERPOOL

Telegrams: "Vestments" 'Phone 3162 Royal.

THE BEST ARTICLE AT THE LOWEST POSSIBLE PRICE.

27 BASNETT STREET, LIVERPOOL.
Telegrams: "VESTMENTS." Phone No. 3162 ROYAL

ALL-WOOL SERGE
Cassocks
BOYS'— From
1st size 36in. 21/-
Rise 6d. per in.

MEN'S All-Wool Serge From
54 in. . . . 45/-
Rise 8d. per in.

Priests' Cassocks
Slips from . 35/-
Cape and all Extras from 65/-

Roman Cloaks
from . . 126/-

Collars, Cardinal and Rector, 12/- & 15/- per doz.; Collars, Celluloid, 12/- per doz.; Linene 22/6 per 100. Shirts, 3/6, 5/6, 7/6 & upwards. Undervests or Pants from 6/6 upwards. Hats from 10/6; Umbrellas from 10/6; Stocks from 2/6; Birettas from 3/6.

All Linen Albs (plain and embroidered), Brussels and Renaissance Lace.
Cotta and Alb Sets from 37/6 to 7 Guineas.

BAGS. RUGS. CASES. &c. &c.

27, BASNETT STREET, LIVERPOOL,

BROWNE, BOWES & CO.,

THE MOST EXTENSIVE VESTMENT
:: MAKERS IN THE KINGDOM. ::

VESTMENTS, SILKS and LACES

Anyone desirous of having vestments made up themselves can be supplied by BROWNE, BOWES & Co., with the most varied and select range of Silks, Laces, Braids Galons, Ornaments and every Requisite for the manufacture of vestments, patterns on application.

We Stock CHURCH LACES from 1/- to 10/- per yard.
" " SILKS " 6/6 to 35/- "
" CLOTH OF GOLD " 16/6 to 120/- "

We have in stock over 15 miles in length of above materials.

Workmanship of Highest Class on own Premises.

RICH DISPLAY OF VESTMENTS FROM 2 TO 50 GUINEAS.

We have on show one of the richest and most extensive assortments in the Kingdom.

Reversible Chasubles, all Silk, from 4 guineas.
Every Requisite for Church Use.

PROMPT ATTENTION TO POST ORDERS.

BROWNE, BOWES & Co.,

(R. J. BROWNE).

27, BASNETT ST., LIVERPOOL

Telegrams—"VESTMENTS." Telephone—3162 Royal

Church & Altar Candles

BISHOPSGATE,
LONDON, E.C.

Charles Farris

Established 1845.

Catalogue,

ISSUED

1st JANUARY, 1922.

For Prices and
List of Candle Sizes
Please refer to page 12.

Offices, Works and Showrooms:

HELMET COURT, Wormwood St., BISHOPSGATE.

Entrance also between 77 & 79 Bishopsgate.

A PERSONAL NOTE.

The dark and short days which precede Christmas are here onc again, reminding us that a new year is dawning—the seventy-sevent since this firm was founded in the City of London—and that m customers will be expecting the new and revised price list.

The time was when price lists were lightly regarded, but no they have become documents of surpassing interest from the fact tha they indicate, as it were, milestones in the Nation's return to normalit and also because costs have now to be more seriously considered i consequence of the burden of taxation, &c.

The removal to Helmet Court, Wormwood Street, Bishopsgat near by, has passed from the experimental stage and has more tha justified itself. The greater convenience of my more extended premis and the increased opportunities of giving personal attention to th needs and wishes of my customers is a decided gain. In this connectio I must add that suggestions from my patrons are always welcome and receive careful consideration. It often happens that suc suggestions have artistic merit and are adaptable with a sligl modification which technical limitations demand.

My long and intimate connection with Church work and m practical knowledge of all the details of the manufacture of Alt Candles and Church Furniture specially equip me for readily unde standing my customers' ideas and providing the articles require Call at my Showrooms and select for yourself. If this is not possibl rest assured that your order by post will receive personal attention.

In presenting this Price List for 1922, I ask my patrons to acce my best thanks for their past favours and to solicit their continue confidence and support.

Yours faithfully,

Charles Jave

E LARGEST STOCK OF CANDLES IN THE CITY OF LONDON, AND THE GREATEST SELECTION OF SIZES AND KINDS.

CHARLES FARRIS'S extensive **Show Rooms** are replete with a ge display of **Crucifixes, Candlesticks, Vases, Sanctuary mps, Thuribles, Chalices, Monstrances, Ciboria,** and every scription of Church Furniture at reasonable prices.

e only actual Candle Manufacturer in the City of London.

The Evolution of the Altar Candle.

A Treatise upon Genuine Air Bleached Bees Wax, the preparation and making of Farris's Altar Candles.

Illustrated by Photographs of the actual processes of manufacture.

Times have considerably changed since the Ancient employed wax tablets for writing purposes. The character were produced by the sharp end of a stylus and, afte serving their purpose, were obliterated by the other end Sculpturing in wax was well known to the Greeks and Roman and was much practised by Italian Artists of the Rehaissance In the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries Artists of repute used this material to give expression to their ideals, and wa portrait medallions were very fashionable in Italy and othe Latin countries during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries There are some very beautiful examples of wax portraits in th famous Wallace Collection, but probably the only survival o this once popular form of model portraiture is to be found a Madame Tussaud's.

To those to whom this treatise appeals bees wax is the most interesting owing to its being so largely used for the manufacture of Altar Candles. This wax is secreted by bees, and with it the wall cells of their comb are made. Each one is cylindrical at first, but owing to the weight of successive layers, becomes hexagonal in shape. The comb when drained of the honey is separated from any impurities attached to the comb by melting in boiling water and afterwards the wax is collected from the surface when cold. The bees wax so treated is known as of a natural yellow colour, the tint varying according to the different flowers, etc., from which it is collected, but for many purposes it has to be bleached. This is accomplished by the following process:—

Great vats of bees wax are heated to a definite temperature by means of coiled steam pipes placed inside. The contents are afterwards run into a cylindrical tank pierced with holes, somewhat like a colander. This is placed at one end of a sheet of running water and the effect of contact with the cold water upon these innumerable streams of fluid wax from the tank is to flatten and solidify them into thin ribbons, which are carried along with the stream and pass over a revolving drum immersed in the water at the other end, into baskets. The wax ribbons so collected are then spread out in thin layers on huge canvas sheets stretched on posts in the ground in order to be fully exposed to the sun's rays and air. The ribbons of wax are turned over from time to time and sprayed with cold water, but the sun's rays not penetrating to the centre, the outside only becomes white. When this yellow surface colour has disappeared, the wax is re-melted and the treatment repeated over and over again until a uniform white colour is obtained throughout

the mass. When sufficiently white right through it is removed from the canvas sheets to the vats where it is finally melted and formed into discs or blocks. In this Process the discs of bees wax are carried along automatically until they fall into an immense tank of cold water. From this they are collected and placed upon edge in wire netting trays to dry in the open, and continue bleaching until perfectly white.

Bees wax in its unbleached condition is of a hard solid nature, possessing a faint sweetish odour, but no taste. Pure white bees wax consists to the extent of nearly 80 per cent. of Cerotin soluble in boiling alcohol, with nearly 20 per cent. of an insoluble wax substance called Myricin and a small proportion of Cerolein, which imparts hardness to the mass. It is somewhat transparent, tasteless and odourless and its melting point is about 145 deg. F. Pure white bees wax has emollient properties and in medicine is chiefly employed as an ingredient in ointments. The yellow wax is also used for plasters and ointments.

It has been stated, especially of late, that genuine air-bleached bees wax was unobtainable owing to the Continental supplies having been exhausted and to the impossibility of replenishing stocks through the War. Mr. Charles Farris, however, is in the happy position of being able to supply large quantities of the genuine air-bleached article owing to his control of a quaint old-world factory, where the ancient methods of collecting and treating bees wax continue to be placidly carried out by the elderly men employed as in the centuries gone before.

Any process which will shorten time is largely adopted by manufacturers in all branches of industry and bees wax is no exception to the rule. To bleach by the sun's rays takes several weeks, but only a short time when chemically treated. The latter process is objectionable because it not only injures the material, but, where bleaching powder is used, the whole of the Chlorine is not removed. Each form has its special uses, but the advantages of air-bleached over chemically-bleached bees wax for candle making are obvious.

One of the oldest City Guilds is the Wax Chandlers' Company, which received its charter of incorporation as far back as 1483, from Richard I. Its members carried on their individual businesses for hundreds of years mostly congregated in Candlewick Street—now known as Cannon Street—Bishopsgate and their precincts. The Ward of Candlewick still survives to remind us of the past, and it was here the candlewright or maker of candles and the makers of the cotton wicks flourished side by side in the "wike" or market.

As each century brings its changes, so these have affected the candle-making industry, and to-day there is only one factory in the City of London where bees wax melting can be seen in operation and where bees wax candles are actually made.

Mr. Farris is always pleased to show his Patrons how Altar Candles are made on his own premises; letters making appointments with this object should give twenty-four hours notice. To those unable to accept this invitation the following descriptive particulars will be of interest.

The Altar Candle.

The Primitive Candle.

From very earliest times the word candle denoted any kind of taper in which a wick, frequently consisting of a strip of papyrus, was encased in wax or animal fat. In some cases the pith of a kind of rush was used, whilst in the early Anglo-Saxon period candles were merely masses of fat plastered around splinters of wood.

The oldest recorded materials used in the making of candles were beeswax and tallow, but during comparatively recent years many other substances have been utilised. For hundreds of years it has been the custom of the Church to adopt them as part of her service for the purpose of enhancing the splendour of religious ceremonial.

As may be imagined from the character of materials used, the early methods were of the most primitive nature. As time went on greater care and skill were exercised, for Church purposes in particular, but fundamentally the making of candles by hand at the present day is somewhat similar to that which has been in vogue for hundreds of years.

The Making of the Candle.

In the process of manufacture about forty equal lengths of woven cotton are hung at equal distances around a hoop some 2 ft. 6 in. in diameter. This is suspended over a large pan of melted wax from which a workman takes a filled ladle and pours the contents down each length of cotton in turn. The wax soon cools on the cotton, and by the time the first one treated is brought directly over the pan again it is ready to receive a further addition of wax. In this way the candles are made to whatever diameter is required.

The candles in this rough state are then removed from the frame or hoop, rolled by workmen on wooden benches, and finished on finely polished marble tables. The ends are cut and that which is to be lighted dexterously manipulated and tapered. Such work can only be intrusted to experienced and expert workmen.

The Ordinary Candle.

The texture and thickness of the cotton forming the wick are very important parts of a candle, and in order to secure perfect burning it is necessary that the size of the wick should bear a direct relationship to the diameter of the candle, otherwise too little or too much wax fuel will be supplied to the flame, and give rise to smoking and other unsatisfactory results.

With ordinary candles the wick is of cotton plaited or woven somewhat flat, so that when the candle is burning that portion of the wick which has finished duty as a medium for conveying the melted wax to the flame by capillary attraction curves, and, projecting outside, becomes oxidized by coming into contact with the surrounding air. The curl usually produced is very pronounced and is generally one of the chief causes of guttering. The heat from the flame at the end of the curl melts the side of the solid wax cup at the top of the candle, which retains the melted wax ready for absorption by the wick.

The Perfect Candle.

In Farris's candles the wick is specially woven to a pattern found by years of experience to produce a curve just sufficiently out of perpendicular to ensure perfect wick oxidation without disturbing the wall of the wax cup. By this means it is entirely dissipated and perfect combustion results.

The above circumstances, coupled with the personal care and supervision bestowed, no doubt largely contribute to the reasons why Farris's Altar Candles burn with such a pure, soft, and brilliant light.

Photograph showing the cotton wicks being coated with melted wax at Farris's.

Photograph illustrating the method of rolling and finishing Altar Candles at Farris's.

Farris's Altar Candles.

Guaranteed Genuine Air-Bleached Bees Wax.

(All Hand Made).

CHARLES FARRIS'S Bees Wax Candles are **all hand made** and a stamped at the base with **the guaranteed percentage mark in colours,** viz **Yellow, 75 %; Red, 65 %; Green, 25 %.** This method is the mo convenient to Sacristans and others in charge of Candles for the Altar. Should perchan the figures be difficult to decipher, it is easy to know the percentage of Bees Wax by t colour of the stamp. Further, to simplify matters, all Candles are labelled the colo of which corresponds to that of the stamp indicating the percentage. In this way a glan suffices to show the extent of the stocks of the various grades.

Farris's Bees Wax Candles.

	s.	d.	
Guaranteed 75 %	**3**	**0**	per lb.
Guaranteed 65 %	**2**	**10**	„
Guaranteed 25 %	**2**	**0**	„

Farris's Vegetable Candles.

Best quality	**2**	**0**	per lb.
Second „	**1**	**9**	„

Farris's Votive Candles.

Best quality	**1**	**0**	per lb.
Second „	**0**	**9**	„

TERMS:

10 per cent. if paid within One Month, 5 per cent. within Three Months on Orders of 20s. and upwards.

Own Motors deliver all goods Free in London and Suburbs.

Railway Carriage Paid, Packing and Cases Free, on Country Orders of £2 and upwards.

Farris's Candles. Sizes kept in Stock.

IN ORDERING ALL THAT IS REQUIRED IS TO GIVE THE REFERENCE NUMBER.

Other Sizes made to order at short notice, but Special Sizes for Customers are kept ready in stock for repeat orders.

Reference Number.	Sizes in Vegetable. Length. Inches.		Diameter.		Sizes in Bees Wax. Length. Inches.		Diameter.		Candles in Packet.	Approximate Weight. lbs.
1	8	×	3/8	...	8	×	3/8	...	96	3
1b	6	×	1/2	...	6	×	1/2	...	72	3
2	9	×	1/2	...	9	×	1/2	...	99	6
3	12	×	1/2	...	12	×	1/2	...	73	6
4	—		—	...	15	×	1/2	...	60	6
5	—		—	...	18	×	1/2	...	50	6
6	6	×	9/16	...	6	×	9/16	...	54	3
6a	—		—	...	9	×	9/16	...	80	6
7	9	×	5/8	...	9	×	5/8	...	72	6
8	12	×	5/8	...	12	×	5/8	...	54	6
9	15	×	5/8	...	15	×	5/8	...	44	6
10	17	×	5/8	...	17	×	5/8	...	38	6
11	19	×	5/8	...	19	×	5/8	...	33	6
12	12	×	11/16	...	12	×	11/16	...	41	6
13	21	×	11/16	...	21	×	11/16	...	22	6
14	6	×	3/4	...	6	×	3/4	...	36	3
15	7	×	3/4	...	7	×	3/4	...	28	3
16	9	×	3/4	bare	9	×	3/4	...	24	3
17	12	×	3/4	...	12	×	3/4	...	36	6
18	15	×	3/4	...	15	×	3/4	...	29	6
19	18	×	3/4	...	18	×	3/4	...	24	6
19a	21	×	3/4	...	21	×	3/4	...	20	6
20	24	×	3/4	...	24	×	3/4	...	18	6
21	27	×	3/4	...	27	×	3/4	...	16	6
22	—		—	...	30	×	3/4	...	14	6
23	5	×	13/16	...	5	×	13/16	...	36	3
24	7	×	13/16	...	7	×	13/16	...	24	3
25	12	×	13/16	...	12	×	13/16	...	30	6
26	6	×	7/8	full	6	×	7/8	...	24	3
27	9	×	7/8	bare	9	×	7/8	...	36	6
28	12	×	7/8	bare	12	×	7/8	...	26	6
29	13	×	7/8	...	13	×	7/8	...	24	6
30	15	×	7/8	...	15	×	7/8	...	24	6½
31	18	×	7/8	...	18	×	7/8	...	18	6
32	20	×	7/8	bare	—		—	...	26	9
33	20	×	7/8	...	20	×	7/8	...	24	9
34	24	×	7/8	bare	24	×	7/8	...	14	6¼

For continuation of sizes see over.

Farris's Candles. Sizes kept in Stock—*continued.*

Reference Number.	Sizes in Vegetable. Length. Inches.		Diameter.	Sizes in Bees Wax. Length. Inches.		Diameter.	Candles in Packet.	Approximate Weight. lbs.
35	27	×	7/8	27	×	7/8	12	6
36	30	×	7/8	30	×	7/8	12	7
37	36	×	7/8	36	×	7/8	8	6
38	8	×	15/16	8	×	15/16	18	3
39	9	×	15/16	9	×	15/16	30	6
40	11	×	15/16	11	×	15/16	24	6
41	14	×	15/16	14	×	15/16	20	6
42	15	×	15/16	15	×	15/16	18	6
43	19	×	15/16	19	×	15/16	14	6
44	7	×	1	7	×	1	18	3
45	10	×	1	10	×	1	24	6
46	13	×	1	13	×	1	18	6
47	—		—	15	×	1	16	6
48	18	×	1	18	×	1	14	6½
49	24	×	1	24	×	1	12	7½
50	30	×	1	30	×	1	12	9
51	36	×	1	36	×	1	6	6
52	4	×	1 1/16	4	×	1 1/16	24	3
53	6	×	1 1/16	6	×	1 1/16	18	3
54	9	×	1 1/16	9	×	1 1/16	24	6
55	12	×	1 1/16	12	×	1 1/16	18	6
56	18	×	1 1/16	18	×	1 1/16	12	6
57	12	×	1 1/8	12	×	1 1/8	12	5
58	15	×	1 1/8	15	×	1 1/8	12	6
59	18	×	1 1/8	18	×	1 1/8	12	7
59a	21	×	1 1/8	21	×	1 1/8	6	4½
60	24	×	1 1/8	24	×	1 1/8	6	5
61	28	×	1 1/8	28	×	1 1/8	12	9
62	32	×	1 1/8	32	×	1 1/8	6	6
63	36	×	1 1/8	36	×	1 1/8	6	7
64	4	×	1 3/16	4	×	1 3/16	18	3
65	5	×	1 3/16	5	×	1 3/16	15	3
66	7	×	1 3/16	7	×	1 3/16	12	3
67	14	×	1 3/16	14	×	1 3/16	12	6
67a	24	×	1 3/16	24	×	1 3/16	6	5
67b	30	×	1 3/16	30	×	1 3/16	6	6½
68	6	×	1 1/4	6	×	1 1/4	12	3
69	8	×	1 1/4	8	×	1 1/4	18	6
70	12	×	1 1/4	12	×	1 1/4	12	6

arris's Candles. Sizes kept in Stock—*continued.*

Reference Number.	Sizes in Vegetable. Length. Inches.	Diameter.	Sizes in Bees Wax. Length. Inches.	Diameter.	Candles in Packet.	Approximate Weight lbs.
71	15	1¼	15	1¼	12	7
72	18	1¼	18	1¼	12	9
73	24	1¼	24	1¼	6	6
74	30	1¼	30	1¼	6	7½
75	36	1¼	36	1¼	6	9
76	—	—	42	1¼	6	11
77	23	1 5/16	23	1 5/16	6	6
78	11	1 5/16	11	1 5/16	12	6¼
78a	5	1⅜	5	1⅜	12	3
79	12	1⅜	12	1⅜	12	7
80	18	1⅜	18	1⅜	6	5½
81	24	1⅜	24	1⅜	6	7¼
82	—	—	30	1⅜	6	8½
83	37	1⅜	37	1⅜	6	11
84	5	1½	5	1½	12	3
85	9	1½	9	1½	12	6
86	12	1½	12	1½	12	8
86a	15	1½	15	1½	6	5¼
87	18	1½	18	1½	6	6
88	25	1½	24	1½	6	8¼
89	30	1½	30	1½	6	9¼
90	38	1½	38	1½	—	2 lbs. each.
91	12	1⅝	12	1⅝	12	9
91a	—	—	15	1⅝	6	6
92	19	1⅝	18	1⅝	6	7½
93	30	1⅝	30	1⅝	6	12¼
93a	40	1¾ bare	40	1¾	—	3 lbs. each.
94	14	1¾	14	1¾	6	6¼
94a	18	1¾	18	1¾	6	9
94b	24	1¾	24	1¾	6	12
94c	30	1¾	30	1¾	6	15
95	36	1¾	36	1¾	—	3 lbs. each.
96	15	1⅞	15	1⅞	6	8
97	24	1⅞	24	1⅞	6	13½
98	12	2	12	2	6	7
99	18	2	18	2	6	11
100	26	2	26	2	6	15
101	38	2	38	2	—	4 lbs. each.
102	42	2 1/16	—	—	—	4½ lbs. „

Wax Candles of 12 inches and upwards in length and 1¼ inch and upwards in diameter are packed in sets of 6 Candles.

Farris's Votive Candles. Sizes kept in St

Reference Number.	Length.	Diameter.	Candles in Packet.	Approximate Weight, lbs
1	8	× ⅜ ...	96 ...	3
1b	6	× ½ ...	72 ...	3
2	9	× ½ ...	99 ...	6
3	12	× ½ ...	73	
6	6	× 9/16 ...	54 ...	
7	9	× ⅝ ...	72 ...	

Supplied with spike holes when specially ordered.
Also coloured blue and red at 1d. lb. extra.

Farris's Paschal Candles. Sizes kept in St

Other Sizes made at short notice.

Reference Number.	Length.	Diameter	Approximate Weight.
101	38	× 2 ...	4 lbs. each.
101a	48	× 2 ...	5 „
101b	60	× 2 ...	6½ „
102	42	× 2 1/16 ...	4½ „
103	54	× 2¼ ...	7½ „
104	66	× 2¼ ...	9 „
105	48	× 2½ ...	8½ „
106	60	× 2½ ...	10 lbs
107	20	× 2⅝ ...	3½
108	48	× 2¾ ...	10
109	48	× 3 ...	12
110	60	× 3 ...	15
111	20	× 4 ...	10

Yellow Funeral Candles

in all the usual sizes kept in stock.

A liberal allowance is made for all Candle ends and scrapings returned.

WAX CROSSES AND INCENSE GRAINS for the Consecration of Altar St

Quarant 'Ore Candles.

To burn 40 hours.

Incense Grains.

(FOR THE PASCHAL CAND

2/6, 2/- and **1/6** per set.

Triple Candles.

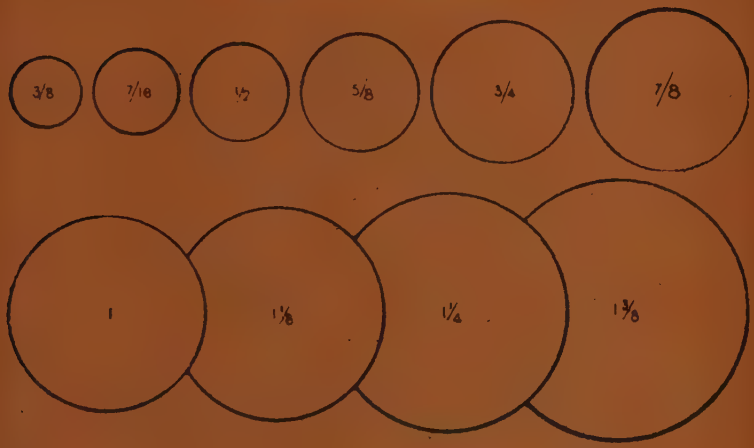
4/6 each.

Tenebrae Candles.

In sets of 14 Yellow and 1 White.

Some Diagrams of Farris's Candles.

(Measurement inside Rings.)



4-Inch Rule.

Farris's Candle Rasp.

MADE IN FOUR SIZES.

Pares the end of Candle to suit any candlestick

Small and Medium, 1/6 each.
Large, 2/- each.
Extra Large, 2/6 each.

Farris's Corona Lights.

Hard White Candles for the Corona, &c. Do not drop grease and are unaffected by heat. Made in sizes 4, 6, 8 and 12 to lb. ... **1/6** per lb

Farris's Guttering Preventer.

Self-Descending. With air cooling chamber. (Registered)

SUCCESS GUARANTEED WITH FARRIS'S BEES WAX CANDLES.

The above simple registered device is claimed to be the only one which effectively prevents the guttering of bees wax altar candles in a draught. It requires no attention and works automatically, so that when once placed upon a candle it needs no further attention it has been subjected to the severest tests, both indoors and out, and is hardly distinguishable from the candle itself, owing to its perfect candle colour.

Farris's Guttering Preventer suitable for Candles of the following diameters—

$\frac{3}{4}$ in., $\frac{7}{8}$ in. and 1 in. ... **2/-** each.	$1\frac{1}{2}$ in., $1\frac{5}{8}$ in. and $1\frac{3}{4}$ in. **3/6** each	$2\frac{1}{8}$ in. and $2\frac{1}{4}$ in. ... **5/-** each
$1\frac{1}{8}$ in., $1\frac{1}{4}$ in. and $1\frac{3}{8}$ in. **2/6** „	$1\frac{7}{8}$ in. and 2 in. ... **4/-** „	$2\frac{3}{8}$ in. and $2\frac{1}{2}$ in. ... **6/-** „

Farris's Sanctuary Lamp Oil.

"OLIVINE"

The Guaranteed Pure Vegetable Oil.

Treble Refined, of Exceptional Quality.

9/6 per Gallon.

Deducting the discount reduces the price to about **8/6** gall.

CHARLES FARRIS calls special attention to "OLIVINE FOR BURNING IN SANCTUARY LAMPS." This Oil is made entirely from Vegetable Seeds, carefully selected, and treble refined, giving a pure, soft white light during the whole period, any mucilage likely to impair the light being entirely eliminated.

For use with the floating wicks or 5 and 8-day long wicks.

Ordinary

Vegetable Sanctuary Lamp Oils.

8/6 and 7/6 per Gallon.

he above are sent out in round, strong cans, they are not charged, but expected to be returned when empty.

arris's Oil Trimming Tray.

Superior Black Enamel Finish.

(THE SACRISTAN'S TIDY.)

he size of the Oil Trimming Tray is 14 inches by 10 es, and contains an improved Quart Oil Filler lined pure tin, for protecting the Oil against coming in act with rust, which is so detrimental to the Oil.

n addition to what appears in the illustration there is ompartment for supporting the Sanctuary Lamp Glass a removable square Metal Tray for receiving the used s, &c., but the angle at which the photograph is n causes the side of the tray to hide these. There are compartments to receive the 5, 8-day, and Floating s, Lighting Tapers, Matches, and a fitted Spring le Tube.

ce of above, complete ... **17/6**

Farris's Sanctuary Lamp Wicks.

FARRIS'S IMPROVED FLOATING WICKS,	1 Float and 50 Wicks	6*d.* per b
" " FLOATING WICKS,	1 Float and 120 Wicks	1/- "
" " REVERSIBLE RED CROSS WICKS ...	... ...	1/6 "

The above are those usually sold, but other makes are kept in stock.

FARRIS'S EIGHT AND FIVE-DAY WICKS, 2/6 per box. Sufficient to last a year.

(Thick, medium and thin, according to the light required.)

Each Box contains a Wick Holder and 52 or 72 Wicks respectively.

Five-day Wicks require either Nos. 6, 10 or 19 lamp glasses (*see Page 23*).

Eight-day Wicks require either Nos. 3, 11 or 18 lamp glasses (*see Page 23*).

Farris's Extra Superior Lighting Tapers.

12 ins. and 22 ins. long. Thick and thin. **3/-** per lb.

CERE CLOTHS, 1/- PER SQUARE FOOT; MADE AT TWO DAYS' NOTICE

Farris's Incense.

This PURE INCENSE is selected from the choice aromatic gums. It is free from artificial perfum and possesses a delicate fragrance of its own.

Extra Superior **8/-** per lb.	No. 1 Quality **3/6** per
Superior ... **5/-** "	No. 2 Quality **2/6** "

Farris's Perfected Charcoal for the Thurible.

LIGHTS INSTANTLY ... **9***d.* per box.

Farris's Charcoal Rings, 1/3 per box.
Farris's Incensed Charcoal Squares, 1/6 per box.
Charcoal Tongs for handling Charcoal, 1/6 each.
Charcoal Heaters, 2/6 each.

Altar Breads.

Large **1/6** per Box containing **50.**
Small **1/6** per Box containing **300.**

Packed in Free Metal Boxes with close-fitting lids.

The Perfected Charcoal for the Thurible.

9*d.* per box, or **8/6** per doz. boxes.

Lights instantly.

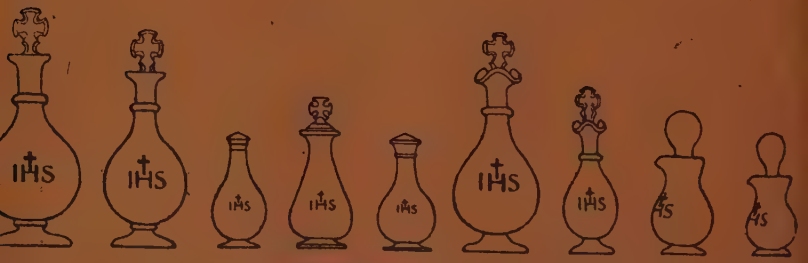
Charles Farris calls special attention to the above Preparation, th result of considerable research work and experiment. He has nov produced a Charcoal for this purpose far superior in every way to an other kind. It is in pieces of a reasonable size and free from dust.

Farris's Glass Altar Cruets, &c.

Finest English Crystal Glass.

Height given is to top of Stopper.

No. 1.	No. 2.	No. 3.	No. 4.	No. 5	No. 6.	No. 7.	No. 8.
½ ins., 11/6	8½ ins., 10/-	7 ins., 9/-	7 ins., 8/-	7½ ins., 10/6	7½ ins., 9/-	5½ ins., 8/9	5½ ins.. 7/



No. 9.	No. 10.	SILVER MOUNTED.			No. 14.	No. 15.	No. 16.	No. 17.
½ ins., 10/6	7½ ins., 9/6	No. 11.	No. 12.	No. 13.	7½ ins., 9/-	6½ ins., 7/6	5¾ ins., 8/6	5 ins., 5/

Purificators.

No. 1.	No. 2.	No. 3.	No. 4.	Finger Bowl.	For Baptismal Salt.	Lavabo Dish.
8/6	7/-	7/6	6/-	4 ins. across, 3/- Larger size, 3/6 Without Monogram 1/6		Best quality. 6/6 Oval shape same price

Farris's Sanctuary Lamp Glasses.

Finest English Crystal Glass.

The following are kept in stock, other sizes to order.

No. 1.
Ruby, 3/6
Blue, 3/-
White, 2/6

No. 2.
Ruby, 5/-
Blue, 4/6
White, 4/-

No. 3.
Suitable for 8-day Wicks.
Ruby, 8/-
Blue, 7/-
White, 6/-

No. 6.
Suitable for 5-day Wicks.
Ruby, 7/-
Blue, 6/-
White, 5/-

No. 7.
Ruby, 4/-
Blue, 3/
White, 3

No. 8.
Ruby, 4/-
Blue, 3/6
White, 3/-

No. 9.
Ruby, 7/6
Blue, 7/-
White, 6/6

No. 10.
Suitable for 5-day Wicks.
Ruby, 10/-
Blue, 9/-
White, 8/-

No. 11.
Suitable for 8-day Wicks.
Ruby, 11/6
Blue, 10/6
White, 9/6

No. 12.
Ruby, 7/6
Blue, 6/6
White, 5/6

No. 13.
Ruby, 9/6
Blue, 8/6
White, 7/6

No. 14.
Ruby, 7/6
Blue, 7/-
White, 6/6

No. 15.

No. 16.
Ruby, 4/-
Blue, 3/6
White, 3/-

No. 17.
Ruby, 7/-
Blue, 6/6
White, 6/-

No. 18.
Suitable for 8-day Wicks.
Ruby, 9/-
Blue, 8/-
White, 7/-

No. 19.
Suitable for 5-day Wicks.
Ruby, 7/6
Blue, 6/6
White, 5/6

No. 20.
Ruby, 4/6
Blue, 4/-
White, 3/6

No. 21.
Ruby, 8/6
Blue, 7/6
White, 6/6

"Farris's" Altar Wine.

Guaranteed the Pure Juice of the Grape.

SPECIALLY IMPORTED BY CHARLES FARRIS.

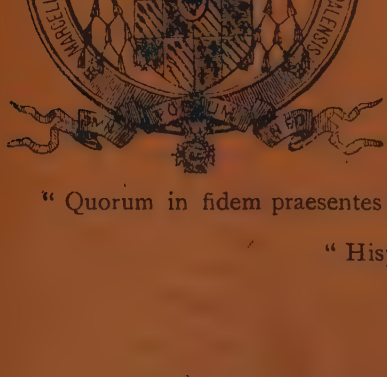
45/- per doz. Bottles.

Medium Dry or Medium Rich.

The 10 per cent. discount allowed reduces the price to 40/6 per dozen Bottles (Bottles Free).

Copy of Guarantee signed and sealed by the Archbishop in whose Diocese the Vineyards are situated.

NOS. D. MARCELLUS SPÍNOLA ET MAESTRE, *Dei a*
Sanctæ Sedis Apostolicæ Gratia Archiepiscopus Hispalensis, etc.



" Fidem facimus et testamur
" vinum tessera 'Altar Wine C. F.
" Signatum, quod freto transmittitur
" Londini D. Charles Farris, 8;
" Bishopsgate Street Within, verum
" esse, seu nullis chemicis com
" positionibus, ita viris - periti
" testantibus, civitate xeresiens
" (vulgo jerez de la frontera) elabo
" ratum, quod proinde ad Sacro
" sancti Missae Sacrificii Celebra
" tionem adhiberi solet.

" Quorum in fidem praesentes litteras expediri jussimus.

" Hispali XII. Januarii, MCMV."

† Marcellus, Archiepiscopus

Hispalensis

Farris's "Lateran" Lunette

(PATENTED).

— Holds the Sacred Host securely and is easily purified.—

Designed by a Priest and produced entirely under his supervision strict conformity with the requirements of the Sacred Liturgy.

Farris's "Lateran" Lunette was brought under the notice of

HIS LATE HOLINESS POPE PIUS X.

by one of the Consulters of the Sacred Congregation of Rites.

His Holiness graciously examined the "Lateran" Lunette and e pressed himself highly pleased with it, commenting on its simplicity, i convenience, its security and the facility with which it may be purifie

IT HAS ALSO RECEIVED THE APPROBATION OF

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL BOURNE,

ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.

Farris's "Lateran" Lunette, **30s.** each in Solid Silver Gilt.

Fitted to own Monstrance.

The "Lateran" Lunette is extremely simple in construction an is made entirely of **one piece of Silver.** It has a single centr **support at the back** with **two side supports** at the front, fre from **slits, grooves, hinges, springs** or **inaccessible angle** in which particles of the **Sacred Host may lodge.**

The Sacred Host is readily inserted or removed without fear c damage and is held with absolute security.

"The Farris" Stocks for Holy Oils

(PATENTED).

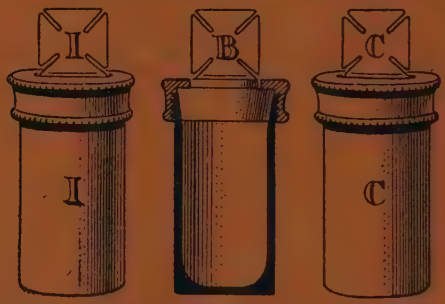
RUBRICAL AND PERFECTLY OIL-TIGHT.

HAVE RECEIVED THE APPROBATION OF

IS EMINENCE CARDINAL BOURNE, ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER,

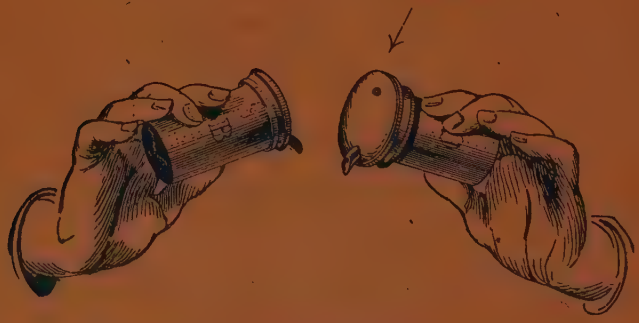
AND

HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK.



Best Silver plate, with pure Gold inside, **perfectly Oil-tight and nade entirely of metal,** no substance such as cork, leather r glass being employed, in accordance with the Rubric, which ates "the Oils are to be kept in Vessels of Silver or alloyed metal."

Air-hole.



Ceremony of Blessing the Font.

wo of these Special Screw-on Caps, with SPOUT, are included in each t of Holy Oil Stocks for regulating the flow of Oil in the Ceremony of Blessing the Font.

he Air-hole in the Cap shown above allows the Oil to flow or to be stopped at will by merely applying the forefinger.

"The Farris" Stocks for Holy Oils.

Complete set of three Bottles, including two Special Screw-on Caps ith Spout, in Leather Case, lined with Velvet and Silk, **£2 15s. 0d.** arger size, **£3 15s. 0d.** A Plate is fitted on the outside of the ase upon which the name of the Mission is engraved Free of Charge.

ARCHBISHOP'S HOUSE,
HILL STREET,
WELLINGTON, N.Z.
July 25th, 1913.

R. CHARLES FARRIS,
71, Bishopsgate, London, E.C.

Dear Sir,

I am enclosing herewith a draft on the Bank of New South Wales, Threadneedle Street, ondon, for the sum of forty-nine pounds ten shillings, in payment of my account with you.

All the parishes of the archdiocese (Wellington) have now been supplied, and the Rectors are eatly pleased with the new Oil Stocks. I have also placed one set in the adjoining diocese of hristchurch, so that you may possibly get orders from there. I think it would bring you excellent isiness if you sent special circulars (with illustration as in your catalogue) to the Bishops and icars Apostolic of all the Sees in this Southern Hemisphere.

I am, yours faithfully,
JAS. P. M. HICKSON.

BISHOP'S HOUSE,
PETERSBURG,
SOUTH AUSTRALIA,
11th October, 1910.

r. CHARLES FARRIS,
71, Bishopsgate, London, E.C.

Dear Sir,

I received the sets of Holy Oil Stocks safely. I am very pleased with them, and I consider ey are well worth the money. I would like to see them in every Church for the safe and decent eping of the consecrated oils.

*The only drawback in connection with the obtaining of the stocks here is the high duty we ve to pay. The cost of the three sets through the customs to me was £2 1s. 8d. It was useless represent that they are for Church services only. I enclose Bank Draft for £9 9s. 6d.

Believe me to be,
Yours very truly in Xt,
✠ JOHN H. NORTON,
Bishop of Port Augusta.

*Charles Farris desires to state that he now undertakes to deliver the "Holy Oil Stocks" to tination in any part of the world free of all charges.

"The Farris"
Deanery Stocks for Holy Oils

(PATENTED).

Rubrical and perfectly oil-tight.

"THE FARRIS" DEANERY STOCKS in best Silver Plate with ure Gold inside, contain sufficient to **supply at least 12 to 15 lissions.** The Set comprises Three Large Bottles, including **3 Special crew-on Caps with Spouts** (as illustrated), for use when filling Iission Stocks. Fitted in a **strong solid leather case, lined with elvet and silk, metal clasps, lock** and **key** and **portable handle**.

£10 10s. 0d. per set complete (Subject to 10 per cent. discount).

"The Farris" Holy Water Sprinklers

(PATENTED).

PERFECTLY WATER-TIGHT WHEN NOT IN USE.

For use in Holy Communion for the Sick, Administering the last Sacraments, Private Baptisms, Funerals, Blessing of Houses, Family Devotions, &c.

"THE FARRIS" HOLY WATER SPRINKLER is so constructed to render t perfectly water-tight when not in use. BY SIMPLY TURNING the disc with the aid of THE CROSS it is brought into alignment with the perforations n the cap and is ready for THE HOLY WATER to be SPRINKLED.

Best Silver Plated of the very finest quality and finish, 15/6 each.

The illustration shows them partly made of glass, but I now make them of Metal throughout to avoid breakage.

'he Illustration on the right shows the **SPECIAL SCREW-ON CAP, WITH SPOUT** for use when administering to infants the Sacrament of Baptism in Public Institutions or at home "*ob periculum mortis.*"

'he Air-hole shewn in the illustration allows the Holy Water to flow or to be stopped at will by merely applying the forefinger.

Price ... ... 5/6 each.

Farris's Patent Flower Holder.

For Altar Flower Vases. Holds an additional supply of **water** which **is communicated to the front Troughs** from receptacles at the back, and also avoids the displacing of flowers and foliage when once arranged by replenishing from the back receptacles water as needed.

Front View.

Sectional Side View.

Back View.

PRICES—To suit Vases.

nches high	4½	6	7½	9	10½	12 Inches high
Each	**4/6**	**5/6**	**6/6**	**8/6**	**10/6**	**12/6** Each.

Farris's Mantle.

Registered No. 360,161.

For use with Farris's Patent Flower Holders. Consists of a **Green Enamelled Wire Mesh**, closely fitting over the Troughs and so **easily adaptable** and **detachable** for the better and quicker arranging of Flowers, and the Flowers are held securely.

PRICES—To suit Flower Holders.

Inches high	4½	6	7½	9	10½	12 Inches high
Each	**1/6**	**2/-**	**2/6**	**3/-**	**3/6**	**4/6** Each.

Farris's Flower Support

(REGISTERED)

For Altar Flower Vases.

They are screwed to a peg at the bottom of the Vase. **Easily unscrewed** and removed or replaced at will.

Your own Vases made adaptable to the Flower Support **Free of Charge.**

For 12-inch Vases, with Eight Rings, **5/6** each.

For 10½-inch Vases, with Seven Rings, **5/-** each.

For 9-inch Vases, with Five Rings, **4/6** each.

For 7½-inch Vases, with Four Rings, **4/-** each.

For 6-inch Vases, with Four Rings, **3/6** each.

For 4½-inch Vases, with Three Rings, **2/6** each.

The above are kept in stock, but Farris's Flower Supports are made to order with any number of rings and in any shape or size required.

Farris's Brass Altar Vases.

With Special Wide Necks, extra solid, best quality and finish

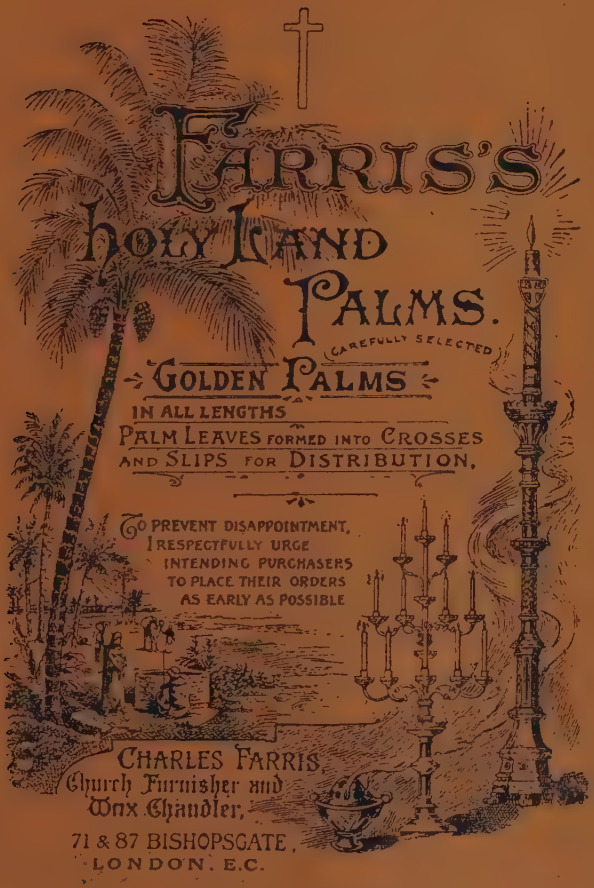
9397

4½ inches	...	**4/9**	each.	9 inches	...	**19/6**	each.
6 ,,	...	**9/6**	,,	10 ,,	...	**22/6**	,,
7½ ,,	...	**14/6**	,,	12 ,,	...	**30/6**	,,

Please observe on previous page my Flower Support, largely supplied for use with these Vases.

Farris's Beautiful Fresh Golden Palms.

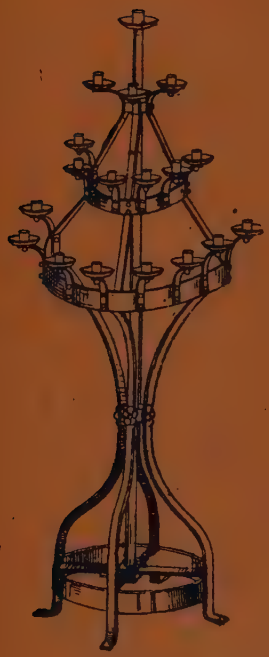
FULL PARTICULARS AND PRICES POST FREE.



For PALM SUNDAY, 9th April, 1922.

Please place your Orders as early as possible.

Farris's Votive Stands.



No. 7.

Votive Stand

Height, 3 ft. 6 in., 19-lts.

Iron	£5 10 0
Iron and Brass ...	6 12 0

No. 2.

Votive Stand

Height, 4 ft. 6 in., 17-lts.

Iron	£8 16 0
Iron and Brass ...	11 0 0

In considering the prices the 10 per cent. discount allowed must be taken into account in every case.

Farris's Tenebrae Candlestick.

No. 172.

Tenebrae Candlestick

In best White Wood, stained dark.

50/- each.

Church and Convent Furniture

of Every Description.

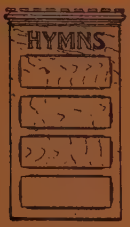
Farris's Hymn Boards.

29
Carved Oak, 41". £5 12s. 6d.

30
Oak, 31½", £1 19s. 0d.

31
Oak, 31½", £1 19s. 0d.

25
Carved Oak, 45", £6 12s. 6

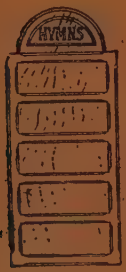


32
Oak, 27", £2 15s. 0d.

33
Oak, 29", £1 19s. 0d.

34
Oak, 28", £2 10s. 0d

35
Carved Oak, 33", £4 10s. 0



36
Oak, 31", £2 2s. 0d.

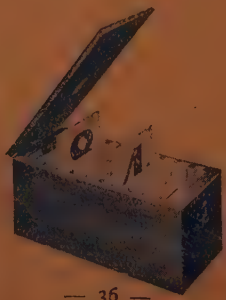
24
Oak, 27", £1 5s. 0d.

37
Oak, 29", £2 2s. 0d.

38
Oak, 28", £1 15s.

Hymn Card Box with Six Sets of Numerals in Box complete,

12/6



Cards with Blac Ground and Whit Numerals at th same price.

Farris's Church Carpets, Hassocks, &

No. 517.

Fleur-de-lys Pattern.

Hassock No. 305, Tapestry.

Tapestry, Crimson and Black,
27-in. wide.

No. 315.

Blue Ground, Black Figur

Also in Crimson.

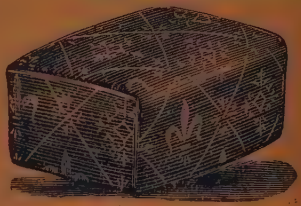
Brussels, 27-in. wide.
Also in $\frac{2}{4}$, $\frac{3}{8}$, $\frac{3}{4}$ Stair & $\frac{3}{4}$ Border.
Crimson only.

No. 705.

Fleur-de-lys Pattern.

Fleur-de-lys Felt Kneelers with ears.

Crimson and Black Felt with ears.



No. 305 and 305B.

Fleur-de-lys Pattern.

Best Brussels Kneelers with ears.
Best Tapestry Kneelers with ears.
Stock Colours, Crimson and Black.
Brussels also in Green and Black.
Size 12-in. × 8-in. × $5\frac{1}{2}$-in.

No. 215.

KNEELING PADS WITH RING ATTACHED.

FELT.
12-in. × 8-in. $13\frac{1}{2}$-in. × 9-in.

BRUSSELS.
12-in. × 8-in. $13\frac{1}{2}$-in. × 9-in.

Pads in Diamond and Black Hemp.

PRICES ON APPLICATION.

'SIRRAFINE'

TREBLE REFINED WATER-WHITE OIL.

"NO SMELL," "NO SMOKE," AND PERFECTLY SAFE.

(Used exactly as ordinary paraffin oil.)

GIVES A PURE, SOFT AND BRILLIANT LIGHT.

For Duplex, Central Draught and other Lamps.

SPECIALLY SUITED FOR LIGHTING

COUNTRY CHURCHES AND PRIVATE RESIDENCES.

10 Gallons sent carriage paid. **1/9 per Gallon** **in Drum with Brass Tap.**

The Drum is charged, but same allowed for when returned.

Also in Casks containing about **40 Gallons, carriage paid and Cask free.**

A Brass Tap is supplied and Cask tapped for fitting if required.

"FARRISOL"

For internal Administration.

3/9 per quart Bottle (Reputed.)

2/- „ pint „ „

ABSOLUTELY ODOURLESS AND TASTELESS.

For use in the treatment of Constipation.

Recommended and adopted by the highest Medical Authorities.

FARRIS'S WAXES AND OILS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

OIL REFINER TO HIS MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT.

For the Drawing Room, Dining Room, Bedroom, etc.

		Per lb. s. d.
FARRIS'S	CITY SPERM.—Supplied to the Royal Palaces. Beautifully transparent, giving a pure, brilliant and soft white light, are acknowledged to be the best candles known	2 0
"	NEW SPERM.—Very hard, equal in appearance to pure Spermaceti	1 6
"	COURT SPERM.—Supplied to the nobility. A transparent Candle, much admired for their purity of light...	1 9
"	PIANO CANDLES.—Made with a specially large wick to throw a good light on the music, white and coloured...	2 0
"	UNIVERSITY CANDLES.—Very hard, good burning, suitable for Students and gentlemen studying who require a pure soft light	1 6
"	CANDELITE CANDLES.—Specially prepared for burning in Tubes where a spring is used to force the Candle	1 9
"	PERFORATED CANDLES.—These Candles are perforated with air channels running through them and will not gutter when in a draught or carried about. Made in three sizes, 6, 8 and 10 to pound	2 0
"	**CORONA CANDLES.**—Hard White, do not drop grease and are unaffected by heat	1 6
"	**LONDON WAX.**—Good burning Candles...	0 9
"	TRANSPARENT COLOURED CANDLES.—Red, yellow, green, blue, black, etc., also in all the well-known art tints, plain and cable pattern	2 0
"	CLUB SPERM.—Transparent Candle, excellent in appearance and burning	1 0

CONTRACTOR TO
THE ROYAL PALACES.
HOUSE OF LORDS

HIS MAJESTY'S
PUBLIC BUILDINGS
AND CUSTOMS.

This map shows the easy accessibility from all parts of London to

FARRIS'S FOR ALL CHURCH AND ALTAR REQUISITES.

FFICES, WORKS and SHOW ROOMS:

Helmet Court, Wormwood Street, Bishopsgate,
London, E.C.2.

Entrance also between 77 and 79 Bishopsgate, E.C.

AREHOUSES and STORES:

91 & 93 Bishopsgate, and 12 Wormwood Street, E.C.2.

Telephones:
ONDON WALL 9397 (two lines).

Telegrams:
"WAXINESS, AVE, LONDON."

BURNS OATES AND WASHBOURNE LTD.

ABRIDGED CATALOGUE OF RELIGIOUS ARTICLES

A LARGE SELECTION OF CHALICES AND PATENS IN CASES, FROM £6 15s. UP TO £70, ALWAYS IN STOCK

ONDON WEST END
ORCHARD ST. W. 1
lephone: Mayfair 2706

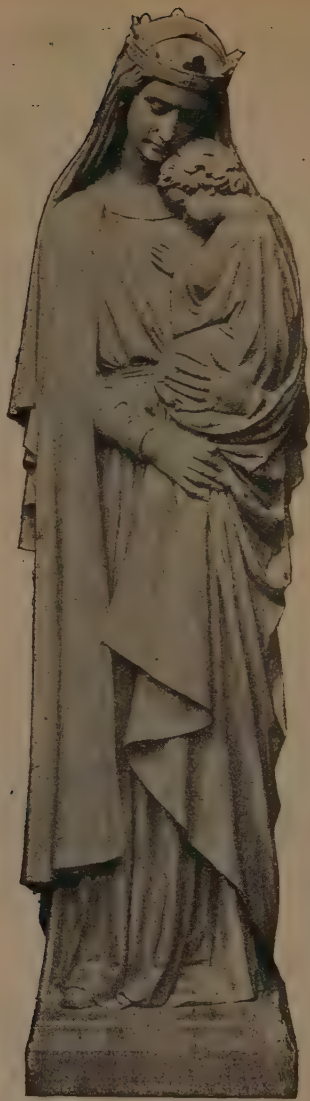
LONDON CITY
8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW
E.C. 4
Telephones: Central 8130 / 8131

ANCHESTER
BRIDGE ST.

BRANCH DEPOTS
BIRMINGHAM
39 JOHN BRIGHT ST.

GLASGOW
248 BUCHANAN ST.

EXAMPLE OF STATUE OF OUR LADY AND HOLY CHILD



CARVED IN WOOD BY BURNS OATES AND WASHBOURNE

Reproductions of this statue can be supplied in composition, 3 ft high, artistically coloured, price £5; antique colours, £7 10s. Also 4 ft. high, coloured, £10; antique finish, £12.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE'S ABRIDGED CATALOGUE OF RELIGIOUS ARTICLES

ALTAR BREADS. The finest quality, freshly made and packed in AIR-TIGHT METAL BOXES of 50 large, 1s. 4d.; 300 small, 1s. 4d.; postage extra. Orders for Altar Breads are always sent by return of post.

ALTAR BREAD BOXES. Circular shape, 3 inches diameter, 2 inches deep, made in aluminium, 6s. each; 3 inches deep, 7s. 6d. Also made to order in SILVER and ELECTRO-PLATE. Prices on application.

ALTAR CARDS. A new series, printed in red and black. The types are beautifully clear. Unmounted, at 1s. 6d., 2s., 2s. 6d. set. Mounted, from 4s. 6d. upwards. Special list sent on application.

ALTARS. In OAK and other woods. Stone, Alabaster, or Marble. Designs and estimates submitted.

PORTABLE FOR MISSIONARY USE, containing all requisites for Low Mass.

ALTAR LINEN. Purificators, Palls, Lavabos, Amices, Corporals, etc., Girdles, always in stock.

ALTAR CLOTHS. Made specially, according to size required, with five embroidered crosses. From 35s.

ALBS. Made specially to order.

ALMS BOXES. In Oak, 15s. and 17s. 6d; steel, 57s. 6d.

ALMS PLATES. In polished brass, from 18s. 6d.; in Oak, 9s. and 12s.

ALTAR MISSAL STANDS. Made of Oak, from 20s.; polished brass, from 54s.

ALTAR RAILS. Designs and prices sent on application.

ASPERGES BRUSHES, with brass handles, from 8s. 6d.

BADGES, CROSSES, Etc. Large variety suitable for Guilds and Confraternities.

BAPTISMAL SHELLS, from 25s.

BOOK MARKERS. A large selection always in stock. 1s., 1s. 6d., 2s., 2s. 6d., 4s., 4s. 6d., 5s., and 6s. each.

BOOK-BAND MEDALS. Elastic with medals, 1s. and 1s. 6d.

BROOCHES. No. 350, oxidised metal (various subjects), 1s. 3d.; Sacred Heart, enamelled, No. 3816, 6d.; No. 16298, 1s., also a large variety of other designs.

BRACKETS. In Oak for Statues, 3s., 4s., 8s., and 12s. each. Fumed and Waxed, 6s., 10s., 13s., and 15s. each.

BANNERS. Special designs and prices submitted on receiving particulars as to Saint or subject required.

BELLS. Sanctus, single bell from 6s.; three-way bells from 31s.

BENEDICTION BRANCH CANDLESTICKS. Three, five, or seven lights. Particulars sent on application.

BALANCE WEIGHTS FOR LAMPS. In brass, from 45s.

CANDLES. 65 per cent. wax, 3s. per lb.; 25 per cent. wax, 2s. 2½d. per lb.; best vegetable, 1s. 11d. per lb.; votive, 1s. 1d. per lb. All sizes supplied to order.

CANDLESTICKS. Suitable for Church or home use. Made in best polished lacquered brass, from 2 inches up to 36 inches. Designs and prices sent on application.

CANOPIES AND CANOPY POLES. Made to order.

CARPETS, HASSOCKS, AND KNEELING PADS. Prices and samples sent on application.

CHURCH DECORATION. Painting, Panelling, Sculptural Work in all Branches are undertaken.

CERE CLOTH. Any size made to order.

CHAINS. For wearing: Gilt metal, 9d. and 1s. 6d. Rolled gold, 2s. 6d., 3s., and 3s. 6d. Silver, 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s., 3s. 6d., and 4s. Loose: White metal, 3s. per yard. Silver, 3s., 4s., 6s., 7s., and 8s. per yard. Steel, 5d. per yard.

CHAIRS. Church, strong wooden frames; also Sanctuary Chairs in oak. Prices on application.

CHARCOAL. Best prepared, 7d. per packet.

Incensed, having a delicate perfume. Specially recommended. Fifty tablets in a box, 2s. 6d.

CHALICES AND CIBORIA. A large selection of CHALICES, PATENS, and CIBORIA of beautiful designs in Roman and Gothic styles, also reproductions from the antique. A speciality is made of HAND BEATEN WORK. DESIGNS and Prices submitted.

Repairs and Regilding undertaken of all kinds of Church plate.

CHILD OF MARY. Certificates, 6d. each.

CHRISTMAS CARDS AND CALENDARS. Very large variety of our own production. Special illustrated list sent free on application.

COMMUNION AND CONFIRMATION MEMORIALS. Artistically printed in colours with space for name, 5d. and 7d. each. Special quotations for quantities. Selections sent on approval.

CREDENCE TABLES of Gothic or Roman design in oak, made to order.

CRIBS. Very large variety in all sizes. Special illustrated list free on application.

CRUCIFIXES. For altar use, polished brass. A large selection in stock from 6 inches up to 3 feet. Processional, in brass, from £5.

Carved ivory figures mounted on ebony and walnut crosses, 32s., 48s. 6d., 56s., 60s., 74s., £5 8s., £8, £9, up to £21 10s. each. Brass and bronze figures mounted on ornamental crosses. A large selection always in stock.

Electro and ebony, for wearing, 1d., 2d., 3d., 4d., 6d., 9d., 1s., 1s. 3d., 1s. 6d. and upwards.

Oxidised metal, for wearing, 3d., 4d., 6d., 9d., 1s., 1s. 3d., and 1s. 6d. each.

Mother-of-pearl and silver, for wearing, 9d., 1s., 1s. 3d., 1s. 9d., 2s., 2s. 3d., 2s. 9d., 3s., 3s. 6d., 4s., 5s., and upwards

Ebony and silver, for wearing, 1s. 6d., 1s. 9d., 2s. 3d., 3s., 4s., 5s. and upwards.

Silver, for wearing, 8d., 9d., 1s., 1s. 6d., 2s., 2s. 6d., 3s., 4s., 5s., 6s., 8s. and upwards.

Heavier makes, 4s., 4s. 6d., 6s., 7s. 6d., 9s., 14s., 16s. and upwards.

CRUCIFIXES—*continued.*

Gold, for wearing, 15s., 18s., 25s., 30s., 40s., and 45s. each.

Brass and wood (for distribution), 1d. and 2d. Discount for quantities. Also better quality, 4s., 10s., 12s. 6d., 13s. 6d., and 15s. each.

Plaster figures on wood crosses, to hang, 12 ins., 2s.; 14 ins., 3s.; 16 ins., 4s.; 19 ins., 5s. 6d.; 22 ins., 7s.; 26 ins., 12s. 6d.; 32 ins., 20s.; 36 ins., 25s.; 48 ins., 40s.; 60 ins., 72s.; 72 ins., 105s.; and larger sizes.

Plaster figures on wood crosses, to stand, 13 ins., 5s.; 15½ ins., 6s. 6d.; 17½ ins., 8s.; 21 ins., 10s.; 23 ins., 12s.; and larger sizes.

Large variety of different kinds of plaster and wood crucifixes on hand.

Metal figures on wood crosses, to hang, 4 ins., 9d.; 5 ins., 1s.; 6 ins., 1s. 3d.; 7 ins., 1s. 6d.; 10 ins., 3s. 6d.; 12 ins., 4s.; up to 32 ins., 60s.

Metal figures on wood crosses, to stand, 5 ins., 1s. 6d.; 6 ins., 1s. 9d.; 7 ins., 2s., and upwards.

Superior oxidised metal figures on bevelled walnut crosses, 14 ins., 22s. 6d.; 16 ins., 27s. 6d.

Superior bronzed metal figures on fumed waxed oak crosses, 12 ins., 9s.; 15 ins., 12s.; 17 ins., 15s.; 19 ins., 18s.; 21 ins., 25s.; 25 ins., 40s.

A selection of Crucifixes to wear will be sent on approval on receipt of a deposit.

Large crucifixes suitable for school and Mission use always in stock.

In carved OAK, TEAK and LIME wood from 12 inches to 6 feet. Prices on application.

CRUETS. Plain glass, 2s., 2s. 6d., and 3s. each. Dishes from 2s. 6d.

Handsomely mounted on silver-plated or gilt trays suitable for presentation, 30s., 60s., and 120s. per set.

SAFETY ALTAR CRUET. Prevents breakages. Electro-plated stand with glass cruets, 18s.; solid silver, 75s.

CROWNS. Polished brass, from 37s. 6d.

CANDLE EXTINGUISHERS. In brass, from 5s. 6d.

FONTS. In carved STONE, METAL and WOOD, made to order.

GONGS. Made of best bell metal mounted on brass stand, from 55s., including striker.

HOLY OIL STOCKS. In solid silver. I. B. or C. Single, 10s. 6d. and 12s. each; set of three in case, 40s.

HOLY-WATER BOTTLE. Glass, with screw-top sprinkler, 2s.

HOLY WATER SPRINKLER for pocket. Electro-plated, 5s.

HOLY WATER STOUPS. In china, 8d., 9d., 1s., 1s. 3d., 1s. 6d., 2s., 2s. 6d., 3s., 3s. 6d., to 20s. each. Metal and Wood, 2s. 6d., 4s. 6d., 6s. and 8s. each.

Large variety of other kinds on hand.

HOLY WATER VATS. In brass, from 25s.

HYMN BOARDS. In Oak, 18s. 6d., 22s. 6d., and 30s. each.

HYMN BOARD NUMBERS. Sets of 60, 2s. 6d.; complete in box, 8s. 6d.

INCENSE. In 1 lb. tins at 2s. 6d., 3s., 3s. 6d., 4s., 5s. 6d., and 7s.

Finest quality in ¼ lb. packets or 1 lb. tins at 13s., 15s., 22s., and 32s. 6d. per lb.

INCENSE BOATS. In brass, from 10s. each.

LAMPS (Sanctuary). A large selection always in stock. Special catalogue sent on application.

Standing, 4s., 4s. 6d., 5s., 6s., 7s. 6d. and 10s.; hanging, from 4s.

LAMP GLASSES. Red and blue. All shapes and sizes kept in stock.

LUNETTE. Patent Vatican Model, silver gilt, adapted to any monstrance, from 37s. 6d.

MEDALLIONS UNDER GLASS. Large variety at 6d., 8d., 1s., 1s. 3d., 1s. 6d., 2s. and 2s. 6d. each

MEDALS OF THE CHILDREN OF MARY. Illustration represents actual size. Three different designs.

IN SOLID SILVER.

3s. each.

EXTRA THICK.

4s. 6d. each.

ALUMINIUM.

1½d. each.

Discount for quantities.

MEDALS. ALL BRITISH MAKE.

Series 200, 300, *and* 400.

LIST OF SUBJECTS.

No.
1. Ecce Homo and Mater Dolorosa.
2. Miraculous.
3. Scapular and Sacred Heart.
4. Holy Family.
5. St. Joseph and Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.
6. St. Anthony and St. Francis.
7. First Communion.
8. St. Christopher.
9. Sistine and Sedia Madonnas.

No.
10. The Good Shepherd and Crucifixion.
13. Our Lady of Good Counsel.
14. St. Cecilia.
15. St. Francis Xavier.
16. St. Andrew.
17. St. Gerard Majella.
18. St. Alphonsus Liguori.
19. St. Patrick.
20. St. Aloysius.
21. St. Ursula and St. Angela.

SERIES 200.

SERIES 300.

SERIES 400.

Series 200: Oxidised metal, 3d. each; oxidised silver, 1s. 9d.; solid 9-carat gold, 16s. 6d.

Series 300: Oxidised metal, 6d. each; oxidised silver, 3s.; solid 9-carat gold, 25s.; hollow, 15s.

Series 400: Oxidised metal, 9d. each; oxidised silver, 4s. 6d.

Also a large range of cheaper medals in aluminium (Miraculous, Scapular, etc.) suitable for distribution.

MEDALS FOR FIRST COMMUNION. Aluminium, 1d., 2d., and 3d. Oxidised metal, 3d., 6d., and 9d. each. Silver oxidised, 1s. 9d., 3s., 3s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. Silver polished, 9d., 1s. 3d., 1s. 9d., 2s., 2s. 3d., 3s., 4s., 4s. 6d., and 5s.

MONSTRANCES. In solid silver, gilt, metal silver plated, or gilt, from £10. A selection always in stock. All Monstrances are fitted with the Vatican Lunette. Special designs made to meet clients' requirements.

MISSION STALL SUPPLIES. Messrs. Burns, Oates and Washbourne, Ltd., wish to draw the attention of the clergy to their special facilities for the despatch of goods suitable for disposal at Missions to any part of the country *on Sale or Return*. The Mission boxes contain an assortment varied according to circumstances, such as the size of the parish, etc. The articles are numbered and are invoiced both by name and number, the invoice giving both retail and cost price so as to avoid all mistakes. All unsold goods returned in good condition are credited.

MEMORIAL TABLETS. In Brass, Bronze, Marble, and Wood. Designs and estimates submitted.

MORTUARY CARDS. With Photogravure on front. Black-edged, and any inscription printed on back. About fifty different subjects, in three different styles and qualities.

12	..	6s. 6d.	7s. 6d.	8s. od.
25	..	8s. 6d.	10s. 6d.	12s. 6d.
50	..	11s. od.	14s. od.	20s. od.
75	..	14s. od.	18s. 6d.	27s. 6d.
100	..	17s. od.	23s. od.	34s. od.
200	..	27s. od.	39s. od.	50s. od.

MORTUARY NOTICES. For church doors, printed on black-bordered paper. 12, 6s. 6d.; 25, 7s. 6d.; 50, 9s.; 75, 10s. 6d.; 100, 11s. 6d. Orders are undertaken to address and distribute mortuary cards and notices.

MISSAL MARKERS. 4s., 4s. 6d., 5s. 6d., 6s., 6s. 6d., 7s. 6d., 9s., and 14s. each.

PASCHAL CANDLESTICKS. In brass and oak.

PEDESTALS. For Statues. Variety kept on hand; others made specially to order.

POSTCARDS. Very large assortment of subjects. Photogravures, 1d. each; coloured, 2d. each.

PICTURES. A large selection of framed pictures kept in stock. Customers' own pictures framed to order.

Small size for Prayer Books and distribution: Coloured, ½d., 1d., 2d., and 3d. each. Discount for quantities.

Series 60, Illuminated Parchment Cards, 1d. each.
Series 61, Photogravure Cards with gold borders, 1d. each.
Series 66, Photogravure Cards, hand coloured, 2d. each.
Series 63, Illuminated Bookmarks, 1d. each.
Series 65, Illuminated and Floral Bookmarks, 1d. each.
Series 71, Coloured Pictures of Saints, etc., 1d. each.

PICTURES—*continued.*

Series 69 and 72, Small Photogravure Cards, ½d. each.

Series 67, Illuminated Ordination Cards, 2d. each.

Photogravures, 8 × 6 inches, 2d.; coloured, 4d.; 23½ × 17 inches, 1s. 6d.; coloured, 3s. each.

Stations of the Cross, in booklet form, 2d.

The Rosary of the B.V.M., in booklet form, 2d.

Wall Pictures of Old and New Testaments, coloured, mounted on wooden roller, size 23 × 32 inches, in sets of 12 pictures, 12s. per set, or set of 3 for 34s.

Coloured Cards on Mounts, to hang, 2d. and 3d. each.

Hand Painted Feast or Birthday Cards, 4d., 6d., 7d., 8d., 9d., 10d., 1s., and upwards.

Oleographs: Series 30*a*, 10 × 7 inches, 2d. each; Series 29*a*, 16 × 13 inches, 6d. each; Series 59*a*, 20 × 16 inches, 10d. each; Series 4, 25 × 19 inches, 1s. 6d. each; Series 5, 30 × 22 inches, 2s. each.

Engravings: Folio, 21 × 16 inches, 4s. 6d.; Imperial, 32 × 24 inches, 9s. each. Very large selection.

New Indulgenced Picture of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 20 × 15½ inches, plain, 3s.; coloured, 4s. 32 × 24 inches, plain, 6s.; coloured, 8s.

New Enthronement Picture of the Sacred Heart. Coloured, 15 × 10 inches, 1s.; 21 × 16 inches, 2s.

Selections sent on approval.

PLAQUES. A very large selection of designs, suitable for presents, from 3s. 6d. to £10.

PRIE DIEU. In Oak, plain, 33s., 34s., 39s., 48s., and £6. Fumed and Waxed, 36s., 37s. 6d., 42s., 52s. 6d., and £6 10s.

PROCESSIONAL LANTERNS.

PYX. Pocket, Solid Silver, gilt inside, 12s., 20s., 22s. 6d., 32s., and 45s.; Silver gilt, 14s., 22s. 6d., 25s., 35s. and 48s.

Standing Pyx, in white metal, from 47s. 6d.

PYX BAGS. From 5s.

ROSARIES. Fancy stones and coco beads, metal mounted, 2s., 2s. 6d., 3s., 3s. 6d., and 4s.

Fancy stones and coco beads, silver mounted, 3s. 6d., 4s., 5s., 6s., 7s. 6d., 10s., 12s., 15s., 18s., and 21s. each.

Mother-of-pearl, metal mounted, 1s. 6d., 2s., 2s. 6d., 3s., 3s. 6d., 4s., 4s. 6d., 5s., 6s., and 7s. 6d. each.

Mother-of-pearl, silver mounted, 7s. 6d., 9s., 10s., 15s., 18s., 21s., 25s., 30s., and 40s. each.

Very choice, 21s., 27s., 36s., 45s., 50s., 60s., 65s., and 70s. each.

ROSARIES—*continued.*

Cheaper qualities, cocotine, cocoa, and coloured, mounted on steel at 3d., 4d., 5d., 6d., 7d., 8d., 9d., 10d., 1s. and upwards.

A selection sent on approval.

ROSARY CASES, 6d., 9d., 1s., 1s. 2d., 1s. 3d., 1s. 6d., 1s. 9d., and 2s. each.

ROSARY RINGS. Silver, 1s., 2s., and 3s. each.
Gold, 10s., 16s., and 20s. each.

SACRED HEART BADGES. Single, ½d. and 1d. each. Double-sided, 1d. each. Special prices for quantities.

SACRED HEART SHIELDS. Printed in colours on cardboard, 2d.; on metal, 1s.

SANCTUARY OIL. Supplied in 1 gallon and 5 gallon tins.

SACRISTY LAVABOS. White china fitted on wood, 29 inches high, 42s.

SCAPULARS. Brown, blue, red, black, at 1d., 2½d., 3d., 5d., 7d., and 1s. each. Special prices for quantities.

SCAPULAR LOCKETS. 2s. 6d., 5s., and 13s. 6d.

SCAPULAR MEDALS. Aluminium, ½d., 1d., and 2d. Oxidised metal, 3d., 6d., and 9d. Silver, 1s. 9d., 3s., and 4s. 6d.

SICK-CALL CASE. For Priests, folding, No. 14. 6 × 4 inches. Made in morocco leather, 50s. No. 14a. 5 × 4 inches. 35s.

SICK CALL OUTFIT, for home use, containing all necessary fittings in polished case, 10½ × 11½ × 4½ inches. 60s.

SOUVENIR LOCKETS. Containing photographs of the Stations of the Cross, the Rosary, Holy Communion, and the Sacred Heart, 9d. each.

STATIONS OF THE CROSS. Messrs. Burns, Oates and Washbourne have had a special set modelled which are very artistic and devotional. They are being reproduced in two styles, and as they are made and decorated in their own West End studios, they can be supplied at a very much lower cost than those made abroad.

STYLE No. 1. Size of frame 34 inches high, 29 inches wide, panel decorated in enamel colours with antique finish, frames in old stone colour, complete with oak crosses. £75.

STYLE No. 2. Size of frame 26 inches high, 29 inches wide, panel finished to represent old ivory picked out in gold, frame in imitation old wood, complete with oak crosses. £45.

Photographs sent on application.

STATIONS OF THE CROSS—*continued.*

Stations of the Cross. For framing. Oleographs: No. 0, 10 × 7½ ins., 3s.; No. 1, 16 × 13 ins., 10s.; No. 2, 20 × 16 ins., 15s.; No. 1687, 20 × 15 ins., 10s. 6d.; No. 3, 14 × 10 ins.. 12s.; No. 4, 25 × 16 ins., 40s.; No. 5, 35 × 25 ins., 110s.; No. 8, mounted photographs, 10 × 7¾ ins., 10s. 6d.; No. 14, coloured lithographs, 10 × 7½ in., 16s. per set.

STATUES. Made in Composition, Plastique finish. Large variety of subjects, including The Sacred Heart, Our Lady and Holy Child (various models), The Immaculate Conception, Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Joseph, St. Anthony, etc.

Inches.	White Plastique.		Imitation Old Ivory.		Decorated.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
6 ..	1	0	1	6	3	0
8 ..	1	3	2	6	4	0
10 ..	2	0	–	–	–	–
12 ..	2	6	4	0	6	0
16 ..	7	0	8	6	12	0
20 ..	10	0	13	6	17	6
24 ..	15	0	20	0	22	6

STATUES. Superior Quality Composition. Large variety of subjects, including The Sacred Heart, Our Lady and Child, St. Joseph, The Immaculate Conception, St. Anthony, etc.

Height, Inches.	Ivory White.		Old Ivory.		Antique Colours in Enamel.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
6 ..	1	3	1	9	–	–
8 ..	2	0	2	6	9	0
10 ..	3	6	4	6	13	6
12 ..	4	6	6	0	17	6
16 ..	8	6	12	0	27	6
20 ..	15	0	20	0	42	0
24 ..	21	0	26	0	60	0

A speciality is made of the following Statues, 3 feet high: The Sacred Heart (two models), Deger Madonna, Sedes Sapientiæ, Murillo Madonna and Child, St. Joseph and Child, St. Anthony, The Immaculate Conception, Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Patrick.

Decorated, superior finish, and real gold, £5 each. Decorated, in enamel, antique finish, £7 10s. each.

A large variety of other styles and larger size Statues kept in stock.

STATUES—*continued.*

PLAQUES TO HANG ON WALL. Size, 12 × 6½ ins.

No. 22.

Ivory White Plaster, 3s. 6d.

Imitation Old Wood and Ivory, 7s. 6d.

Decorated Antique Colours in Enamel, 16s.

No.

21. The Sacred Heart of Jesus.
22. Our Lady and Child (Sedes).
23. Our Lady and Child (Murillo).
24. The Immaculate Conception.
25. St. Joseph.
26. St. Anthony.
27. St. Michael.
28. St. Margaret Mary.

STATUES. Group of the Picta, 11 inch, white plaster, 6s. coloured, 15s.

Busts of the Ecce Homo and Mater Dolorosa, 5 inch, white plaster, 2s. 6d. pair; imitation old ivory, 3s. 6d. pair. Seven inch, white plaster, 3s. pair; imitation old ivory, 4s. pair.

Bust of Salvator, 8¼ inch, white plaster, 3s.; imitation old ivory, 4s. 6d.

Group of the Agony in the Garden, 7¾ inch, imitation old ivory, 3s. 6d.; 11 inch, white plaster, 7s. 6d.; imitation old ivory, 10s.; coloured, 16s.

St. George, 12 inch, white plaster, 7s. 6d.; imitation old ivory, 10s.; coloured, 15s. Special model, 16 inch, Plastique,

STATUES—*continued.*

17s. 6d.; antique decorated, 40s. 24 inch, Plastique, 35s.; imitation old ivory, 42s.; antique decorated, 70s.

Kneeling Angels. Decorated antique colours in enamel. 16 inch, 60s. per pair; 24 inch, 120s. per pair.

TABERNACLES. Made in iron, with engraved brass, repoussé, or cast, doors, from £9 10s. Illustrations sent on application.

THURIBLES. In polished brass, from 14s. 6d.

TORCHES. In polished brass, from 20s. each.

TRIPTYCHS. Leather, velvet and satin lined, fitted with oxidised silver and wood Crucifix, No. 8033, 3½ inches, 15s.; No. 8034, 4½ inches, 18s.: No. 8035, 5½ inches, 22s. 6d. Cheaper styles, No. 8030, 6s.; No. 8031, 7s.; No. 8032, 8s. Oak, velvet lined, 7s. 6d., 10s., and 12s. each. Large variety of very handsome triptychs, fitted with Crucifix and Statue, 25s., 30s., 40s., 50s., 60s., 75s., 90s., 100s., and upwards.

VASES. Best polished lacquered brass, Roman and Gothic shapes.

Series 2280, 2 inches, 1s. 6d.; 2½ inches, 2s.; 3 inches, 2s. 3d.; 3½ inches, 2s. 9d.; 4½ inches, 4s. 6d.; 6 inches, 8s.; 7½ inches, 12s.; 9 inches, 18s.; 10½ inches, 24s; 12 inches, 32s.

Large variety of Altar Vases. Prices and illustrations on application.

China, with gilt emblem, 4 inches, 1s. 3d.; 6 inches, 1s. 9d. and 2s.; 9 inches, 4s. and 4s. 6d.; 6 inches, 2s.; 7 inches, 2s. 6d. and 3s. each.

VOTIVE STANDS. Made in iron and brass. Designs and prices sent on application.

VOTIVE HEARTS, 6s., 8s., 10s., and 12s. each.

VESTMENT PRESSES. Quotations sent.

VESTMENTS. Complete Low Mass sets ready in stock. All colours from 65s. per set.

Chasubles, Dalmatics and Copes. All colours. Prices on application.

Humeral Veils from 45s. upwards.

Stoles for pocket use, purple and white, from 6s. 6d.

Albs. Made of strong Irish linen, from 55s.

WICKS. White wicks in box with float, 1½d., 2d., 4d., 5d., and 1s. 3d. per box. Four-day and eight-day Sanctuary Wicks, 3s. per box.

VOTIVE STAND

(No. 1053).

19 Lights.
Height, 4 feet 6 inches.

WROUGHT IRON,
£7

IRON AND BRASS,
£7 15s.

POLISHED BRASS,
£14 10s.

MONEY AND CANDLE BOX.

IRON, £1 2s. 6d.

BRASS, £1 14s.

Various other Designs always in Stock.

Particulars and Prices sent on application.

No. 1053.

BURNS OATES AN
WASHBOURNE LTI

WOOD CARVING STUDIO AT ORCHARD STREET.

ALL CARVED WOOD AND COMPOSITION STATUES AR MADE AND DECORATED IN OUR OWN STUDIOS, AN ALL WORK CAN BE SEEN IN COURSE OF EXECUTION

LONDON WEST END
28 ORCHARD ST., W. 1
Telephone : Mayfair 2706

LONDON CITY
8-10 PATERNOSTER RO
E.C.4
Telephone : Central 8
8

BRANCH DEPOTS

MANCHESTER
74 BRIDGE ST.

BIRMINGHAM
39 JOHN BRIGHT ST.

GLASGOW
248 BUCHANAN

BURNS OATES AND WASHBOURNE'S SELECTED LIST

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY

LONDON

28 ORCHARD STREET W.1.

8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW E.C.

And at MANCHESTER BIRMINGHAM AND GLASGOW

ANNOUNCEMENTS

SIR MARK SYKES: HIS LIFE AND LETTERS. By SHANE LESLIE, M.A. 8vo. Illustrated. *In preparation.*

NOTRE MERE. A Record of the Life and Times of Soeur M. Gertrude du S. Sacrement, Foundress of the First Community of Nuns in South Africa. By Rev. ALBAN O'RILEY. With Introduction by Bishop McSHERRY. 7/6. *At press.*

THE CHURCH. A translation of Père Sertillange's great work. *In preparation.*

SHORT SERMONS ON THE EPISTLES AND GOSPELS. By Rev. F. P. HICKEY, O.S.B. 6/-. *At press.*

LITURGICAL PRAYER, ITS HISTORY AND SPIRIT. By the Right Rev. DOM CABROL, Abbot of Farnborough. Translated by a Benedictine of Stanbrook. 8vo. 12/6. *Ready.*

THE CLAIMS OF LIBERAL ANGLICANISM. By CATHOLICUS. 8vo. Wrapper, 3/6. *Ready.*

THE LOVE OF THE SACRED HEART. Illustrated by ST. MECHTILDE.

THE CATHOLIC EVIDENCE MOVEMENT. Its Achievements and its Hopes. By Rev. HENRY BROWNE, S.J. 6/-. *Ready.*

JESUS CHRIST, THE KING OF OUR HEARTS. By Very Rev. ALEXIS M. LEPICIER, O.S.M. 6/-. *Ready.*

CHRISTIAN SPIRITUALITY OF THE FIRST EIGHT CENTURIES. By Very Rev. P. POURRAT, Superior of the Grand Seminary at Lyons. *At press.*

A NINETEENTH-CENTURY MIRACLE. The Brothers Ratisbonne and the Congregation of Notre-Dame de Sion. *Nearly ready.*

THE LITTLE FLOWERS OF ST. FRANCIS. A New Edition. With 8 photogravures by PAUL WOODROFFE. 6/-. *Ready.*

ST. BENEDICT. By F. A. FORBES. *Standard Bearers of the Faith Series.* With 4 illustrations. 2/6. *Ready.*

MR. FRANCIS NEWNES. A Sequel to "Jock, Jack, and the Corporal." By C. C. MARTINDALE, S.J. Wrapper, 3/6. Cloth, 4/6. *Ready.*

"SUMMA THEOLOGICA" OF ST. THOMAS AQUINAS IN ENGLISH. Revised Edition of the First Part, QQ. 50–74 and QQ. 75–119. *At press.* Four Volumes of the Second Part (Secunda Secundæ). *At press.* One Volume of the Third Part and Supplement. *At press.*

THE MANUAL OF PRAYERS. Authorized by the English Hierarchy. Pulpit Edition in the "Fell" type of the Oxford Press. } *Early in*
Pocket Edition in 32mo size. } 1922.

PAROCHIAL REGISTERS. An entirely new set is in preparation. They will be in full accord with the rules laid down by the Codex, and will be published with Ecclesiastical sanction.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF
BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

Complete Catalogue will be sent on request.
All prices are Net.

KEMPIS, THOMAS.

OF THE IMITATION OF CHRIST. Clear Type Edition, 1/6 to 8/6. Pocket Edition, 1/6 and 2/-. Superfine Edition, 2/6 to 20/-. Seraphic Edition, printed in red and black, 7/-. The following Editions of Mr. C. Kegan Paul's translation are now ready. Presentation Edition. Foolscap 8vo. Red border lines, 5/- to 12/6. Cabinet Edition. Pott 8vo. Black only, 3/- to 10/-. Fancy Border Edition, printed in two colours, 2/6 to 9/-. 32mo Edition, with red border lines, 2/6 and 4/-. 32mo Edition, Smaller, Black only, 1/6 to 3/6. Scholars' Edition, giving full Latin and English texts on opposite pages. Cloth, 8/6.

ST. LYDWINE OF SCHIEDAM. Translated by Dom V. Scully, C.R.L. 4/6.

THE PASSION AND RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD. 1/6.

TRUE WISDOM, OR VERA SAPIENTIÆ. 3/6.

LIFE OF THOMAS À KEMPIS. By Dom V. Scully, C.R.L. 4/-.

EXANDER, O.F.M., REV. FATHER.

A MOTHER'S LETTERS. A Book for Young Women. 2/6. Wrapper, 1/6.

A SPIRITUAL RETREAT. *Veni Sancte Spiritus.* 8vo. 10/-.

THE CATHOLIC HOME. Second Edition. 3/-. Wrapper, 2/-.

THE WAY OF YOUTH. A Book for Young Men. 3/-. Wrapper, 2/-.

LEN, CARDINAL.

FATHER EDMUND CAMPION AND HIS COMPANIONS. A briefe historie of the glorious martyrdom of twelve reverend priests. With contemporary verses by the Venerable Henry Walpole, and the earliest engraving of the martyrdom. Edited by the Rev. J. H. Pollen, S.J. 8vo. 6/-.

LIES, T. W. (K.C.S.G.).

A JOURNAL IN FRANCE AND LETTERS FROM ITALY (1845-49). 8/-.

A LIFE'S DECISION. 7/6.

THE FORMATION OF CHRISTENDOM LIBRARY. New Editions.

THE CHRISTIAN FAITH AND THE INDIVIDUAL. 7/6.

THE CHRISTIAN FAITH AND SOCIETY. 7/6.

THE CHRISTIAN FAITH AND PHILOSOPHY. 7/6.

AS SEEN IN CHURCH AND STATE. 7/6.

THE THRONE OF THE FISHERMAN. 7/6.

THE HOLY SEE AND THE WANDERING OF THE NATIONS. 8vo. 12/6.

PETER'S ROCK IN MOHAMMED'S FLOOD. 8vo. 12/6.

ANCIENT DEVOTIONS FOR HOLY COMMUNION. Fror Eastern and Western Liturgical Sources. Compiled by S. A. C 4/6. Lambskin, 7/6.

ANGELUS SERIES, THE.
Bound gilt, gilt top, 2/- each; straight grain leather, gilt, 3/6 each
ON GOOD WILL. By Joseph Schrijvers, C.SS.R.
CONTEMPLATIONS OF THE DREAD AND LOVE OF GOD. With Frontispiec of Richard Rolle of Hampole.
A YEAR OF CHEER. Chosen from Catholic sources.
LEAVES OF GOLD. From the Books of Proverbs, Wisdom, and Eccle siasticus.
MAXIMS FROM THE WRITINGS OF KATHARINE TYNAN. With Portrait.
MAXIMS AND SAYINGS OF FR. GINHAC, S.J. The Man after God's Owr Heart. With Portrait. Second Edition.
THE WIT AND WISDOM OF JOHN AYSCOUGH. With Portrait. Secon Edition.
LOVE'S GRADATORY; OR SEVEN STEPS IN DIVINE LOVE. By Blessec John Ruysbroeck.
MAXIMS FROM THE WRITINGS OF MONSIGNOR BENSON. With Frontis piece. Second Edition.
LIFE, SCIENCE, AND ART. Being Leaves from the Writings of Ernest Hello Second Edition.
GLIMPSES OF HEAVEN as pictured in Dante's "Paradiso."
JESUS AND THE SOUL. Colloquies for those who wish to love and serv Him more fervently.
ON HOLY COMMUNION. By Mgr. De Ségur. Second Edition.
ON KINDNESS. By Very Rev. J. Guibert, S.S. Fourth Edition.
ON CHARACTER. By Very Rev. J. Guibert, S.S. Third Edition.
ON THANKSGIVING. Selected from Father Faber's Works. Second Ed
FROM A GARDEN JUNGLE. Charming Letters by an unpaid Secretary
ON PIETY. By Very Rev. J. Guibert, S.S. Third Edition.
ON THE EXERCISES OF PIETY. By Very Rev. J. Guibert, S.S.
ON UNION WITH GOD. By Blessed Albert the Great, O.P. Secon Edition.

ANTONY, C. M.
CARDINAL POLE. *St. Nicholas Series*. 3/6.
PARADYSE TERRESTRE. With Preface by Mgr. Benson. 6/-.
ST. CATHERINE OF SIENA: HER LIFE AND TIMES. Illustrated. 10/6.
SAINTE JEANNE D'ARC. *St. Nicholas Series*. 3/6.

ARMOUR OF GOD, THE. A Prayer Book for Knights of the Blesse Sacrament. 3/- to 10/-.

BAGSHAWE, CANON.
THE THRESHOLD OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH. 2/-. Wrapper, 1/-.
THE CREDENTIALS OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH. 2/-. Wrapper, 1/-.
THE TREASURE OF THE CHURCH. With Preface by Cardinal Bourne. 5/-

BAKER, VEN. FATHER AUGUSTINE (O.S.B.).
HOLY WISDOM (*Sancta Sophia*). Directions for the Prayer of Con templation, etc. Edited by Abbot Sweeney, D.D. Cloth, 6/- With leather back, 7/6.
CONTEMPLATIVE PRAYER. Edited by Dom B. Weld-Blundell, O.S.B. 4/-

ARNE, S.J., FATHER.
DO-RE-MI-FA. A Family Chronicle. 6/-.
FRANCIS APRICOT. A Boys' Story. 4/-.
HERO HAUNTED. 4/-.
BARNABY BRIGHT. With 12 Coloured Illustrations. Second Edition. Two Volumes. 7/- the set.

NSON, MGR. R. H.
MAXIMS FROM THE WRITINGS OF MGR. BENSON. *Angelus Series.* 2/- and 3/6.
ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY. *St. Nicholas Series.* 3/6.
POEMS. With a Portrait in Photogravure. 4/-.
THE RELIGION OF THE PLAIN MAN. Sixth Edition. 4/-.
AN ALPHABET OF SAINTS. Rhymed by Mgr. Benson, Reginald Balfour, and C. Ritchie. 4to. Illustrated. 3/6. Wrapper, 1/6.
ROBERT HUGH BENSON, CAPTAIN IN GOD'S ARMY. By Reginald J. J. Watt. Illustrated. Second Edition. 6/-.
MEMORIALS OF R. H. BENSON. By Blanche Warre-Cornish, Shane Leslie, and others of his friends. Illustrated. 4/-.

NVENUTA, SISTER MARY (O.P.) (DOROTHY I. LITTLE).
THE MONTHS AND OTHER POEMS. With a Preface by Professor J. S. Phillimore. 2/6.

LES, NEW TESTAMENTS, ETC.
N.B.—New List sent post free on application.
HOLY BIBLE. Pocket Edition. $5\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$. Cloth, 4/-. Leather bindings from 7/- to 18/-. The New People's Edition. $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$. With bold clear type, new Biblical Index, and Verified References. Cloth, 7/6. Leather bindings, from 9/- to 22/6. Student's Edition on India paper, most compact and portable of any Edition, from 12/6 to 48/-. Library Edition. 9×6. Pluvis, 12/-.
NEW TESTAMENT, THE. Popular Edition. Cloth, 1/- and 2/-. Pocket Edition. Cloth, 2/6; leather, 3/- to 13/6. Pulpit Edition. Cr. 8vo. 5/-. Leather, 12/6 and 15/-.
PSALMS, THE BOOK OF. Dr. Richard's Translation. 2/-. Morocco, 7/6. Latin and English Edition in Parallel Columns. 3/6. Leather, 6/- and 8/-.

HOP, REV. G. H.
THE CHURCH AND HER MEMBERS. Wrapper, 1/3.

ESSED SACRAMENT GUILD BOOK, THE. 2/-. Pluvis, 3/-.

NOMELLI, BISHOP.
ON RELIGIOUS WORSHIP AND SOME DEFECTS IN MODERN DEVOTIONS. 3/6.
A DOCTRINE OF HOPE. Translated by Maisie Ward. 3/6.

WDEN, REV. H. S. (late of the Oratory).
SPIRITUAL TEACHING OF FR. S. BOWDEN. 6/-.
NATURAL RELIGION. Being Vol. I. of Dr. Hettinger's "Evidences of Christianity." 10/-.
REVEALED RELIGION. The Second Volume of Dr. Hettinger's "Evidences." 7/6.

BOWDEN, REV. H. S. (late of the Oratory)—*continued*

MINIATURE LIVES OF THE SAINTS, for every Day in the Year. Tw Volumes. 18mo. Cloth, gilt, 768 pp. 7/-.

MEMENTOES OF THE ENGLISH MARTYRS. For every Day of the Yea 2/6.

BRIDGETT, C.SS.R., FATHER.

A HISTORY OF THE HOLY EUCHARIST IN GREAT BRITAIN. Edited, wit Notes, by Fr. H. Thurston, S.J. Folio. Illustrated. 30/-.

LIFE AND WRITINGS OF BLESSED THOMAS MORE. 8/-.

LIFE OF THE BLESSED JOHN FISHER. 8/-.

OUR LADY'S DOWRY. Illustrated. 7/6.

WISDOM AND WIT OF SIR THOMAS MORE. Edited by. 8/-.

CHARACTERISTICS FROM THE WRITINGS OF CARDINAL WISEMAN. 8/6.

BUCKLER, O.P., REV. REGINALD.

SPIRITUAL INSTRUCTION ON THE RELIGIOUS LIFE. 6/-.

SPIRITUAL PERFECTION THROUGH CHARITY. 7/6.

BUTLER, REV. ALBAN.

PEOPLE'S EDITION OF THE LIVES OF THE SAINTS. Twelve Pocke Volumes, each Volume containing the Saints of the Month, and a additional Volume containing a complete General Index. Nea cloth binding, gilt lettered, 3/- each. Or the complete set of 1 Volumes, in handsome cloth case, to match, 45/-.

BUTLER, LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR WILLIAM (G.C.B.).

THE WILD NORTH LAND. The Story of a Winter's Journey with Dog across Northern North America. Illustrated. 7/6.

THE GREAT LONE LAND. An Account of the Red River Expedition 1869-1870. With 15 Illustrations and a Map. 7/6.

RED CLOUD. A Tale of the Great Prairie. A new illustrated Edition, with Portrait and Memoir of the Author. 6/-.

CAMM, DOM BEDE (O.S.B.).

A DAY IN THE CLOISTER. *Catholic Home Library*. 4/-.

BIRTHDAY BOOK OF THE ENGLISH MARTYRS. Illustrated. 4to. 10/6.

CARDINAL ALLEN. *St. Nicholas Series*. 3/6.

DEGREES OF THE SPIRITUAL LIFE. Two Volumes. 15/-.

IDEAL OF THE MONASTIC LIFE. Morin. 5/6.

ST. NICHOLAS SERIES. Sixteen Volumes. Edited by. 3/6 each.

THE WAY THAT LEADS TO GOD. 7/6.

TYBURN CONFERENCES: OXFORD, DOUAY, TYBURN. 4/-.

THE VOYAGE OF THE "PAX." An Allegory. Illustrated. 3/6.

IN THE BRAVE DAYS OF OLD. Historical Sketches of the Elizabethan Persecution. 3/6.

CAPECELATRO, CARDINAL.

CHRIST, THE CHURCH, AND MAN. 3/6.

CAPES, F. M.

ST. CATHERINE DE RICCI: HER LIFE, LETTERS, ETC. Illustrated. 10/-

LIFE OF ST. ROSE OF LIMA, THE FLOWER OF THE NEW WORLD. 4/-.

ON A HILL. A Story of Self-Sacrifice. 3/-.

CARMICHAEL, MONTGOMERY.
THE SOLITARIES OF THE SAMBUCA. Cloth, gilt, with 13 Illustrations. 7/6.
IN TUSCANY. New Edition, with numerous Illustrations. 8/6.
JOHN WILLIAM WALSHE. The Story of a Hidden Life. 7/-.
THE LADY POVERTY. A Thirteenth-Century Allegory. Translated by Montgomery Carmichael. 4/6.

CARROLL, JOHN.
DRAWING FROM MODELS AND OBJECTS. 4/-.
FREEHAND DRAWING OF FLAT ORNAMENT. 3/-.
PATTERN DRAWING AND DESIGN. 3/-.
PRACTICAL GEOMETRY FOR ART STUDENTS. 67th Edition. 3/-.
KEY TO CARROLL'S GEOMETRY. 3/-.
DRAWING OF FOLIAGE, FLOWERS, AND FRUIT. 4/-.

CATHOLIC BELIEF; or, A Short and Simple Exposition of Catholic Doctrine. By Very Rev. Joseph Faà di Bruno, D.D. Wrapper, 1/6. Cloth boards, 2/6. Better paper Edition, cloth, 4/-.

CATHOLIC CHILDREN, A LITTLE READER FOR. By Anne Pritchard. Wrapper, 8d.

CATHOLIC DIRECTORY: The Official Ecclesiastical Register and Almanack (Annual). Over 1,000 pages. Cloth. 3/6.

CATHOLIC WHO'S WHO (Annual). Nearly 5,000 brief Biographies of Catholics of importance, together with their addresses. Cloth. 5/-.

CECILIA, MADAME (of St. Andrew's Convent, Streatham).
FROM THE SEPULCHRE TO THE THRONE. 5/-.
THE TRAINING OF GIRLS IN THEIR TEENS. 2/-.
HOME TRUTHS FOR MARY'S CHILDREN. 5/-.
MORE HOME TRUTHS FOR MARY'S CHILDREN. 5/-.
AT THE FEET OF JESUS. 3/6.
COR CORDIUM. Thoughts for Clients of the Sacred Heart. 2/6.
HINTS TO CATECHISTS ON INSTRUCTING CONVERTS. 4/-.
LABOURERS IN GOD'S VINEYARD. Conferences to Catholic Women. 3/-. Wrapper, 1/6.
LOOKING ON JESUS, THE LAMB OF GOD. 5/-.
MATER MEA. Thoughts for Mary's Children. 2/6.
MORE SHORT SPIRITUAL READINGS FOR MARY'S CHILDREN. 4/6.

CHALLONER, BISHOP.
MEDITATIONS FOR EVERY DAY IN THE YEAR. 960 pp. Pocket size. Printed in the "Fell" type on Oxford India paper; with many engravings. 6/6. Leather bindings, 8/6 and 13/6.
THE GARDEN OF THE SOUL. A faithful reissue of the original Edition. Printed in red and black. 2/6. Leather bindings, from 4/- to 10/6.

CHANDLERY, FATHER P. (S.J.).
FRIENDS AND APOSTLES OF THE SACRED HEART. 3/6.

CHANTAL, SELECTED LETTERS OF ST. JANE FRANCES DE. 6/-.

CHESTERTON, G. K.
POEMS. With Portrait. 6/-.

CHIEF CATHOLIC DEVOTIONS, THE. By Louis Boucard. 3/6.

CHISHOLM, REV. D.

THE CATECHISM IN EXAMPLES. Vol. I.: FAITH, THE CREED. Vol. II. HOPE, PRAYER. Vol. III.: CHARITY, THE COMMANDMENTS. Vol IV.: GRACE, THE SACRAMENTS. Vol. V.: VIRTUES AND VICES 5/6 each. Or the complete set, 25/-.

CHRISTIAN'S IDEAL, THE. To make God known and loved. 2/-.

COBBETT, WILLIAM.

HISTORY OF THE PROTESTANT REFORMATION. Cardinal Gasquet's revision. 3/6. Paper boards, 2/6.

COGHLAN, FATHER PHILIP (C.P.).

ST. PAUL: HIS LIFE, WORK AND SPIRIT. 7/6.

THE PARABLES OF JESUS. *Sanctuary Series.* 3/6.

THE PASSION AND DEATH OF JESUS. *Sanctuary Series.* 3/6.

COX, BISHOP (O.M.I.).

DAILY REFLECTIONS FOR CHRISTIANS. Two volumes. Over 1,100 pp. 15/-.

RETREAT CONFERENCES, SERIES 3. 6/6.

SHORT READINGS FOR RELIGIOUS. Second Edition. 5/6.

CUTHBERT, FATHER (O.S.F.C.).

A TUSCAN PENITENT. Being the Life and Legend of St. Margaret of Cortona. Illustrated. 6/6.

THE SHEPHERDS. A Nativity Play. 3/6. Wrapper, 2/6.

CATHOLIC IDEALS IN SOCIAL LIFE. 4/-.

THE MIRROR OF PERFECTION. By Brother Leo of Assisi. Prefaced by. 3/-.

DALGAIRNS, FATHER BERNARD (of the Oratory).

THE HOLY COMMUNION: ITS PHILOSOPHY AND PRACTICE. A new, well-printed and well-bound Edition. In two volumes. 10/-.

DEVOTION TO THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS. A new Edition. 5/-.

DEGEN, REV. JOSEPH.

CHRISTIAN ARMOUR FOR YOUTH. 2/-. Wrapper, 1/3.

DELATTE, DOM PAUL (O.S.B.), late Superior-General of the Solesmes Congregation.

A COMMENTARY ON THE RULE OF ST. BENEDICT. Edited by the Rev. P. J. McCann, O.S.B. Royal 8vo. 524 pp. 21/-.

DE MONTFORT, BLESSED GRIGNON.

TREATISE ON THE TRUE DEVOTION TO THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY. Father Faber's Translation: 13th Revised Edition. 3/6.

DE SEGUR, MGR.

FAMILIAR INSTRUCTIONS AND EVENING LECTURES ON ALL THE TRUTHS OF RELIGION. Two Volumes. 5/- each.

SHORT ANSWERS TO COMMON OBJECTIONS AGAINST RELIGION. 2/-. Wrapper, 1/-.

DEVAS, REV. DOMINIC (O.F.M.).

LIFE OF ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE. With 4 Illustrations. 5/-.

EVAS, REV. R. P. (O.P.).
A Short Method of Mental Prayer. By the Most Rev. Nicholas Ridolfi, Master General O.P. 3/6.
The Paradise of the Soul. By Blessed Albert the Great, O.P. 3/6.

EVINE, REV. ARTHUR (C.P.).
Frequent and Daily Communion. 3/-.
History of the Sacred Passion. 4/6.
Manual of Ascetical Theology. 10/6.
Manual of Mystical Theology. 10/6.
The Creed Explained. 8/-.
The Sacraments Explained. 8/-.
The Commandments Explained. 8/-
The Ordinary of the Mass. 7/6.

IARY, THE CATHOLIC. Issued yearly. Art linen, 2/-. Leather, gilt, with pencil. 4/-.

ICKENS, MARY ANGELA.
Sanctuary. 3/6.

IGNAM, FATHER (S.J.).
A Daily Thought. From the Writings of. 32mo. 2/-. Leather, gilt, 3/-.
A Memoir of Father Dignam, S.J. By Miss Taylor. 7/6.
Conferences given by Father Dignam. 8/6.
Father Dignam's Retreats. 8/6.

OWNEY, REV. RICHARD (D.D.).
Some Errors of H. G. Wells. A Criticism of the "Outline of History." 2/-. Wrapper, 1/-.

OYLE, CANON (O.S.B.).
At the Gates of the Sanctuary. 10/-.
Lectures for Boys. Vol. I. The Sundays of the Year—Our Lady's Festivals—The Passion of Our Lord—The Sacred Heart. 8vo. 9/-. Vol. II. Sin — Virtue — Death — Judgment — Hell — Purgatory — Prayer—Holy Eucharist. 8vo. 9/-. Vol. III. Study of the Scriptures—The Passions—Liturgy of the Sacraments and the Church. 8vo. 9/-.

OYLE, The Late FATHER WILLIAM (S.J.).
Life of Fr. Paul Ginhac, S.J. A Man after God's Own Heart. Second Edition. 8vo. 12/6.
Maxims and Sayings of Fr. Ginhac. 2/- and 3/6.
Synopsis of the Rubrics at Mass. Second Edition. 9d.

RANE, AUGUSTA T. (O.S.D.).
The Knights of St. John. 4/6.
Life of St. Dominic, giving a Sketch of the Dominican Order. 4/6.
The Letters of Archbishop Ullathorne. Arranged by. 8vo. 12/6.
The Spirit of the Dominican Order. 5/6.
Inner Life of Père Lacordaire, The. Translated by. 8/6.
The Autobiography of Archbishop Ullathorne. Edited by. 8vo. 9/-.

UBLIN REVIEW, THE. Edited by Shane Leslie.
Published quarterly. 7/6. Postage extra. To Annual Subscribers, 25/-, post free.

EATON, REV. ROBERT.
THE GOSPEL OF ST. MARK. With Commentary. 6/-.
THE MIRROR OF JUSTICE. Chapters on our Lady. 1/6.

ECCLESIASTICAL REVIEW, THE. A Monthly Journal for Priest 20/- a year, post free.

EDEN, HELEN PARRY.
A STRING OF SAPPHIRES. Being Mysteries of the Life and Death Our Lord. Put into English Rhyme for the Young and Simpl Foolscap 4to. With frontispiece. 10/-.
THE RHYME OF THE SERVANTS OF MARY. With an Illustration b Denis Eden. Cloth, 2/6; art wrapper, 1/-.

ELLERKER, MARIE ST. S. (O.S.D.).
GOD'S WONDER BOOK. 4/6. *Just Published.*
MOUNTAINS OF HELP. Illustrated. 3/-.
MASTER, WHERE DWELLEST THOU? Illustrated. 2/6.
BEHOLD THE LAMB! ABOUT THE HOLY MASS. Illustrated. 2/ Wrapper, 1/-.
A WREATH OF FEASTS FOR THE LITTLE ONES. Illustrated. 2/ Wrapper, 1/-.
THE STORY OF ST. DOMINIC. Told to Young People. Illustrate 2/-; Wrapper, 9d.

ENGLISH HISTORY.
A CATHOLIC HISTORY OF GREAT BRITAIN. By E. M. WILMOT-BUXTO F.R.Hist.S. With Introduction by Rev. C. C. Martindale, S.J and 13 Maps. 5/-.
CATECHISM OF THE HISTORY OF ENGLAND. By A. T. Drane. 1/ Wrapper, 1/-.
GRANVILLE HISTORY READERS. Book I., 1/6; Book II., 2/-; Book III 2/6; Book IV., 3/6.
HISTORY OF ENGLAND FROM 55 B.C. TO 1920. 2/-.
INTRODUCTION TO ENGLISH HISTORY. By A. T. Drane. 3/-.
HISTORY OF ENGLAND. For Family Use and Upper Classes of School By A. T. Drane. 8/6.
HISTORY OF ENGLAND FOR THE YOUNG. By Emily Bowles. 4/6.

EPISTLES AND GOSPELS. Pulpit Edition, 8vo, printed in larg "Fell" type, 5/-; leather at 9/- and 15/-. Bold Type Edition, 2/ leather at 5/- and 7/6; Pocket Edition, 1/-; leather, 2/-. Chea Edition, cloth flush, 9d.; wrapper, 4d.

FABER, FATHER.
CENTENARY RE-ISSUE OF HIS WORKS. In Twelve Volumes. £3. Th Volumes are sold singly at 5/- each.
ALL FOR JESUS; OR, THE EASY WAYS OF DIVINE LOVE.
BETHLEHEM.
GROWTH IN HOLINESS; OR, THE PROGRESS OF THE SPIRITUAL LIFE.
HYMNS. Complete Edition.
NOTES ON DOCTRINAL AND SPIRITUAL SUBJECTS. Two Volumes.
SPIRITUAL CONFERENCES.
THE BLESSED SACRAMENT; OR, THE WORKS AND WAYS OF GOD.

ABER, FATHER—*continued*

THE CREATOR AND THE CREATURE; OR, THE WONDERS OF DIVINE LOVE.

THE FOOT OF THE CROSS; OR, THE SORROWS OF MARY.

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD; OR, THE PRICE OF OUR SALVATION.

THE LIFE AND LETTERS OF FREDERICK WILLIAM FABER, D.D.

TWO ANGEL TALES. Illustrated. 1/6.

THE WEEPING ANGEL. Illustrated. 1/6.

ETHEL'S BOOK; OR, TALES OF THE ANGELS. 3/6.

THE SPIRIT OF FATHER FABER: SELECTIONS FROM HIS WRITINGS. With an Introduction by Wilfrid Meynell, and a Portrait in Photogravure. Cloth, 3/-; limp leather, 4/6.

AITH AND DUTY. A New Scheme of Teaching the Catechism to Children. By J. F. Smith. Preface by Rev. Stanislaus St. John, S.J. 7/6.

DELIS, MOTHER MARY.

GROWTH IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD. Meditations for every Day of the Year. Adapted from the Original of the Abbé de Brandt. In Three Volumes. 30/-.

IN HOLIEST TROTH: THE STORY OF ST. ENCRATIDA. 4/-.

ERY SOLILOQUY WITH GOD, THE. By GERLAC PETERSEN, Canon Regular. 3/6.

TZGERALD, PERCY (M.A.).

FATHER GALLWEY. A Sketch. 3/6.

JOSEPHINE'S TROUBLES. A Story of 1870-1. Illustrated. 7/6.

SAXONHURST. A Story of School Life. Illustrated. 4/-.

THE JEWEL SERIES.

EUCHARISTIC JEWELS. 3/6.

JEWELS OF PRAYER AND MEDITATION, FROM UNFAMILIAR SOURCES. 3/6.

JEWELS OF THE IMITATION. 3/6.

JEWELS OF THE MASS. 3/6.

THE LAYMAN'S DAY: OR, JEWELS OF PRACTICAL PIETY. 3/6.

THE LUKEWARM CHRISTIAN. Two Sermons by Massillon. 3/6.

TZPATRICK, FATHER JOHN (O.M.I.).

GOD'S BIRDS. Small 4to. 4/-.

THE SONG OF LOURDES. 5/-.

VIRGO PRÆDICANDA. 1/6. Wrapper, 9d.

VIRTUES AND SPIRITUAL COUNSEL OF FR. NOAILLES. Edited by. 8/6.

CHARACTERISTICS FROM THE WRITINGS OF FR. FABER. 8/-.

RAN, REV. E. A. (O.S.A.).

LIFE OF ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINO. 8vo. Illustrated. 7/6.

RBES, F. A.

LIFE OF POPE PIUS X. Second Edition. Illustrated. 4/6.

A SCOTTISH KNIGHT-ERRANT: JOHN OGILVIE, S.J. 5/-.

MEDITATIONS ON THE LITANY OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS. Culled from the Writings of Juliana of Norwich. Second Edition. 1/6. Wrapper, 8d.

FORBES, F. A.—*continued*

STANDARD BEARERS OF THE FAITH SERIES.

LIVES OF THE SAINTS, FOR YOUNG AND OLD. Ten Volumes bound i Art Linen. Each has 4 full-page Illustrations. 2/6 each.

ST. ATHANASIUS. ST. BENEDICT. *Just published.*
ST. CATHERINE OF SIENA. Second Edition.
ST. COLUMBA, APOSTLE OF SCOTLAND. Second Edition.
ST. HUGH OF LINCOLN. ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.
ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA. Third Edition.
ST. MONICA. Second Edition.
ST. PAUL. ST. TERESA.
} Are no ready.

FORTESCUE, REV. ADRIAN (D.D.).

DONATISM. 8vo. Boards. 2/6.

THE CEREMONIES OF THE ROMAN RITE DESCRIBED. With a Prefac by H. E. Cardinal Bourne. Third Edition. 50 Diagrams. 8vo. 18/

THE EARLY PAPACY. 8vo. Wrapper, 2/6.

FRANCIS DE SALES, ST.

AN INTRODUCTION TO A DEVOUT LIFE. 3/-. Leather bindings, 6/ and 10/-.

THE LIBRARY OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES. Edited by Canon Mackey O.S.B.

LETTERS TO PERSONS IN RELIGION. 9/-.
LETTERS TO PERSONS IN THE WORLD. 9/-.
THE CATHOLIC CONTROVERSY. 9/-.
THE SPIRITUAL CONFERENCES OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES. 9/-.
TREATISE ON THE LOVE OF GOD. 9/-.
THE MYSTICAL EXPLANATION OF THE CANTICLE OF CANTICLES, AN THE DEPOSITIONS OF ST. JANE FRANCES DE CHANTAL. 9/-.
THE SPIRIT OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES. By Jean Pierre Camus Bishop of Belley. 9/-.

FRANCIS OF ASSISI, ST.

A LITTLE BOOK OF ST. FRANCIS AND HIS BRETHREN. Art boards, 3/
THE LIFE OF. By St. Bonaventure. 3/6.
THE MIRROR OF PERFECTION. With Preface by Fr. Cuthbert, O.S.F.C 3/-.
THE WORKS OF. 4/6.
THE WRITINGS OF. By Constance, Countess de la Warr. 4/-.

FULLERTON, LADY GEORGIANA.

LIFE OF LADY FALKLAND. 7/-.
LIFE OF ST. FRANCES OF ROME. 3/6.
THE MIRACULOUS MEDAL. The Life and Visions of a Sister of Charit 3/6.
LIFE OF MÈRE MARIE DE LA PROVIDENCE. 3/6.
FAITHFUL AND TRUE. 1/6.
A STORMY LIFE; OR, QUEEN MARGARET'S JOURNAL. 8/-.
THE STRAWCUTTER'S DAUGHTER, ETC. Two Stories. 4/-.
SEVEN STORIES. 4/-.
GRANTLEY MANOR. 5/-.
LAURENTIA. Jesuit Missions in Japan. 3/6.

UNK, DR. F. X.
THE HISTORY OF THE CHURCH. Translated by Dr. Perciballi, and edited, with additional notes, by Father W. H. Kent, O.S.C. Handsomely printed and bound, two large volumes, with Tables and Appendices. 17/6 the set.

ARDNER, MONICA M.
POLAND: A STUDY IN NATIONAL IDEALISM. By the author of "Adam Mickiewicz." 5/-.

ARROLD, FATHER R.P. (S.J.).
A FOURTH FORM BOY. Fourth Edition. Illustrated. 5/-.
THE MAN'S HANDS, AND OTHER STORIES. 3/6.
THE BLACK BROTHERHOOD AND SOME OF ITS SISTERS. Second Edition. Illustrated. 6/-.
THE BOYS OF ST. BATTS. Fourth Edition Illustrated. 3/6.

ASQUET, CARDINAL (O.S.B.).
LORD ACTON AND HIS CIRCLE. Edited, with Notes, by Cardinal Gasquet. With Portrait. 17/6.

AVAN, DUFFY, REV. T.
THE SEVEN LAST WORDS. Wrapper, 1/-.

AVIN, M. (S.J.).
THE SACRIFICE OF THE MASS. 3/6.

ERRARD, REV. THOMAS J.
THE WAYFARER'S VISION. 7/6.
A CHALLENGE TO THE TIME-SPIRIT. 6/6.
THE CULT OF MARY. 1/6. Wrapper, 9d.

ERTRUDE, ST., THE LIFE AND REVELATIONS OF. 8/6.
THE EXERCISES OF. 2/6. Leather, 4/6, 5/6, and 8/6.
THE PRAYERS OF SS. GERTRUDE AND MECHTILDE. 2/6. Leather, 4/6, 5/6, and 8/6.
The Exercises and Prayers bound together. Pluvis, 6/-. Leather, 10/-

BERGUES, MGR. DE (Bishop of Valence).
FAITH. 3/6.
HOLY COMMUNION. A Book of Counsel, Exhortation, and Instruction. Second Edition. 3/6.
SIMPLICITY, ACCORDING TO THE GOSPEL. 3/6.

BSON, REV. HENRY.
CATECHISM MADE EASY: Being a Familiar Explanation of the Catechism of Christian Doctrine. 8/-.

FT FROM JESUS, A. The Spirit and Grace of Christian Childhood. 2/6. Wrapper, 1/6.

LLOW, JOSEPH.
BIBLIOGRAPHICAL HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH CATHOLICS. From 1534 to the present time. Five Volumes. 8vo. £3 15.

NNE, REV. FRANCIS.
THE FRINGE OF THE ETERNAL. Twelve Stories of the West. 6/-.

OD SHEPHERD CHRONICLES I. The First Convent of the Good hepherd in England and its Superior, Mother Mary of St. Joseph egaudiat. Wrapper, 3/6.

GOODIER (S.J.), THE MOST REV. ALBAN, Archbishop of Bombay
DEVOTIONS FOR HOLY COMMUNION. The masterpieces of Prayer o all centuries. Edited by Archbishop Goodier, S.J. 4/6. Leather, 7/6
JESUS CHRIST THE SON OF GOD. 3/6.
THE MEANING OF LIFE, AND OTHER ESSAYS. 3/6.
THE CROWN OF SORROW. 3/6.
THE PRINCE OF PEACE. 3/6.
THE SCHOOL OF LOVE. 3/6.

GRANVILLE POPULAR LIBRARY OF ENTERTAINING, INSTRUCTIVE AND AMUSING BOOKS. All handsomely bound and suitable for Prizes Over three hundred volumes, from 1/6 to 7/6. A complete list sent on request.

GRANVILLE SERIES OF READING BOOKS, HISTORY READERS, POETRY BOOKS, ETC. List on application.

GREAVES, RICHARD LYTTON.
GLIMPSES OF THE PASSION. Poems. With Foreword by Fr. McMullan, C.SS.R. 2/6. Wrapper, 1/3.

GUINAN, REV. JOSEPH (P.P.).
DONAL KENNY. A Catholic Novel. 6/-.
THE MOORES OF GLYNN. Third Edition. 6/-.

HAHN-HAHN, COUNTESS.
THE FATHERS OF THE DESERT. Two Volumes. 10/6 the set.

HART, REV. CHARLES.
THE STUDENT'S CATHOLIC DOCTRINE. Fourth Edition. Revised by the new Codex. 4/-.
A SHORTER BIBLE HISTORY. For the Use of Prospective and Assistant Teachers. 3/6.
MANUAL OF BIBLE HISTORY. Vol. I. THE OLD TESTAMENT. 660 pp. and 7 Maps. Cloth, 6/-. Or separately, three Parts in cloth binding, 2/6 each. Vol. II. THE NEW TESTAMENT. 440 pp. and 2 Maps. Cloth, 4/6.

HEDLEY, BISHOP.
A BISHOP AND HIS FLOCK. 9/-.
LIGHT OF LIFE, THE. Set forth in Sermons. 9/-.
THE CHRISTIAN INHERITANCE. 9/-.
OUR DIVINE SAVIOUR. 9/-.
A RETREAT. For the Use of the Clergy, Religious, and Others. 9/-.
A SPIRITUAL RETREAT FOR PRIESTS. With a Preface by Dom J. C. Almond, O.S.B. Second Edition. 6/-.
A SPIRITUAL RETREAT FOR RELIGIOUS. Published by authority of the Archbishop of Cardiff. Second Edition. 6/-.
THE SPIRIT OF BISHOP HEDLEY. (Spiritual Classics.) 3/-. Leather, 4/6.

HERBERT OF LEA, LADY.
ST. JOHN BAPTIST DE ROSSI. 7/6.
THEKLA: An Autobiography. 3/6.

HICKEY, O.S.B., FATHER F. P.
SHORT SERMONS ON THE EPISTLES AND GOSPELS OF THE YEAR. 6/-.
SHORT SERMONS. Series I., II., III. 5/- each.
SERMON NOTES. A Scheme for a Three Years' Course. 4/-.

ILLS OF CONTEMPLATION, THE. Thoughts for Contemplatives for every Day in the Year. By Fiona McKay. 480 pp. On Bible paper. 5/-.

IOGAN, REV. STANISLAUS M. (O.P.).
THE MOTHER OF DIVINE GRACE. 6/-.

OLY WEEK BOOK, according to the Dominican Rite. 3/6.

OLY WEEK BOOK. POINTED EDITION, embodying all the Reforms of the Offices. With an Introduction on the significance and origin of the Rites, by Dr. Adrian Fortescue. 2/-. Pluvis, 3/6. RUBRICAL EDITION, newly revised and reset. Wrappered, 1/-; cloth, 2/-. Pluvis, 3/-.

OPE, MRS.
THE CONVERSION OF THE TEUTONIC RACE. Vol. I., CONVERSION OF THE FRANKS AND ENGLISH, 4/-. Vol. II., ST. BONIFACE AND THE CONVERSION OF GERMANY, 4/-.
THE EARLY MARTYRS. A Martyrology from A.D. 34 to A.D. 320. 4/-.
FRANCISCAN MARTYRS IN ENGLAND. 3/-.
LIFE OF ST. PHILIP NERI. 2/6.

HOUND OF HEAVEN" SERIES, THE.
Beautifully Printed. Uniformly bound in Japon Vellum Wrappers. 1/3 each. Leather, 3/6 each.
THE HOUND OF HEAVEN. By Francis Thompson. With a Portrait. 100th Thousand.
THE CAROL OF THE FIR TREE. By Alfred Noyes. With Drawings by Gabriel Pippet.
THE SHEPHERDESS AND OTHER POEMS. By Alice Meynell.
THE CRADLE OF THE KING.
THE DREAM OF GERONTIUS. By Cardinal Newman.
THE WEDDING SERMON. By Coventry Patmore. With a hitherto unpublished Portrait.
EASTER POEMS. An Anthology.

OWE, CANON.
THE CATECHIST. Headings, Suggestions, and Illustrations for Teachers. Eighth Edition. Two Volumes. 15/-.
SERMON PLANS. Four Outlines of Sermons for each Sunday and Holiday of the Year. Fifth Edition. 8/6.
SIMPLE INSTRUCTIONS ON THE HOLY EUCHARIST. 5/6.

UBERT, REV. D. G.
ECCE HOMO. Meditations on the Passion. 2/-.
HEAVEN ON EARTH. Twelve Hours of Adoration before the Blessed Sacrament. New Edition. 3/6.

UGHES, REV. H. G.
OUR CHRISTIAN HERITAGE. 4/6.

OLS AND IDYLLS. Essays by a Public School Boy. 5/-.

INES-BROWNE, MRS.
A GARLAND OF EVERLASTING FLOWERS. 6/-.
THREE DAUGHTERS OF THE UNITED KINGDOM. 6/-.
HONOUR WITHOUT RENOWN. A Sequel to the "Three Daughters." 6/-.
TOLD ROUND THE NURSERY FIRE. Three Stories. Illustrated. 3/6.
LITTLE DONALD. The last story by this gifted Authoress. Illustrated. 3/6.

INTERIOR LIFE SIMPLIFIED AND REDUCED TO ITS FUNDA MENTAL PRINCIPLE, THE. Edited by Very Rev. Fr. Tisso Second Edition. 7/6.

JARRETT, VERY REV. FATHER BEDE (O.P.).
LIVING TEMPLES. A Book for Youth. Second Edition. 2/6.
THE ENGLISH DOMINICANS. 8vo. Illustrated. 18/-.

JEROME, ST., AND HOLY SCRIPTURE. The Encyclical Letter c Pope Benedict XV. 8vo. Wrapper, 1/-.

JOYCE, REV. G. H. (S.J.).
THE CATHOLIC DOCTRINE OF GRACE. 6/-.

KEENAN, REV. STEPHEN.
A CONTROVERSIAL CATECHISM. 3/6.

KELLY, VERY REV. W. J.
THE VEILED MAJESTY; OR, JESUS IN THE EUCHARIST. 6/6.
HAPPINESS: ITS PURSUIT AND ATTAINMENT. 5/-.

KENNEDY, M. M.
THIRTY-ONE DAYS WITH OUR LADY. With 7 Illustrations. 4/-.
THE HOLY CHILD SEEN BY HIS SAINTS. The Legends re-told to children Illustrations by L. D. Symington. 3/6.

KENT, REV. W. H. (O.S.C.).
A LITTLE BOOK OF PRAYERS FOR THE DEAD. Printed in red and black Lambskin, 4/-; Morocco, 7/6.

LABOURÉ (THE VENERABLE CATHERINE) AND THE MIRACULOUS MEDAL. With 6 Photogravures. 3/6. Wrapper, 2/6.

LAMBALLE, PÈRE.
MYSTICAL CONTEMPLATION. 5/6.

LANDRIOT, ARCHBISHOP.
THE VALIANT WOMAN. A Series of Discourses. New Edition. 3/6.

LASSERRE, HENRI.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES. The History of the Miraculous Sanctuary of our Lady of Lourdes. 6/-.

LEJEUNE, ABBÉ P.
AN INTRODUCTION TO THE MYSTICAL LIFE. 5/6.

LESEUR, ELIZABETH.
A WIFE'S STORY. Being the English translation, by V. M., of the Journal et Pensées de Chaque Jour. Second Edition. 6/-.
THE SPIRITUAL LIFE. A Collection of Short Treatises on the Inner Life by Elizabeth Leseur. With an Introduction by Cardinal Amette. 6/-. *Just published.*

LESLIE, SHANE.
MEMORIALS OF MGR. R. H. BENSON. Illustrated. 4/-.
HENRY EDWARD MANNING: HIS LIFE AND LABOURS. Second Edition, revised. 8vo. Illustrated. 25/-.
VERSES IN PEACE AND WAR. Cloth gilt, 3/-.

LITURGICAL YEAR, THE. By Dom Prosper Guéranger, O.S.B. Fifteen Volumes.
ADVENT. 7/-.
CHRISTMAS. Vol. I., 7/-; Vol. II., 7/6.
SEPTUAGESIMA. 6/-.
LENT. 7/6.
PASSIONTIDE AND HOLY WEEK. 8/-.
PASCHAL TIME. Vol. I., 6/-; Vol. II., 8/-; Vol. III., 6/-.
THE TIME AFTER PENTECOST. Volumes I. to VI., 7/6 each.

LIVIUS, REV. T. (C.SS.R.).
THE BLESSED VIRGIN IN THE FATHERS OF THE FIRST SIX CENTURIES. 8vo. 10/-.
MARY IN THE EPISTLES. The Teaching of the Apostles. 7/6.
ST. PETER, BISHOP OF ROME. 8vo. 10/-.

LOUISMET, DOM S. (O.S.B.).
THE MYSTICAL KNOWLEDGE OF GOD. Third Edition, greatly enlarged. 5/6.
THE MYSTICAL LIFE. New Edition. 5/6.
MYSTICISM—TRUE AND FALSE. 5/6.
DIVINE CONTEMPLATION FOR ALL. Second Edition. 5/6.

LOVAT, ALICE, LADY.
THE MARVELS OF DIVINE GRACE. 2/6. Wrapper, 1/3.
MARRIAGE AND MOTHERHOOD. With a Preface by Cardinal Bourne. 6/-.

LOYOLA, MOTHER MARY (of the Bar Convent, York). Edited by Rev. H. Thurston, S.J.
THE LITTLE CHILDREN'S PRAYER BOOK. Entirely new Edition. With many fine Illustrations. Stiff boards, 1/3; cloth, 2/-; cloth, extra gilt, 2/6; leather, 3/6 to 7/6; and in a special white presentation binding for First Communion, 6/-.
BLESSED ARE THEY THAT MOURN. 3/-.
HEAVENWARDS. A Chapter for every Week in the Year. 5/-.
HOME FOR GOOD: Talks to girls for the difficult time of their leaving school. With Frontispiece. 6/-.
JESUS OF NAZARETH. The Story of His Life. Written for Children With 24 full-page Illustrations. 8/-.
WELCOME. Holy Communion — before and after. Cloth, 5/-. India paper Edition. Pluvis, 6/6; handsomely bound in leather, 8/6; walrus, 10/6; crocodile, 15/-.
FIRST COMMUNION. A Book of Preparation for First Communion. With numerous Illustrations. 6/6.
THE CHILDREN'S CHARTER. Being Talks to Parents and Teachers on preparing Children for their First Communion. Cloth. 3/-.
THE CHILD OF GOD; OR, WHAT COMES OF OUR BAPTISM. With 5 full-page Illustrations. 4/6. Boards, 3/6.
THE SOLDIER OF CHRIST; OR, TALKS BEFORE CONFIRMATION. Illustrated. Cloth. 7/-.
CONFESSION AND COMMUNION. Intended for the use of Religious and those who communicate frequently. 2/6.

LUCAS, WINIFRED (Mrs. Louis H. Le Bailly).
POEMS. 4/-.

McCABE, REV. JOHN.
Matters of Moment. Addresses on Subjects of To-day. 6/-.

McDONALD, REV. WALTER (D.D.).
Some Ethical Questions of Peace and War. Third and cheaper Edition. 7/6.
Some Ethical Aspects of the Social Question. 7/6.

McDONNELL, FATHER (S.J.).
The Promises of the Sacred Heart. 4/-.
The Litany of the Sacred Heart. Commentary and Meditations. 4/-.
Meditations on the Sacred Heart. 4/-.

McNABB, FATHER VINCENT J. (O.P.).
Europe's Ewe-Lamb (Belgium), and Other Essays. 5/-.
The Wayside: A Priest's Gleanings. 5/-.
Our Reasonable Service. Essays. 5/-.
The Decrees of the Vatican Council. 8vo. 3/6.
Where Believers May Doubt. 5/-.

McNEIRY, REV. C. (C.SS.R.).
Saturdays with Mary. Fourth Edition. 2/-. Wrapper, 1/3.
Thursdays with the Blessed Sacrament. 2/-. Wrapper, 1/3.
When, Whom, and How to Marry. 1/6. Wrapper, 9d.

MANNING, CARDINAL.
Confidence in God. 32mo. 2/-.
Life of the Blessed Curé d'Ars. 3/6. Wrapper, 1/6.
Miscellanies. First and Second Series in one Volume. 9/-
Pastime Papers. Wrapper. 1/6.
Sin and its Consequences. 5/6.
The Blessed Sacrament. The Centre of Immutable Truth. 1/6.
The Eternal Priesthood. 5/6.
The Four Great Evils of the Day. 4/-.
The Fourfold Sovereignty of God. 4/-.
The Glories of the Sacred Heart. 6/-.
The Grounds of Faith. 2/6.
The Holy Ghost the Sanctifier. 32mo. 3/-.
The Independence of the Holy See. 4/-.
The Internal Mission of the Holy Ghost. 7/6.
The Love of Jesus to Penitents. 32mo. 2/-.
The Temporal Mission of the Holy Ghost. 7/6.
The True Story of the Vatican Council. 4/-.
The Workings of the Holy Spirit in the Church of England. 2/-.
Why I became a Catholic. (Religio Viatoris.) 2/-.
The Letters of Cardinal Manning. Edited by John Oldcastle. 4/-

MARILLAC, BLESSED LOUISE DE. Wrapper. 4d.

MARTINDALE, FATHER C. C. (S.J.).
The Goddess of Ghosts. 5/-.
The Legend of St. Christopher, and Other Stories. 3/6.
Jock, Jack, and the Corporal. Wrapper, 3/6. Cloth, 4/6.
Mr. Francis Newnes. Wrapper, 3/6. Cloth, 4/6. *Just published.*

MARTINDALE, FATHER C. C. (S.J.)—*continued*

THE "HOUSEHOLD OF GOD" SERIES.

THE KING'S DAUGHTERS: I., MARIE-THÉRÈSE COUDERC OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE CENACLE, MARIE-THÉRÈSE DE SOUBIRAN AND MARIE-ELISABETH DE LUPPE OF THE SISTERS OF MARIE AUILIATRICE. 5/-.

UPON GOD'S HOLY HILLS: I., THE GUIDES. 4/-.

PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE: I., ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST. 4/-.

IN GOD'S ARMY: I., COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF. Second Edition. 4/-

IN GOD'S ARMY: II., CAPTAINS OF CHRIST. 2/6.

IN GOD'S ARMY: III., CHRIST'S CADETS. 2/6.

MAUDE, SOPHIE.

THE DUCHESS OF YORK'S PAGE. 4/-.

GAY ROY AT THE COURT OF ST. GERMAIN. Sequel to "The Duchess of York's Page." 4/-.

THE HERMIT AND THE KING. A Fulfilment of "Richard Raynal." 4/-.

THE KNIGHT OF THE FLEUR-DE-LUCE. 4/-.

A CHILD COUNTESS. 4/-.

HAZEL; OR, THE DUCHESS'S BABY. 4/-.

JOHN AND JOAN. 4/-.

RIGHT AND MIGHT IN TUDOR DAYS. 4/-.

WHAT THE OLD CLOCK SAW. 4/-.

MENGHINI, MGR.

HANDBOOK FOR SERVERS AT LOW MASS. Wrapper, 9d.

MERCIER, CARDINAL.

THE ORIGINS OF CONTEMPORARY PSYCHOLOGY. 8/-.

CONFERENCES DELIVERED TO HIS SEMINARISTS AT MECHLIN. 6/-.

THE VOICE OF BELGIUM. Being the War Utterances of Cardinal Mercier. With a Preface by Cardinal Bourne. Wrapper, 2/6.

MODERNISM. From the French. By Marian Lindsay. 3/6.

MEYNELL, ALICE.

CERES' RUNAWAY, AND OTHER ESSAYS. 4/6.

POEMS. With a Portrait in Photogravure. 7/6.

ESSAYS. With a Frontispiece in Photogravure. 7/6.

HEARTS OF CONTROVERSY. A new Volume of Essays. 6/-.

THE SHEPHERDESS, AND OTHER POEMS. Japon wrapper, 1/3; limp leather, 3/6.

THE MADONNA. A Pictorial Record of the Life and Death of the Mother of our Lord Jesus Christ, by the Painters and Sculptors of Christendom. With Introduction. 4to. 15/-.

MEYNELL, EVERARD.

THE LIFE OF FRANCIS THOMPSON. New Edition, uniform with Thompson's "Works." Cloth, gilt, 10/-.

MEYNELL, VIOLA.

JULIAN GRENFELL. Art paper boards. 2/-.

MEYNELL, WILFRID.

CARDINAL NEWMAN. With 15 Illustrations. 4/-.

CARDINAL BOURNE. A Record of the Sayings and Doings of. Compiled by. Cloth, gilt, 3/-; wrapper, 1/3.

COME AND SEE: FAITH FOUND IN LONDON. Illustrated. 3/6. Wrapper, 2/6.

MEYNELL, WILFRID—*continued*

AUNT SARAH AND THE WAR. A Tale of Transformations. 80th Thousand. 3/6. Wrapper, 1/3.

WHO GOES THERE? Library Edition. 3/6. Wrapper, 1/3.

RHYMES WITH REASONS. Wrapper, 1/-.

VERSES AND REVERSES. Art paper boards, 1/6.

MILDRED OF THANET, THE STORY OF ST. Edited by Abbot Egan, O.S.B. Second Edition. 5/-.

MORE, DAME GERTRUDE.

THE INNER LIFE OF. 4/-.

THE WRITINGS OF. Edited by Dom B. Weld-Blundell. 4/-.

MORIN, DOM GERMAIN (O.S.B.).

THE IDEAL OF THE MONASTIC LIFE FOUND IN THE APOSTOLIC AGE. 5/6.

MOZART, GEORGE.

JULY. A Story told in the Language of the Man in the Street. With Portrait. 5/-.

MULHOLLAND, CLARA.

SWEET DOREEN: A STORY OF SELF FORGOTTEN FOR OTHERS' WEAL. 6/-.

IN A ROUNDABOUT WAY. A Story. Second Edition. 4/-.

THE LITTLE HOUSE UNDER THE HILL. A Story. 4/-.

MULHOLLAND, FLORENCE M.

PRINCESS MELODY, AND OTHER STORIES. Illustrated. 5/-.

MULHOLLAND, J. S. (B.L.).

THE WORLD'S MADONNA. A History of the B.V.M. 4/-.

MULHOLLAND, ROSA (LADY GILBERT).

THE STORY OF ELLEN. A Novel. With Illustrations. 7/6.

THE SQUIRE'S GRAND-DAUGHTERS. A Novel. 7/6.

THE WILD BIRDS OF KILLEEVY. A Novel. 6/-.

NEWMAN, CARDINAL.

LOSS AND GAIN. A Story of Oxford Life and a Conversion. Limp cloth, 2/6; wrapper, 1/6. Illustrated Edition, on superfine paper, 5/-.

CALLISTA. A Sketch of the Third Century. Limp cloth, 2/6; wrapper, 1/6. Illustrated Edition, printed on superfine paper, 5/-.

THE DREAM OF GERONTIUS. Leather, limp, 3/6; Japon wrapper, 1/3.

THE SPIRIT OF CARDINAL NEWMAN. Selections from his Writings. With a Preface by Fr. C. C. Martindale, S.J. 3/-. Leather, 4/6.

NICHOLAS SERIES, THE ST., of Dainty Books with Coloured Illustrations. Edited by Dom Bede Camm, O.S.B. Each Volume is bound in art linen, gilt extra, and has 6 Illustrations in colour. 3/6 per volume.

BARNABY BRIGHT. Two Volumes. By Rev. David Bearne, S.J. Second Edition. (Sold only in sets at 7/-:)

BLESSED JEANNE D'ARC. The Maid of France. By C. M. Antony. With Preface by Mgr. Benson. Fourth Edition.

THE STORY OF THE BLESSED THOMAS MORE. By a Nun of Tyburn Convent. Third Edition. Cheap Edition, without illustrations. Wrapper, 1/3.

FATHER MATHEW. By Katharine Tynan. Second Edition.

ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY. By Mgr. Benson. Fourth Edition.

VITTORINO DA FELTRE. A Prince of Teachers. By a Sister of Notre Dame. Second Edition.

ICHOLAS SERIES, THE ST., of Dainty Books—*continued*

THE LEGEND OF ST. CHRISTOPHER, AND OTHER STORIES. By Fr. Cyril C. Martindale, S.J. Fourth Edition.

GABRIEL GARCIA MORENO. By the Hon. Mrs. Maxwell-Scott Third Edition.

CARDINAL ALLEN. By Dom Bede Camm, O.S.B. Second Edition.

BLESSED EDMUND CAMPION. By Louise Imogen Guiney. Second Edition.

CARDINAL POLE. By C. M. Antony. With 5 Illustrations. Second Edition.

MADGE-MAKE-THE-BEST-OF-IT. A Story for Girls. By M. E. Francis. Second Edition.

THE MAN'S HANDS. By Rev. R. P. Garrold, S.J. Third Edition.

STORY OF THE ENGLISH POPE. By Francesca M. Steele. Second Edition.

FATHER DAMIEN. By May Quinlan. Fourth Edition. With 5 Illustrations.

OUVELLE, ABBÉ (late Superior-General of the Oratory).

OUR LORD'S LAST DISCOURSES. Meditations on the Gospel of St. John. 6/-.

UGENT, REV. E. F.

THE SHIP OF PETER. 8vo. Illustrated. Wrapper, 1/-.

JESUS IN THE TABERNACLE. Verses for Children. Illustrated. Wrapper, 6d.

'BRIEN, MRS. WILLIAM.

IN MALLOW. A Glimpse of True Irish Life. 3/6. Wrapper, 2/6.

ROSETTE: A TALE OF PARIS AND DUBLIN. 5/-.

FFICES OF THE DEAD, AND FOR ALL SOULS' DAY. Latin and English Texts. 1/6 and 3/-.

FFICE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN. Latin and English Texts. With a full and very helpful Commentary, and the Office of the Dead. By a Master of Novices. 6×4. Pluvis grain, 3/6; leather, 4/6 to 11/-. Or bound with "Choir Manual and Grace at Meals," 4/- and 12/-. SMALLER EDITION, Latin and English Texts only, $4\frac{3}{4}\times3\frac{1}{4}$, 1/6 and 3/-. Or bound with "The Offices of the Dead, and for All Souls' Day," 2/6; leather, 3/6 and 6/6. NEW RED and BLACK EDITION, $5\frac{3}{4}\times3\frac{1}{4}$, 2/-; and in leather bindings, 3/6, 4/-, and 8/-. LATIN TEXT EDITION. 32mo. Leatherette, 1/6; morocco, 3/6.

RDO ADMINISTRANDI SACRAMENTA. The new Edition published by order of the Catholic Hierarchy of England and Wales. Finely printed in red and black. Cloth, 6/-; morocco limp, 14/-; morocco, boards, 15/-.

AGANI, VERY REV. J. B.

ANIMA DEVOTA; OR, THE DEVOUT SOUL. 3/- Leather, 6/- and 8/-.

AGE, FATHER B. F. (S.J.).

PRACTICAL POCKET RITUAL. New Edition, revised. 1/6. Leather, 3/-.

PRACTICAL SERVERS' GUIDE TO LOW MASS AND BENEDICTION. Fourth Edition, revised. 1/-. Pluvis grain, 2/-.

PAGE, FATHER B. F. (S.J.)—*continued*

PRACTICAL GUIDE FOR SERVERS AT HIGH MASS AND THE SERVICES OF HOLY WEEK. 1/-. Pluvis grain, 2/-.

THE ALTAR SERVER'S MANUAL. Contains both above "Guides." 1/6. Pluvis, 2/6.

READING FOR THE WORKERS. Wrapper, 1/-.

PANGE LINGUA. Latin Hymns with Translations. By Alan McDougall. 7/6.

PARAVICINI, FRANCES DE.

LIFE OF ST. EDMUND OF ABINGDON, ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 8/6.

PAROCHIAL REGISTERS.

A New and Uniform Set. 13×11. Very strongly bound, coloured edges, gilt lettering.

LIBER BAPTIZATORUM. LIBER CONFIRMATORUM.
LIBER MATRIMONIORUM. LIBER DEFUNCTORUM.

To suit the convenience of large or small Missions each book may be had in the following sizes and prices: 100 pp., cloth, 13/6 each; 200 pp., half leather, 22/6. *Larger Registers are bound to order.*

PARR, OLIVE KATHARINE (Beatrice Chase).

A RED-HANDED SAINT. Second Edition. 6/-.

A WHITE-HANDED SAINT. Second Edition. 6/-.

BACK SLUM IDYLLS. 3/6.

A BOOK OF ANSWERED PRAYERS. Third Edition. 2/6. Wrapper, 1/6.

DAILY PRAISE. Second Edition. 1/6.

MY HEAVEN IN DEVON. Poems. Second Edition. 2/6.

PLUS, REV. RAOUL (S.J.).

THE IDEAL OF REPARATION. Translated by Madame Cecilia. 4/6.

POLLEN, FATHER J. H. (S.J.), Edited by.

BIOGRAPHIES OF THE ENGLISH CATHOLICS. 9/-

POPE, REV. HUGH (O.P.).

CATHOLIC STUDENT'S AIDS TO THE BIBLE: I., THE OLD TESTAMENT. 6/6. II., THE NEW TESTAMENT IN GENERAL, AND THE FOUR GOSPELS. 6/6.

ON PRAYER AND THE CONTEMPLATIVE LIFE. From St. Thomas Aquinas. 5/6.

THE FRIAR PREACHER: YESTERDAY AND TO-DAY. By Père Jacquin, O.P. 3/6.

PORTER, ARCHBISHOP (S.J.).

THE BANQUET OF THE ANGELS. Preparation and Thanksgiving for Holy Communion. 3/6.

FANDER'S CATECHISM OF THE CATHOLIC RELIGION. 4/-.

POYNTER, J. W.

ROME, CHRISTENDOM AND A LEAGUE OF CHURCHES. 3/-. Wrapper, 1/9.

PRACTICAL MEDITATIONS FOR EVERY DAY IN THE YEAR. By a Father of the Society of Jesus. Two Volumes. 13/6.

PRAISE OF GLORY, THE. Reminiscences of Sister Elizabeth of the Trinity, Carmelite of Dijon, 1901-1906. Third Edition. 4 Illustrations. 6/-.

PRAYER BOOKS, ETC.

A New List, giving full particulars of Bindings, etc., sent on request. The Holy Week Book, Ordo Administrandi, Epistles and Gospels, and the Ritus Servandus are catalogued separately under their titles.

CATHOLIC POCKET PRAYER BOOK. 3×1½. Bindings from 1/- to 4/6.

CATHOLIC PIETY. A Popular Manual of Catholic Devotion, with Epistles and Gospels. 48mo EDITION, cloth, 1/6; leather bindings, 2/- to 6/6. Demy 32mo EDITION, from 2/- to 10/-.

CATHOLIC'S VADE MECUM; OR, SELECT PRAYERS FOR DAILY USE, THE. Leather bindings, 6/- to 12/6.

DAY HOURS OF THE CHURCH. The complete text of the *Horæ Diurnæ* in Latin and English. Printed in red and black on Oxford India paper, about 1,100 pp. Pluvis, 9/-; leather, from 13/6 to 18/6.

FLOWERS OF DEVOTION. A Collection of Favourite Devotions. Cloth, 2/-; leather bindings, 2/6 to 8/-.

KEY OF HEAVEN, THE. Containing all the Popular Devotions, Prayers, and Services of the Church, Epistles and Gospels. Demy 32mo EDITION, cloth, 2/-; leather bindings, from 3/- to 10/-. BOLD TYPE EDITION: 2/6; leather, 3/- to 10/6. *Other Editions follow.*

GARDEN OF THE SOUL, THE, AND THE KEY OF HEAVEN. New and finely printed uniform Editions, containing the Epistles and Gospels, and the Latin and English of the Ordinary of the Mass, as well as the devotions proper to each book. MINIATURE EDITIONS, from 1/- to 2/6; with red border lines, 2/- to 20/-. REFORMED EDITIONS, with red border and collotype frontispiece, cloth, 1/6; and in various bindings up to 5/6. On India paper, leather bindings, from 3/6 to 13/6. MEDIUM EDITIONS with black border lines from 1/3 to 3/6; with red border lines from 4/- to 22/6. Editions on thicker paper from 2/- to 10/-. Illustrated Editions from 4/6 to 9/-.

GARDEN OF THE SOUL, THE. Demy 32mo EDITION, cloth, 2/-; in leather bindings, from 3/- to 7/-. ORIGINAL EDITION. A faithful reprint of Bishop Challoner's Text. Cloth, 2/6; leather, 4/- to 10/6. Complete Edition, without Epistles and Gospels, cloth, 1/6. Or complete, cloth, 2/-; and in leather, from 3/- to 12/6. Sailor's Edition, sheepskin, 2/6. LARGE TYPE EDITION. 3/- to 10/-.

GOLDEN MANUAL, THE. The choicest collection of Prayers, Public and Private, with Epistles and Gospels. 900 pp. Leather bindings, from 7/- to 22/6.

MANUAL OF CHURCH PRAYERS, A. Containing Mass and Vespers for Sundays. *New Edition*, from 4/6 to 12/-. *Just issued.*

MY MASS BOOK. Oblong shape and very compact. From 1/3 to 3/6.

THE LITTLE KEY OF HEAVEN. 96 pp. Wrapper, 2d.

THE MISSAL FOR SUNDAY USE. Illustrated. 5×3. 1,296 pp. India paper, pluvis grain, 4/-; and in leather bindings, from 7/- to 14/-.

THE MISSAL. The current impression has been revised by Dr. Adrian Fortescue, who equips it also with an historical Introduction. Printed throughout in red and black, on Oxford India paper. Thickness, when bound, less than 1 in. Pluvis, 8/-; leather bindings, from 10/6 to 45/-.

PATH TO HEAVEN, THE. Revised Edition on India paper of the most complete Book of Devotions ever issued. Pluvis, 5/6; and in leather bindings, from 7/6 to 15/-.

PRAYER BOOKS, ETC.—*continued*

PAX VOBISCUM. Specially adapted for Sick Persons and Invalids. Large type, cloth, 3/-; leather, 6/-.

RACCOLTA, THE; OR, COLLECTION OF INDULGENCED PRAYERS AND GOOD WORKS. By Fr. Ambrose St. John. 6/6. Morocco, 15/-.

ROMAN MISSAL. Washbourne's Edition (the 20th), revised. Cloth, 5/-; and in leather bindings, from 6/6 to 15/-.

RITUAL, THE LAYFOLK'S. Edited by the Benedictines of Farnborough, with Notes by Abbot Fernand Cabrol, O.S.B. This book gives all those Offices from the Ritual at which the layman has occasion to assist—the full Latin and English Texts, finely printed with the rubrics in red. In leather bindings from 6/- to 12/6.

SPIRIT OF THE SACRED HEART. A large type Manual of Prayers. Cloth, 4/6; and in leather bindings, 7/6 to 18/-.

TREASURY OF THE SACRED HEART. Leatherette, 2/6 and 3/6; Cloth, 4/-; Pluvis, 4/6; leather bindings, 5/6 to 17/6.

GOLDEN PRAYER BOOK, THE. $4\frac{3}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{4}$. 3/-. Leather, 4/-.

PATH TO PARADISE, THE. A large-type Prayer Book. 7d., 1/-, and 1/6.

PRESENCE OF GOD, THE. A Practical Treatise, by a Master of Novices. 3/6.

PRÉVOT, VERY REV. ANDRÉ.

FRESH FLOWERS FOR OUR HEAVENLY CROWN. 3/-.

LOVE, PEACE, AND JOY. A Month of the Sacred Heart, from St. Gertrude. Second Edition. 3/6.

PRIEST'S VADE MECUM. The Rules of Sacerdotal Perfection. By Rev. P. Bouvier, S.J. 3/-. Goat grain, gilt edges, 6/-.

PURGATORY.

A TREATISE ON. By St. Catherine of Genoa. 2/-.

DEVOTIONS FOR THE SOULS IN. By Fr. Rawes. 2/-.

PURGATORY, ILLUSTRATED BY THE LIVES AND LEGENDS OF THE SAINTS. By Fr. Schouppe, S.J. 8/6.

THE CONSOLATIONS OF. By Abbé H. Faure, S.M. 4/-.

RAM, MRS. ABEL.

FROM BETHLEHEM TO CALVARY. 3/6.

RAMPOLLA, CARDINAL.

THE LIFE OF ST. MELANIA. 8vo. 6/6.

RATTON, LT.-COLONEL J. (M.D.).

ANTICHRIST: AN HISTORICAL REVIEW. 4/-.

THE REVELATION OF ST. JOHN. A New Commentary. 8vo. Illustrated. 12/6.

RAWES, FATHER (D.D.).

THE BREAD OF LIFE; OR, ST. THOMAS AQUINAS ON THE ADORABLE SACRAMENT OF THE ALTAR. Fourth Edition. 5/-.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST; OR, THE BELOVED DISCIPLE. 4/-.

REBUILDING A LOST FAITH. By an American Agnostic. 8vo. 10/-.

RELIGION SHOWN TO LITTLE CHILDREN. Containing all a Child should know before First Communion. Illustrated. Boards, 2/-.

YNES-MONLAUR, M.
SISTER CLARE. Translated by M. E. Arendrup. 3/6.
THE DEAD ALTARS. A Sequel to above. 4/6.

CHARDS, VERY REV. DR.
MANUAL OF SCRIPTURE HISTORY. 4/6.

CKABY, REV. JOSEPH (S.J.).
FREE WILL AND FOUR ENGLISH PHILOSOPHERS. 5/-.
YE ARE CHRIST'S. Considerations for Boys. 2/6. Limp cloth, 1/6.
IN AN INDIAN ABBEY. Some Plain Talking on Theology. 7/-.
THE LORD MY LIGHT. 8vo. 10/-.
FURTHER NOTES ON ST. PAUL. 7/-.
WATERS THAT GO SOFTLY; OR, THOUGHTS FOR TIME OF RETREAT. 3/6.
THE PSALMS MADE EASY. Pluvis, 3/-.

TUS SERVANDUS IN SOLEMNI EXPOSITIONE ET BENE-DICTIONE SANCTISSIMI SACRAMENTI. Quarto, magnificently printed in red and black on Japon vellum. Cloth, gilt, 6/6; paste grain, 21/-; morocco, 30/-. Handsomely bound for presentation.

DRIGUEZ ON CHRISTIAN PERFECTION. For persons living n the World. Two Volumes. 9/- the set.

SSELL, FATHER MATTHEW (S.J.).
HE IS CALLING ME. 4/-.
COMMUNION DAY. 2/6.
AT HOME NEAR THE ALTAR. 1/6.
CLOSE TO THE ALTAR RAILS. 1/6.
MOMENTS BEFORE THE TABERNACLE. 1/6.
JESUS IS WAITING. Appeals and reproaches from the Prisoner of Love. Fourth Edition. 4/-.
LIFE OF BLESSED JOHN EUDES. 4/-.
LITTLE ANGELS. Comfort for Mourning Mothers. 4/-.

SSIAN NEWMAN, A. Vladimir Soloviev, 1853-1900. By Michel D'Herbigny. Prefaced with an Article by the late Fr. Gerrard. /6.

CRED HEART AND MINE IN HOLY COMMUNION, THE. By Sister Mary Philip of the Bar Convent, York. Preface by Mother Loyola. 3/6.

CRED HEART, THE LOVE OF THE. Illustrated by St. Margaret Mary Alacoque and the Blessed John Eudes. 6/-.
Illustrated by St. Gertrude. 6/-.
Illustrated by St. Mechtilde. 6/-. *In preparation.*

INTS SERIES, THE.
A new Series of Lives of the Saints. Under the General Editorship of M. Henri Joly. Scarlet art vellum, gilt lettered. 4/- each.
THE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE SAINTS. By Henri Joly. Third Edition.
ST. ALPHONSUS LIGUORI. By Baron J. Angot des Rotours.
ST. AUGUSTINE. By Prof. Ad. Hatzfeld. Second Edition.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. By Prince Emmanuel de Broglie. Fifth Edition.

SAINTS SERIES, THE. 4/- each—*continued*

ST. CLOTILDA. By Prof. G. Kurth. Second Edition.
ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA. By Henri Joly. Second Edition.
ST. LOUIS. By Marius Sepet. Second Edition.
ST. AMBROSE. By the Duc de Broglie. Second Edition.
ST. FRANCIS OF SALES. By A. D. Margerie. Fifth Edition.
ST. JEROME. By the Rev. Father Largent. Second Edition.
ST. MARGARET MARY. By Mgr. Demimuid.
ST. NICHOLAS I. By Jules Roy.
ST. DOMINIC. By Jean Guiraud. Second Edition.
ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM. By Aimé Puech. Second Edition.
ST. ANTONY OF PADUA. By the Abbé Albert Lepitre. Second Edition.
ST. CAJETAN. By R. de Maulde la Clavière.
ST. TERESA. By Henri Joly. Fourth Edition.
ST. PETER FOURIER. By L. Pingaud.
ST. THOMAS À BECKET. By Mgr. Demimuid.
ST. PATRICK. By l'Abbé Riguet.
THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY. By René Marie de la Broise. Second Edition, newly revised.
BLESSED THOMAS MORE. By Henri Brémond. Second Edition.
BLESSED JOAN OF ARC. By L. Petit de Julleville. Third Edition.
BLESSED JOHN VIANNEY, CURÉ D'ARS. By Joseph Vianney. Second Edition.

SALFORD, THE BISHOP OF.

SKETCHES IN HISTORY. Chiefly Ecclesiastical. 7/-

SALOME, MOTHER M.

STORIES FOR YOU AND ME. With Illustrations by L. D. Symington. 3/6.
GOOD-NIGHT STORIES. Illustrated. 3/6.
SOME LITTLE LONDON CHILDREN. A Story. 3/6.
THE FEASTS OF MOTHER CHURCH. With hints and helps for the holier keeping of them. With Illustrations. 5/-.
MARY WARD, A FOUNDRESS OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. Illustrated. 7/6.
WIDE-AWAKE STORIES, TOLD IN THE NURSERY. 4/-.
THE LIFE OF OUR LORD FOR LITTLE ONES. 5/-.
SAINTS AND FESTIVALS. A Cycle of the Year for Young People. Illustrated. 6/-.

SALVATORI, FATHER PHILIP M. (S.J.).

PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR NEW CONFESSORS. 6/-.

SAUDREAU, ABBÉ A.

DEGREES OF THE SPIRITUAL LIFE. Two Volumes. 15/-.
THE WAY THAT LEADS TO GOD. 7/6.

SCARAMELLI, FR. J. B. (S.J.).

THE DIRECTORIUM ASCETICUM; OR, GUIDE TO THE SPIRITUAL LIFE. Seventh Edition. Four Volumes. 30/-.

SHAPCOTE, EMILY M.

LEGENDS OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT. 4to. Illustrated. 8/6.
MARY, THE PERFECT WOMAN. 150 Rhythms. 7/-.

EEHAN, CANON P. A. (D.D.).
THE SOUVENIR OF CANON SHEEHAN. With a Portrait in Photogravure and a facsimile of MS. Cloth. 3/6.
A SPOILED PRIEST, AND OTHER STORIES. With 9 Illustrations. 5/-. A Selection of these Stories, printed on thinner paper, is issued under the title of CANON SHEEHAN'S SHORT STORIES. 2/6.
THE TRIUMPH OF FAILURE. A Novel. Illustrated Edition. 6/-.

ATER, FATHER (S.J.).
ON THE MORALS OF TO-DAY. 2/6. Wrapper, 1/3.
PRINCIPIA THEOLOGIÆ MORALIS. 8/6.
QUESTIONS OF MORAL THEOLOGY. 8vo. 10/6.
RELIGION AND HUMAN INTERESTS. 2/6. Wrapper, 1/3.

IITH, ABBOT (C.R.L.).
LIFE OF ST. AGNES. 3/-.

EAD-COX, J. G.
THE LIFE OF CARDINAL VAUGHAN. New, cheap, but unabridged Edition. Two Volumes. Two Portraits. 16/-. *Sixth thousand.* Original large paper Edition, 25/-.

IRITUAL COMBAT, THE. By Lorenzo Scupoli. Pocket Edition. Cloth, 1/6 and 2/-; leather, 3/-, 4/-, 8/6, and 9/-.

IRITUAL DIRECTOR AND PHYSICIAN. A Guide for the Nervous and Scrupulous. By Rev. V. Raymond, O.P. Second Edition. 8/-.

IRITUAL EXERCISES ACCORDING TO THE METHOD OF ST. IGNATIUS. By Fr. A. Bellecio, S.J. 4/-.

IRITUAL EXERCISES FOR MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RETREATS. By Rev. J. Dunoyer. 8/-.

IRITUAL EXERCISES OF ST. IGNATIUS, FOR GENERAL USE. Manresa. 5/-.

IRITUAL LIFE AND PRAYER ACCORDING TO HOLY SCRIPTURE AND MONASTIC TRADITION. 7/6.

IRITUAL PROGRESS:
I. FROM LUKEWARMNESS TO FERVOUR. 3/6.
II. FROM FERVOUR TO PERFECTION. 3/6.
THE PATH OF HUMILITY. By the same Author. Cr. 8vo. 6/-.

AU, PÈRE (S.J.).
THE CHRISTIAN FAITH. With Preface by Rev. C. C. Martindale, S.J. 3/6. Wrapper, 2/6.

NDAYS IN THE GARDEN OF EASTER. By E. SETON. 3/6.

NN, REV. JOSEPH.
IN TOUCH WITH GOD. Second Edition. 2/-. Wrapper, 1/-.

SO, BLESSED HENRY.
THE LITTLE BOOK OF ETERNAL WISDOM. 3/6.

EENEY, ABBOT (O.S.B.).
SERMONS FOR ALL SUNDAYS AND FESTIVALS OF THE YEAR. 10/-.

TABB, FATHER JOHN BANISTER.
Poems. Selected, with an appreciation, by Mrs. Meynell. 4/-.
Later Poems. 4/-.

TAUNTON, REV. ETHELRED L.
The Little Office of Our Lady. A Treatise Theoretical, Practical and Exegetical. 8vo. 12/6.
History and Growth of Church Music. 2/6. Wrapper, 1/6.

TAYLOR, MOTHER MAGDALEN (S.M.G.).
Holy Confidence. 2/6.
Convent Stories. 4/-.
Tyborne: A Tale of Queen Elizabeth's Days. 5/-.

TERESA, SISTER MARY, O.S.B. (of Princethorpe Priory).
Conferences for Children on the Gospel of St. John. With a Preface by the Abbot of Ampleforth. 4/-.

THÉRÈSE OF LISIEUX, SŒUR.
Life, Letters, Poems, Favours, Etc., of Sœur Thérèse. With 12 Illustrations in Photogravure. Edited by Fr. T. N. Taylor. 8/-
The Cause of the Beatification of the Little Flower of Jesus. 4/-
Little Thérèse. The Story of the Little Flower for Children. Illustrated. 5/-.

THOMAS AQUINAS, ST.
On the Commandments. 3/-.
On the Lord's Prayer. 1/6.
On the Sacrament of the Altar. 5/-.
On Prayer and the Contemplative Life. 5/6.

THE SUMMA THEOLOGICA. (In English.)
Edited by the Dominican Fathers. Demy 8vo. Cloth.

FIRST PART.
QQ. 1–26. Of God and the Divine Attributes. Second and Revised Edition. 12/-. *Ready.*
27–49. The Blessed Trinity—The Creation. *A Revised Edition.* 12/-. *Ready.*
50–74. The Angels—The Work of the Six Days. *A Revised Edition is in Preparation.*
75–119. On Man—The Divine Government. 9/-. *Ready.*

SECOND PART. (*Prima Secundæ.*)
QQ. 1–48. The End of Man—Human Acts—Passions. 9/-. *Ready.*
49–89. Habits—Virtues and Vices. 9/-. *Ready.*
90–114. Law and Grace. 9/-. *Ready.*

SECOND PART. (*Secunda Secundæ.*)
QQ. 1–46. Faith, Hope, and Charity. 9/-. *Ready.*
47–76. Prudence—Justice. 9/-. *Ready.*
80–100. Justice (*continued*). The Interior and Exterior Acts of Religion. *Preparing.*
101–140. Piety, Observance, and Contrary Vices, Fortitude. *Preparing.*
141–170. Temperance—Its Integral, Subjective and Potential Parts, and Contrary Vices. 12/-. *Ready.*
171–189. Gratuitous Graces—States of Life. *Preparing.*

HE SUMMA THEOLOGICA. (In English.)—*continued*

THIRD PART AND SUPPLEMENT.

QQ. 1–26. The Incarnation. 9/-. *Ready.*

27–59. The Christology (including St. Thomas's Mariology). 9/-. *Ready.*

60–83. The Sacraments in General—Baptism—Confirmation—Holy Eucharist. 9/-. *Ready.*

84 to Supp. 33. Penance (including last seven questions of the Third Part)—Extreme Unction. 9/-. *Ready.*

34–68. Holy Orders—Matrimony. 12/-. *Ready.*

69–86. Treatise on the Last Things. 12/-. *Ready.*

87–90. Purgatory. 12/-. *Preparing.*

HOMPSON, EDWARD HEALY (M.A.).

Life of St. Aloysius Gonzaga. 7/6.

Life of St. Charles Borromeo. 5/-.

The Life and Glories of St. Joseph. 8/-.

The Letters and Writings of Marie Lataste. Three Volumes. 7/- each.

Life of Jean Baptist Muard. 8/6.

Life of St. Stanislaus Kostka. 7/6.

HOMPSON, FRANCIS.

The Works of. Definitive Edition in three Volumes. Vols. I. and II., The Poetry; Vol. III., The Prose. With three Portraits in Photogravure. 10/- each. Sold singly.

The Hound of Heaven. Wrapper, 1/3; leather, 3/6.

The Selected Poems of Francis Thompson. With a Biographical Note by Wilfrid Meynell, and a Portrait of the Poet. 7/-.

Health and Holiness. A Study of the Relations between Brother Ass, the Body, and his Rider, the Soul. Cloth. 3/6.

Shelley. An Essay. With an appreciation by the late Rt. Hon. George Wyndham. 4/-.

The Life of St. Ignatius. (Not included in "The Works.") Edited by Father J. H. Pollen, S.J., with 100 Illustrations. 16/-.

The Message of Francis Thompson. By a Sister of Notre Dame. 2/6.

"Little Jesus." Charmingly Illuminated Editions. 2/6 and 1/3.

'HURSTON, FATHER HERBERT (S.J.).

Life of St. Hugh of Lincoln. 7/-.

The Stations of the Cross, their History and Purpose. 5/-.

The War and the Prophets. An Examination of Current Predictions concerning this latter age. 4/-.

The Memory of Our Dead. 4/-.

'YNAN, KATHARINE.

Men, not Angels. And other Tales told to Girls. Illustrated. 5/-.

The Flower of Peace. A Collection of her Religious Poetry. 6/-.

The Rhymed Life of St. Patrick. 26 Illustrations. 3/6. Wrapper, 1/6.

Father Mathew. 6 Coloured Illustrations. 3/6.

JLLATHORNE, ARCHBISHOP.

The Endowments of Man. 8vo. 9/-.

Christian Patience, the Strength and Discipline of the Soul. 8vo. 9/-.

ULLATHORNE, ARCHBISHOP—*continued*

THE GROUNDWORK OF CHRISTIAN VIRTUES. 8vo. 9/-.

THE LETTERS OF ARCHBISHOP ULLATHORNE. 8vo. 12/6.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF ARCHBISHOP ULLATHORNE. 8vo. 9/-.

CHARACTERISTICS FROM THE WRITINGS OF ARCHBISHOP ULLATHORNE. 8/6

THE LITTLE BOOK OF HUMILITY AND PATIENCE. 3/6.

UNBELIEVER, THE. A Romance of Lourdes. By a non-Catholic Second Edition. Illustrated. 5/-.

VANDEUR, REV. E. (O.S.B.).

THE HOLY MASS POPULARLY EXPLAINED. Second Edition. 3/- Wrapper, 1/6.

VASSALL-PHILLIPS, FATHER (C.SS.R.).

CATHOLIC CHRISTIANITY; OR, THE REASONABLENESS OF OUR RELIGION. Second Edition. 4/-. IS CHRISTIANITY TRUE? Separately, 1/3.

LIFE OF ST. CLEMENT HOFBAUER. 3/-. Wrapper, 1/3.

LIFE OF ST. GERARD MAJELLA. 3/-. Wrapper, 1/3.

THE MOTHER OF CHRIST; OR, THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY IN CATHOLIC TRADITION, THEOLOGY, AND DEVOTION. 7/6.

VAUGHAN, CARDINAL.

THE YOUNG PRIEST. Conferences on the Apostolic Life. Edited by Bishop John S. Vaughan. With Portrait. 7/6.

VAUGHAN, REV. DOM JEROME (O.S.B.). Edited by.

THE SPIRITUAL CONFLICT AND CONQUEST. With Preface and Notes. 7/6.

THE PRACTICE OF HUMILITY. A Treatise, edited by H.H. Leo XIII. Cloth gilt, 2/6; wrapper, 1/3.

VAUGHAN, MGR. JOHN S. (Bishop of Sebastopolis).

TIME OR ETERNITY. And other Preachable Sermons. 7/-.

FAITH AND FOLLY. 7/-.

DANGERS OF THE DAY. 3/6.

LIFE AFTER DEATH. New Edition. With Portrait. 3/6.

THOUGHTS FOR ALL TIMES. Two Volumes. 7/-.

VERMEERSCH, FATHER A. (S.J.).

TOLERANCE, ITS PHILOSOPHY, HISTORY, AND PRACTICES. 7/6.

PRACTICAL DEVOTION TO THE SACRED HEART. 5/6.

MEDITATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS ON THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY. Vol. I., FEASTS OF MARY, 5/6. Vol. II., MEDITATIONS FOR SUNDAYS OF THE YEAR, 5/6.

WALKER, RICHARD JOHNSON.

THE ICHNEUTAE OF SOPHOCLES. With Notes and a Translation into English. 8vo. £3 3s.

EURIPIDEAN FRAGMENTS. 7/6.

SOPHOCLEAN FRAGMENTS. 12/6.

THE MACEDONIAN TETRALOGY. 8vo. 12/6.

WESTMINSTER DECREES. Decreta Quatuor Conciliorum Provincialium Westmonasteriensium: 1852-1873. Adjectis Pluribus Decretis Rescriptis aliisque Documentis. Editio Secunda. 8vo. Wrapper, 7/6.

ESTMINSTER HYMNAL, THE.
By Richard R. Terry, Mus.D., F.R.C.O. The only Authorized Collection by the Hierarchy of England and Wales. Music and words, 6/-; leather, 8/6. Words only: cloth, 1/4 and 1/-; pluvis, 2/-; wrapper, 8d.

ILMOT-BUXTON, E. M.
A Book of English Martyrs. Illustrated. 6/-.
A Catholic History of Great Britain. With 13 Maps. 5/-.
The Story of Hildebrand (Pope St. Gregory VII.). Illustrated. 4/6.
A Little Book of St. Francis and His Brethren. Illustrated. 3/6.

INDLE, SIR BERTRAM (M.D., F.R.S.).
Science and Morals. 7/6.

ISEMAN, CARDINAL.
Fabiola. A Tale of the Catacombs. Cheap Edition. Limp cloth, 2/6; wrapper, 1/6. Illustrated Edition. 5/-.
New Visits to the Blessed Sacrament. Edited by. 1/6.
A Month's Meditations. 6/-.
The Hidden Gem. A Play in Two Acts. With Music. 3/6.
Characteristics from the Writings of Cardinal Wiseman. Edited by Canon Glancey. 8/6.
Meditations on the Incarnation and Life of Our Lord. 6/-.

ITH DYED GARMENTS. Ten Medici Colour Prints and an Essay by Fr. C. C. Martindale, S.J. 6/6.

ULUETA, REV. F. M. DE (S.J.).
Jesus, the Bread of Children; or, Chats with Fr. Cyril. Illustrated. 2/-. Wrapper, 1/-.
Letters on Christian Doctrine: Vol. I., The Commandments and Precepts of the Church. 4/6. Vol. II., Baptism, Confirmation, Holy Eucharist, Penance. 4/6. Vol. III., Extreme Unction, Holy Orders, Matrimony. 4/6.
Early First Communion. A Commentary on the Decree. 3/-. Wrapper, 1/6.
Early Steps in the Fold. A Handbook for Converts. Second Edition, revised. 4/6.
Eucharistic Triduum. An Aid for Priests in Preaching Frequent and Daily Communion. 4/-. Wrapper, 3/-.
Ministry of Daily Communion, The. A Consideration for Priests. 3/-.
Notes on Daily Communion. Third Edition enlarged. 2/-. Wrapper, 1/-.
The Divine Educator; or, Guide to the Promotion of Frequent and Daily Communion in Educational Establishments. 4/-. Wrapper, 3/-.

essrs. BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE
undertake the finest bookbinding at most
reasonable prices. Estimates
provided free.

LITURGY FOR LAYFOLK

A NEW AND UNIFORM SERIES OF THE LATIN-ENGLISH TEXTS, FINELY PRINTED THROUGHOUT IN RED AND BLACK.

THE publication of "The Missal for the Laity," in Latin and English with the rubrics printed in their traditional colour, was made possible by that revival of interest in Liturgy which distinguishes the Catholic layfolk of this time and of this country. To have a part in the development of this liturgical movement, to supply its demand for certain books to forestall and so to stimulate its desire for others, and also to attempt to revive in current liturgical printing those true traditions of craftsmanship which have been obscured for two hundred years, has now become the publishing policy, as it has long been the ambition, of Messrs. Burns Oates & Washbourne. All the volumes of the series are uniform in size and typography with "The Missal."

THE DAY HOURS OF THE CHURCH. The complete text of the Horæ Diurnæ in Latin and English. Edited by the Benedictines of Stanbrook Abbey. With an Introduction by Abbot Fernand Cabrol O.S.B. Printed on toned Oxford India paper, about 1,000 pages. From 9/- to 18/6.

THE MISSAL FOR THE LAITY. The last impression has been revised by Dr. Adrian Fortescue, who equips it also with an Historical Introduction. Printed on toned Oxford India paper. Prices from 8/- to 45/-.

THE RITE OF MARRIAGE, THE NUPTIAL MASS AND BLESSING, and the new Blessing without the Mass. With an Instruction on the significance of the Sacrament by His Lordship Bishop Butt. Wrappered. 1/-.

THE LITTLE OFFICE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY. In conformity with the edition of the revised Roman Breviary. Prices from 2/- to 8/-.

THE LAYFOLK'S RITUAL. The Complete text, in Latin and English, of all those Offices of the Ritual at which layfolk have occasion to assist. With an Historical Introduction to each Office by Abbot Fernand Cabrol, O.S.B. Prices 6/- to 12/6.

THE PRYMER. *In the press.*

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD.

LONDON:

28 Orchard St., W.1 | 8-10 Paternoster Row, E.C.4

MANCHESTER 74 Bridge St. | BIRMINGHAM 39 John Bright St. | GLASGOW 248 Buchanan St.

ALPHABETICAL

CLASSIFIED INDEXES TO PROFESSIONAL & TRADE ADVERTISEMENTS

The numbers refer to the foregoing Advertisement pages.
he INSETS *are placed at the end of the General Advertisements,*
the exception of the Blue Inset at the front of the "Directory."

BARRETT & WRIGHT Ltd

ENGINEERS

19 BARTHOLOMEW CLOSE,

TELEPHONE CITY 8692 | LONDON, E.C.1. | TELEGRAMS Wribarting Cent London

CENTRAL HEATING

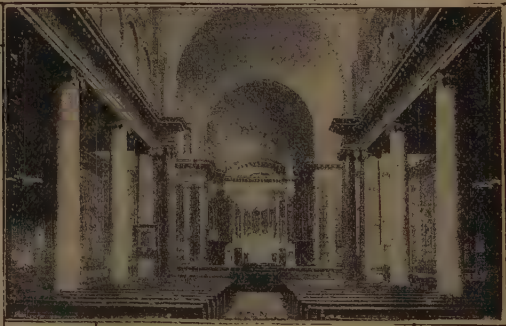
FOR

CHURCHES, CONVENTS, INSTITUTIONS.
SCHOOLS, PRIVATE RESIDENCES, OFFICES, etc.

WE ALSO SPECIALIZE IN

HOT WATER SUPPLY, COOKING APPARATUS, & VENTILATION.

EXISTING INSTALLATIONS EXAMINED
REMODELLED & EXTENDED.
Schemes & Estimates Submitted.



St. PETERS ITALIAN CHURCH LONDON

HEATING INSTALLED BY BARRETT & WRIGHT Ltd

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

See also CLASSIFIED Index, pp. 7 to 16.

(The numbers refer to the foregoing Advertisement pages. The INSETS *are placed at the end of the General Advertisements, with the exception of the Blue Inset at the front of the "Directory.")*

A

PAGE

Abbott Smith, Bayliss & Roberts 122
Alliance Assurance Co. 18
Anchor Press, Ltd. 55
Argonaut Varnish Co. 158
Art & Book Co., Ltd. . . (*Cover* vi.)
Associated Board of R.A.M. & R.C.M. 5
Astley & Sons, Ltd., John . . 112
Augener 47
Ave Maria 62

B

Bailey & Son, W. H (*p. 7, Inset at front of book*)
Baker, Thos. 32
Barratt & Co., F. T. & A. (*Art Paper*) 198
Barrett & Wright, Ltd. (*p. 2 Adv. Index*)
Bassant Bros., Ltd. 106
Bayliss, Jones & Bayliss . . 76
Bazaar Butter & Egg Co. . . 152
Benetfink & Co., Ltd. . . 20, 21
Benziger & Co., Ltd. 74
Besson & Co., Ltd. 132
Beyaert, Ch. 88
Bigwoods, Ltd. 154
Birch, Messrs. 191
Bishop & Son 126
Black & Son, Ltd., M. . . . 116
Blackburn, Starling & Co., Ltd. 97
Blackett & Howden 129
Blue Funnel Line 2
Bond, W. S. 193
Boulton & Sons, R. L. (*Art Paper*) 197
Bradford, E. J. & A. T. . . 78
Bradford Textile Co., Ltd. . 123
Braithwaite & Son, Isaac . . 184

PAGE

Bristol Marble & Granite Co., Ltd. 93
Brooks & Co. 176
Browne & Nolan, Ltd. . . 36-39
Browne & Sons, F. H. . . . 125
Browne, Bowes & Co. . . (*Inset*)
Browne's Chlorodyne . . . 156
Broxburn Oil Co., Ltd. . . . 112
Bull, Ltd., C. 84, 85
Burberrys 24 (*& Part* iv. *Index p.* 586)
Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd. (*Catalogue and Inset*)
Byrne Bros., Ltd 111

C

Carr, Ltd., Ch. 133
Cary & Co. 68
Catholic World 62
Cherry Tree Machine Co., Ltd. 182
Chester, J. & W. 68
Chiswick Press 50
Christian Bros. 66
City Sale and Exchange, The (*Cover* iv., *facing title*)
Clark & Co. Ltd., Alexander . 75
Clark & Sons, J. . . . . (*Inset*)
Clenblumel Co., The . . . 196
Clemons, Marshall & Carbert 161
Clough's Correspondence College 9
Cockerell & Co., Geo. J. . . 165
College of Violinists 8
Commercial Union Assce. Co. . 17
Comyn Ching & Co., Ltd. 210, 211 (*Art Paper*)
Conacher, Sheffield & Co., Ltd. 127
County Fire Office, Ltd. . . 16
Cowieson & Co., F. D. (*p. 5 Blue Inset at front of book*)
Cox & Sons, Ltd., Geo. T. . 152
Craftworkers, Ltd., The . . 94

PAGE
Cramer & Co., Ltd., J. B. (*p. 3 Inset at front of book*)
Criddle, Miss 66
Curtis & Brooks 115
Cutting & Co., R. C. 106

D

Dawson Bros. (Shipping) Ltd. 195
Denman & Co., Ltd., Jas. L. . 137
Denty's Trunks, &c. 124
Depository, "The," Harrow Road, W. (*p. 8, Inset at front of book*)
Derry & Toms 119
Desfossés, Constant . . . (*Inset*)
Dignam's (Fr.) Works . . . 69
Dilworth & Carr, Ltd. . . 170, 171
Disc Linen Co. 117
Dixon & Co. (Bangor) . . . 189
Dixon & Co., Isaac 99
Dodson & Green. 28
Domecq's 150
Donlevy, Francis J. 92
Dowry of Mary 64
Duffy & Co., Ltd., J. 31
Duke & Ockenden, Ltd. . . 95
Dunn, Bennett & Co., Ltd. . 196

E

Eason & Son, Ltd. 30
Educational Supply Assoc'n. 186
Elkin & Co., Ltd. 46
Elliott & Sons (Reading) Ltd., Saml. 80
Equitable Life Assurance Socy. 19
Estey Organ Co. 129
Evans & Co., Ltd., D.R. (*p. 2, Inset at front of book*)
Evans Sons, Lescher & Webb Ltd. 110

F

Farris, Ch. . (*Cover* iii. *& Inset*)
Feeny & Matheson, Ltd. . . 149
Fischer, J. & Bro. 44
Ford & Son, Ltd., J. G. . 138, 139
Forth & Clyde Coal Co., Ltd. 168
Foyle, Ltd., W. & G. 67
Fraley's (*Art Paper*) 212
Franciscan Fathers 68
Furse & Co., Ltd., W. J. . . 98
Fyans & Gordon, Ltd. . . 194

G

PAGE
Garden City Press 52
Garstin & Sons, W. 193
Gauld & Co., Alexr. 188
Gillett & Johnston. 135
Ginger, Lee & Co. 102
Gladstone & Co. 154
Glaisher, H. J. 69
Gow, Ltd., John 154
Gray, Ltd., James 178
Green & Nephew, Ltd., James 156
Griffiths & Co., G. C. 34
Grossé, Louis 86
Guy, George 104

H

Haden & Sons, Ltd., G. N. 172, 173
Hammer & Co., Ltd., G. M. . 105
Harbrow, Ltd., W. 101
Hardman & Co., John . . (*Inset*)
Hardman, Gerald J. 110
Harrison & Co., J. 100
Hart, Maxwell M. 77
Hatton & Sons, Ltd., W. R. . 160
Hawkes & Son 131
Hayes & Finch, Ltd. . . . (*Inset*)
Haywards 120
Henderson & Spalding, Ltd. . 49
Herder, B. 72
Hewitson & Co., Thos. . . . 121
Heywood, John, Ltd. 189
Hibbert, F. W. 26
Higham, Ltd., Joseph . . . 133
Hilsdon Ltd., H. 128
Holt & Co., Alfred 2
Humphreys, Ltd. (*facing p.* xxiv)
Hussey, John 192
Hyde & Sons 142

I

Imperial Station Hotel, Colwyn Bay 195
Incorporated Society of Musicians 7
Irish Catholic 61
Irish Ecclesiastical Record . 38
Isler & Co., Ltd., C. 96

J

Jackson, Geo. 129
Jesuit Fathers 41-43
Jones & Willis, Ltd. . . . (*Inset*)
Journal of Education & School World 64

K

PAGE
Kayll & Reed . (*Art Paper*) 201
Kearney, Michael 196
Keliher & Co. Ltd. J. J. . . 54
Kelly, T. W. & J. 147
Kemp & Wilcox 1
Kingfisher, Ltd. 187
Kingsley & Thackeray Hotels (*Inside Back Cover*)

L

Laing & Co. 137
Lambert (*Facing p. 1 of matter*)
Lane, Ltd., J. J. 183
Laudy & Co. 45
Laverty & Sons 35
Leather, A. & F. J. 100
Lehmann & Co., Ltd., R. . . 163
Leuty, J. A. 191
Leyfield Treatment, The . . 194
London College of Music . . 4
Long, Ltd., John 33
Lopez & Son, A. Sordo . . . 143
Lowe & Brydone 48

M

McManus, Ltd., John (*Back Cover*)
Magrath & Co., W. R. . . 140, 141
Maguires 123
Mame & Sons 70, 71
Manchester School of Music . 8
Mares & Van den Broeck . . 108
Martyn & Co., Ltd. H. H. (*Art Paper*) 202-205
Mealing Bros. 110
Mears & Stainbank 134
Messenger & Co., Ltd. . . . 178
Metcalf, Ltd., J. . (*End Cover* v.)
Midland Heating & Ventilating Co., Ltd. 179
Miller, J. T. 107
Month, The 41
Moore, Leonard 122
Moore, M. & R. 94
Moore & Co., Ltd., Walter . . 166
Morton Bros. & Co. 130
Murray, John 27
Musgrave & Co., Ltd. . . . 177

N

National Bank 15
National Provincial and Union Bank of England . 13
PAGE
Nesbit-Evans & Co., J. (*End Cover* vi.)
Neville & Co., D. A. 113
Nicolas & Sons, F. 108
Nodes, Wm. 194
Norwich Union Fire Office . 10
Note Papers—"Chariot Parchment" and "White Eagle" 190

O

O'Byrne, Matthew 136
O'Connor, Daniel 25
Oetzmann & Co., Ltd. 3
Oppenheimer, Ltd., L. (*p. 4, Blue Inset at front of book*)
Osborne & Co., Ltd., F. (*Art Paper*) 206-209
Owen & Robinson, Ltd. . . . 8
Oyen-Soyez, Art. 124

P

Patent Steam Carpet Beating Co., Ltd. 164
Paton, J. & J. (*Part iv. Index, p. 600*)
Pelican Press 53
Philip & Tacey, Ltd. 65
Philomena Co., The 67
Plon, Librairie 73
Poole & Co., J. 69
Positive Organ Co. 125
Potts & Sons, Ltd., Wm. . . 92
Power & Son, Ltd., John . . 145
Pratt & Sons, Ltd., Thos. . . 124
Priestley & Sons, S. B. . . . 128

R

Rathborne, Ltd., J. G. . . . 112
Regali Bros. 109
Regina Employment Bureau . 23
Reynolds & Branson, Ltd. . . 185
Rhodes & Westlake 181
Richardson & Sons, J. . . . 89
Robertson & Russell . . . (*Inset*)
Robson & Co., W. J. 159
Rock, C. M. 112
"Ronuk" 165
Rosser & Russell, Ltd. . . . 180
Royal Insurance Co. 12
Russell & Co., Engineers, Ltd. 179

S

PAGE
Salesian Press 56
Schoolmistress, The 63
Schott & Co. 47
Scorza & Olivieri 146
Seward & Co., C. 175
Sharp, Edmund 82
Sharpe & Co., John 91
Shillcock, Wm. 22
Silicate Paint Co., Ltd. . . 157
Sims & Sims 102
Sisters of Charity, Dublin . . 109
Slater & Son, Robert 126
Smyth & Son, George . . . 83
Smyth & Sons, John 87
Sociedad Azucarera Larios . 151
Sociedad Exportadora Tarraconense 148
Southam Convent 119
Sower, The 64
Speirs, Ltd. (*p. 1, Inset at front of book*)
Sperati, Joseph 104
Stanbrook Abbey 40
Standish & Co. 144
St. Anselm's Society 68
St. Dominic's Press 189
Steinberg, Ltd., N. 162
Stevens & Co. 103
Stevenson & Co., A. 174
Stimson & Co., Rowland . . 155
Straker & Son, Smith Bros., Ltd., A. 57
Strobl, J. 107
St. Vincent's Press 56

T

Tablet, The 59
Talbot Press, Ltd. 29
Taylor & Co., John (*Art Paper*) 199
Thibouville-Lamy & Co., Jerome 133
Thompson & Sons, John . . 104
Tomlinson & Hayward, Ltd. 195
Trinity College of Music. . . 6
Tucker & Co., Ltd., Francis (*Cover ii. & Inset*)

U

PAGE
Uniform Clothing and Equipment Co., Ltd. 23
Universe, Th 60
University Tutorial Press Ltd. 10

V

Vanheems 114
Vassalli & Sons, J. M. P. . . 69
Vickers, Wm. 81

W

Walker & Son, Ltd., Henry . 169
Walker, Green & Co. . . . 150
Wall & Co. . . . . (*Inset*)
Walsh, Holmes & Co. . . . 45
Wareham, Joseph 110
Watson & Co., Jas. 90
Weaver & Dickson (*p. 6, Blue Inset at front of book*)
Webb, Son & Co., Ltd. . . . 58
Westbourne Park Coal & Iron Co. 167
Westminster Engineering Co., Ltd. 185
Westminster Press, The . . . 51
Whitehouse & Son, J. . . . 79
Wilkinson & Co. 124
Williams Deacon's Bank . . 14
Williams, Ltd., Joseph . . . 46
Wippell & Co., Ltd., J. (*Art Paper*) 200
Withers & Sons, George . . 132
Wood, E. G. 11
Woods, J. & G. 153
Woollatt & Co., Ltd., Randal . 151

Y

Youghal Convent Lace School 118

CLASSIFIED INDEX

TO

PROFESSIONAL AND TRADE ADVERTISEMENTS.

The numbers refer to the foregoing Advertisement pages. The INSETS *re placed at the end of the General Advertisements, with the exception of the Blue Inset at the front of the "Directory."*

ltar Candles, Oil, Incense, Charcoal, Tapers, Wicks, &c.—

Broxburn Oil Co., Ltd. . . 112
Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd. . . . . (*Inset*)
Byrne Brothers, Ltd. . . 111
Desfossés, Constant . . (*Inset*)
Evans Sons, Lescher & Webb (Incense) 110
Farris, Charles . (*Cover* iii. *& Inset*)
Hayes & Finch, Ltd. . (*Inset*)
Rathborne, John G., Ltd. . 112
Tucker & Co., Ltd. Francis (*Cover* ii, *and Inset.*)

ltar and other Wines, &c.—

Denman & Co., Ltd., Jas. L. . 137
Domecq's 150
Farris, Charles (*Cover* iii. *& Inset*)
Feeny & Matheson, Ltd. . . 149
Ford, J. G., & Son, Ltd. . 138, 139
Hyde & Sons, ... 142
Kelly, Thos. Wm. & Jn. . . 147
Laing & Co. 137
Lopez & Son, A. Sordo . . 143
Magrath, W. R. & Co. . 140, 141
Scorza & Olivieri . . . 146
Sociedad Azucarera Larios . 151

ALTAR AND OTHER WINES (*continued*)—

Sociedad Exportadora Tarraconense 148
Standish & Co. . . . 144
Walker, Green & Co., Ltd. . 150

Arc Lamps—

Westminster Engineering Co., Ltd. 185

Artificial Flowers—

Sisters of Charity, Dublin . 109

Art Metal Workers—

Barratt, F. T. & A. & Co. (*Art Paper*) 198
Comyn Ching & Co., Ltd. (*Art Paper*) . . . 210, 211
Farris, Charles (*Cover* iii. *& Inset*)
Hayes & Finch, Ltd. . (*Inset*)
Jones & Willis, Ltd. . (*Inset*)
Osborne & Co., Ltd., F. (*Art Paper*) 206-209
Whitehouse & Son, J. . . 79

Athletic Outfitters, &c.—

Benetfink & Co., Ltd. . . 20, 21
Bradford Textile Co., Ltd. . 123
Shillcock, William . . . 22

Banks—

National Bank . . . 15
National Provincial & Union Bank of England . . 13
Williams Deacon's Bank, Ltd. 14

Bedsteads and Bedding—

Nesbit-Evans & Co., J. (*End Cover* vi)

Bell Founders, &c.—

Carr, Ch., Ltd. 133
Gillett & Johnston . . . 135
Mears & Stainbank . . . 134
O'Byrne, Matthew . . . 136
Taylor & Co., John (*Art Paper*) 199

Bookbinders—

Garden City Press . . . 52
Straker & Son, Smith Bros., Ltd. 57
Webb, Son & Co., Ltd. . . . 58

Booksellers and Publishers—

(*See also Music Publishers.*)

ENGLISH—

Art & Book Co. Ltd. (*Cover* vi)
Baker, Thos. 32
Browne & Nolan, Ltd. . 36-39
Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd. (*Catalogue at end of book*)
Byrne Brothers, Ltd. . . 111
Christian Bros.' Publications . 66
Criddle, Miss 66
Dignam's (Father) Works . 69
Dodson & Green . . . 28

BOOKSELLERS AND PUBLISHERS (*continued*)—

ENGLISH—

Duffy & Co., J., Ltd. . . . 31
Eason & Son, Ltd. . . . 30
Educational Supply Association 186
Foyle, Ltd., W. & G. . . 67
Franciscan Fathers . . 68
Glaisher, Henry J. . . . 69
Griffiths & Co., G. C. . . 34
Herder, B. 72
Hibbert, F. W. . . . 26
Jesuit Fathers, Works by 41–43
Kearney, Michael . . . 196
Long, Ltd., John . . . 33
Murray, John (Glasgow) . 27
O'Connor, Daniel . . . 25
Philomena Co., The. . . 67
Poole & Co., J. . . . 69
St. Anselm's Society . . 68
Stanbrook Abbey Publications . 40
Talbot Press, Ltd. . . . 29
University Tutorial Press Ltd. 10
Vassalli & Sons, J. M. P. . 69

FOREIGN—

Benziger & Co., Ltd. . . 74
Beyaert, Charles . . . 88
Librairie Plon . . . 73
Mame & Sons . . . 70, 71

Boots and Shoes

Black & Son, Ltd., M. . . 116
Moore, Leonard . . . 122

Builders, Decorators & Contractors—

Guy, George 104
Sims & Sims 102
Stevens & Co. . . . 103
Thompson & Sons, John . 104

abinet Makers and Upholsterers—

Sharpe & Co., John . . 91

arriers & Shipping Agents—

Dawson Bros. (Shipping), Ltd. 195

arvers, Wood and Stone—

Boulton & Sons, R. L. (*Art Paper Inset*) 197
Bull, Ltd., C. . . . 84, 85
Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd. . . . . (*Inset*)
Elliott & Sons (Reading), Ltd. 80
Jones & Willis, Ltd. . (*Inset*)
Martyn & Co. Ltd., H. H. (*Art Paper*) 202-205
Wall & Co. . . . (*Inset*)

hemical & Physical Apparatus—

Reynolds & Branson, Ld. . 185

hina, Glass, Earthenware, &c.—

Dunn, Bennett & Co., Ltd. . 196
Green & Nephew, Ltd., James . 156

hurch Furniture, Decorations, Ecclesiastical Ornaments, &c.—

Art & Book Co., Ltd. (*Cover vi*)
Benziger & Co., Ltd. . . 74
Beyaert, Charles . . . 88
Boulton & Sons, R. L. (*Art Paper*) 197
Bull, C., Ltd. . . . 84, 85

CHURCH FURNITURE, DECORATIONS, ECCLESIASTICAL ORNAMENTS, &c. (*continued*)

Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd. . . . . (*Inset*)
Byrne Bros., Ltd. . . . 111
Craftworkers, Ltd., The . . 94
Criddle, Miss 66
Derry & Toms 119
Dodson & Green . . . 28
Donlevy, Francis J. . . 92
Elliott & Sons, (Reading) Ltd. Saml. 80
Farris, Charles (*Cover iii & Inset*)
Fraley's . . (*Art Paper*) 212
Griffiths & Co., G. C. . . 34
Grossé, Louis 86
Hammer, G. M. & Co., Ltd. . 105
Harbrow, Ltd., W. . . . 101
Hardman, Gerald J. . . 110
Hardman, John & Co. . (*Inset*)
Hayes & Finch, Ltd. . (*Inset*)
Heywood, John, Ltd. . . 189
Hibbert, F. W. . . . 26
Jones & Willis, Ltd. . (*Inset*)
Kayll & Reed (*Art Paper*) 201
Laverty & Sons . . . 35
Mares & Van den Broeck . 108
Martyn & Co. Ltd. H. H. (*Art Paper*) 202-205
McManus, Ltd., John (*Back Cover*)
Mealing Bros. (Chairs) . . 110
Osborne & Co., Ltd., F. (*Art Paper*) . . . 206-209
Regali Bros. 109
Richardson & Sons, J. . . 89
Rock, Charles M. . . . 112
Strobl, J. 107
Talbot Press, Ltd. . . . 29
Tucker & Co., Ltd., Francis (*Cover ii., and Inset*
Vassalli & Sons, J. M. P. . 69
Wall & Co. . . . (*Inset*)
Whitehouse, J. & Son. . . 79

Church Music Publishers—
see Music Publishers.

Church Plate, Metal Work, &c.—
Barratt & Co. F. T. & A. (*Art Paper*) 198
Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd. . . . . (*Inset*)
Byrne Bros., Ltd. . . . 111
Comyn Ching & Co., Ltd. (*Art Paper*) . . . 210, 211
Farris, Charles (*Cover* iii *& Inset*)
Fraley's . . (*Art Paper*) 212
Hammer, G. M. & Co., Ltd. . 105
Hardman, John & Co. . . (*Inset*)
Hayes & Finch, Ltd. . (*Inset*)
Jones and Willis, Ltd. . (*Inset*)
Kemp & Wilcox 1
Lambert . (*Facing p.* 1 *of matter*)
Martyn & Co. Ltd., H. H. (*Art Paper*) 202-205
Osborne & Co., Ltd., F. (*Art Paper*) 206-209
Smyth & Sons, John . . 87
Tucker & Co., Ltd., Francis (*Cover* ii. *and Inset*)
Whitehouse, J. & Son . . 79

Church Tower and Spire Restorers—
Blackburn, Starling & Co., Ltd. 97
Furse & Co., Ltd., W. J. . . 98

Church Turret and Chime Clocks—
Potts & Sons, Ltd., Wm. . 92

Clerical Outfitters, &c.—
Black & Son, Ltd., M. . . 116
Browne, Bowes & Co. . (*Inset*)

CLERICAL OUTFITTERS, &c. (*continued*)—
Curtis & Brooks . . . 115
Neville & Co., D. A. . . 113
Pratt & Sons, Ltd., Thos. . 124
Vanheems, The House of . . 114
Wippell & Co., Ltd., J. (*Art Paper*) 200

Clothing for Boys & Girls—
Bradford Textile Co., Ltd. . 123
Curtis & Brooks 115
Hewitson & Co., Thos. . . 121

Coal Merchants—
Cockerell & Co., Geo. J. . . 165
Forth of Clyde Coal Co., Ltd. . 165
Moore & Co. Ltd., Walter . 160
Westbourne Park Coal & Iron Co. 165

Cutlery & Plate—
Clark & Co. Ltd., Alexander 75

Dyers, Cleaners, &c.—
Patent Steam Carpet Beating Co. 164

Ecclesiastical Embroiderers, Vestment Makers, &c.—
Browne, Bowes & Co. . (*Inset*)
Bull, C., Ltd. . . . 84, 85
Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd. . . . . (*Inset*)
Derry & Toms 119
Disc Linen Co. . . . 117
Grossé, L. 86
Jones & Willis, Ltd. . (*Inset*)
Maguires 123
Oyen-Soyez, Art. . . 124
Southam Convent . . . 119
Youghal Convent . . . 118

Educational—

Associated Board of the Royal Academy of Music and Royal College of Music . . 5
Clough's Correspondence College 9
College of Violinists, Ltd. . 8
Incorporated Society of Musicians 7
London College of Music . 4
Manchester School of Music . 8
Paton, J. & J. (Educational Agents), *Part iv. Index, p.* 600
Trinity College of Music. . 6
University Tutorial Press Ltd. 10

Electrical Engineers, &c.—

Sperati, Joseph . . . 104
Stevens & Co. 103

Employment Agency—

Regina Employment Bureau . 23

Engravers, &c.—

Osborne & Co., Ltd., F. (*Art Paper*) 206, 209

Fire Extinguishers—

Metcalf, Ltd., John (*End Cover* v.)
Midland Heating & Ventilating Co. 179

Fish, Game, Poultry, Ice, &c.—

Bigwoods, Ltd. . . . 154
Gow, John, Ltd. . . . 154
Woods, J. & G. . . . 153

Flooring—

Bassant Bros., Ltd. (Parquetry) 106
Bristol Marble & Granite Co., Ltd. (Tiles). . . . 93

Furniture Removers, &c.—

"The" Depository, Harrow Road, W. (*p. 8, Blue Inset at front of book*)

Goldsmiths, Jewellers, &c.

Kemp & Wilcox 1
Owen & Robinson 8

Grocery and Provisions—

Bazaar Butter & Egg Co. . . 152
Cox & Sons, Geo. T.. . . 152
Evans & Co., Ltd., D. R. (*p. 2, Blue Inset at front of book*)
Gladstone & Co. . . . 154
Stimson & Co., Rowland . 155
Woollatt & Co., Ltd., Randal . 151

Hatters—

Black & Son, Ltd., M. . . 116
Browne, Bowes & Co. . (*Inset*)

Heating, Ventilating, and Domestic Engineers, &c.

Barrett & Wright (*p. 2 Advertisement Index*)
Brooks & Co. 176
Dilworth & Carr, Ltd. . 170, 171
Gray, Ltd., James . . . 178
Haden & Sons, Ltd., G. N. 172, 173
Messenger & Co., Ltd. . . 178
Metcalf, Ltd., John (*End Cover* v.)
Midland Heating & Ventilation Co., Ltd. 179
Musgrave & Co., Ltd. . . 177
Rhodes & Westlake . . 181
Rosser & Russell, Ltd. . . 180
Russell & Co. (Engineers), Ltd. 179
Seward & Co., C. . . . 175
Stevenson & Co., A. . . 174
Walker & Son, Ltd., Henry . 169

Hotels—

Colwyn Bay, Imperial Station Hotel 195
London, Kingsley & Thackeray Hotels . (*Inside Back Cover*)

House, Shop & Office Furnishers—

Oetzmann & Co., Ltd. . . 3
Sharpe & Co., John. - . 91

Institutions—

Leyfield Treatment for Alcoholism 194

Insurance Companies—

Alliance Assurance Company . 18
Commercial Union Assurance Co. 17
County Fire Office . . . 16
Equitable Life Assurance Society 19
Norwich Union Fire Office . 10
Royal Insurance Co. . . 12

Iron, Wood, & Other Buildings, &c.

Cowieson & Co., F. W. (*p. 5 Blue Inset at front of book*)
Dixon & Co., Isaac . . . 99
Ginger, Lee & Co. . . . 102
Harbrow, Ltd., W. . . . 101
Harrison & Co., J. . . . 100
Humphreys, Ltd. (*Facing p.* xxiv)

IRON, WOOD AND OTHER BUILDIN
(*continued*)—

Leather, A. & F. J. . . . 1
McManus, Ltd., John (*Back Cove*
Speirs, Ltd. (*p. 1, Blue Inset at front of boo*

Iron Fencing & Gates—

Bayliss, Jones & Bayliss, Ltd . . 7

Lantern Slides, &c.—

City Sale & Exchange, The (*Cover iv. facing Titl*
Wood, E. G. 1

Landscape Gardening, Rustic Furniture, &c.—

Hart, Maxwell, M. . . 7

Laundry Engineers, &c.—

Braithwaite & Son, Isaac . 18
Cherry Tree Machine Co., Ltd. 18
Dilworth & Carr, Ltd. . 170, 17
Lane, Ltd., J. J. . . . 18
Rhodes & Westlake . . . 18

Laundry Supplies—

Clemons, Marshall & Carbert . 161
Clenblumel Co., The . . 19
Hatton & Sons, Ltd., W. R. . 160
Lehmann & Co., Ltd., R. . 163
Steinberg, Ltd., N. . . 16

ghtning Conductors—

Blackburn, Starling & Co., Ltd. 97
Cutting & Co., R. C. . . 106
Furse & Co., Ltd., W. J. . 98

nen, Cotton, Wool, Lace, Serges, Hosiery, &c.—

bbott Smith, Bayliss & Roberts 122
Browne, Bowes & Co. . (*Inset*)
Disc Linen Co. . . . 117
Haywards 120
Hewitson & Co., Thomas . 121
Maguires 123
Youghal Convent Lace School . 118

rble Work Decoration

(*see also Sculptors*)—

Bristol Marble & Granite Co., Ltd. 93

dals, Badges, &c.—

Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd. . . . . (*Inset*)
Laverty & Sons 35

morial Brasses, Tablets, &c.—

Bradford, E. J. & A. T. . . 78
Bristol Marble & Granite Co., Ltd. 93
omyn Ching & Co., Ltd. (*Art Paper*). . . . 210, 211
Elliott & Sons (Reading) Ltd. Saml. 80
raley's . . (*Art Paper*) 212
Iiller, J. T. 107
Moore, Ltd., M. & R. . . 94
sborne & Co., F., Ltd. (*Art Paper*) . . . 206-209
obertson & Russell . . (*Inset*)
Vickers, Wm. . . . 81

Mosaics—

Oppenheimer, Ltd., L. (*p. 4, Blue Inset at front of book*)
Robertson & Russell . (*Inset*)

Musical Instruments—

Besson & Co., Ltd. . . . 132
Cramer & Co., Ltd., J. B. (*p. 3, Blue Inset at front of book*)
Estey Organ Co. . . . 129
Hawkes and Son . . . 131
Higham, Ltd., Joseph . . 133
Morton Bros. & Co. . . . 130
Thibouville-Lamy & Co., Jerome 133
Weaver & Dickson (Drums) (*p. 6, Blue Inset at front of book*)
Withers & Sons, George . . 132

Music Printers—

Henderson & Spalding . . 49
Lowe & Brydone, Ltd. . . 48

Music Publishers—

(Church and General)—

Augener 47
Cary & Co. 68
Chester, J. & W. . . . 68
Elkin & Co., Ltd. . . . 46
Fischer & Bro., J. . . . 44
Laudy & Co. 45
Schott & Co. 47
Walsh, Holmes & Co. . . 45
Williams, Ltd., Joseph . . 46

Organ Builders—

Bishop & Son 126
Blackett & Howden . . 129
Browne & Sons, F. H. . . 125
Conacher, Sheffield & Co., Ltd. 127
Hilsdon, Ltd., H. . . . 128
Jackson, Geo. 129
Positive Organ Co., Ltd. . . 125
Priestley & Sons, S. B. . . 128
Slater & Son, Robert . . 126

Paint—

Silicate Paint Co., Ltd. "Duresco" 157

Periodicals—

Ave Maria, The . . . 62
Catholic World . . . 62
"Dowry of Mary" The . . 64
Irish Catholic 61
Irish Ecclesiastical Record . 38
Journal of Education & School World 64
Month 41
Schoolmistress, The . . 63
Sower, The 64
Tablet, The 59
Universe, The . . . 60

Polish, Varnish, Stains, &c.—

Argonaut Varnish Co. . . 158
Robson & Co., W. J. (Turpsad Floor Polish) . . . 159
Ronuk, Ltd. 165

Printers, &c.—

Anchor Press 55
Chiswick Press . . . 50
Garden City Press . . . 52
Henderson & Spalding, Ld. . 49
Hibbert, F. W. . . . 26
Keliher & Co., Ld.. J. J. . . 54
Pelican Press . . . 53
Salesian Press . . . 56
St. Dominic's Press . . 189
St. Vincent's Press . . . 56
Westminster Press, The . . 51

Religious and other Pictures, &c.—

Benziger & Co., Ltd. . . .
Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd. . . . . (*Ins*
Laverty & Sons . . .

School & Office Furnitur Apparatus, &c.—

Dixon & Co's. Slates . . . 1
Educational Supply Association 1
Hammer & Co., Ltd., G. M. . 1
Heywood, Ltd., John . . 1
Kingfisher, Ltd. . . . 1
McManus, Ltd., John (*Back Cove*
Philip & Tacey, Ltd. . . 6
Sharpe & Co., John . . 9

Sculptors, Modellers, &c.—

Beyaert, Charles . . . 3
Boulton & Sons, R. L. (*Art Paper*) 19
Bradford, E. J. & A. T. . . 7
Fraley's . (*Art Paper*) 21
Jones & Willis, Ltd. . (*Inset*
Martyn & Co. Ltd., H. H. (*Art Paper*) 202-20
Miller, J. T. 10
Moore, Ltd., M. & R. . . 9
Regali Bros. 10
Sharp, Edmund . . . 8
Smyth & Son, Geo. . . 8
Strobl, J. 10
Thompson & Sons, John . . 10
Vickers, William . . . 8
Wall & Co. . . . (*Inset*

ap, Starch and Blue Manufacturers, &c.—

lemons, Marshall & Carbert . 161
'arris, Charles (*Cover* iii, *& Inset*)
Iatton & Sons, Ltd., W. R. . 160
ehmann & Co., Ltd., R. . 163
teinberg, Ltd., N. . . 162
'ucker & Co., Ltd., Francis (*Cover* ii, *& Inset*)

ained Glass, Art Decoration, &c.—

Bristol Marble & Granite Co., Ltd. 93
larke & Sons, J. . . (*Inset*)
raftworkers' Ltd., The . 94
Donlevy, Francis J. . . 92
Iardman, John, & Co. (*Inset*)
ones & Willis, Ltd. (*Inset*)
Kayll & Reed . (*Art Paper*) 201
Iartyn & Co. Ltd., H. H. (*Art Paper*) 202-205
Nicolas & Sons, F. . . . 108
ppenheimer, Ltd., L. (*p. 4 Blue Inset at front of book*)
Richardson & Sons, J. . . 89
Robertson & Russell (*Inset*)
Vareham, Joseph (Glacier Window Decoration) . . 110
Vatson & Sons, James . . 90

tioners, &c.—

ducational Supply Assoc. . 186
auld & Co., Alexr. . . 188
ote Papers—"Chariot Parchment" and "White Eagle" 190
hilip & Tacey, Ltd. . . 65
alesian Press . . . 56

amships—

Holt & Co., Alfred (The Blue Funnel Line) . 2

Steeplejacks—

Blackburn, Starling & Co., Ltd. 97
Furse & Co., Ltd., W. J. . . 98

Surgical Appliance Makers, &c.—

Bailey & Son, W. H. (*p. 7, Blue Inset at front of book*)

Tailors—

(*See also Clerical Outfitters*)

Curtis & Brooks . . . 115

Undertakers—

Birch, Messrs. 191
Bond, W. S. 193
Fyans & Gordon, Ltd. . . 194
Garstin, W., & Sons . . . 193
Hussey, John 192
Leuty, J. A. 191
Nodes, Wm. 194

Uniforms, &c.

Uniform Clothing and Equipment Co., Ltd. . . . 23

Waterproofs—

Burberrys 24 (*& Part iv. Index, p.* 586)

Water Supplies—

Duke & Ockenden Ltd. . 95
Isler & Co., Ltd., C. . . 96

Wholesale Warehousemen—

Abbott Smith, Bayliss & Roberts 122
Hewitson & Co., Thos. . . 121

Whisky, Brandy, etc. (*see also "Altar and other Wines, &c."*)—

Domecq's 150
Laing & Co, ... 137
Power & Son, John, Ltd. ("Pot Still" Whisky) . . . 145

Miscellaneous—

Astley & Sons, Ltd., John (Bell Ropes) 11
Browne's, J. Collis, Dr., Chlorodyne 15
Denty's Trunks, Bags & Cases . 12
Tomlinson & Hayward, Ltd. (Eureka Weed Killer) . . 19
Wilkinson & Co. (Flags) . 12

(The numbers refer to the foregoing ADVERTISEMENT pages.)
(The INSETS are placed at the end of the General Advertisements, with the exception of the Blue Inset at the front of the "Directory.")

JOHN METCALF,

LIMITED,

Heating and Ventilating Engineers,

ARCADE WORKS, PRESTON.

LONDON WAREHOUSE:
119a Knight's Hill, West Norwood, S.E.27

CENTRAL HEATING

Domestic Hot Water Services and Steam Cooking Apparatus.

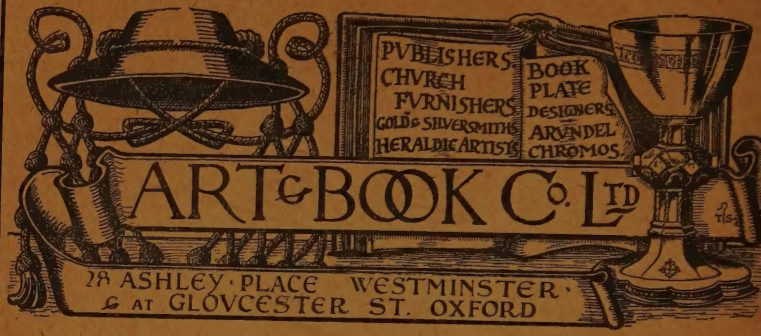
Drying Horses and Laundry Stoves, &c.,

Fire Appliances and Cold Water Mains.

Vacuum Cleaning Installations.

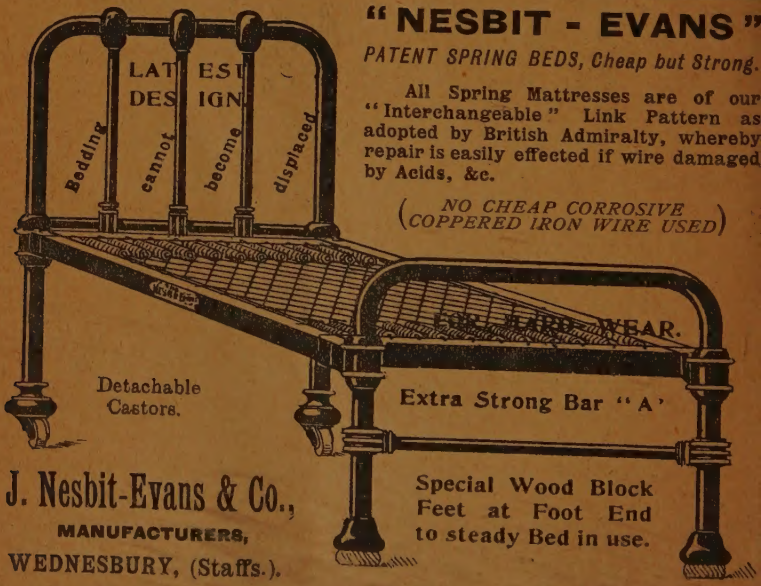
We shall be pleased to quote for your requirements.

Telegrams "Warmth." Telephone 906.



Telephone: 1502 Victoria. Telegrams: Hierarchy, London.

Stations of the Cross



"NESBIT - EVANS"

PATENT SPRING BEDS, Cheap but Strong.

All Spring Mattresses are of our "Interchangeable" Link Pattern as adopted by British Admiralty, whereby repair is easily effected if wire damaged by Acids, &c.

(*NO CHEAP CORROSIVE COPPERED IRON WIRE USED*)

J. Nesbit-Evans & Co.,

MANUFACTURERS,

WEDNESBURY, (Staffs.).

Popular Hotels in Central London.

Near the British Museum

KINGSLEY HOTEL

Hart Street, Bloomsbury Square, London, W.C.1

Opposite the British Museum

THACKERAY HOTEL

Great Russell Street, London, W.C.1

KINGSLEY HOTEL.

THACKERAY HOTEL.

These well-appointed and commodious TEMPERANCE HOTELS will, it is believed, meet the requirements, at moderate charges, of those who desire all the conveniences and advantages of the larger modern licensed Hotels. These Hotels have **Passenger Lifts, Bathrooms on every Floor, Lounges and Spacious Dining, Drawing, Writing, Reading, Billiard, and Smoking Rooms.** Fireproof Floors, Perfect Sanitation, Telephones, Night Porters.

Bedroom, Breakfast & Attendance from 8/6 per night, per person.

FULL TARIFF AND TESTIMONIALS ON APPLICATION.

Telegraphic Addresses:

Kingsley Hotel: "BOOKCRAFT WESTCENT LONDON."

Thackeray Hotel: "THACKERAY WESTCENT LONDON."

Telephones:

Museum 1232 (2 lines).

Museum 1230 (2 lines).

Code, 5th Edition, A.B.C.

Telegrams: *"Ironshod, 'Phone, London."*

Telephone. *Hammersmith 1950-1951.*

Churches, Schoolrooms, & Buildings of every description. Portable & Permanent. Benches, Chairs, Pulpits, Reading Desks, & Fittings of all kinds

Numerous Testimonials from the Catholic Clergy

DEFERRED PAYMENTS

JOHN McMANUS, Ltd.

BUILDING CONTRACTORS

237 Hammersmith Rd. London W.6

JOHN McMANUS, Ltd., have carried out for H.M. Government the largest Iron Building contract ever executed, and have supplied and erected nearly 400 Churches, Schools, Convent Buildings, Clergy Houses, etc., to the order of The Vatican for the cities and provinces of Messina and Reggio.